

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 25
CORYELL CO
E.D.'s 38 TO 50

COTTLE CO.
E.D. 20

CRANE & UPTON CO
E.D. 51

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 25

CROCKETT CO.
E.D. 123

CROSBY & LUBBOCK CO.
E.D. 52

DALLAM & SHERMAN CO.
E.D. 12

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

CORYELL CO.

E. D.'s 38 TO 50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct 1. (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Will F. Hawkins, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Ross Robert	Head R	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1
				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert A. jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
				Hilda A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Johnnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Logan Lilla E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Weather	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eleanor R	Grand daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		2	2	Allen Ellen	Head R	W	F	Mch	1852	48	Wd		8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
				Wilkins C.	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Salesman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Paul C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farmer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Luther M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farmhand	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Catherine H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	New York	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert B.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farmhand	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	New York	Georgia													
		3	3	Hamilton Billy	Head	W	M	Feb	1818	82	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3
				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	M	43	4	4	New York	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dyer, Leonora L.	Companion	W	F	Oct	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Companion			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		4	4	Mimms, Eugene M.	Head IB	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	4	
				Frances M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Eugene M	Partner	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		5	5	Mimms, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1	
				Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	44	M	26	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Arthur B.	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmhand	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert A.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmhand	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Royal V.	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmhand		0	No	No	Yes				
				Eula D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lilian E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dora F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						6	No	No	Yes				
				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Julian F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		6	6	Adams, Presley	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	O	6	
				Stella	Wife	W	F	—	1864	35	M	7	3	3	Texas	Don't know	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
				Jesse S	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Grand	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
		7	7	Johnson Sarah	Head R	W	M	June	1853	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1	
				Emma E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	8	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mamie B.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		14	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carro W.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		11	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie K.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				James R.	Son	W	M	[illegible]		6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Presley Stella W.	Niece	W	F	[illegible]		3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
		8	8	Patterson Frances M.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Owned Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	E	F	H	8
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes					
				Willie E	Son	W	M	Sept		8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Winnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														51
52		9	9	Petree, Cicero 8-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	9	52
53				Nannie C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	22	8	7	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Macy B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														54
55				Ann E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Nona E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														56
57				Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Ottis C.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Irwin A.	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		10	10	Padgett, Geo. 35-1	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	11	60
61				Lindy	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Mabel P.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														62
63				Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64				Syble E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	9/12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65		11	11	Ward, John W. 10-1	Head	W	M	Dec.	1857	42	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	11	65
66				Rahina L.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1869	30	M	17	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Julia E	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Nina D.	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71				Lona L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														71
72				William E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														72
73				Emily J	Mother	W	F	Sept	1836	63	Wd		2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Harrison, James M.	Laborer	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		12	12	Lyrcins, John 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	M	6	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		13	13	Martin, Samuel 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	June	1841	59	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	12	77
78				Euspalla	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1845	55	M	26	2	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81		14	14	Kimmons, Jack 12-1	Head 8C	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	13	81
82				Sarah E.	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	14	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Elna	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Elbert	Son	B	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Liggie S	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														86
87				Moorine	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														87
88				Rosana	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														88
89				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														89
90				Baby	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														90
91		15	15	Harris, Harry 8-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	21			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14	91
92				Electha H	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1861	37	M	21	7	6	Texas	New Jersey	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Gracie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Harry N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Susie H.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														98
99		16	16	[illegible]		W	F	April	1837	63	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		99
100						W	F	Nov	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carzell
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct 1 (Part 5.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 38 | Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

81

3883

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				——, Jesse A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											1
2				——, Willie H	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											2
3				——, George O	Son	W	M	Nov.	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Preacher	3										3
4		17	17	Bone, Mary S.	Head 2R	W	F	June	1841	58	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						0	F	F	16		4
5				——, William R	Son	W	M	Oct.	1861	39	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stone mason	2										5
6				——, John D.	Son	W	M	April	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0										6
7				——, Marcus R	Son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0										7
8				——, Enos	Son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0					0	F	F	17		8
9				Pearson, Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1873	27	Wd		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															9
10				——, Mary L.	Grand Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															10
11				——, Owen B	Grand son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															11
12		18	18	Miller, George B.	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept.	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0					0	F	F	17		12
13				——, Ben F.	Father	W	M	Sept.	1844	55	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0										13
14				Hood, Margaret N.	Grandmother	W	F	Nov.	1817	82	Wd		7	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina															14
15		19	19	Murray, Robert Lee	Head TC	W	M	July	1847	52	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					0	F	F	19		15
16				——, Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	26	10	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri															16
17				——, Rosa J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															17
18				——, John M.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4										18
19				——, James T	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4										19
20				——, Walter	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3										20
21				——, Oren E	Son	W	M	Sept.	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															21
22				——, Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															22
23				——, Clevie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															23
24		20	20	Cook, Taylor 4-1	Head TC	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1					R		F			24
25				——, Claudie B	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama															25
26				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															26
27				——, William E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															27
28		21	21	Oren, James B. 3-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	20		28
29				——, Ruth L. 3-3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															29
30				——, General A.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee															30
31		22	22	Maxwell, James T. 7-1	Head TC	W	M	June	1867	31	M	3rd			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	21		31
32				——, Nellie 7-9	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	5th	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															32
33				——, James L	Son	W	M	June	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															33
34				——, Solomon R	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															34
35				——, Robert A	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															35
36				Rutherford, Cora	Step-dau	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															36
37				——, Maggie	Step-daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															37
38		23	23	Mayberry, Isaac T. 7-1	Head TC	B	M	May	1847	52	Wd		19	N	Tennessee	Don't Know	North Carolina				Farmer						0	F	F	22		38
39				——, Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															39
40				——, Porter	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer											40
41				——, Gordon	Son	B	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer											41
42				——, Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8									42
43				——, Eliza	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3									43
44				——, Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3									44
45		24	24	Mack, Mariah E.	Head	B	F	Aug.	1839	60	Wd		10	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer						0	F	F	23		45
46				——, Allen	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Don't Know	Tennessee				Farmer											46
47				——, Ollie N.	Daughter-in-law	B	F	April	1877	23	M	1	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas															47
48		25	25	Snow, Mollie	Head	B	F	July	1858	41	Wd		11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						0	F	F	24		48
49				——, Jesse B.	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										49
50				——, Lillie M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 38 | Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Walter	Son	B	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				——, Ross	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
54				——, Bonpart	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
55				——, Jesse L	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
56				——, Cash Lo	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				Cook, Celia	Grandmother	B	F	About	94	Wd			3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
58		26	26	Clark, Green T.	Head R	W	M	Oct.	1863	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	25
59				——, Vitula A	Wife	W	F	June	1867	30	M	12	5	4	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
60				——, Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
61				——, Lala S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				——, Geo. A.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				——, Moses F	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Adams, Sarah J.	Mother in law	W	F	Jan.	1835	65	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65		27	27	Adams, Samuel J.	Head RC	B	M	June	1858	41	M	22			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
66				——, Eliza J.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	11	9	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
67				——, Sarah E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Georgia G.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Leroy	Son	B	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
70				——, Pleas R	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
71				——, Otha T.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
72				——, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
73				——, Naomi	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				——, Baby	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				——, H. B.	Son	B	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		28	28	Exley, Jon S-1	Head RC	B	M	July	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	27
77				——, Adeline M.	Wife	B	F	About	1872	22	M	5	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78				——, Lillie M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				——, Albert L.	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				——, Makalia	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				——, Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				——, Berry	Father	B	M	July	1811	88	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		No	No	yes				
83				——, Tarlton	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84		29	29	Brown, James S-1	Head RC	B	M	March	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	8
85				——, Lula	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	7	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
86		30	30	Terry, Jake T-1	Head SC	B	M	About	1842	42	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No		R		H	27
87				——, Fannie	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1861	29	M	7	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				——, Lucie J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
89				——, Novice	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
90				——, Ewie	Son	B	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
91				——, Stella	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
92				——, Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93		31	31	Rosales, Bruno	Head RC	M	M	Oct	1848	51	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	31
94				——, Mary	Wife	M	F	About	1870	30	M	16	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
95				——, Bethlehem	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
96				——, Sara E.	Daughter	M	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
97				——, Casemiro	Son	M	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
98				——, Jas J.	Son	M	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									No				
99				——, G. Gavilita	Daughter	M	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									No				
100				——, D. Sesso	Son	M	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									No				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct 1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Will T. Townes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——— Emyna C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Alegs, Saturnino	Boarder	W	M	—	1850	50	M	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	Al	Stock farmer	12		No	No	No				
				Samanego, Anastasio	Boarder	W	M	—	1836	64	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Al	Dy Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
	32	32	Easley, John 8-1 M-8	Head	B	M	About	53	M	30				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	6	H	H	2
			——, Sarah	Wife	B	F	About	50	M	30	6	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
			——, Ora A.	Daughter	B	F	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Thomas C.	Son	B	M	May	1895	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, John B	Son	B	M	June	1897	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Jaines E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Max	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	Yes	No	Yes				
			——, Dacia	Son	B	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	No	Yes				
	33	33	Mayberry, Wm 6-1 M-6	Head 45	B	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	H	33	
			——, Hannla	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	6	4	Texas	Don't Know	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Willie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No	Yes				
			——, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——, Hazel C.	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	34	34	Jackson, Hugh 4-1 M-4	Head 30	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	34	
			——, Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Rolla P.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
			——, Hugh E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	35	35	McCall, Willie W 2-1 M-2	Head	B	M	April	1877	23	M	3/12			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	35	
			——, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3/12	0	0	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	36	36	Chadwick, Chas 10-1 M-10	Head 65 Dea R	B	M	Dec.	1849	50	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	36
			——, Lyonia	Wife	B	F	about	1850	49	M	32	14	9	Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——, Nola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	[illegible]				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Willie J	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	5	[illegible]				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Lottie J	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Emma E. B.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Isaac H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
			Wilson, Oscar	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
			Easley, Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1 1/12	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
			——, Vinna R.	Grand-daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	37	37	Weatherby, Geo 3-1 M-3	Head R	B	M	March	1853	47	M	21			Tennessee	Don't Know	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	H	R	37
			——, Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	21	0	0	Texas	Don't Know	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Terry, Viola	Niece	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	38	38	Snow, William 2-1 M-2	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1/2	0		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	38	
			——, Johnnie	Wife	B	F	April	1881	19	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	39	39	Tedmon, Wm 3-1 M-3	Head 1C	B	M	June	1863	36	M	4			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	37	
			——, Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Lincoln	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	40	40	Langston, Henry 5-1 M-10	Head 50	B	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd		8	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	H	H	40
			——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Warner	Son	B	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Nona	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Enla	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	41	41	Mayberry, Sarah 1-1 M-1	Head R	B	F	—	1854	65	Wd		9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes	R	H		
			Bonner, Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
			——, James	Grandson	B	M	Dec.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 3
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Wil T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nora	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									
52				Lena	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec.	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
53				Terry, Geo	Grandson	B	M	Oct.	1892	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
54				—, Maud	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								
55	42	42		Beck, Benjamin 4-1	Head 1R-1B	B	M	—	1852	48	M	19			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						0	F	F	40
56				—, Eliza M-4	Wife	B	F	—	1854	46	M	19	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Jackson, William	Laborer	B	M	Mar.	1881	19	M	1/12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
58				Long, Pearl	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
59	43	43		Jones, James 2-1	Head 6C	W	M	March	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	42
60				—, Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1847	52	M	4	11	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	No					
61				—, Jesse A	Son	W	M	Sept.	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Invalid		No	No	No					
62				—, Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
63				—, Catonia	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
64				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
65				—, Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2							
66				—, John	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	No	No					
67	44	44	4	Rutherford, Isaac 4-1C	Head 2C	W	M	March	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			No			R		F	43
68				—, Lizzie C-4	Wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
69				—, Reuben	Son	W	M	Dec.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				—, Mattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	45	45		Gilgrim, Harvey 4-1	Head 3C	W	M	June	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		F	44
72				—, Mallie H. 4-1	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1862	38	M	4	10	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
73				—, Cohen	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
74				Smith, Darious 4-1	Step-son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3							
75				—, Marion P	Step-son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
76				—, Vernon O.	Step-son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				—, Myrtle B	Step-son	W	M	Aug.	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78	46	46		Bishop, James D. 4-1	Head 1R	W	M	March	1830	70	M	10			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	45
79				—, Martha A. M-3	Wife	W	F	March	1846	54	M	10	0		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80				McCalvan, Henrietta	Neice	W	F	Jan.	1863	37	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
81	47	47		Moellenbrock, E. 4-1	Head 3C	W	M	April	1854	46	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	F	F	46
82				—, Emily B	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1861	38	M	20	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
83				—, Bruno A.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
84				—, Edward F	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
85				—, Robert D.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6							
86	48	48		Gandrud, Dudley 4-1	Head 4C	W	M	July	1837	60	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	47
87				—, John D 4-1	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
88				—, Eunice E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
89				—, Nora F	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						5							
90				—, Greta C	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
91	49	49		Parsons, Isaac 4-1	Head 3C	W	M	Aug.	1864	35	M	16			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	48
92				—, Sarah F. 4-1	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1862	37	M	16	5	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				—, William F	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	1							
94				—, John W	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	3							
95				—, James A	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
96				—, Walter M	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
97				—, Oscar B.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
98	50	50		Tubbs, William F	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan.	1827	73	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	M	F	49
99				Allen, Cosin W	Laborer	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
100				—, Mary	Housekeeper	W	F	Dec.	1867	30	M	7	0		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Caryel
Township or other division of county Cuitie Precinct (Precinct 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	51	51		Wedemeyer, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1866	4	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	M	H	50
2				[illegible], S.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1861	30	M	11	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas													
3				[illegible] C	Son	W	M	Sept.	1887	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
4				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
5				[illegible] [illegible] C.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
6	52	52		Diamond, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1852	48	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				[illegible]						R		V	1
7				[illegible], Lucy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1861	41	M	22	12	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				[illegible], George R.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept.	1880	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible] laborer	0								
10				[illegible], Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11				[illegible], Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible] [illegible]		3							
12				[illegible], Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
13				[illegible], Albert S	Son	W	M	May	1881	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible] laborer		3							
14				[illegible], [illegible] S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1810	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
15				[illegible], Edgar	Son	W	M	April	1871	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3							
16				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1879	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
17				[illegible], Warnie	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				[illegible], [illegible] B.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19	53	53		Schuhmann, Lucie [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	Wd		5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	M	H	2
20				[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							
21				[illegible] Arthur	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		4							
22				[illegible] Lilia	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
24				[illegible] Edith	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Liedemeyer, Wm. W.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1853	46	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	46	M										
26				[illegible] Minnie M.	Mother	W	F	Jan.	1866	34	M	20	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	46											
27	54	54		Quicksall, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1851	49	M	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				[illegible]						R		V	
28				[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29				[illegible] E. [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30				[illegible] Matilda	Brother	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0								
31				[illegible] Henry	Brother	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
32				[illegible] Sam L.	Brother	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				[illegible]									
33				[illegible] Guy [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm laborer	0								
34	55	55		[illegible] [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]										R		V	
35				[illegible] Selina	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1873	26	M	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
36				[illegible] Lillian A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
37				[illegible] George [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
38				[illegible] Harris [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
39				[illegible] Ruth [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
40				[illegible] Lester L.	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
41				Standlee, Samuel	Laborer	W	M			22					Arkansas						[illegible]									
42	56	56		Jones, Wm. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1877	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										R		V	
43				[illegible] Rosa S.	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44	57	57		Pollard, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1846	53	M	29			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]										O		V	6
45				[illegible] Cordia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1852	48	M	29	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
46				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0	1							
47				[illegible] Curtis D.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48	58	58		Pyle, Francis C.	Head	W	F	March	1852	48	M	29	7	6	Illinois	North Carolina	Ohio										R		V	
49				[illegible] Leona V.	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													
50				[illegible] Mabel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dayett
Township or other division of county Cattle Precinct 1 (Part 2)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Will S. Hamilton, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible], Oscar M	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52	59	57		Chandler, Mollie	Head	W	F	May	1853	50	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53				Freeman, Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						4							
54				[illegible], Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						4							
55				Chandler, Milton	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						4							
56	60	60		[illegible]	35-2R	W	M	May	1861	38	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible], Jamie	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	2C	7	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
58				[illegible], Liandale	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
59				[illegible], Elisha J	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
60				[illegible], Cora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				Simms, Granville O.	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible], Minnie O.	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63	61	61		Gulley, Wm W	Head	W	M	June	1862	32	M	6			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
64				[illegible], Jennie C	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	Ohio	Texas						2							
65				[illegible], David F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				[illegible], Dovie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
67	62	62		Davis, Hiram S	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer									
68				[illegible], Linda E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	4	2	2	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
69				[illegible], Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				[illegible], Blanche A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				[illegible], Jesse	Brother	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								
72	63	63		Smith, Zachariah T	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1840	60	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
73				[illegible], Rebecca E	Wife	W	F	July	1855	46	M	4	10	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
74				[illegible], Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1							
75				[illegible], John E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				[illegible]		5							
76	64	64		Campbell, Lorenzo D	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
77				[illegible], Helen E.	Wife	W	F	April	1853	47	M	26	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
78				[illegible], Broadus D	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	5							
79				[illegible], Marvin J	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	5							
80				[illegible], Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						1							
81	65	65		Schley, David SH-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	26			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
82				[illegible], Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	45	M	26	11	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
83				[illegible], Alberto M.	Son	W	M	July	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
84				[illegible], Cora E.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
85				[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2							
86				[illegible], Ralph [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4							
87				[illegible], Alex W	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4							
88				[illegible], Wadstell [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4							
89				[illegible], Grover L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
90				[illegible], Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
91				[illegible], Roxy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
92	66	66		Crass, Jamie C C-1 M-6	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Store Dealer									
93				[illegible], Mary	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
94				[illegible], Mattie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
95				[illegible], Ernest	Brother	W	M	Aug	1894	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
96				Arrowood, Carrie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	W		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
97				[illegible], Newton	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98	67	67		Mace, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10		Farmer									
99				[illegible], Eva [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	8	8	Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10											
100				[illegible], Martin	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10				5							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Coyle, Lucie	Daughter	W F	Nov.	1882	7	S					Texas	Austria	Austria														1
				—, Willie	Daughter	W F	Mch	1884	6	S					Texas	Austria	Austria														2
				—, Waldo	Son	W M	Mch	1886	4	S					Texas	Austria	Austria														3
				—, Maida	Daughter	W F	Dec.	1898	1	S					Texas	Austria	Austria														4
	68	68	Holmes, James D.	Head	W M	Jan	1851	49	M	15					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		No	No		R	M			5
			—, Sarah M.	Wife	W F	Oct	1851	48	M	15	0	0			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						No	No						6
	69	69	Clower, Chas. M.	Head	W M	May	1868	32	M	14					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	R		760		7
			—, Lucy	Wife	W F	June	1868	31	M	14	6	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	No	Yes					8
			—, Jewell M.	Son	W M	Oct.	1888	11	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes					9
			—, Ruthie E.	Daughter	W F	May	1891	10	S						Texas	Texas	Arkansas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
			—, Cornelia E.	Daughter	W F	Jan	1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Arkansas						3	Yes	No	Yes					11
			—, Samuel M.	Son	W M	Mch	1893	7	S						Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4	Yes	No	Yes					12
			—, Charles A.	Son	W M	Jan	1895	5	S						Texas	Texas	Arkansas														13
			—, Homer	Son	W M	Sept.	1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Arkansas														14
	70	70	Davis, Albert G.	Head	W M	Dec.	1866	33	M	14					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		Yes	Yes		R		766		15
			—, Katie M.	Wife	W F	Oct.	1871	28	M	14	5	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes					16
			—, James M.	Son	W M	July	1897	2	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		1	Yes						17
			—, Marion E.	Son	W M	Oct.	1898	10	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		1	Yes						18
			—, William P.	Son	W M	June	1901	8	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana						1								19
			—, Edward	Son	W M	May	1873	7	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana														20
			—, Eudora	Son	W M	Dec.	1894	1	S						Texas	Texas	Louisiana														21
	71	71	Williams, Leander	Head	W M	Mch	1858	42	Wd		7	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes		R		61		22
			—, Edmund C.	Son	W M	Oct	1877	22	S						Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer									23
			—, Current	Son	W M	May	1881	19	S						Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														24
			—, Myrtle	Daughter	W F	Sept.	1888	11	S						Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														25
			—, Annie C.	Daughter	W F	Jan.	1893	6	S						Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														26
	72	72	Voss, Christian	Head	W M	May	1850	50	M	24					Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes		R		H		27
			—, Louise	Wife	W F	Feb.	1855	45	M	24	11	8			Texas	Germany	Germany						1	Yes						28
			—, Mary	Daughter	W F	Dec.	1881	18	S						Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
			—, Charles	Son	W M	Aug.	1883	16	S						Texas	Germany	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
			—, Ida N.	Daughter	W F	July	1885	14	S						Texas	Germany	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
			—, Arthur	Son	W M	Mch	1887	13	S						Texas	Germany	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
			—, Paul	Son	W M	Mch	1890	10	S						Texas	Germany	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
			—, Edward	Son	W M	Oct.	1892	7	S						Texas	Germany	Texas														34
			—, Ollie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1895	5	S						Texas	Germany	Texas						1								35
	73	73	Finnaulein, Henry	Head	W M	Nov.	1860	39	M	12					Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	R		H	68		36
			—, Sarah A.	Wife	W F	Mch	1866	33	M	12	6	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes						37
			—, Samuel A.	Son	W M	Mch	1888	12	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														38
			—, Clara E.	Daughter	W F	Mch	1890	10	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														39
			—, Margret	Daughter	W F	Mch	1892	8	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														40
			—, Philip	Son	W M	July	1894	5	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														41
			—, William J.	Son	W M	July	1897	2	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														42
			—, William E.	Son	W M	Feb.	1900	1/12	S						Texas	Ohio	Texas														43
			Alford, Silas W	Bro.-in-law	W M	Jan	1880	20	S						Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					44
	74	74	Kleton, Leander	Head	W M	Feb.	1854	46	M	24					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes		R		H	69		45
			—, Priscilla	Wife	W F	Feb.	1858	42	M	24	10	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
			—, Clarissa D.	Daughter	W F	Nov.	1883	16	S						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
			—, Mary E.	Daughter	W F	Mch	1886	14	S						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
			—, Ludwig	Daughter	W F	Nov.	1888	11	S						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
			—, Bertha	Daughter	W F	Jan.	1893	7	S						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Enumeration District No. 38 — Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Will F. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				—, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															51
52				—, Dewey	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															52
53				Harper, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															53
54				—, John	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer											54
55	75	75		Easterling, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R				55
56				—, Sallie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															56
57				—, Walter W.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															57
58				—, Richard H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															58
59	76	76		Tolford, Calvin D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer						R				59
60				—, Daniel D.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															60
61				—, George M.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						4									61
62				—, Earle L.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															62
63				—, John L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															63
64	77	77		Carpenter, George W.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R				64
65				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															65
66				—, Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															66
67				—, Josiah	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2									67
68				—, Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3									68
69				—, Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															69
70				—, James W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															70
71				—, Ewell L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															71
72	78	78		Hames, Samuel D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6			Ohio	Delaware	Ohio				Farmer						R				72
73				—, Rhoda B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															73
74				—, Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky															74
75				—, Sam E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky															75
76				—, Vernon	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky															76
77	79	79		Stevenson, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R				77
78				—, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	29	9	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia															78
79				—, Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						3									79
80				—, Forest L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		4									80
81	80	80		Bell, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	48	M	7			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer						C	F	F	Farm	81
82				—, Irene R.	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas															82
83				—, Dora M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas															83
84	81	81		Thornton, Sanford H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	75	84
85				—, Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	31	M	17	8	7	Texas		Missouri															85
86				—, Charles A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer											86
87				—, Eula L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5									87
88				—, Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5									88
89				—, Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5									89
90				—, Maneda	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5									90
91				—, Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															91
92				—, Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															92
93	82	82		Collins, Franklin H.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	76	93
94				—, Joseph W.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		No	No	No							94
95				—, Henry O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		No	No	No							95
96				—, Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	No							96
97				—, Landon A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		No	No	No							97
98	83	83		Cockrell, Henry C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R		F	77	98
99				—, Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia															99
100				—, Zenia E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Comal
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Part 71
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 98 6

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Will L. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ellis D.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
2				Jewel M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
3				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
4	84	84		Schoenwalf, Mattie	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7		Farmer						R		R	18
5				Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	25	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7												
6				George	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor										
7				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
8				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
9				Martin	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
10				August	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
11	85	85		Blahm, Fred H.	Father	W	M	April	1857	46	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Farmer						C		C	87
12				Barbara H.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	40	M	23	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28												
13				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept.	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
14				John	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
15				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		6								
16				Arthur	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		6								
17				Ida	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
18				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
19				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
20				Christ	Father	W	M	Dec.	1828	71	M	46			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	21	NA											
21				Eunstene	Mother	W	F	April	1829	71	M	46	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany														
22	86	86		Rock, Henry J.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer						R		R	80
23				Annie	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	5	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28												
24	87	87		Riker, George H.	Head	W	M	March	1846	54	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer						R		R	91
25				Annie	wife	W	F	Oct.	1851	48	M	25	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18												
26				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18												
27				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farm Laborer										
28				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct.	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
29				Otto	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		2								
30				William	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
31				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
32	88	88		Hirsch, Julius H.	Head	W	M	June	1836	64	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54		Farmer						O		O	82
33				Bettie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1851	48	M	32	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														
34				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
35				William	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer										
36				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						3								
37				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
38				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
39				Grover	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
40	89	89		Stephen, Rudolph H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O		O	83
41				Rosa M.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany														
42				Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								
43				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				Monday	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45	90	90		Taylor, William H.	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	16			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Machinist						R		R	
46				Laura M.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	M	16	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
47				Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6								
48				William J.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6								
49				Emzy	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6								
50				Carrie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 7)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Wm. L. Fanning, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Augusta W	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
52		91	91	Robinson, Mary M	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	27			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	O	F	84
53				Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	27	9	8	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
54				Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher									
55				Jefferson G	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
56				Lully H	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
57				Bessie D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7							
58				Reasy O.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
59				William B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
60				Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							
61				Eldon	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62		92	92	Moore, Lemuel 9th	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer						O	O	F	83
63				Jane 9th	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	45	M	26	10	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
64				Sidney L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer									
65				Theodosia	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
66				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas								6							
67				Sefrona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6							
68				Winston H	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		6							
69				Jno	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2							
70				G Ray	Son	W	M	April	1894	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71		93	93	Neutzler, Anton 6th	Tenant 4C	W	M	Apl	1852	48	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Farmer						O	O	F	96
72				Mary M 6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29											
73				Adolph J	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O								
74				William G	Son	W	M	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O								
75				Eli H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	6							
76				Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
77		94	94	Hamlet, Lucinda 4th	Tenant 4C	W	F	Jan	1859	40	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Farmer						O	O	F	87
78				Johann M 6	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19											
79				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19											
80				August	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O								
81				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
82				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
83		95	95	Russell, David 3rd	Tenant 1C	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer						R	R	F	85
84				Ollie M 3	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
85				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		96	96	Dixon, Marshall 5th	Tenant 6C	W	M	Nov.	1839	60	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						R	R	F	89
87				Annie E M 8	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	32	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
88				James O	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
89				Mitchell C.	Son	W	M	April	1872	28	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
90				Charles H	Son	W	M	Feb.	1875	25	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
91				Louther C	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
92				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					O								
93				Chester A.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer		2							
94		97	97	Baumann, William 2nd	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer						R	R	F	90
95				Pauline	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	16	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany													
96				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	S							
97				Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	2							
98				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				California	Germany	Germany					O	S							
99				August	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
100				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Caryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct, (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Wm. H. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														1
	98	98		Forest, Charles	Head	W	M	Mch.	1862	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		41	2
				Mildred	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1866	38	M	16	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													3
				Aubrey A.	Son	W	M	June	1894	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													4
				Edward W	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													5
				Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													6
	99	99		Jones, William	Head	W	M	April	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R			7
				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													8
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
	100	100		Mahony, James	Head	W	M	Dec.	1870	29	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R			11
				Emma M.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1871	28	M	10	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													12
				James H.	Son	W	M	April	1893	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5							13
				Clara E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													14
				Della E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													15
				Edward D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													16
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													17
				Haney, Amanda E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec.	1839	60	Wd		7	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													18
	101	101		Blackstone, William	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		Rent	19
				Emily D.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	18	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													20
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2							21
				Lenora E	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4							22
				Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						4							23
				Julia O	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													24
				Ray	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													25
				Roy	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													26
	102	102		Davis, Sarah A.	Head	W	F	Sept.	1838	61	Wd		9	7	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer						R		Free	27
				William H.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									28
				Lee D.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									29
				Ollie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													30
				Edwin E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		2							31
				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													32
				Edna Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													33
				Ruby D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													34
	103	103		Graham, Sarah A.	Head	W	F	Oct.	1839	60	Wd		10	8	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	M	F	96	35
				Martha A.	Sister	W	F	April	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									36
				Aaron	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									37
				Louise	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													38
	104	104		Brown, Charles E.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1849	50	M	22			Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer						O	M	F	97	39
				Kate M.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1855	45	M	22	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina													40
				James O	Son	W	M	Dec.	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer									41
				Clara E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				School Teacher	7								42
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													43
	105	105		Williamson, Allison	Head	W	M	Mch.	1873	27	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer						R		Hired	44
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	April	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													45
				Argona	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													46
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch.	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													47
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													48
	106	106		Mauldin, Whitaker	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Physician						O	M	F	98	49
				Stella	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													50

3764

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Custer Precinct 1 (Part 7)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Will M. Fawcett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Vida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	T												
	107	107	Hazath, Ot. 6-1 M-6	Head	4C	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	18		Farmer					O	H		
			Mattie	Wife		W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	T												
			Elmo B.	Son		W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	T						61						
			Beatrice	Daughter		W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	T						61						
			Vernie H.	Son		W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	T												
			Louis	Son		W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
	108	108	McClusky, James H. 1-1 M-6	Head	9R	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					I	R	99	
			Rosa M.	Wife		W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			Hunt, Rebecca L.	Mother-in-law		W	F	Aug	1852	47	W		6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			Walter T.	Brother-in-law		W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0						
			William E.	Brother-in-law		W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0						
			Henry C.	Brother-in-law		W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
	109	109	Largent, Levin S. 2-1 M-2	Head		W	M	Aug	1820	79	M	45			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			3			C	H	100	
			Sarah E.	Wife		W	F	April	1836	64	M	45	9	7	Indiana	Ireland	New York												
	110	110	Sloat, Richmond 5-1 M-5	Head	3C	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					C	H	F	101
			Mary M.	Wife		W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	28	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			Bertha M.	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			Gabriel L.	Son		W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5						
			Mabel C.	Daughter		W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							5						
	111	111	Weaver, Sarah 6-2-1 M-2	Head	1C	W	F	March	1850	50	Wd		4	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee										R		
			Myrtle	Daughter		W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri							4						
	112	112	Hobbs, Elzy 5-1 M-5	Son-in-law	2C	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	15			Arkansas						Farmer					C	H	F	102
			Mary L.	Wife		W	F	May	1862	38	M	15	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
			Ada L.	Daughter		W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							2						
			Hattie B.	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
			Boyce	Brother		W	M	Feb	1857	43	S				Arkansas						Farmer								
	113	113	Sloat, Junius F. 5-1 M-5	Head	3C	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					P	H	103	
			Sallie A.	Wife		W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
			Clara M.	Daughter		W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
			Minnola	Daughter		W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
			Mary F.	Daughter		W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas												
	114	114	Burke, William J. 9-1 M-9	Head	7C	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Blacksmith					R	H		
			Martha H.	Wife		W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
			Ida M.	Daughter		W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							5						
			Millie F.	Daughter		W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
			Sam P.	Son		W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							5						
			Henry L.	Son		W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							5						
			Thomas B	Son		W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
			Walter	Son		W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
			Pope, Alex B.	Step-son		W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer								
	115	115	Cole, Joseph S. 9-1 M-9	Head	6C	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					O	H	F	104
			Sallie E.	Wife		W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
			Otto	Son		W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5						
			Lama	Daughter		W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4						
			Arthur	Son		W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5						
			Edgar	Son		W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Bunfort	Daughter		W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Minnie	Daughter		W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	116	116	McClusky, Lafayette	Head		W	M	July	1844	55	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer					O	H	F	105

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Will H. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1859	42	M	21	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
2				Dessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
3				Mary	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
4				Alice Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
5				Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
7				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
8	114	117		James, George J. 8-1	Head	W	M	July	1867	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	N	O
9				Martha V. 8-8	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
10				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
11				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Hill, Lois	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	N	I
13				Melvin E.	nephew	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
14				William B	nephew	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Otha M	nephew	W	M	May	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	118	118		Beckett, Corbin 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	April	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	N	S
17				Carrie L. 4-4	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Almon A	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Oliver M	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	119	117		Lipsey, James 8-1	Head 6C	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	27			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						O	N	I
21				Mary J. 8-8	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1855	48	M	29	8	7	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama													
22				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
23				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
24				Charles L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5							
25				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5							
26				Sara A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5							
27				Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
28	120	120		Lipsey, William 3-1	Head 4C	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						O	N	I	10
29				Myrtle 3-3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
30				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
31	121	121		Russell, William 3-1	Head 7C	W	M	Sept.	1852	47	W	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	N	O
32				Della 3-9	wife	W	F	April	1873	43	M	29	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				Charles C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C								
34				William	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	4							
35				Susie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						4							
36				James	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	C	4							
37				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						4							
38				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
39				Ruby A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
40	122	122		Culp, Alta 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept.	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	N	I	12
41				Louinda 3-7	wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42	123	123		Warnick, Eugene 5-1	Head 4R	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer						R	N	I	3
43				Bettie E. 5-7	Mother	W	F	April	1838	62	Wd		8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				Bona R	Sister	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
45				Bammie V	Sister	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
46				Lacia E	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C								
47	124	124		Woodlock, Robert R. 4-1	Head 1R	W	M	Nov.	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Texas										R	N	I	14
48				Adlie 4-10	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
49				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Ernest C	Brother	W	M	Mch	1899	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	120	125		Jackson, Susan	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	57	Wd	7	6	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer					O	F	F	15	51
	24	24		Gattison, Quince L.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer					R		F	16	52
	25	25		Florence D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Texas													53
				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													54
	127	127		Brown, John D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	17		Alabama						Farmer					O	M	F	17	55
	26	26		Carmil D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Illinois												56
				John D.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		8						57
				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8						58
				Emily Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8						59
				Sophia B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8						60
				Fisher D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												61
				Robert W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												62
				Ina C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												63
				Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												64
	128	128		Wren, William H.	Head HC 2R	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	37			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		10	No	No	R	H		65
	27	27		Rachel E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	37	9	6	Alabama	Louisiana	Mississippi						No	No	No				66
				Dempsey	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		10	10	10				67
				Leva	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						10	10	10				68
				John H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		No	No	No				69
				Peter, Mandie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						10	10	10				70
				Parris	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												71
				William H.	Grandson	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi												72
	129	129		Bell, Chas. L.	Head GC	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	9			Ohio	Pennsylvania	New York				Farmer					C	F	F	18	73
	28	28		Katie M. M-5	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany		1886	14									74
				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany												75
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany												76
				Harold	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany												77
	130	130		Pierce, Ida J. D.	Head GC	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer					R	F	19	78
	29	29		Matilda M-7	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	6	4	Ohio	Maryland	Indiana												79
				John S.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio												80
				Sam C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio												81
				Lora R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio												82
				Hermine	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio												83
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio												84
	131	131		Schott, Louis M-6	Head GC	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany				Stockman					R	F		85
	30	30		Emma M-6	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas												86
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												87
				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												88
				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												89
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												90
	132	132		Jones, William M-4	Head GC	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Mississippi						Farmer					R	F	20	91
	31	31		Zilpha F. M-4	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	43	M	22	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												92
				Thomas W	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							93
				Willard	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							94
				Aaron E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							95
				Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	7	No	No				96
				Chas. P.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No				97
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2						98
				Valentine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												99
	133	133		Schoenwolf, Theodore	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany		1894	6	Farmer			No	No	R	F	21	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Augusta	Wife	W	F	April	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4												1
2				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														2
3				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														3
4	134	134		Annis, William F.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F		4
5	35	35		Minnie K.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Illinois														5
6				Zeta D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														6
7	135	135		South, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer								F	23	7
8	36	36		Rebecca J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	22	7	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama														8
9				Elizabeth C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3								9
10				Grover M.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4								10
11				Maud A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								11
12				Stanley V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								12
13				Maggie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														13
14	136	136		Hand, Arthur H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	4	14
15	36	36		Mattie M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														15
16				Marcus Bryan	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Emery W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18	137	137		McMullen, Arnold	Head	W	M	Feb.	1846	54	M	27			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1853	47	Na	Farmer						R		F	20	18
19	36	36		Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	27	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														19
20				William T.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1873	26	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										20
21				John H.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										21
22				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						1								22
23				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6								23
24				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6								24
25				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						6								25
26				Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee														26
27	138	138		Hand, John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	20	27
28	37	37		Mary M.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	40	M	23	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama														28
29				Dessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														29
30				Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4								30
31				Lana M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						1								31
32	139	139		Ekrut, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1848	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Al	Farmer						O	M	F	27	32
33	38	38		Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1857	42	M	26	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15												33
34				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15												34
35				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15												35
36				Diego	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15		Farm Laborer										36
37				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		5								37
38				Louis	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		5								38
39	140	140		Ekrut, Ernst	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15		Farmer						R		F	23	39
40	39	39		May A.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas														40
41	141	141		Lykins, Rachel	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	M	29	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R		F	29	41
42	40	40		Julian M.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										42
43				John H.	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										43
44				Lavelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														44
45				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														45
46				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														46
47	142	142		Standlee, William F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1850	49	M	32			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						O	F	F	30	47
48	41	41		Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1846	53	M	32	10	8	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				John S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										49
50				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Jan.	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cargell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Will L. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alfonzo	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				La	Ark	Ala				Farm Laborer	0									51
52				Bishop J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Ark	Ark	Ala				Farm Laborer		4								52
53				Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Ark	Ark	La						5								53
54				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Ark	Ark	La						5								54
55				Abbott, Lattie S	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	6	2	2	La	Ark	Ala														55
56				Mary M.	Grand-daugh	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tenn	La														56
57				Baby	Grand-Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tenn	La														57
58	143	143		Campbell, James S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R		H 31	58
59				Maggie S.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	3	3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany														59
60				Orby L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania														60
61				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania														61
62				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania														62
63	144	144		Miller, Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	Wid				Maryland	Germany	Germany				Farmer						C	M	H 32	63
64	145	145		McCulley, Nicholas B	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	22			Texas	Texas	Tennessee										R		H 33	64
65				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	22	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				Thomas O	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														66
67				Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														67
68				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								68
69				Ida	Son	W	M	July	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								69
70				Lota	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														70
71	146	146		Smith, James	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	29			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						R		H 34	71
72				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	29	10	7	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													72
73				William P	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								73
74				Oliver H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								74
75				Roddie A.	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								75
76				Callie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				Oran H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								77
78				Lonnie G.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								78
79				Joel E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								79
80	147	147		Simson, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		H	80
81				Odessa L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													81
82				Beulah L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Ruby J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84	148	148		Kaether, Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	17	Pa	Farmer						R		H 35	84
85				Lizzie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7												85
86				Ella C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														86
87				Boeck, Henry	Step-son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7												87
88				William	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														88
89	149	149		Wiegand, George	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer						C	M	H 36	89
90				Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	16	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15												90
91				Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15												91
92				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	5								92
93				Carl	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		5								93
94				Annie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						5								94
95				Dora	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						5								95
96				Dade	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														96
97				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														97
98				Wilhelm	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														98
99				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														99
100	150	150		Smoot, William W	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	H	H 37	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

State Texas
County Caldwell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Castile Precinct 1 (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hankins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				—, William B.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									
				—, Walter S	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									
				—, Andrew L.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									
	161	161		—, May L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
	50	50		Harrell, William D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	28			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer						0	F	F	38	
				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	28	4	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
	157	157		Watts, John L.	Head 2C	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F	39		
	54	54		—, Lorinda	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	5	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				—, John L	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
	153	153		Gooch, Lucy G.	Daughter	W	F		1883	16					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
	52	52		Morgan, Linn W.	Head 6C	W	M	April	1855	45	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						0	M	F	40	
				—, Mary S	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1857	43	M	24	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				—, Penn R	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									
				—, Daisy V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				—, Joe F.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6								
				—, James E.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	6								
				—, William H	Son	W	M	Dec.	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6								
				—, Dallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
	144	144		Cunningham, Albert	Head 1R-13	W	M	Oct.	1855	44	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	M	46		
	53	53		—, Tamar E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	19	4	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
				—, William E.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				—, Ollie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Calvin, Bessie G.	Neice	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Boykin, Lanisa	Boarder	W	F	June	1831	68	Wdr		6	2	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina														
	154	154		Kinsey, William H.	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	42	
				—, Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	48	M	27	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				—, Caldonia C.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
				—, Charles C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C									
				—, Odear W.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C									
				—, Ernest A.	Son	W	M	mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									
				—, Luther V.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
	155	155		Bat, Robert D.	Head 7C	W	M		1847	52	M	24			Texas	Alabama					Farmer						O	M	F	43	
	55	55		—, Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	24	8	8	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee														
				—, James E.	Son	W	M	mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	C	6								
				—, William C	Son	W	M	Jan.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	C									
				—, Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6								
				—, Samuel M.	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	6								
				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6								
				—, Robert D.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						2								
				—, Margret A.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
	157	157		King, Emaline	Head 8R	W	F	July	1853	46	Wd		8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	44	
	56	56		—, David H.	Son	W	M	mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C									
				—, Susan A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				—, Rosa W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3								
				—, Callie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				—, Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	6								
				—, Bird E.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1								
				—, James L.	Son	W	M	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Tipton, Benjamin W.	Butcher	W	M	Dec.	1838	61	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina														
	57	57		Gooch, Mary E.	Head 3C	W	F	mch	1857	43	Wd		9	8	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	F	45	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Will L. Hankins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Alfred H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Texas																
				Lincoln	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Texas																
				Henry S	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S			Missouri	Kentucky	Texas																
	159	159		Buth, Charles H.	Head 2C	W	M	Aug.	1858	41	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Farmer										
				Caroline W.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34													
				Gustav	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	1	2								
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6									
	160	160		Wallace, Niles N.	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	40			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer										
				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1838	61	M	40	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
	161	161		Gorge S	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O									
	60	60		Lockhart, Alfred H.	Head 1C&IR	W	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer								R		48
				Rhoda M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
				Herman	Son	W	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Alfred A.	Father	W	M	Feb	1836	63	Wd				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O									
	162	162		Pendleton, Allison H.	Head 1C-3R	W	M	Oct.	1832	67	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								O		49
				Rebecca Q	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	44	10	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				Hiram K	Son	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
				Barbara E.	Dau-in-law	W	F	April	1877	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Wade O.	Grand son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas														
				Fred O.	Grand son	W	M	Nov.	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	163	163		Carroll, William A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer										
				Anna K.	Wife	W	F		1878	21	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
	164	164		Dy, James M.	Head 1C	W	M	Jan.	1869	31	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				School teacher										
				Leona	Wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
	165	165		Dyer, Martin V.	Head 8C	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								O		52
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1854	45	M	30	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	O									
				Vetrie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				John	Son	W	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	O									
				Florence	Daughter	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6								
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	6								
				William F.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6								
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Dimc	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
	166	166		Lipton, Henry	Head 2C	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer								R		53
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas																
				Lillie V.	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	167	167		Carroll, William D.	Head 5C	W	M	Feb.	1844	56	M	29			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer								O		53
				Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1857	48	M	29	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O									
				John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	6								
				Drury	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	S	6								
				Florence M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6								
				Marion F.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
	168	168		Baggett, Alexander H.	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer								O		53
				Rebecca M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	21	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				James A.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	8								
				Patterson, John W.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1838	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								O		56

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Carroll

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Will A. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	12	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lenell	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				Bonn	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				Ola	Son	W	M	Aug.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Andy	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
8	169	169		Walker, William L.	Head	W	M	May	1867	53	M	11			Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
9				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1867	32	M	11	4	4	Norway	Norway	Norway							yes	yes	yes				
10				Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Norway						5	yes	yes	yes				
11				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	T.	Norway													
12				Gladys M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Norway													
13				William E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Norway													
14	171	171		Edmiston, Nancy	Head	W	F	Jan.	1846	54	Wd	11	5		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58
15	70	70		Ira E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1872	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct.	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes				
18				Carroll, Lucy A.	Boarder	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19	172	172		Leavell, John W.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	
20	71	71		Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	16	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	New York							yes	yes	yes				
21				Flora M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Robert F.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Ollie H.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Claude	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5							
25				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26				Biddie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
27				Thomas O.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28	173	173		Schange, August	Head	W	M	July	1852	46	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	Pa	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
29	72	72		Carolina	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
30				William	Son	W	M	July	1877	1	2	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
31	174	174		Waits, William F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1856	43	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	61
32	73	73		Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	13	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
34				William	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						3	yes	no	yes				
35				Carrie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						4							
36				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
37				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	F	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
38				Dewey	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
39				Wheeler	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
40	174	174		Dipple, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1852	27	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	62
41				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	9	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
42				Louis C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						5							
43				Charles L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
44				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
45				Liddie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
46				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
47				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
48	175	175		Newell, Albert S.	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		F	
49	75	75		Jessamilla	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Dennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct, (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				——, Cleo L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						No	No	Yes				
53				——, John R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
54				——, Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
55	177	177	176	Albert, Peter E. 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	Dec.	1847	52	M	27			Indiana	France	Holland				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
56				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1844	55	M	27	10	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——, John P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	178	178		——, Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi						No	No	Yes				
59	177	177		Bates, John F. 6-1	Head 1B	W	M	Dec.	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64
60				——, Nora L.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——, Otto F.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
62				——, Claiborne L.	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63				——, Frank A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
64			179	Shelty, Lawrence	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65	178	178	177	Autrey, David 2B-1	Head 3B	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
66				——, Martha F.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
67				——, Roscoe	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
68				——, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
69				——, Ona	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
70				Young, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer								
71				Moody, Annie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1868	30	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	No	Yes				
72				——, Thomas A.	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1894	5	S				Indian Territory	Alabama	Arkansas												
73	180	180	179	Lane, John L. 6-1	Head 3C	W	M	Aug.	1848	51	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	65
74				——, Charles 6-1	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				——, Millie J.	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				——, Armanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1896	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, James G.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——, Ora C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
79	181	181	180	Lipton, Martha 6-1	Head 3R	W	F	March	1841	57	M	37	10	7	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	66
80	180	180		——, Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes				
81				——, Leroy	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
82				——, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1869	31	S		4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	Yes				
83				——, Jackson	Grandson	W	M	March	1899	11	S				Texas		Texas						No	No	Yes				
84				——, Richard	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas		Texas												
85				——, Babe	Grandson	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas												
86				Evans, Emma	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	182	182	181	Shumate, Isaac 3A-3	Head 1C	W	M	Sept.	1857	42	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	67
88				——, Carrie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1856	43	M	27	14	12	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				——, John W.	Son	W	M	March	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				——, Isaac E.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Adolph	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				——, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——, Paul O.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						5	Yes	No	Yes				
96				——, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
97				——, Carrie W.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
98				——, Parker	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
99				——, Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
100	63	63	62	Courtney, Sam F.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1836	64	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	68

7–224.

12

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1900, Will M. Lawhon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	17			Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	June	1836	63	M	33	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				John E.	Son	W	M	April	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
	184	184		Calhoun, James M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1849	50	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	69
	83	83			JC																									
				Minnie H.	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	31	10	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Dallie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				Robert B.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	4							
				James S.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	4							
				Albert H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	6							
				Seward C.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1891	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	7							
				Joseph O.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1899	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O	4							
				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
	185	185		Calhoun, Theodore K.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	70
	84	84			3C																									
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1871	28	M	11	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Nora B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robert L.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fawnee	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James E.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Davie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	185	185		Kiser, Philip J.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1829	70	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	71
				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	Mch.	1844	56	M	26	6	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
	187	187		Harvey, William K. P.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1842	58	M	33			Tennessee	Kentucky	Canada				Farmer						O	F	F	72
	86	86		Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1857	49	M	33	3	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Albert L.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	5							
				Omere O.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	5							
				Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						5							
				Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	88	88		Shreiber, George F.	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52		Farmer						O	F	F	73
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1852	67	M	39	3	3	Alabama	Scotland	Scotland													
	89	89		Durham, Thomas M.	Hired Man	W	M	Mch.	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	74
				Cannie	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	7	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
	89	89		Green, James A. P.	Hired Man	W	M	Nov.	1857	42	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	75
				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1868	31	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Joseph W.	Son	W	M	July	1897	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Dyer, Elizabeth J.	Mother	W	F	May	1838	62	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	90	90		Williamson, Christopher J.	Hired Man	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	26			Texas	Missouri					Farmer						O	M	F	76
				Louisa J.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M	26	6	5	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Albie T.	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				School Teacher	7								
				William K.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm Laborer	O	5							
				Elizabeth C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						5							
	91	91		Dawson, William K.	Hired Man	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						R	F	77
				China	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Coleman, Leard L.	Cousin	W	M	Dec.	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
	92	92		Waddill, George W.	Hired Man	W	M	Jan.	1842	58	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	78
				Melissa	Wife	W	F	Mch.	1847	53	M	34	4	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lana E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						7							
				Sessell, Bethany	Mother in law	W	F	Sept.	1813	86	Wd		9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	93	93		Waddill, George G.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	79
				Hattie S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 38 | 12

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (trade) school the months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		195	195	Stella W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52		194	194	Belcher, William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	0			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	80
53				Eddie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
54		193	193	Holt, Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1859	70	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	61	Na	Stone mason									
55		193	193	Cantrell, Jennie	Head	W	M	July	1863	7	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer							F	F	81
56				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	27	M	14	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
57				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor									
58				Isaac	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
59				Green	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
60				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
61				Vallie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
62				Edna	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				Renata	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64		197	197	Thiers, Ralph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1861	38	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
65		196	196	Bradford, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				General Merchant						O	F	F	82
66				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1858	41	M	17	11	10	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
67				William W.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Clerk		5							
68				Henry B	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Clerk		5							
69				Samuel B	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Clerk		5							
70				Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5							
71				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5							
72				James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
73				Leonard R.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
74				Estella B	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
75				Vivian E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
76				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77		199	199	Seeton, William M.	Head	W	M		1866	33	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	4					O	F	F	
78				Ida	Wife	W	F		1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
79				Mary A	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				James	Son	W	M		1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Persie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		198	198	Gault, William A.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Physician						O	F	F	
83				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	New York	Louisiana													
84				Nellie H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		197	197	Ogletree, Marsden	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Well Driller						C	F	F	
86				Caroline	Mother	W	F	Oct	1828	71	Wd		8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87				Bithire	Sister	W	F	July	1859	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Blake, Cinthie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	17	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Joseph L	Bro.-in-law	W	M	May	1848	52	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Painter									
90				Lucy A.	Niece	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
91				William W.	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Peddler									
92				Lemuel	Nephew	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
93		201	201	Hair, James M.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	14			Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer						R	F	83	
94				Frances C.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	14	4	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
95				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						5							
96				Marion J.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						5							
97				Sarah K.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
98				James Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
99		196	196	Mosley, Thomas M.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1844	55	M	38			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	84	
100				Rebecca J.	Wife	W	F	About	1857	42	M	38	7	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 Part X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		203	203	Maples, William J.C.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	9			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	84	
2		2	2	——, Lena R	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1872	28	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
3				——, Willie C.P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				Watkins, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
5		204	204	Baird, Mary C.	Head	W	F	Jan.	1831	69	Wd		10	8	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	South Carolina										R	F		
6		3	3	——, Bythella M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1863	36	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				——, Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1867	32	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8		205	205	Baird, Bythell M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R	F	85	
9		4	4	——, Mattie V.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10				——, Reginald	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		206	206	Baird, John M.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1866	33	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R	F	85	
12		5	5	——, Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Illinois													
13				——, Inez F.	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				——, Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		207	207	Ridling, Ernest M.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	86	
16				——, Nettie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas													
17				Allen, John F.	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
18				Wendland, Jessie M.	Boarder	W	F	Jan.	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Germany	Arkansas				Music teacher	5								
19		208	208	Seay, John W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith						G	M	F	87
20		7	7	——, Hanna E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1861	38	M	16	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina													
21				——, James E	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	6							
22				——, John	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	6							
23				——, Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	6							
24				——, Daniel B	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						6							
25				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
26				——, Owen T.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
27				——, Joe W.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
28				——, Denona	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
29		209	209	Warren, John C.	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	47	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No		O	F		88
30		8	8	——, Henrietta	Wife	W	F		1852	47	M	25	6	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
31				——, Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5							
32				——, Lonie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6							
33				Mears, Birdie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	M	7	1	1	Indian Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				——, Ray	Gr Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indian Territory													
35				Sisson, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
36		210	210	Mears, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1871	29	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						R	F	89	
37		9	9	——, Rosa E	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	5	5	5	Virginia	Arkansas	Virginia													
38				——, Elma M	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
39				Watkins, Harry L.	Step-son	W	M	April	1892	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	6							
40				——, Owen F.	Step son	W	M	April	1894	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	6							
41				——, Minnie R.	Step daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia						6							
42		211	211	Koch, John	Head	W	M	Feb.	1849	51	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	18	Na	Farmer						O	M	F	90
43		10	10	——, Lanica	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	29	11	9	Germany	Germany	Germany													
44				——, Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
45				——, John	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0								
46				——, Frederick	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	6							
47				——, Gustav	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	6							
48				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6							
49				——, Freda	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6							
50				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (East Ft) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 — Enumeration District No. 38 — Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	211	212		Schaub, Elizabeth	W.in-law	W	F	Oct.	1844	75	Wid	6	4		Germany	Germany	Germany														
	212	213		Saunders, Ben H.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				——, Lucile B.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				——, Zola M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——, James L.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	213	214		Schaub, John J.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1851	48	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	17	Na	Farmer				No	O	M	F	92
				——, Christina	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	25	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				——, Frederick	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
				——, George	Son	W	M	Aug.	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1898	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				——, Eliza	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	214	215		Koch, Gustus	Head	W	M	Oct.	1855	44	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farmer					R	F	F	93
				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	17	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				——, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Charles	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	5							
				——, Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Herman	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				——, August	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				——, William	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				——, Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	215	216		Sedow, Julius	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	42		Farmer					S	M	F	94
				——, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1847	52	M	34	13	11	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				——, Emil P.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, Charles M.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, John H.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, Leonora R.	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Fred H.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5							
				——, Earl B.	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Miller, Michael	F.in-law	W	M	Sept.	1816	83	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
	216	217		Connell, Stephen F.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1854	46	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer					O	F	M	95
				——, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	30	11	9	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				——, Houston L.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, Harry	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O								
				——, Henry L.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	O	3							
				——, Baylor Lo.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				——, Allen	Son	W	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				——, Gracie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Smith, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug.	1826	74	Wd		12	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
	217	218		Wilson, John F.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		F	96
				——, Nora M.	Wife	W	F	Mch.	1877	23	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——, Franklin B.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——, Clay H.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——, Larry	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	10m	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	218	219		Mayberry, Thaddeus C.	Head	W	M	Mch.	1863	37	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		F	97
				——, Lula B.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1862	37	M	17	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——, Arthur C.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Will H. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Freddie C.	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	4							
2				Nora V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S			North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						5							
3				Romulus H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Labor	0	5							
4				Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						5							
5				Eddie C.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
6				Lonnie M.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
7				Clarence L.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
8				Teddie	Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	8/12	S			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
9	219	219	18	Patterson, Burl S.	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	3		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer						R	F	98	
10				Rosa A.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
11				Ellen E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12	220	220	19	Gossett, Ellen M.	Head	W	F	Feb.	1856	44	Wd		12	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer					R	F	90	
13				William B.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0							
14				John H.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0							
15				George W.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0							
16				Eliza C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3						
17				Nathan F.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0	4						
18				Clarence E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0	4						
19				Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
20	224	221	20	Bond, William H.	Head	W	M	April	1874	46	M	25			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F	200	
21				Rebecca M.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1855	45	M	25	11	10	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina												
22				George A.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor								
23				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
24				Emily F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
25				Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5						
26				John L.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor		2						
27				Riley W.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2						
28				Allen	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
29				Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
30	221	221	21	Woodlock, John W.	Head	W	M	Mch.	1849	51	M	24			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						R	F	1	
31				Ruth A.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1858	41	M	24	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
32				Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3						
33				William C.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0	5						
34				Washington F.	Son	W	M	Mch.	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0	5						
35				Bell J.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						5						
36				Jerry	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
37				Emma G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
38	223	223	22	Barham, Dosia	Head	W	F	Mch.	1834	66	Wd		10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					C	F	F	2
39				Washington, Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
40				Thomas M.	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1871	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
41				Ella S.	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
42				James B.	Grandson	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
43	224	224	23	Bardam, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan.	1863	37	Wd		8	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer					C	F	F	3
44				James M.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	4						
45	226	225	24	Short, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1866	33	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer					O	F	F	4
46				Minnie R. S.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	9	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi												
47				Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana												
48				Baird, Charles	Father-in-law	W	M	July	1833	66	Wd				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina												
49				Clarence	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept.	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
50				James H.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct / Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900. ____ Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 38

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		224	224	Warnick, Jeston H.	Head 2C	W	M	June 1866	33	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer								F			51
		224	224	——, Lillie O.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas															52
				——, Gracie O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
				——, Edward P.	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
	227	226	Rogers, Louisa J.	Head	W	F	July 1841	58	Wd		12	9	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	M	6		55
			——, Ora G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Music Teacher	9										56
			——, Louise M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6									57
			Rosser, Caroline D.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov 1821	78	Wd		0		Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina															58
	228	228	Hodges, Charles A.	Head	W	M	May 1842	58	M	36			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						M	F	F			59
			——, Lucy A. R.	Wife	W	F	July 1844	55	M	36	6	5	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia															60
			——, Mary A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1866	33	S		1	1	South Carolina	Mississippi	South Carolina															61
			——, Ernest	Grandson	W	M	Feb. 1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina						3									62
			Humphreys, Walter B.	Nephew	W	M	Dec 1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6										63
	229	229	Rogers, Reuben H.	Head	W	M	Feb 1868	32	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						M	F	O			64
	28	28	——, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	April 1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															65
			——, Calla L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
			——, Hughey J.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
	230	230	O'Neal, Doctor H.	Head	W	M	Sept. 1867	30	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											68
			——, Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Dec. 1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															69
	231	231	Perryman, Hardin L.	Head	W	F	Aug 1852	47	Wd		11	11	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	10		70
	30	30	——, Hardin	Son	W	M	Oct. 1872	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0										71
			——, Winifred	Son	W	M	Nov. 1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0										72
			——, Wayne	Son	W	M	Nov. 1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0										73
			——, Elby	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				School Teacher	4										74
			——, Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															75
			——, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															76
			——, Verne	Son	W	M	March 1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	6									77
			——, Wert	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	6									78
			——, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6									79
			——, Glenn	Son	W	M	April 1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						6									80
			——, Ethiah	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															81
	232	232	Archey, William S.	Head	W	M	Jan. 1861	39	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						M	F	M	11		82
	31	31	——, Iris J.	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	13	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas															83
			——, William A.	Son	W	M	April 1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6									84
			——, Homer L.	Son	W	M	March 1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	6									85
			——, Claude E.	Son	W	M	Nov. 1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6									86
			——, Lola B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															87
	233	233	West, Ruth	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan. 1834	68	Wd		10	2	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas															88
	32	32	Bates, Owen F.	Head	W	M	Oct. 1846	53	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	12		89
			——, Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1851	48	M	29	11	11	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana															90
			——, Alice C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															91
			——, Minnie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															92
			——, Daniel J.	Son	W	M	Oct. 1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	4									93
			——, John L.	Son	W	M	Nov. 1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	4									94
			——, Ollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan. 1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						4									95
			——, Ellie M.	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						4									96
	234	234	Wilson, Martha E.	Head	W	F	Oct. 1842	57	Wd		3	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	13		97
	32	32	——, William C.	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0										98
			——, James E.	Son	W	M	Feb. 1881	19	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0										99
			Moorhead, Mary D.	Sister	W	F	May 1835	65	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 131

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. Will T. Hamrick, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		235	235	Wigington, John H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1845	54	M	34			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	17
2				Isabell	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1848	51	M	34	9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3				Birtie E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						1							
4				Williams K.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						5							
5		234	234	Wigington, Renben H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer						R	F	131
6				Lutie S.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia												
7				Elbert M.	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
8		237	237	Wigington, John H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer						R	F	16
9				Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas												
10				John J.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				Franklin E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				Luther L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13				Viola	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14		238	238	Kister, William	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer						R	F	17
15		37	37	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	6	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia												
16				Cinthia V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina												
17				Varner D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina												
18				Kenneth J.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina												
19		239	239	Vardiman, Victor E.	Head	W	F	July	1852	47	Wd		7	7	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	18
20				Beverly C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Lawyer									
21				Solon S.	Son	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Preacher									
22				Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
23				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
24				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6						
25				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
26		240	240	Hopson, Reuben H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	F	19
27				Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	13	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi												
28				Reuben S.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2						
29				Velma V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
30				Jack	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				Oliver	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
33		241	241	Welch, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov.	1852	47	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer						R	F	20
34				Martha A. M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1859	41	M	20	11	9	Texas	Illinois	Texas												
35				Willis W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O							
36				Ola M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
37				Nora B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5						
38				Addie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5						
39				Lona A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5						
40				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41				Charles H.	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42				Artie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44		242	242	Gulley, William H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1838	62	M	43			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	F	21
45				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mch	1836	64	M	43	8	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee												
46				James J.	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
47				Mattie A.	Dau-in-law	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
48				Gulley, William R.	Grandson	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O							
49		243	243	Autrey, Bird G.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						R	F	22
50				Gloria M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	9	2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, X Will L. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—, John H.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia															51
				—, Jeremiah	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	14	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia															52
				Jabor, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Georgia															53
				—, George G.	Grandson	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															54
		244	244	Hughes, John H.	Step-son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O										55
		243	243	Hall, James M	Head	W	M	Nov.	1864	35	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						R		H	23	56
				—, Zora J.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	12	5	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi															57
				—, James A	Son	W	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	2									58
				—, George A.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															59
		244	244	Hanna, James	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	5			Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer						R		H	24	60
				—, Maggie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															61
				—, Grand	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															62
				—, Floyd	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															63
				—, Walter	Son	B	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															64
				—, Annie M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															65
		245	245	Williams, William C	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						R		H	25	66
				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee															67
				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
				—, Alvis	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
				—, Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
				—, Newland	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
		246	246	Deavers, William D	Head	W	M	Oct.	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer						R		H	26	72
				—, Willie M. S	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana															73
				—, Bettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
				—, Ollie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
				—, Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
		247	247	McDonald, Matthew K	Head	W	M	Mch.	1848	52	M	20			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						R		H	27	77
				—, Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															78
				—, Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee															79
				—, William M	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	2									80
				—, Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						5									81
				—, Edwin A.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6									82
		248	248	Wyatt, Daniel	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer						R		H	28	83
				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	19	11	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri															84
				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O										85
				—, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7									86
				—, Samuel	Son	W	M	Mch.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O	7									87
				—, Bee	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O	7									88
				—, Gill	Son	W	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						1									89
				—, Mark	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															90
				—, Newland	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															91
				—, Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															92
		249	249	Whitten, George W.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer						R		H	29	93
				—, Alice V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	20	11	10	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama															94
				—, Amos L	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	22	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O										95
				—, Nora A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi															96
				—, George L	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O										97
				—, Benjamin C	Son	W	M	Feb.	1895	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O										98
				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O										99
				—, Effie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Dill L. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
				Norman	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
250	250			Hale, Thomas H.	Head 2B	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager Farm					R	H		
				Malissa C. M-4	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	8	0		Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0							
				Wesley, Sylvan	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
251	251			Kramer,	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0							
252	252			Linn, James M. M-1	Head 6C	W	M	July	1856	43	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					R		F	30
				Lola E. M-8	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	8	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Charles M.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				Ernest E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				Gordon O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama												
				Wesley, Callie L.	Step-Son	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0							
				Viola J.	Step-Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Verda S.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
252	252			Franklin, Gabe E.	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0				R		F	
				Al. W.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	24	M	9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Della M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				William E.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Leonard K.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
253	253			Murray, Sarah E. 5-1	Head 4C	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd		9	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer					R		F	31
				James W. M-5	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0							
				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0							
				George E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0							
				Lela E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Alabama												
254	254			Carlisle, John E. 2-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					C	H	F	32
				Theresa M-2	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1	0		Texas	Germany	Germany												
255	255			Walker, Louisa 2-1	Head 2C-1R	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					O	H	F	33
				Felix G. M-4	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
				Enoch G.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	2						
				Hodges, Aaron L.	Uncle	W	M	May	1824	76	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
256	256			Bates, Caroline 2-1	Head 2C	W	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		10	8	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer					O	H	F	34
				Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0							
				James M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer								
257	257			Culp, Richard H. 1	Head 1C-1B	W	M	Feb	1848	57	M	35			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				General Merchant					O	H	H	
				Sarphilla M-4	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	13	0	0	At sea	Ireland	Georgia												
				Spencer, Altha G.	Step-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	At sea												
				Stovall, William A.	Boarder	W	M	—	1837	62	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia												
258	258			Riggle, Benjamin F. 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								
				Tabitha M-1	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Julia S.	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				James M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
259	259			Dandwatch, Wilbur 1-1	Head 1C	W	M	Aug.	1867	32	M	13			Texas	Texas	Holland				Blacksmith					O	H	F	36
				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1872	28	M	13	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas												
				William M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6						
				Emily E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				George E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				James A.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
260	260			Anderson, Asa R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	30	M	3			Texas	Don't know	Texas				Farmer					R		F	37

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900. Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Anna	Wife	W	F	April	1871	19	M	3	0		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
52		62	62	Dandworthy, William J.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1846	54	M	35			Texas	France	Germany				Hypnotist						O	F	F	38
53				—, Amelia M.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	35	5	5	Holland	Germany	Germany													
54		63	63	—, John J.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Holland				Stationary engineer	C								
55		62	62	Dandworthy, George W.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Holland				Blacksmith						O	F	F	39
56				—, Belle P.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		64	64	—, Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		63	63	Cowan, Nathan W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	40
59				—, Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	32	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia													
60		65	65	—, William S.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O								
61		64	64	Huff, Samuel B.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1827	72	M	35			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer						O	F	F	41
62				—, Bettie C.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	M	25	8	7	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
63		66	66	—, Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	C								
64		65	65	Huff, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F	42	
65				—, Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1868	31	M	14	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
66				—, Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						5							
67				—, Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
68				—, Charles Q.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
69				—, Cordie J.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
70				—, Walter	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
71				—, Remus	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
72		66	66	Wimberly, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	44
73				—, Minnie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1866	34	M	18	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
74				—, Remus M.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O	5							
75				—, Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5							
76				—, William L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3							
77				—, Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78		67	67	Clay, Alva H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	F	45
79				—, Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	25	M	29	8	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
80				—, George A.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	5							
81				—, Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	5							
82				—, William O.	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5							
83				—, Ira	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
84		68	68	Brown, John M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1834	65	M	8			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		9				O	F	F	46
85				—, Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1848	52	M	8	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No						
86				—, Roberta N.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87				—, Ellen A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5							
88		69	69	Carroll, Clemmel D.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1872	27	M	0			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	47	
89				—, Erline M.	Wife	W	F	April	1881	19	M	0		0	Texas (1)	Arkansas	Texas													
90				—, Bennie M.	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee													
91		70	70	Baird, John H.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1858	41	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F	48	
92				—, Willie O.	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				—, Lonie H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
94		71	X	Calp, Obediah	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith						O	F	H	
95				—, Stacie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				—, Rachel A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				—, Little L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		72	72	McHague, Lauther C.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						R	F	49	
99				—, Lillie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				—, Vasser B.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						5							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Will S. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72		Edna B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5								
2				William H.C.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Eula L.	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4		274	274	John R. N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5		73	73	Johnson, Leonard D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Massachusetts				Farmer						R		F	50
6				Johnnie D.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	18	7	7	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi														
7				Floyd N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	6								
8				Willie L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	5								
9				Octa A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5								
10				Gemma J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
11				Opal B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
12				Leonard B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
13				Baby	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
14		275	275	Rister, David C.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1865	34	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	52
15		74	74	Mary C. M.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1869	30	M	14	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
16				Elvira E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
17				John F.	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6								
18				George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6								
19				Mary J. M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
20				Craton C.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	5								
21				Samuel F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	5								
22				Alva P.	Son	W	M	May	1889	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5								
23				Cinthie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1877	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
24		276	276	Cummings, Wesley T.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	23			Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						O	F	F	53
25		75	75	Mary M.	Wife	W	F	April	1876	24	M	23	5	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
26				Daphine	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
27				Granberry	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3								
28				Eudene	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6								
29				Nora B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						6								
30		277	277	Davis, John G.	Mother-in-law	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	44
31		76	76	Bates, William M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1826	63	M	35			Indiana	Ohio	Illinois				Farmer						O	F	F	54
32				Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	35	9	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
33				Almaretta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
34				Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri						7								
35		77	77	Bates, Charles M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer						R		F	55
36				Malinda M.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
37				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38		278	278	Robson, William H.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	56
39		77	77	Cornelia T.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														
40				Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						2								
41				Nathaniel A.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
42				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
43				William S.	Son	W	M	March	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
44				James G.	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
45		79	79	Lapland, David R.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	57
46				Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														
47				Emily A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5								
48				Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
49				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
50				George J.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part Of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 14
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. Will L. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		80	80	McDowell, Jesse G.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1847	52	M	29			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	58
52				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1853	46	M	29	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53				Rachel C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
54				John W.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
55				Josiah H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	4							
56				Jessie C.	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4							
57		81	81	Brown, Gembleton S.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						R		F	57
58				Laura B.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	13	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				Welch, Isaac H.	Step-son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
60		82	82	Seward, William J.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1868	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	60
61				Ophelia V.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	7	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						No	No	No					
62				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1878	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
63				Robert H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				Willie V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66				John F.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67		83	83	Seward, James F.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1836	63	M	1			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher						O	F	F	61
68				Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1844	36	M	1	3	2	Alabama	Florida	Alabama													
69				Robinett, Ethel E.	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5							
70				Bertie A.	Step-daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5							
71				Rockey, Ann J.	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1831	68	W		7	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina													
72		84	84	Brown, Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1862	38	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	62
73				Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
74				Hardy	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	7							
75				Arazona	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						7							
76				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
77				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
78				Crockett	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
79				George W.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				McDowell, Caroline	Servant	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	O								
81				Hodges, Sophia	Farm Laborer	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O								
82				Berry, Charles	Farm Laborer	W	M	Feb.	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O								
83		85	85	Rister, Calvin W.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						R		F	63
84				Jennie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Missouri													
85				William J.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		86	86	Rister, John W.	Head	W	M	March	1866	34	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	64
87				Johnnie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		87	87	Kister, John H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1837	62	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	62
91				Malina	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1846	53	M	29	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
92				Charles L.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						R		F	66
93				Katie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94				Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7							
95		88	88	Powell, Claiborne	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer						R		F	67
96				Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97				Nelly E.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		89	89	Dyer, Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan.	1834	66	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	68
99				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1828	71	M	45	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Scoggins, Hannah	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug.	1842	57	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Carroll Precinct Part 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, Wm. T. Hamilton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		291	291	Gill, James	Farm Laborer	W	M	Mch	1876	24					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
2		290	290	Wittie, William T.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	F	F	67
3				——, Dallie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				——, Emmette	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina						S							
5				——, William C.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
6				——, Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
7				——, Lula G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
8				——, Della G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
9				——, Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
10		292	292	Wittie, Charles M.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						R	F	F	
11				——, Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
12				——, Rob A.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		293	293	——, Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		293	293	Wittie, Daniel	Head	W	M	April	1829	71	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51	Na	Farmer						O	M	F	71
15				——, Sophia	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1834	66	M	45	12	6	Germany	Germany	Germany													
16		294	294	——, George E.	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
17		295	295	Wittie, John L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	M	F	72
18				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				——, Lehue E.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
20				——, Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
21				——, Homer C.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
22				——, Roy	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
23		296	296	Rodgers, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1866	33	M	15			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi										O			
24				——, Laura F.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1863	36	M	15	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
25				——, Alice P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5							
26				——, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5							
27				——, Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5							
28				——, William O.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
29				——, Ina M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30				——, Herman B.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				——, James H.	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
33		295	295	Wigington, William S.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1854	45	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						R	F	F	74
34				——— Senoth C.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1856	44	M	23	8	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
35				——, Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5							
36				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						5							
37				——, Bertie O.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38		296	296	Baker, Canada B.	Head	W	F	May	1872	28	Wd		6	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	72
39				——, John M.	Step son	W	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer									
40		297	297	Pennington, David	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer						R	F	76	
41				——, Jewell	W	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
42		298	298	Baker, Orville H.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1859	40	M	19			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer						R	F	77	
43				——, Elnora M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1859	41	M	19	9	7	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas													
44				——, Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
45				——, Orra W.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	2							
46				——, Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas						2							
47				——, Alfred R.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas						2							
48				——, Elias K.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
49				——, Claude A.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
50				——, Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 98
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1900, Will T. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	300	300		Carlisle, Susan M.	M-in-law	W	F	June	1837	62	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														51
52	99	99		Pennington, Richard	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										52
53				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mich	1850	48	M	28	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				——, James M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	S									54
55				——, Henry Mck.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	S									55
56				——, Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5								56
57				——, Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						01								57
58				——, Estell E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														58
59	301	301		Carlisle, William F.	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	26			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	1	59
60				——, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Cash, Elizabeth E.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec.	1837	62	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62	302	302		Berry, Edgar M.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		6				O	F	F	80	62
63				——, Rebecca E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	7	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Alabama														63
64				——, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				——, Lovie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				——, John W.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				——, Alvin M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68	303	303		Logan, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F	M	1	68
69				——, Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1884	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														69
70				——, Ray	Son	W	M	April	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	304	304		Shults, James M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1841	58	M	29			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	82	71
72				——, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1854	46	M	29	9	6	Texas	England	Illinois														72
73				——, Lee	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	4								73
74				——, Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5								74
75				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5								75
76	305	305		White, John L.	Head	W	M	April	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	83	76
77				——, Rachel	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1871	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				——, Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								78
79				——, Allen	Son	W	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				——, Burr	Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				——, William	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				——, Floyd	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Reed, John C.	Farm Laborer	W	M	Sept.	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	O	2								83
84	306	306		White, Eveline	Sister	W	F	May	1861	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Bruce, Cajiah J.	Head	W	F	Feb	1834	66	Wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	84	85
86				——, Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87	307	307		Dikes, Christopher C.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						R	F	M	83	87
88				——, California M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1863	37	M	21	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														88
89				——, William M.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O									89
90				——, John C.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O									90
91				——, Jannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				——, Luther N.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				——, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	308	308		Williamson, Stephen L.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1863	36	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer						O	F	F	86	94
95				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	M	17	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														95
96				——, Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				——, Lloyd	Son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98	309	309		Logan, James M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F	F	87	98
99				——, Laura	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
100				——, Estter M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 38
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Will S. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Blackstock, Floyd D.	Nephew	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3	310	310		Gregory, Charles C.	Head	W	M	April	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	O	M	H	88
4				—, Margret E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				—, Buswell H.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				—, Marcus L.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	310	310		Basham, Coffey	Head	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	O	M	H	87
8				—, Ollie	Wife	W	F	April	1866	33	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Carrie F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
10				—, William O.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
11				—, Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				—, Dicie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				—, Wiley H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				—, Richard	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				—, Solomon	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	311	311		Hancock, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	O	R	H	10
17				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Royal	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	313	313		Gafford, Virgil E.	Head	W	F	Sept.	1857	[illegible]			5	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	O	R	H	11
20				—, Arthur	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Ollie V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46				Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2). exclusive of Gatesville City, lying																										
47				west of the Leon River.																										
48																					Will S. Hawkins, Enumerator.								
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	At School (3 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Aly L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Gaston, R. L. 3-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	47	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				——, J. A. 3	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, E. M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		2	2	Austin, A. J. 1	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
5				——, M. B. 1 4	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				——, A. A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				——, L. V.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		3	3	McCorkle, J. O. 3-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1877	22	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
9				——, Cora 3	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				——, Earnest 3-1	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
11		4	4	Fry, W. J. 3-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	7			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
12				——, Annar	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Walter	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													46
14				——, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
15				——, Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
16		5	5	Blevins, Mary 3-1	Head	W	F	Apr	1854	58	W		8	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes	R		H	
17				——, Tina 3	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Henderson, John	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
19		6	6	Taylor, Ike 10-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
20				——, Lizzie 10	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	21	12	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
21				——, Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				——, Edker	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
23				——, Eland	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24				——, Emzy	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25				——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				——, Clifford	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				——, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
28				——, Shelby	Son	W	M	[redacted]	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
29		7	7	Bass, Dick 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
30				Bass, Fenora June 5	Wife	W	F	Jun	1850	50	M	35	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				——, Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				——, Frank	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				——, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			2 yes	yes	yes				
34		8	8	Daniels, Joe 6-1	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	46	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7
35				——, Susie 6	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				——, Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			3 yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			3 yes	yes	yes				
38				——, Alexander	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			3 yes	no	yes				
39				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40		9	9	Baskin, Ben 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
41				——, Lizzie 3	Mother	W	W	Sept	1819	80	Wid		1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
42				——, E. R.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1842	58	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
43		10	10	Clark, Wayne 4	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	F	9
44				——, Bettie 3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
45				——, William	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				——, Earnest	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				——, Raby	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		11	11	Hood, Joe 5	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
49				——, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gatesville
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Alex in McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cloud, Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
52				——. Henry 13-4	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
53	12	12		Culbert, J. C. 13-3	Head	W	M	March	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	12	
54				——. Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	23	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
55				——. Charley	Son	W	M	aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
56				——. Robert	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
57				——. Mertle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
58				——. William	Son	W	M	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
59				——. Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
60				——. Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	No	yes				
61				——. Riley	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	No	yes				
62				——. Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
63				——. Newland	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
64				——. Una	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
65				——. Raby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
66	13	13		Rose, James 13-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	3	
67				——. Angeline 12-12	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
68				——. Walter	Son	W	M	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
69				——. Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
70				——. Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
71				——. Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
72				——. Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
73				——. Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
74				——. Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
75				——. Jim	Son	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
76				——. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
77				——. George	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	X	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
78	14	14		Herrington, Samuel 10-1	Head	W	M	aug	1817	82	M	54			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
79				——. Nancy 10-1	wife	W	F	Feb	1823	77	M	24	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
80	15	15		Byrgess, J. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14
81				——. Mollie	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	24	10	9	Texas	Missouri	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
82				——. Jake	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
83				——. Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
84				——. Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
85				——. Blonde	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
86				——. Ball	Son	W	M	aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
87				——. Guy	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
88				——. Evie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
89				——. Ella	Daughter	W	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
90	16	16		Herrington, Dick 13-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	15
91				——. Annie 11-3	wife	W	F	aug	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
92				——. William	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas		Alabama												
93	17	17		Byrom, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	16	
94				Byrom, Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
95				——. Alice	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
96	18	18		Jones, Jake	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	51	M	20			Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	17
97				——. Fizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
98				——. Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6 yes	yes	yes				
99				——. Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				
100				——. Otis	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		5 yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gatesville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Alex L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jones—Edna	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Minnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Tom	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
	19	19		Holbrook. W. R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	18		
		176		——. Maggie E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				——. Hunt	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	29	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Henry	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Booth	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Bulah	daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	20	20		Hamilton. F. E.	Head R	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	14		
		174		——. Net	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				——. Edker	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ford. E.	Grand Mother	W	F	Feb	1831	70	Wd		10	7	Illinois	Kentucky	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
	21	21		Jackson. Jeff	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	M	20		
				——. Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	20	9	8	Texas	Indiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				——. Ellen	daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				——. William	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		0	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Sam	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		3	yes	No	yes				
				——. Viola	daughter	W	F	June	1891	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——. Effie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——. Tom	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——. George	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——. Martha	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	22	22		David. John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	21		
				——. Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	27	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				——. Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	No	yes					
				——. Edker	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——. Miles W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——. Corine	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——. Ona G.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
				——. Ruba M.	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
				——. L. R.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jones—S. B.	Border	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
	23	23		Summers. Will T.	Head B	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	No	yes	R	F	22		
				——. Fleurd	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	21	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				——. Elbird P	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Walter H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——. Jules W	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——. Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Schildress. John	Boarder	W	M	March	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R	F	28		
	24	24		Davis. J. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	24		
				——. Columbia	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes					
				——. Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Ellen	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		0	yes	yes	yes				
				——. Ether F.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——. Robert J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——. Raymond A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——. William F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Hardeman. Edden	Border	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				——. Leonard W.	Border	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gatesville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	25	25		Davis A. J. 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	25
52				——. Martha E. 6	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				——. Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
54				——. Arthur F.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
55				——. Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
56				——. Julius	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
57	26	26		Mabry E. S. 6-1	Head	W	F	July	1852	48	Wd	X	8	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	26
58				——. Ed 6	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
59				——. Lit	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
60				——. Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
61				——. Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes				
62				——. Tom G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes				
63	27	27		George, Andrew 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	35			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		H	27
64				——. Ann 5	wife	W	F	March	1842	58	M	35	3	1	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
65				Blackstock, Tom G.	Border	W	M	Jan	1883	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
66				Walker, Stella	Niece	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
67				——. Florence	Niece	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes				
68	28	28		Bynum—W. M. 13-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	27			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		H	28
69				——. Mildilda 13	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	27	14	11	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
70				——. F. E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
71				——. Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes				
72				——. Peter	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes				
73				——. Isabell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes				
74				——. Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
75				——. Joe C.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
76				——. Rosa W.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes				
77				——. Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
78				——. Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
79				——. Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
80				——. Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
81	29	29		Powell—J. M. 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	29
82				——. Blanche 3	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes				
83				Williams George	Border	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
84	30	30		Moore, J. A. 2-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	51	M	8			Missouri	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	H	H	30
85				——, Ella 2 3	wife	W	F	Jun	1866	34	M	8	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes				
86				——. Willie R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama												
87	31	31		McDaniel, H. 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	30			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	31
88				——. Sarah 3 2	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	30	7	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes				
89				——. John	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes				
90	32	32		Brone, W. K. 2-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				State Guard	0		yes	yes	R	H		
91				——. Pearl 2	wife	W	F	July	1877	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes				
92		33		Brone, J. F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	24	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				State Guard	0		yes	yes	R	H		
93				——. Georgia	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
94	33	34		McClain, W. H.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R	H		32
95				——. Lucia	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
96				——. W. Everett	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				——. Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
98	34	35		Hoffe, E. H.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Convict Sergeant	0		yes	yes	O	H	H	33
99				——. Alice	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes				
100				——. Vern	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

State Texas

County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 89

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gatesville

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Trapp. Odell	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
2				Harrell, Henry H	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Convict Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				——. Maude	Sister	W	F	May	1873	22	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				Anderson, John	Brother	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
5	35	36		Riley A. R.	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	25			Virginia	Ireland	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	34
6				——. Mennetta	wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	25	12	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				——. Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Stone Mason	7		yes	yes	yes				
8				——. Ralph	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				——. Fay	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				——. Paul	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				——. Nona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				——. Fredd	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				——. Nola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				——. Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				——. Enna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
16				——. Minnetta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
17				——. Baby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
18	36	37		McCulloch. Alex	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	H	
19				——. Lauretta A	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				——. Addie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
21	37	38		Mayberry, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	38			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	35
22				——. Lizzie	wife	W	F	June	1859	38	M	38	8	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				——. Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24	38	39		Hutchcraw, Tom	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stone Mason	2		yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	36
25				——. Rhoda	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				——. Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
27				——. Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				——. Eugene	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				——. Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				——. Leatherlin	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	39	40		Ward, Joe	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	31
32				——. Lizzie	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	No	yes				
33				——. Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				——. John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35				——. Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				——. Leo	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37	40	41		Saunders, W. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	58	M	21			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	H	38
38				——. Fannie	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	21	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				——. Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				——. Watt	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				——. Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42	41	42		Pinkerton, J. J.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	39
43				——. Mary J.	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	12	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				Shepherd, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				Anderson, Lee	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				——. Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				——. Fenard	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48	42	43		Gentry, A. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	53	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	40
49				——. Emma J.	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				——. Sid	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Georgetown

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 39 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, State Reformatory.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walden. George L.	Servant	W	M	oct	1891	8	S.				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
52		43	44	Flowers - George T-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	41
53				——, Robt L	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
54				——, Hett	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
55				——, Roy T	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
57				——, Georgia	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
58				——, Josh	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
59				——, Minnie Parker	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60		44	45	Schley. W. A 1-1	Head	W	M	aug	1848	51	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	H	47
61				——. Lorena J 1	wife	W	F	aug	1865	34	M	16	5	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				——, Lutha	daughter	W	F	aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Carrie	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Solomon	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
65				—— Wheeler	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
66				Voss Matilda	Servant	W	F	oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
67		45	46	Schley - J. W. 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
68				—— Minnie 2-2	wife	W	F	aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Alara	daughter	W	F	oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		46	47	Powell. S. J. 2-1	Head	W	M	oct	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	47
71				—— Mattie 2-2	wife	W	F	oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— John K.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		47	48	Fankersley - L. J 2-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Supt of Reformatory	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				——, Ella 2-2	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	9	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				—— Pearl	daughter	W	F	oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76				——, Jack	Son	W	M	oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
77				——, Luella	daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				——, Ora Lee	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				—— Lady May	daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				——	daughter	W	F	apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Andrews. G. L.	Farther	W	M	May	1830	70	M				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
82		48	49	Weatherall. Dr. K.	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	11			Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois				Book-Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R.	H.		
83				——. Jennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
84				—— Dr. K. Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
85		49	50	Routh Dr. F. 2-1	Head	W	M	aug	1836	63	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Surgeon of Reformatory	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	47	
86				——, Rosa 2-2	wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	24	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87				Filde. J. B.	Engineer	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Frare - H. a	Engineer	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				McBeth. W. a. Jr	Employee	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Walker J. P.	Employee	W	M	June	1871	28	S				alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				McMordie Arthur	Employee	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				Pylant S. C.	Employee	W	M	oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				McMordie Ed	Employee	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Haridson Tom	Employee	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Kidson M. a	Employee	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Armstrong Tra	Employee	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				Jarrad L. E	Employe	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Franklin Jos	Employe	W	M	Apr	1861	38	S				arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				Abbamonk. b. L	Employee	W	M	May	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Thompson James	Employee	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lovyell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Name of Institution, State Reformatory (Imm 2 to 50 inclusive)
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 34
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Norriss Jack	Employee	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Guard	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Tribue Felix	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1881	13	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		No	yes	No				
3				Garcia F	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Herah F	Inmate	W	M	apr	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Broiler	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Hopkins W	Inmate	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Bass Frank	Inmate	B	M	apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				Hunn Cornellia	Inmate	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				Williams Lo	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Ehman Dick	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Massachusetts	Illinois	New York				Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Morales P	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Dining Room	0		No	No	yes				
11				Pyan R	Inmate	W	M	apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Martinez D.	Inmate	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
13				Johnson Sol	Inmate	B	M	apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
14				Harding Henry	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Holmes James	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				English Joseph	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
17				Goodlow Geo	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Rocha Solomon	Inmate	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
19				Fischedick Emma	Inmate	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Morris B	Inmate	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Mayer Neil	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
22				White P. C.	Inmate	B	M	apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Williams Geo	Inmate	B	M	apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Greenwood Wesley	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Everettes Elyde	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Cortez B	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
27				Parker John	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Henderson John	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Pisidio Pisco	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Bass John	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Burnett Hugh	Inmate	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Taylor	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Williams Tom	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Musigrove Isaac	Inmate	W	M	apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Camacillo E	Inmate	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Waiter	0		No	No	yes				
35				Camerillo F	Inmate	W	M	apr	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
36				Molino G	Inmate	W	M	apr	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
37				Searcy Ned	Inmate	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Washington Lee	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Johnson Henry	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
40				Lucas Lon	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Scott Jim	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Pallan N	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Jaynes Charles	Inmate	W	M	apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Taylor Tedd	Inmate	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Crowley Henry	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Jackson amos	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				McCullough Edward	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoe Maker	0		yes	No	yes				
48				Langford will	Inmate	W	M	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Rose Tony	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Cas[illegible]	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Geeryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, State Reformatory (Lines 51 to 100 inclusive.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 39 Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				Bryant W	Inmate	B	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Jackson W	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
53				Roberts Hare	Inmate	B	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Thomas Tom	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				McKee Theodore	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Mitchell alfred	Inmate	B	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Ivory Richard	Inmate	B	M	Sept 1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Jackson Oscar	Inmate	B	M	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
59				Ivis Ed	Inmate	B	M	Oct 1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Thaniel Chad	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Bowden Horace	Inmate	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Smith Will	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Smith will	Inmate	B	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Clark Sam	Inmate	B	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Hochester John	Inmate	B	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Fisher Tilt	Inmate	B	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Smith James	Inmate	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Shuler McKinley	Inmate	B	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Wingate Redd	Inmate	W	M	Apr 1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stove Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Bennett Will	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Greenwood Thurston	Inmate	W	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Grady Charles	Inmate	W	M	May 1884	16	S				England	England	England	1880	10	0	Fireman Stationary	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Fred Hamilton	Inmate	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Fireman Stationary	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Eason H. B.	Inmate	W	M	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Taylor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Crawford Hare	Inmate	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Herrick Sam	Inmate	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Lott Eliga	Inmate	B	M	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Reynolds Earl	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Alexander Calvin	Inmate	B	M	Mch 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Robinson Henry	Inmate	B	M	Mch 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Johnson Lee	Inmate	B	M	Oct 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
82				Hammonds Will	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Vera A.	Inmate	W	M	May 1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
84				Ramerez E.	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
85				Corralles A	Inmate	W	M	Mch 1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
86				Wilson Celanda	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Brown Pearl	Inmate	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Bradtree H.	Inmate	W	M	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Sharp Robert	Inmate	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Illinois	Texas	Tennessee				Taylor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Ellis Arnold	Inmate	B	M	Jan 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Giles J. P.	Inmate	W	M	Sept 1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Johnson John	Inmate	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
93				Wickson Geo	Inmate	W	M	Feb 1883	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Teagin Ben	Inmate	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Sabeta M.	Inmate	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
96				Hernandez J.	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
97				Townley Joe	Inmate	W	M	Apr 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Jones Ebenley	Inmate	B	M	May 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hostler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Chatman F. E.	Inmate	W	M	Apr 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				James Jessie	Inmate	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				writer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

24 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, State Reformatory (Lines 1 to 60 inclusive)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hudson Vernon	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1868	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					1
				Thomson Smith	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
				Blankenship E.	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													3
				Glover Earnest	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
				Slaton J.	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					5
				Gates Aug	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					6
				Grayson Tom	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				Harbey Bob	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					8
				Harbey Ellis	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					9
				Hyde John	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
				Ryals Chas	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
				Holmes Hugh	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					12
				Jefferson Isaac	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
				Fulcher Gus	Inmate	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
				Williams Jones	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					15
				Walker Marsam	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					16
				Green W. H.	Inmate	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					17
				Kelley John	Inmate	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					18
				Scott M	Inmate	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					19
				Joel Dick	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					20
				Hulcion S.	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					21
				Maralis P	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					22
				Owens Guy	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					23
				Crawford S	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					24
				Porter Sidney	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					25
				Grubbs Albert	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoe Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					26
				Simmons L. J.	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					27
				Abrine B. J.	Inmate	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
				Wolfe Will	Inmate	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
				Rivers Edward	Inmate	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					30
				Howell John	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					31
				Fisher Enfud	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					32
				Clayton Dr.	Inmate	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					33
				Dale Walter	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					34
				Herring Will	Inmate	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
				Patterson Walter	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
				Sheffield B	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					37
				Ransom John	Inmate	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
				Lewis C	Inmate	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					39
				Jones Jim	Inmate	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					40
				Moore John	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
				Robertson Will	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Shoe Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					42
				Dickson Son	Inmate	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
				Bryant Oscar	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					44
				Blakey John	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					45
				Gray Frank	Inmate	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					46
				McDonald M	Inmate	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				waiter	0		yes	yes	yes					47
				Whitfield Sam	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
				Cortez M.	Inmate	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					49
				Estrilla A	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Georgetown
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, State Reformatory (Limit 5176 91 inclusive)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 39 Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Howard Chas	Inmate	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Ronay Carlo	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Blackwell Geo	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Jackson Harry	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
55				Smith Nathan	Inmate	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
56				White Ned	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Martin Mason	Inmate	B	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Bregg Eddie	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
59				Williams Grasin	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Lewis Mark	Inmate	B	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
61				Claborne H	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Ray Egan	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Poffin N	Inmate	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Ewing Joe	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
65				Cowles Elmer	Inmate	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Price John	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Moore Sulivan	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Allen Luther	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Allen John	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hostler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Bunum John	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Elder Will	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Green Will	Inmate	B	M	May	1886	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
73				Miller Henry	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Roberts Jeff	Inmate	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Measey L	Inmate	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Mosel Hazell	Inmate	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
77				Craig Will	Inmate	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Larios P	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
79				Ramiros P	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
80				Hankins Bass	Inmate	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Anderson James	Inmate	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Bolton Earnest	Inmate	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Langston Earnest	Inmate	B	M	Apr	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Hall walter	Inmate	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
85				Riley Milton	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Dean Willis	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
87				Kennedy Ed	Inmate	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
88				Robertson Allen	Inmate	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
89				Jones Emory	Inmate	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Hill Robert	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Parks Morgan	Inmate	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	50	50		Magelli V. Mrs	Head	W	F	May	1861	33	M	6	5		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	50
93				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Italy	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——— Louis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Italy	Arkansas													
95				——— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Italy	Arkansas													
96				——— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Italy	Arkansas													
97				——— Leo	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Arkansas													
98				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	51	51		[illegible] Hugh	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	4	F	F	51
100				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	10	5	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Georgell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		52	53	Russell R [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	52
				—— Josie	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	0	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jimmie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		53	54	Mann [illegible] L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	3			New York	At Sea	New York				Midwife Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—— Ellen	wife	W	F	June	1869	36	M	3	4	3	Kansas	New York	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Bolton Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	13	S				Missouri	Georgia	Kansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				—— W. G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Missouri	Georgia	Kansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
		54	55	Johnson Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	G	H	H	53
				—— Kate	wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	16	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
				—— Ivy	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Frazier	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		55	56	Ferguson Jacob	Head	B	M	Sep	1852	47	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	G	H	H	54
				—— Lehany	wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	3	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
		56	57	Carden G. B.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	G	H	H	53
				—— Mattie	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Hope	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Spud J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Sam	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— George	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bryan Lydia	Brother	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Arkansas	Missouri	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		57	58	Buckhanan [illegible] F.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	8			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	56
				—— Birney	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	4	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bunony	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				—— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		58	59	Arebb Dr. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	13			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	57
				—— A. C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	13	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Joe M.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Dave H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				—— James B	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
		59	60	Atkins Dr. A.	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	11			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	G		H	58
				—— Susan	wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	11	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Pruett Myrtle	Niece	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		60	61	Hobley L. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	G	H	H	54
				—— Burnitz	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Riley	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Bandy	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
		61	62	[illegible] E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	60
				—— [illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		62	63	[illegible] E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	26			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	63

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 39 — 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12
51				Vasser Julia	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	28	12	10
52				—— John	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S			
53				Ray Rosa	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0
54				—— Will	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0		
55				Vasser Barton	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S			
56				—— Mandy	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S			
57				—— Lulah	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S			
58				—— William	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S			
59				—— Jessie	Son	W	M	aug	1894	5	S			
60				—— Bula	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S			
61		63	64	Seton Charles 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7		
62				—— Effie A	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	4	4
63				—— Mytle M	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S			
64				—— Louise L	daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S			
65				—— Siberta A	daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S			
66				—— Charles	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S			
67		64	65	Howe C. W 7-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1855	44	M	10		
68				—— Mandy J	wife	W	F	aug	1872	31	M	10	6	5
69				—— Addie	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S			
70				—— Hussie	daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S			
71				—— Loyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
72				—— Zilmer	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
73				—— Notey	daughter	W	F	aug	1899	9/12	S			
74		65	66	autry ab 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	9		
75				—— Julia	wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	3	1	1
76				—— Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S			
77				—— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S			
78				—— Dulsey	daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S			
79		66	67	Powell R. R. 6-1	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12		
80				—— Josie J	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	12	6	6
81				—— Bessie	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			
82				—— Grah	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S			
83				—— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S			
84				—— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			
85				—— Dicy	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S			
86				—— Elona	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S			
87				Autrey Will J	Servant	W	M	June	1879	20	S			
88		67	68	Wilson J. W 6-1	Head R	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8		
89				—— Jemima J 6	wife	W	F	aug	1862	32	M	8	3	3
90				—— May	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S			
91				—— Maude	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	5	S			
92				—— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S			
93				Hodge William	Brother in law	W	M	June	1881	18	S			
94		68	69	Green A. E. 7-1	Head	W	M	June	1869	33	M	13		
95				—— Martha	wife	W	F	aug	1870	29	M	13	8	7
96				—— Thea	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S			
97				—— Ader	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S			
98				—— Edna	daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S			
99				—— Willie	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S			
100				—— Martha	daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	64	
Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	66	
Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	68	
Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	69	
Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	70	
Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Alabama	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	71	
Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Texas	Texas	Alabama													
Texas	Texas	Alabama													
Texas	Texas	Alabama													

7-224.

4249

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		4	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Green - Earl	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
2				—— Carl	Son	W	M	apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
3		69	70	Blanchard A. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	41	M	5			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	72
4				—— Mary	wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
5				—— Newton	Son	W	M	aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				—— Nicolas J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
7				—— Rube	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
8				—— William R	Son	W	M	aug	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
9				Shoemaker C.	Servant	W	M	apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Blanchard Ingram	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1836	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	NO	yes				
11		70	71	Arnold. V. B.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
12				—— Mandy	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				—— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				—— Pearl E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15		71	72	Jackson. R. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	46	M	17			Europe	Europe	Europe	1870	30	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	74
16				Jackson. Jemphel	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				—— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Europe	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				—— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Europe	Texas				At School			3	yes	yes				
19				—— Jonia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Europe	Texas				At School			3	yes	yes				
20				—— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Europe	Texas				at School			3	yes	yes				
21				—— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Europe	Texas													
22				—— Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Europe	Texas													
23				—— Estell	Son	W	M	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Europe	Texas													
24		72	73	Key. C. J.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hay Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25				—— Ora	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
26				—— Georgia	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				—— William	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Burter	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Bueler	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		73	74	Daniels. A. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	75
31				—— Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				—— Lonie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				—— Henry	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				—— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		74	75	Todd H. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hdw Goods Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				—— Florence	wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
37				—— Eupha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
38		75	76	Straw Charley	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	21			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Miller Flour & Grain	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	76
39				—— Jane	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	47	M	21	2	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
40				—— Lee G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Ohio				At School			6	yes	yes				
41				—— Mable B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Ohio				At School			6	yes	yes				
42		76	77	Strawn George	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	10			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				—— Fannie J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	30	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				—— Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Norway				At School			6	yes	yes				
45				—— Haggell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Texas								yes	yes				
46				—— Henry	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Texas													
47				—— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	New Hampshire	Texas													
48		77	78	Penney E. P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	78
49				—— Rebecca	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Koryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. A L McCulloch, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16 | Number of years in the United States 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. At school since Sept. 1st 21 | Can read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Georgell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pearcy – Nancy J.	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1828	71	M	51	8	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
2				—— Burke	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
3	86	87		Attwood Hiusy	Head	W	F	aug	1872	27	Wd		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87	
4				Pft. Lee	Son	W	M	aug	1862	37	M				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
5				—— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	5			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
6				—— Lanah	Daughter in Law	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				—— Anderson	G. Son	W	M	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		1		—— Wilburne	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				—— Edchi	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	87	88		Powell, W. St-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	88	
11				—— Molly	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				—— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				—— Bridget	Mother	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		9	7	Ireland	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
14	88	89		Powell R. L. 7-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89	
15				—— Pearl	wife	W	F	aug	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				—— Gladston	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
17				—— Imogene	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
18				—— Jamalee	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
19				—— Chester	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
21	89	90		McClanahan J. E. 4-1	2 Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	91	
22				—— Missouri	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
23				—— Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				—— Gifford	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	90	91		Jones J. A. 5-1	Head BC	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92	
26				—— Emma	wife	W	F	Jun	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				—— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				—— Engram	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				—— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	91	92		Homer J. E. 6-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	93	
31				—— Roxie	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				—— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
33				—— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34				—— Eddie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35				—— J. B.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
36	92	93		McClanahan Dr. J. E. 6-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94	
37				—— Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	9	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				—— Willie F	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes					
39				—— Tom W	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes					
40				—— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes					
41				—— Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
42	93	94		Crockett J. E. 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95	
43				—— Sophia	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
44				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes					
45				—— Henson	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
46				—— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
47				—— Jim	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
48	94	95		Cowell R. L. 7-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96	
49				—— Mandy	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	18	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
50				—— Tom J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lovyell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 37 — 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 th day of June, 1900. A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Powell, Gillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				——— Leroy	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				——— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		45	96	Howell, J. E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	97		57
58				Parkell A.	wife	W	F	May	1848	51	M	31	12	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes	yes					58
59				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					59
60				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					60
61				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— John	Son	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Chatam Viola	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														63
64		46	97	Burleson, A. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	98		64
65				——— Lou	wife	W	F	Sep	1859	39	M	23	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes					66
67				——— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——— Sacry	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				——— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				——— Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				——— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		97	98	Bamburg, W. H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1824	76	M	12			Europe	Europe	Europe				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	99		73
74				——— Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	12	8	6	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	1825	75	al			yes	No	yes						74
75				Bamburg Elbert	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						75
76				——— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bamburg Bennie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Europe	Texas														77
78				——— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Europe	Texas														78
79				——— Labertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Europe	Texas														79
80		98	99	Kilgore, J. F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	100		80
81				——— Mandy	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	18	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						81
82				——— Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				——— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				——— Morgan E	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				——— Robert L	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				——— Ula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				——— Bettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		99	100	Williams, J. C.	Head	W	M	July	1849	51	Wid		5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	101		88
89				——— William J	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						89
90				——— Dr. L	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						90
91		100	101	Brown, Howell	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	41	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	102		91
92				——— Sallie	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						92
93				——— Vivie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														93
94				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														94
95				——— Ervie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														95
96				——— Allison H	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
97				——— Hope	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														97
98		101	102	Pollard, G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	44	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	103		98
99				——— E. E.	wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	15	4	4	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						99
100				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 34

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 — Name of Institution, —
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galesville — Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Rowland W. R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Laurah	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— J. C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
	102	103		Gorman J. R.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	104
				——— Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Thomas P.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
				——— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
				Allen L. C.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1856	44	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	103	104		Smith Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	106
				——— Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	13	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		3	No	No	Yes				
				Gilcrease John H.	step Son	W	M	June	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Alice	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	104	105		Chandler P. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	106
				——— Susan A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	14	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— W. B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tibbett Katie	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	107
	105	106		Ham M. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— C. E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Madison	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——— Mason	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——— C. E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				——— L. R.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Kimbrell E. M.	Servant	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	106	107		Parsons W. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	102
				——— Lena	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				——— Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				——— Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
	107	108		Joiner J. H.	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	111
				——— Lavrah	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	13	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Lucy B.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Earley	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia													
	108	109		Eppet H. L.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	112
				——— Mary E.	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Foster	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Homer	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Newton	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——— Isad	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——— Doris	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——— Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——— Percy	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	109	110		Pruitt G. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	114
				——— Lydia A.	wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	110	111		Palmer Dr. H.	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	H	116
				——— Myra	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lavaca

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hallettsville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Palmer addie M.	daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Richard J	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Sue	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
54	111	112		Payne - A. B.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	117
55				——— Ida	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
56				——— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
57				——— Priestley	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
58	112	113		Emmett A. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1828	71	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118
59				——— J. A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				——— J. A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				Rose Sallie	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				McGuire S. R.	Head	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
63	113	114		Walker Will F	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122
64	114	115		——— Jennie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				——— Effie Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				——— Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				——— Angaline M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				——— Frances D	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				——— Blanch L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70				——— William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	115	116		Hodges Lina R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	23	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123
72				——— Mollie	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				——— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76	116	117		——— Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124
77	115	116		——— Lulah	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	23	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				——— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				——— Glenn	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				——— Mellark	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	117	118		R. S.	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
83	116	117		——— Bell	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
84				——— Cadie	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
85				——— James R	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at School		3	No	No	yes				
86				——— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
87				——— Hettie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
88				——— Ethie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
89				——— Jim V	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
90	116	117		Latham Tom M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127
91	117	118		——— Bell	wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	9	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				——— Summer M	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
93				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
94				——— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
95				——— Lulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
96				——— Latham C	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
97	119	120		Collins Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126
98	118	119		——— Ruth J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				——— Mary I	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowgill

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 84

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. -1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Waterville

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McCallister Ruth J	Daughter	w	F	apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
2				——— Lonie G	Son	w	M	apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4 yrs	No	yes					
3				——— Ary H	Son	w	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				——— Nattie A	Daughter	w	F	apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				——— John H	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	120	121	119	Barker - Charley	Head	w	M	aug	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	129
7				——— Mary M	wife	w	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
8	121	122	120	Barker W. [illegible]	Head	w	M	apr	1851	49	M	25			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	130
9				———, Mary [illegible]	wife	w	F	July	1862	37	M	25	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
10				——— Lydia	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
11				———, Morey	Son	w	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
12				———, Ira	Son	w	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes					
13				———, Ida	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes					
14				———, Ollie	Son	w	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
15				———, Jessie	Son	w	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
16	121	122		Glass, Dr. L. 9-1	Head	w	M	Mch	1850	46	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	132
17				———, B. B 9	wife	w	F	Apl	1850	45	M	23	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
18				———, M. H.	Daughter	w	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
19				———, Dr. R.	Son	w	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes					
20				———, L. P	Son	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes					
21				———, E. C.	Daughter	w	F	July	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes					
22				———, F. J.	Son	w	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes					
23				———, E. J.	Son	w	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				———, Kate B	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	122	123	122	Lazenby - J. F. 7-1	Head C 1/2	w	M	June	1852	47	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	133
26				——— Margaret	wife	w	F	May	1849	31	M	11	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
27				——— Ruby L.	Son	w	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
28				——— Earl	Son	w	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
29				——— Elmo	Son	w	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
30				——— Ida	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
31	124	125		Rutherford Austria	Brother in law	w	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
32	123	124		Battle L. L. 2-1	Head C	w	F	Jan	1862	38	md		4	4	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	134
33				——— Katie M	Daughter	w	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes					
34	124	125		Jones J. H. 2-1	Head	w	M	Feb	1849	51	M	25	25		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	136
35				———, Addie	wife	w	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	0	0	Louisiana	alabama	alabama						yes	yes	yes					
36	125	126		Hobbs, Dr. A 7-1	Head C 1/2	w	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	137
37				——— Emma	wife	w	F	June	1879	30	M	11	5	4	alabama	Georgia	alabama						yes	yes	yes					
38				——— Hugh	Son	w	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
39				——— Nona	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
40				——— Gordon	Son	w	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
41				——— Gradie	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
42				McCullough John	Servant	w	M	Apr	1868	32	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
43				Hobbs, Mary Ann	Mother	w	F	June	1833	66	Wd		2	2	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes					
44	127	128	127	Kyle - Mitchell 2-1	Head C	w	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	138
45				——— Minnie	wife	w	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes					
46				——— Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	129	129		Rowden Dora [illegible]	Head C	w	M	Feb	1874	[illegible]	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	139
48				——— Adkelly	wife	w	F	Oct	1874	[illegible]	M	11	12	[illegible]	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
49				——— Frank	Son	w	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
50				——— Hattie	Son	w	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (OCCUPATION.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		129	130	Panter walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52		128	129	Hackney- J. C. 1-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	140	52
53				—— Sallie	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	14	8	6	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54				—— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				—— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				—— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				—— Asphias	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				—— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		130	131	—— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		129	130	Kinsey William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	18			Texas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	141	60
61				—— Jennette	wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	18	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				—— Price	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				—— Walter	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				—— Stacy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				—— Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				—— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		131	132	—— Hah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		130	131	Horsey Hance D-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Fr	142	68
69				—— S. E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	12	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				—— Nora M	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				—— Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				—— A. M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				—— Or. N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				—— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				—— Lizzie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				—— Katie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				—— Nonsey	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		131	132	Hunt J. H. 1-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	21			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	143	78
79				—— Isabella	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	46	M	21	9	5	alabama	alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				—— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	alabama				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					81
82				—— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	alabama														82
83				—— Rural	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	alabama														83
84		132	133	McLaughlin J. S. 1-1	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	144	84
85				—— Annie	wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	alabama							yes	yes	yes					85
86				—— Viola E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		133	134	McLaughlin James 1-1	Head	W	M	June	1847	53	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	146	87
88				—— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	28	11	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				—— Albert	Son	W	M	June	1871	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				—— James E	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				—— Rhody M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					91
92				—— Rufus W	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				—— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		134	135	Cunningham aug 1-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1818	81	M	38			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	W		H	148	94
95				—— Nancy E	wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	38	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				—— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					96
97		135	136	Ellzey J. H. 1-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	41	M	18			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	149	97
98				—— Sarah A.	wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	18	8	8	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—— Loyal L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				—— H. L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Clay Williams G	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	10	S				alabama	alabama	alabama				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Silas	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				alabama	alabama	alabama													
3				Clay Jack A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
4				" Robert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
5	137	137		Fletcher S. W	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	30			alabama	Tennessee	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			4	7	7	150
6	136	137		" Margarette	wife	W	F	Jan	1847	07	M	30	4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes yes yes						
7	137	138		Williams J. S	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	44	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			4	7	7	167
8				" Gordie	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	20	6	4	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes yes yes						
9				" John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
10				" Effie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	yes yes yes						
11				" William B	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
13	138	139		Newsom J. C	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			4	7	7	162
14				" Carlie	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	24	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
15				" Preston	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
16				" Norah	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
17				" Marvin	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		6	yes yes yes						
18				" Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		6	yes yes yes						
19				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		3	yes yes yes						
20				" Walter	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
21				" Lidie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
22	139	140		Holt J. S	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	7	103
23				" Mary J	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	49	M	28	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
24				" Edgar B	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
25				" Lulu	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
26				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
27				" Ira G	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
28				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
29				" Everett	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
30				" Nola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes yes yes						
31				" William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				" Burnard P	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	140	141		Brown H. N	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	7	164
35				" Eliz J	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	10	4	3	Texas	alabama	Pennsylvania							yes yes yes						
36				" Jim	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" Coerline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	141	142		McElroy J. Dr	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	33	M	11			arkansas	arkansas	arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	7	166
40				" Maggie	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	11	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No No yes						
41				" Bertie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas													
42				" Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas													
43				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas													
44				" William	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas													
45				" James	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	9	S				Texas	arkansas	Texas													
46	142	143		Jones F. O	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	37	M	21			Mississippi	North Carolina	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	7	156
47				" Lacy	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	37	M	21	10	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
48				" Buston	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
49				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
50				" Willard	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, A L McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jones, Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Earl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Sam	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Lem	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——, Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
56				——, Grah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														56
57				——, Brooks	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
58				——, Alberter	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														58
59				——, Tom	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														59
60	142	144	145	James Green 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	9			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	107	60
61				——, Carlie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	21	M	9	3	3	Texas	Florida	Florida							yes yes yes						61
62				——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63				——, Raby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64				——, Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
65	143	144	146	Vandiver, Geo W 6-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1831	68	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	108	65
66				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							yes No yes						66
67				——, Elisia	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						67
68				——, James	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes						68
69				——, George	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes						69
70				——, Lyla	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes						70
71	145	146	147	Vandiver, William 6-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	109			71
72				——, M. M.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						72
73				——, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														73
74				——, Pierce	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														74
75				——, Herbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														75
76				——, Graves	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														76
77	146	147	148	Buford J. L. 5-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	F	161		77
78				——, Jane	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes						78
79				——, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
80				——, Carlile	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
81				——, Lawrence	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82	147	148	149	Rhodes J. W 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	162			82
83				——, Fannie 3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						83
84				——, Doris	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	149	150	151	Counts, Walter 3-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	163			85
86				——, Mandy 3	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						86
87				——, Percy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88	148	149	150	Cummings N. C 15-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	46	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	F	164			88
89				——, Mary 15	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	26	9	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes No yes						89
90				——, annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						90
91				——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						91
92				——, Walter	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		yes yes yes						92
93				——, Edelia	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														93
94				——, Aeam	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														94
95				Tilda, Wesley	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						95
96				——, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes yes yes						96
97				——, Arthur	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1880	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				——, Ellen	Head Boy	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				——, Wesley	Head Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				——, Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	2	S	1			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

State Texas
County Denyell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cummings-Lunacy	Daughter-L	w	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
2				——— Viola	Grand-D	w	F	Feb	1900	6/12		8			Texas	Texas	Missouri													
3		150	151	Turpin W. H.	Head	w	M	Jan	1846	53	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	167		
4				——— Ardelia	wife	w	F	aug	1851	48	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
5				——— Floyd	Son	w	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
6				——— Bertie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes					
7				Mathews Nettie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1872	28	wd		8	3	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri													
8				——— Walter	Grandson	w	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				——— Jim	Grandson	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				——— Cecil	Grandson	w	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11		152	153	Davidson Gregg J.	Head	w	M	Apr	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168	
12		151	152	——— Amanda	wife	w	F	Nov	1861	38	M	21	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
13				——— Lenora	Son	w	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
14				——— Daisy	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes					
15				——— Della	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes					
16				——— Joe	Daughter	w	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes					
17		153	154	——— Vinnie	Son	w	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		152	153	Burgess Lawrence	Head	w	M	aug	1849	50	M	9			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1882	18	al	Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
19				——— Mary M	wife	w	F	Apr	1868	31	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
20				——— Benjamin	Son	w	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Denmark	Arkansas													
21				——— William	Son	w	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Denmark	Arkansas													
22				——— Alexander	Son	w	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Denmark	Arkansas													
23		154	155	——— Annie M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Denmark	Arkansas													
24		153	154	Hoffelo Haygrand	Head	w	M	Apr	1837	62	M	34			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	167		
25				——— Dr. V.	wife	w	F	Sep	1850	49	M	34	14	13	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
26				——— Mary M	Daughter	w	Mu	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
27				——— Alectus W.	Son	w	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	U	yes	no	yes					
28				——— Orealy M.	Son	w	Mu	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	U	no	no	yes					
29				——— Josiah G	Son	w	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	U	no	no	yes					
30				——— Haygrand	Son	w	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	U	no	no	yes					
31				——— George R	Son	w	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	U	no	no	yes					
32				——— Lilly	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
33				——— Oscar E	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
34		154	155	Davidson Alexander	Head	w	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	
35				——— Lottie	wife	w	F	Sep	1871	28	M	12	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
36				——— Virgia	Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		6	yes	yes					
37				——— Lilly M.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1840	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
38				——— Owen	Son	w	Mu	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
39				——— Effie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
40				——— Wallace	Son	w	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
41		155	156	Martin F. M.	Head	w	M	aug	1842	57	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	
42				——— Sarah E.	wife	w	F	Apr	1852	48	M	20	15	13	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
43				——— Ina A	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
44				——— Martin B	Son	w	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
45				——— Lilan R	Son	w	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
46				——— Eroce G	Son	w	M	aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		8	yes	yes					
47				——— Victor F.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		8	yes	yes					
48				——— Alma A	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		6	yes	yes					
49				——— Noah B	Son	w	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		3	yes	yes					
50				——— Sarah	Daughter	w	F	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Lovejell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 39 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Martin Francis M	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															51
52				——— Bonnie A	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
53				Burnes J. W	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes Yes Yes								53
54	156	157		Patterson J. L. 1-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	18			Kentuck	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H			54
55				——— Alice 38	wife	W	F	apr	1861	39	M	18	7	6	arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes								55
56				——— Erbuk	Son	W	M	aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes								56
57				——— Clarck	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								57
58				——— Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								58
59				——— Jasail	Son	W	M	apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								59
60				——— Lory	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								60
61				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	arkansas															61
62	156	158	157	Preddy W. H. 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	9			Mississippi	Virginia	alabam				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	112		62
63				———, Rosa	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	9	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes								63
64				———, Jim	Son	W	M	sept	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes Yes Yes								64
65				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								65
66				——— Zada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															66
67	154	160		Knowles B. F. 3-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	113		67
68	155	159		——— Mollie 3	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes Yes Yes								68
69				——— Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70	159	160		Davidson J. M. 3-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H			70
71				——— Ann 3	wife	W	F	July	1831	68	M	46	12	9	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes								71
72				——— Ed M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	174		72
73	160	161		Davidson J. W. 3-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Merchant	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		O			73
74				——— Nettie 3	wife	W	F	apr	1874	25	M	11	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes Yes Yes								74
75				——— Roselee	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															75
76				——— Vesley	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															76
77				——— Eva	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															77
78	162	163		White Lee 3-1	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		11	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	115		78
79				——— Edwin 3	Son	W	M	aug	1874	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes								79
80	163	164		——— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								80
81	162	163		Browning J. B. 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Texas	arkansas	arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	176		81
82				——— Mollie 44	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	4	4	arkansas	arkansas	Louisiana							Yes No Yes								82
83				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas							Yes Yes Yes								83
84				——— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas							Yes Yes Yes								84
85	164	165		Bilbrey S. H. 9-6	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	37	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	177		85
86	165	166		——— Fannie E. 37	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	alabama							Yes Yes Yes								86
87				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								87
88				——— John L.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								88
89				——— Lenord	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															89
90				——— Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															90
91				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															91
92				——— Charlott	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															92
93				——— Bryant	Son	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															93
94	165	166		Terpin Dr. M. 1-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	2			Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	178		94
95	164	165		——— Bessie 37	wife	W	F	apr	1888	12	M	2			Texas	Texas	arkansas							Yes Yes Yes								95
96				——— Shelton	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															96
97	166	167		Howard George 1-1	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		F	179		97
98	165	166		——— Sallie M. 37	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes Yes Yes								98
99				——— George	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes								99
100				——— Rhonda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes Yes Yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 34
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	166	166	167	Fisher J. A. M-1	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	180
				——, Annie	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	6	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Troy	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—— Aubrey	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	168	168		Gunnin W. J. M-1	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	6			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
				—— Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Eli	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				—— Ally V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	169	170																												
	168	169		Yeopon Wm J. M-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	73	M	33			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
				—— Lidy J.	wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	33	6	4	Ohio	Ohio	England							yes	yes	yes				
				—— James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				At School			4	yes	yes				
	170	171																												
	169	170		Hobbon, George M-1	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184
				—— Valley	wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	17	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Solomon W	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6	yes	yes				
	171	172																												
	170	171		Milton J. M. M-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	16			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
				—— Lizzie M	wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	16	9	8	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—— James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School			4	yes	yes				
				—— Effy M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School			4	yes	yes				
				—— Minnie G	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				—— Earnest	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				—— Adolie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				—— Jack	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
				—— Willie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
	171	173		Sargent J. M. M-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
				—— Everett J	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	172	174																												
				—— Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes				
				——, W. P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes				
				—— Lily de	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— J de	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Alfud	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— Hilton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—— James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	173	174																												
	172	173		Robertson Jack	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—— Earl	Son	W	M	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	174	175																												
	173	174		Powell G. W. M-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1829	71	M	48			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
				—— Margaret L. M-2	wife	W	F	July	1830	69	M	48	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	175	176																												
	174	176		Hougent B. W. M-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	44			Louisiana	France	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
				—— Malinda J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	44	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Lane	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	176	177																												
	175	176		Carden Sarah M-1	Head	W	F	May	1854	46	W		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
	176	178		Cargill L. O. M-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190
				—— Lena	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	177	179																												
	176	177		Pickens E. R. M-1	Head	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd		10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	191
				—— Jessie Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
				—— Willie	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas						Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
	178	180																												
	177	179		Powell J. A. M-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	192
				—— Sarah C.	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	19	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Lovyell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, a. L. M Cullreh. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Sayral John J	Son	w	M	Apr 1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								51
				Lily B. M.	Daughter	w	F	Mch 1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes yes yes								52
		180	181	Hemphill A. M.	Head	w	M	aug 1839	60	M	31			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	Fr	172				53
		179	180																												
				E. F.	wife	w	F	Nov 1842	57	M	31	7	7	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							yes yes yes								54
				Lu	Son	w	M	Feb 1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								55
				Carl	Son	w	M	Feb 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								56
				Nettie	Daughter	w	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes yes yes								57
				Milford	Son	w	M	Jan 1872	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								58
				Alto	Daughter in Law	w	F	Sep 1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								59
				J. W.	Son	w	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
		181	182	Pirtle Jim 2-1	Head	w	M	Feb 1838	61	M	35			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	174				61
		180	181	annie	wife	w	F	Feb 1844	56	M	35	3	3	alabama	alabama	alabama							yes yes yes								62
		181	182	J. B. 3-1	Head	w	M	June 1876	23	M	3			Texas	South Carolina	alabama				Farmer	1		yes yes yes	R		F	193				63
				Nora 3	wife	w	F	Feb 1878	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								64
				emmett	Son	w	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
		183	184																												
		182	183	King Mary 3-1	Head	w	F	Mch 1841	59	Wd		10	9	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	196				66
				Henry 3	Son	w	M	Nov 1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								67
				Arizona	Daughter	w	F	aug 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes								68
		184	185																												
		183	184	Hood M. H. 1-1	Head	w	M	June 1836	64	Wd		12	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	197				69
				Jim A. 1-1	Son	w	M	Jan 1862	38	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								70
				Had S.	Son	w	M	Nov 1811	25	M	9			Texas	alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								71
				Beulah	Daughter in Law	w	F	Jan 1872	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								72
				Wesley	Grandson	w	M	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
				Ethell	Granddau	w	F	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
				Annie G.	Granddau	w	F	Jan 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
		185	186	Vesey Frank 7-1	Head	w	M	Jan 1862	38	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	198				76
		184	185	Frankey 7-1	wife	w	F	Jan 1857	42	M	20	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								77
				Stella	Son	w	M	aug 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								78
				Loll	Son	w	M	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								79
				Sallie A.	Daughter	w	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		4	yes yes yes								80
				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Mch 1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		4	yes yes yes								81
				Young	Son	w	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															82
		186	187																												
		185	186	Wallace M. 4-1	Head	w	M	Nov 1849	51	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	199				83
				Joe 4-1	wife	w	F	Mch 1853	47	M	20	5	2	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes yes yes								84
				Mary	Daughter	w	F	aug 1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes								85
				John	Son	w	M	Sep 1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes								86
		187	188																												
		186	187	King Gilmore 4-1	Head	w	M	Sep 1863	36	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	F	200				87
				Louise 4-1	wife	w	F	Oct 1876	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes								88
				Florence	Daughter	w	F	Jan 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
				Owen	Son	w	M	aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
		188	189																												
		187	188	Lee S. G. 4-1	Head	w	M	Jan 1873	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	201				91
				Jennie M	wife	w	F	aug 1877	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes								92
				Maude V.	Daughter	w	F	Nov 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
				Valley	Sister	w	F	June 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes								94
		189	190																	Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C		F	202				95
		188	189	Long Seth 3-1	Head	w	M	Jan 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas															96
				[illegible]	wife	w	F	Apr 1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								97
		190	191	[illegible]	Head	w	M	Nov 1849	50	M	27			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	203				98
		189	190	[illegible]	wife	w	F	Nov 1856	33	M	27	8	4	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina							yes yes yes								99
				Jessie	Daughter	w	F	May 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes yes yes								100
				Lamar	Son	w	M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 34

Township or other division of county Precinct No -1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Wilkey W. B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				—— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas														2
3				—— W.	Father	W	M	Sept	1822	77	M	58			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							ya ya ya							3
4				—— Sallie	Mother	W	F	May	1838	62	M	58	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							ya ya ya							4
5				McCutchon Frank	Servant	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		ya ya yes							5
6	191 192 / 190 191			Cox Sol 4-1 / Pct 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	44	M	20			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		ya ya yes				H	F	H 204	6
7				—— Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							ya ya yes							7
8				—— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							ya ya yes							8
9	192 193			—— Franklin	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School			5 ya ya yes							9
10	191 192			Carson Matt 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	9	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0		ya ya yes				O	F	F 201	10
11				—— Sam R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School			6 ya ya yes							11
12				—— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														12
13	193 194 / 192 193			Bray Nancy	Mother	W	F	Aug	1818	68	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							ya ya yes							13
14				Thompson R. M. 10-1 / 10	Head	W	M	May	1850	49	M	25			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		ya ya yes				H	F	F 201	14
15				—— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	25	10	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							ya ya yes							15
16				—— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0		ya ya yes							16
17				—— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School			6 ya ya yes							17
18				—— Bob	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School			6 ya ya yes							18
19				—— Ernie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School			6 ya ya yes							19
20				—— Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														20
21				—— Hope	Son	W	Mch	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														21
22				—— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														22
23				—— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														23
24	194 196 / 193 194			Hilton 4-1 / Pct 4	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		ya ya yes	R	H					24
25				—— Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ya ya yes							25
26				—— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				—— Byron	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28	194 195 / 194 195			Cox Joseph 4-1 / Pct 4	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		ya ya yes				O	F	F 208	28
29				—— S. A.	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	21	8	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							ya ya yes							29
30				—— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		ya ya yes							30
31	196 197			—— Richard G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		ya ya yes							31
32	195 196			Young M. S. 1-1 / Pct 1	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			ya ya yes				O	F	F 209	32
33				—— Mary Louisa	wife	W	F	Apr	1830	69	M	41	2	2	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky							ya ya yes							33
34				—— Minnie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1885	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							ya yes yes							34
35	196 197			Lamm H. M. 6-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		ya ya yes	R		F	210			35
36				—— Sallie G. 6	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							ya ya yes							36
37				—— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				—— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				—— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				—— Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41	195 196 / 194 195			Lamm J. L. 4-1 / Pct 4	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		ya ya yes	R		F	211			41
42				—— Fannie	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ya ya yes							42
43				—— Lamar	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				—— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45																														45
46	192 193 / 192 193			Patterson L. E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes ya yes	R		F	212			46
47				—— Sidney J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							ya ya yes							47
48				—— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0		ya ya yes							48
49				—— Anna K.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							ya ya yes							49
50				—— Ella P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			5 ya ya yes							50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Georgill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 94
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 — [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Gatesville
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, a. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		201	201	Draper J. L. 6-1	Head	w	M	Apr	1859	40	M	4				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	213	51
52				Ellen 76	wife	w	F	Sept	1862	37	M	4	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Rosa	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Edna	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Gaddie	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Joe	Son	w	M	Feb	1900	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		206	202	Draper G. J. 4-1	Head	w	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	214	57
58				Viola 74	wife	w	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				William 4	Son	w	M	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Annie 6	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1893	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		202	203	Bailey S. J. 7-1	Head	w	F	Jan	1843	57	wd	7	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	215	61
62		204	202	Lizzie 79	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1878	22	wd	5	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Sallie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1881	19	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Rubin	Son	w	M	May	1883	17	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Hande	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1886	14	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Samell	Son	w	M	May	1887	11	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Georg	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														67
68				Lord	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														68
69				Abbie	Son	w	M	Jan	1897	9	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														69
70		203	204	Martin 7-1	Head	w	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	216	70
71				Nader 77	wife	w	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Hershell	Son	w	M	May	1897	3	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														72
73				Irene	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														73
74		204	205	Walters L. E. 7-3	Head	w	M	Mch	1874	26	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	H	217	74
75				Susan H	wife	w	F	May	1879	21	M	6	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Frank	Brother	w	M	Apr	1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77		205	206	Byford W. A. 7-1	Head	w	M	Feb	1860	40	M	19				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	218	77
78				Florence a	wife	w	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Willian W	Son	w	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				John F	Son	w	M	Nov	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				George W	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Thirsa L	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	4	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Marvin A	Son	w	M	Mch	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Lucy L.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Mary A.	Daught	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		206	207	Stephens Calvin 7-1	Head	w	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	219	86
87				Laught	wife	w	F	July	1870	29	M	13	9	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Bettie	Daughter	w	F	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Maude	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3	No	No	yes					89
90				Lucie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														90
91				Ellis	Son	w	M	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														91
92				Tyney	Son	w	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														92
93				Henley	Son	w	M	Mch	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														93
94				Esther	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														94
95		207	208	Coleman W. H.	Head	w	M	Nov	1859	30	M	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	220	95
96				Emily A	wife	w	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	0	0		Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				J. A.	Brother	w	M	Apr	1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98		208	209	S. J.	Head	w	M	Nov	1864	34	M	10				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	221	98
99				Jennie	wife	w	F	Jan	1862	38	M	10	7	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Calvin	Son	w	M	June	1885	14	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

4389

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 34 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Terrill Jesse	Son	w	M	Sept	1892	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas														1
2				——— Homer	Son	w	M	Sept	1897	2	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas														2
3		209	210	Berry R. L.	Head	w	M	June	1873	27	M	6		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	No	No	yes	R	H				3
4				——— Ellen	wife	w	F	Mch	1875	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						4
5				——— Eddie	Son	w	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6				——— John	Son	w	M	Nov	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7		208	209	Chatham Dr. L.	Head	w	M	May	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	222			7
8				——— Nettie	wife	w	F	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						8
9		210	211	Landrum Son	Head	w	F	July	1840	59	wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	No	yes	R	H	243			9
10				——— Mary J.	daughter	w	F	aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina						No	No	yes						10
11		212	213	——— Will	Son	w	M	aug	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						11
12		211	212	Evans Jim	Head	w	M	June	1874	0	M	20			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	H	H	224			12
13				——— Mary	wife	w	F	apr	1862	38	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						13
14				——— Jackson	Son	w	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						14
15				——— Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	5	yes	yes	yes						15
16				——— Virgia	Daughter	w	F	aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	5	yes	yes	yes						16
17		213	214	——— Loulay	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18		212	213	Cheatham M. L.	Head	w	F	Oct	1842	57	wd		8	6	alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H	225			18
19				——— M. E.	daughter	w	F	apr	1858	42	S				alabama	alabama	alabama						yes	yes	yes						19
20				——— Lilla	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				at School		5	yes	yes						20
21		214	215	——— Alice	Daughter	w	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	alabama	alabama				at School		6	yes	yes						21
22		213	214	——— J. H.	Head	w	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Texas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	226			22
23				——— Elen	wife	w	M	Mch	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						23
24		214	215	Cantrights J. H.	Head	w	M	Oct	1850	49	M	20			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H				24
25				——— M. J.	wife	w	F	Nov	1867	42	M	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						25
26				——— andrew	Son	w	M	apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes						26
27				——— Ella	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes						27
28				——— Emma	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														28
29				——— Joan	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														29
30		216	217	——— Sararah	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														30
31		215	216	Folsom F. L.	Head	w	M	Sept	1867	42	M	12			Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H				31
32				——— Annie	wife	w	F	July	1869	30	M	12	6	6	Texas	at Sea	alabama							yes	yes						32
33				——— Alvin	Son	w	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes						33
34				——— Athelia	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes						34
35				——— Orimay A.	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														35
36				——— Selvy	Son	w	M	apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														36
37				——— Neal	Son	w	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														37
38		217	218	——— annie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														38
39		216	217	McClinton Jno. F.	Head	w	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	H	H				39
40				——— Nora	wife	w	F	aug	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						40
41				——— Roxsie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	alabama														41
42		215	215	——— Liga	Mother	w	F	Mch	1853	46	wd		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes						42
43		217	218	Walker J. L.	Head	w	M	Mch	1875	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	227			43
44				——— Ella	wife	w	F	July	1876	23	M	3	3	2	arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes						44
45				——— Earnest	Son	w	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas														45
46				——— Freddie	daughter	w	F	apr	1898	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	arkansas														46
47		219	220	——— Frank	Brother	w	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						47
48		218	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	M	Mch	[illegible]		[illegible]				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H				48
49				——— Will	Son	w	M	apr	1880	[illegible]					Texas	Illinois	Scotland				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	F	June	1898	[illegible]					Texas	Illinois	Scotland														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Denyell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 37 Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Swendall, Maggie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Scotland							yes yes yes							51
52				——, H. R.	son in law	w	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							52
53				——, Mary	wife of Head	w	F	Jan	1879	21					Texas	Illinois	Texas														53
54	220	221		Newton, M. C.	Head	w	M	Apr	1836	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	229	54
55	219	220		——, Robert	Son	w	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							55
56				——, Kate	daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				at School			yes yes yes							56
57	221	222		Thompson, S. A.	Head	w	M	June	1844	55	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	232	57
58	22	22		——, Amanda	wife	w	F	Feb	1850	47	M	26	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							58
59				——, Annie	daughter	w	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							59
60				——, Sam	Son	w	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							60
61				——, Hugh	Son	w	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		2	yes yes yes							61
62	222	223		——, Jim	Head	w	M	May	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes			R	X			62
63	224	222		——, Allie	wife	w	F	May	1883	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes yes yes							63
64				——, Rowland E	Son	w	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	223	224		Stevenson, E. P.	Head	w	M	Mar	1831	69	M	33			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	231	65
66				——, Emily	wife	w	F	Feb	1848	52	M	33	5	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes yes yes							66
67				——, Effie	daughter	w	F	Jun	1877	23	S		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes yes yes							67
68	224	225		——, Emmett	Son	w	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							68
69	223	224		McGuire, Lee	Head	w	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Texas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	232	69
70				——, Addie Belle	wife	w	F	Aug	1868	31	M	10	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes yes yes							70
71				——, Roy P	Son	w	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				——, Lekil B	Son	w	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73	225	226		——, Lelande	Head	w	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Texas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	233	73
74	224	226		——, Olivia	wife	w	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes							74
75				——, Oliver	Son	w	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														75
76				——, Leland	Son	w	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														76
77	226	227		——, Abner	daughter	w	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														77
78	225	226		Sims, W. E.	Head	w	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	X	234		78
79				——, Nancy	wife	w	F	Sep	1876	23	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							79
80				——, Edgar	Son	w	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														80
81				——, Henry	Son	w	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														81
82				——, Walley	Son	w	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														82
83	227	228		——, Lock	Son	w	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														83
84	226	227		Baskin, J. W.	Head	w	M	May	1861	39	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	230	84
85				——, Lizzie	wife	w	F	Apr	1860	39	M	17	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							85
86	228	229		——, Gertie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							86
87	227	228		Barton, W. E.	Head	w	M	Apr	1851	49	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	X	F	236	87
88				——, Joan	wife	w	F	Jun	1859	41	M	21	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							88
89				——, John W	Son	w	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							89
90				——, Tom	Son	w	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							90
91				——, Bob	Son	w	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		5	yes yes yes							91
92				——, Joe	Son	w	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at School		5	yes yes yes							92
93	225	229		Logan, Sam	Head	w	M	May	1821	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	1	yes yes yes			R		F	237	93
94				——, Sallie	wife	w	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							94
95				——, Grady	Son	w	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				——, Calline	daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				——, Ann J.	Mother	w	F	July	1836	63	Wd		1	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							97
98	224	225		——, J. H.	Head	w	M	Apr	1859	41	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	238	98
99				——, Mary L	wife	w	F	Apr	1860	40	M	23	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							99
100				——, Jack	Son	w	M	Jan	1885	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Garyell
Township or other division of county Precinct No-1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Music, M. H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		231	232	—, L. F. 3-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	237
		230	231	—, Maggie	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				—, James Taylor	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		232	233	Franks J. W. 4-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1850	49	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	240
		231	232	—, Rebecca	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Henry	Father	W	M	June	1821	78	M	58			Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Nancy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1825	73	M	58	12	11	Louisiana	Illinois	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
		233	234	Hunt George 2-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	241
		232	233																											
				—, Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		234	235	Bray E. 10-1	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	242
		233	234																											
				—, Jennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Berry	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, William	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Lafatte	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Marian	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
				—, andy	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
				—, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
				—, Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
		235	236																											
		234	235	Thompson R. 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1815	85	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	243
				—, Katie	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	11	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Emma M	daughter	W	F	May	1884	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Clay A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				at School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, J. E.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1851	48	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
		236	237																											
		235	236	Pruett J. H. 10-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1854	45	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	244
				—, Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	41	M	26	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Calvin	Son	W	M	June	1895	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Gregg	Son	W	M	May	1894	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Luther	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Otis	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				—, annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				—, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		237	238	Tucker Judd	Border	W	M	Feb	1823	77	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1845	55	Na									
		236	237	Wicker E. J. 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	32			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	245
				—, Mourida	wife	W	F	Sep	1849	50	M	32	10	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmed Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Harper	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at School	5	yes	yes	yes				
		238	239																											
		237	238	5-1 James	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	246
				—, Montey	wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Leota	daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
				—, Leona	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
				[illegible] a. M.	Mother	W	F	Mch	1826	74	Wd		7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		239	240	Hunt R. F. 5-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	F	F	F	247
		238	239																											
				—, Sarah	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Missouri	North Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				—, David	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri												

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bowie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 39
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	1	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		239	240	Rogers L. B.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	F	250
52				——, Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				——, A. A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				——, Alma	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				——, Irvin	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				——, Bertha E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
57		240	241	Lawman, E. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	F	251
58				——, Lucy E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	32	9	7	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				——, V. G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				——, Earnest L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——, Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				——, Roy A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
63		241	242	Wilkes R. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	73	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	262
64				——, Lydia	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		242	243	Caldwell Bob	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	Wd				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	F	263
66				——, William	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				——, George	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		243	244	Caldwell R. W.	Head	W	M	Sep	1821	68	M	2			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	F	264
69				——, Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mch	1843	57	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				——, Lilly M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				——, Walter	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				——, Annie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				——, Etta	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
75		243	244	Arnold, J. A.	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	265
76		244	245	——, Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	42	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		245	246	Whites Dr. M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	266
79				——, L. S.	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	8	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				——, Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				——, John	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				——, Kitha	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				——, Samuell	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				——, Ettie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				——, Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
88		246	247	Blanchard Dr. E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	F	267
89				——, Hattie E	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	23	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				——, Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	27	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Ellen	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
93				——, Will	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
94		247	248	Taylor, W. M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	46	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	268
95				——, Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	10	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				——, Jackson	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				——, Jack	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				——, Lelia	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				——, Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				——, Izzie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell

Supervisor's District No. X
Enumeration District No. 39

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		249	250	Spurlock W. S.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		261
				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Lottie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		250	251	Green J. A.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	19			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		263
		249	250	Louisa	wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	18	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		257	258	Bedell E. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		264
		256	257	Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	14	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1883	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Linda	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Cora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Malley	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Eddy	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Clarah	daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		250	251	Hinson J. G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		265
		251	252	Edna	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Berta	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Matt	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		252	253	Harvey J. C.	Head	W	M	Sep	1855	44	M	5			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		266
				Margarette	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				George	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		253	254	Rigney H. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		267
				Rosa	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		254	255	Spence A. A.	Head	W	F	June	1846	53	wd	8	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		268
		254	255	Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
		255	256	Rogers J. W.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		269
				Rosa	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Velma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		256	257	Sargent J. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	18			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		270
				Janet	wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	18	7	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Home			yes	yes	yes				
				Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Eddy	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
		257	258	Bradford J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	M	14			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		271
		257	258	Sudy	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Ben	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Maude	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Curtis	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ralph	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		259	260	Lee Walter	Brother	W	M	Aug	1882	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		259	260	Marshall Hunter	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	5			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		272
				Jamie	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		273
				Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 17
Name of Institution, X
Gatesville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Patrick Kief	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Janey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	261	261		Hearn J. W. 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	214
				Amanda E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Waldeine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	262	263		Rigney W. A. 6-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	21			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	215
	261	262		Elvira J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	6	5	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	263	264		Lankford William	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	216
	262	263		Dorothy	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Fellanias Eanes	Border	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	263	264		Draper J. W. 6-1	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	15			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	218	
				Mitha L.	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	15	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Ed J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Joe	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	265	266		Martin W. 6-1	Father-in-law	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	219	
	264	265		Alafa G.	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				B. W.	Father	W	M	Mch	1830	70	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Janie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Tom	Nephew	W	M	May	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	266	267		Fellers H. W. 6-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	221	
	265	266		Ara J. 6-2	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	267	268		Johnston A. 7-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	220	
				Lottie	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				May	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School		3	No	No	yes				
				Will	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				Jack	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
				Zetta	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
	268	269		Terrill J. R. 9-1	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	221	
	267	268		V. H. 6-9	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	yes				
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Howard	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Lilbon	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
				Mollie	Mother	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd	9	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
				[illegible] J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	X	222	
				[illegible] Nellie	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	20	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 35
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Simons, J. A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				——. J. B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
3				Etta Etta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
4				——. William	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
5				——. Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
6				——. Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
7				——. Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
8				——. Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
9	270	271		Beaty J. W. 11-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	M	31			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	283
10				——. Mary	wife	W	F	Sep	1851	48	M	31	12	12	Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				——. John	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				——. Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				——. Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
14				——. Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				——. Ores	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
16				——. Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
17				——. Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
18				——. Richard	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19				——. Howard	Grand Son	W	M	Nov	1888	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
20	271	272		Roberts Scott 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	284
21	270	271		——. Bonnie 774	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	12	3	2	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				——. William	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				——. Ford H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	272	273		Legg L. F. 9-1	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	285	
25	271	272		——. Josephine	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	25	2	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				——. Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				——. Pearl	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
28				——. Fredd	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
29				——. Addie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				——. Ethell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				——. Lyda	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				——. Lyn	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	271	272		Whitenburg J. T. 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	286
34				——. Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	10	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				——. Nan	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	274	275		Tilley W. B. 3-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	287	
37	273	274		——. Sallie 773	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				——. Ira	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	272	274		Shelby Lum 14-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	289
40	274	275		——. Mary 774	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	19	13	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				——. Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
42				——. annie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
43				——. Martha	daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
44				——. Eugenia	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
45				——. Ellis	daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
46				——. Emma	daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
47				——. Joel	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
48				——. Calvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
49				——. Rosa	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50				——. Dora	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cowgill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.) 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Sherley Stony	Son	w	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama																		
				—— willie Lee	Son	w	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	alabama	alabama																		
	276	275	276	Hurst W. B. 3-1	Head	w	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Illinois	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	284					
				—— Mollie J.	wife	w	F	July	1873	26	M	7	3	0	Texas	alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes									
	277	276		Bird Joe	step Son	w	M	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
	276	277		Burt R. L. 4-1	Head	w	M	May	1832	65	M	31			alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	290					
				—— Emma	wife	w	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	6	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Lou	Dau	w	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes									
				—— Joe	Son	w	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes									
	277	278		Franks D. Hunter 10-1	Head	w	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	291					
				—— Mercurie	wife	w	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	6	Texas	alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Erwin	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes									
				—— John	Son	w	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes									
				—— Mary	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				—— alvin	Son	w	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				—— Melvin	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				—— Lawrence	Son	w	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				—— B. L.	Father	w	M	Aug	1827	72	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Leatherlin	Mother	w	F	June	1832	67	M	46	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes									
	278	279		Coffield John 4-1	Head	w	M	Mch	1864	36	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	292					
				—— Olive	Mother	w	F	Apr	1827	73	Wd		8	2	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Kate M	Niece	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes									
				—— Owen	Nephew	w	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes									
	279	280		Smythe George 7-1	Head	w	M	Jan	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	293					
				—— allie J. 2	wife	w	F	Jan	1873	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes									
	280	281		Witt S. H. 10-1	Head	w	M	Aug	1857	42	M	12			alabama	alabama	alabama				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	294					
				—— Lizzie 10	wife	w	F	Mch	1868	32	M	12	8	8	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Omah	daughter	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes									
				—— Annie	daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Earnest	Son	w	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Floyd	Son	w	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Lebra	daughter	w	F	Mch	1896	5	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Jim	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Lchester	Son	w	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
				—— Mauk 10-1	daughter	w	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	alabama	Texas																		
	281	282		Overington K. Fig 10	Head	w	M	Apr	1835	65	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	295					
				—— Nancy E.	wife	w	F	Feb	1853	47	M	7	11	10	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes									
				Overdolle W. J.	Son	w	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes									
				—— Hyram R	Son	w	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes									
				—— Lizzie	daughter	w	F	May	1881	19	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Louis	Son	w	M	Apr	1888	16	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes									
				—— albert	Son	w	M	July	1885	14	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes									
				—— Ira	Son	w	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes									
				Overington Will	Son	w	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana																		
	283	284		—— Ruby	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana																		
	282	283		[illegible] W. L. 5	Head	w	M	Sep	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	296					
				—— Ella	Wife	w	F	Sept	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes									
				—— Eddie	Son	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				—— Guy	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		
				Terpins Guy	Border	w	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Georgetown
Township or other division of county Precinct No-1- [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville
Name of Institution, County Poor Farm (Lines 1 to 15 inclusive)
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, A. L. McCulloch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	283	284		Gholston, Jno	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	md				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	295
2	285			——, Redd	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm man	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				——, Leastie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——, Crickett	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
7				Shaw Jim	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1836	64	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Johnson Taylor	Inmate	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	0								
9				Goss ——	Inmate	W	F	Oct	1829	70	md	0	0		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Hawkins Emma	Inmate	W	F	July	1875	24	md				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
11				—— Maggie	Inmate	W	F	Apr	1891	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
12				Green Sarah	Inmate	B	F	Aug	1859	40	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Wash Woman									
13				Rodgers Betty	Inmate	B	F	Apr	1860	40	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
14				Inman Martha	Inmate	B	F	May	1855	44	md				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
15				Browning Emily	Inmate	B	F	June	1829	70	md				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–824.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *. Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.			Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person				Occupation.	Months not employed.								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

339 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Y
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J Cloud
Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Grant Robt L	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			4 4 4			O		F	1
2				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	23	4	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 4 4						
3				— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							4 4 4						
4				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Laborer Grocery			4 4 4						
5		2	2	Grant Robt L	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	39	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			4 4 4			O		F	2
6				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	39	M	10	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Ohio							4 4 4						
7				— Edward L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Jennie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Hugh L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Lonnie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Moore Martha A	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1850	49	W		1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							4 4 4			C		Z	3
13		3	3	McKee Wm F	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	14			Alabama	Scotland	Georgia				Steel maker Farmer			4 4 4			O		F	4
14				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	14	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4 4 4						
15				— Edmond T	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							8 4 4 4						
16				— Hugh L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
17	70	4	4	Drew Wm G	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Insurance Agent			4 4 4			C		F	17
18				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	21	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							4 4 4						
19				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							8 4 4 4						
20				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							8 4 4 4						
21				— Roberta B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							5 4 4 4						
22				— Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
23				— Lola A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
24				— Raymond C	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
25		5	5	Saunders Joseph M	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M		0	0	N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Laundry woman Farmer			4 4 4			O		H	
26				Martin Sarah A	Niece	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							4 4 4						
27				Woodson John M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer			4 4 4						
28				Fields Robert	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Texas	Illinois	N. Carolina				Salesman Merchandise			4 4 4						
29		6	6	Saunders Wm D	Head	W	M	July	1828	72	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			4 4 4			O		H	
30				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							4 4 4						
31		7	7	Saunders Joseph R	Head	W	M	Jany	1861	38	M				N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer			4 4 4			O		F	5
32				— Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1863	36	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							4 4 4						
33				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							4 4 4						
34				— Hugh R	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							8 4 4 4						
35		8	8	McKinley Francis M	Head	W	M	Jany	1861	39	M	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Works on Rail Road			4 4 4			R		H	
36				— Edmonia Ea	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	5	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							4 4 4						
37				— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
38				— Albry F	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
39				— Frank L	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
40				Malone Wm L	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			4 4 4						
41		9	9	Drew Wm M	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	61	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Saw Mill Owner			4 4 4			O		H	
42				— Susan	Wife	W	F	July	1853	67	M	31	3	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Illinois							4 4 4						
43				— Willie M	Grd Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana Tex													
44		10	10	Ransom Robert S	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			4 4 4						
45				— Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Indiana Tex							4 4 4						
46				— Connie A	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4 4 4						
47				— Louis W D	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Indiana Tex	Tennessee	Texas													
48				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49		11	11	Boyer Robt J	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	33			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper			4 4 4			O		H	
50				— Delphia E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	33	2	2	Texas	New York	New York							4 4 4						

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville City
Ward of city, 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, T. Stoudy, Enumerator.

44

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Strickland Emmit	Husband	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	M	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													51
52				— Eustice	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Public school teacher									52
53				— Robt E.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													53
54				— Fannie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													54
55		12	12	Lamar Wm A	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	W				Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee				Dentist						0	17		55
56				McKinzie Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1867	32	Wd	4	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													56
57				— Clarence A	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	X			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Dentist									57
58		13	13	Powell Robert B	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Merchant						0	17		58
59				— Elizabeth Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	15	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													59
60				— Elizabeth O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61				— Ruth S	Dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62				— Minnie M	Dau	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63				— Harold	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													65
66				— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67		14	14	Taylor Thos E	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	Ma	15			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						0	17		67
68				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	15	4	3	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													68
69				— Orbie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													69
70				— Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													70
71				— Marshall Jr	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													71
72		15	15	Lanham Jesse M	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	Ma	17			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer						0	X		72
73				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													73
74				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				— Douglass	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78				— Georgia L	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1832	67	W	4	4		Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi													78
79				— Eldwin M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Collector									79
80				Voss Ida	Servant	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant									80
81		16	16	Rush Edmund R	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	Ma	9			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Real estate						0	X		81
82				— Lettie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	0	0	Texas	Virginia	New York													82
83		17	17	McAfee Dorothy	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	19	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer						0	X		83
84				— Cora Estelle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	10	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													84
85				Sam Hart Marcus C	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													85
86				Harrell Sarah L	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1825	74	Wd	4	2		N. Carolina	England	N. Carolina													86
87		18	18	McClinton Robert Sr	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Railroad Timekeeper						0	X		87
88				— Mary Sonia	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	12	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													88
89		19	19	Mings Benjamin C	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				Farmer						0	X		89
90				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													90
91				— Tommie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman dry goods									91
92				— Gennie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93				— Lucille	do	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94				— Samuel L Jr	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
95		20	20	Leland Bryant	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	Wd	5			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Merchant dry goods						X	X		95
96				— Mamie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													96
97				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													97
98				Tierney Roberta	Sister	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													98
99				Daughtry Ida	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Saleswoman dry goods									99
100				Myers Mack	Boarder	W	M	June	1836	63	W				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Cotton buyer									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lonoke
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cabot City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. Crowley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ~~2~~ 4
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 2

A

4485

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	21	21	Raby Robt L	Head	W M	June	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			— Mary A	wife	W F	Dec	1870	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee															
			— Edith L	daughter	W F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Irving R	son	W M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Ruby L	daughter	W F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	22	22	Stewart Lilly S	Head	W M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas															
			— Ora E	wife	W F	Mar	1869	31	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri															
			— Lorbain A	son	W M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— Robert H	son	W M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— Robert M	son	W M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	23	23	Cotton Thos J	Head	W M	June	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			— Emma B	wife	W F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
			— Thomas B	son	W M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															
	24	24	Bateman Campbell	Head	W M	Apr	1857	43	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			— Lilly	wife	W F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
	25	25	Fagan Byrd B	Head	W M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama															
			— Mary A	wife	W F	June	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	N Carolina	Texas															
			— Lillian E	daughter	W F	Dec	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															
			— Byrd B	son	W M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	26	26	Farrell Wm B	Head	W M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Texas	N Carolina	Texas															
			— Ray S	wife	W F	Sept	1876	23	M	8	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
			— Robert M	Brother	W M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	27	27	Thompson Jerry H	Head	W M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															
			— Minnie	wife	W F	July	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
			— Louis K	son	W M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
			— Francis A	son	W M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky															
			Coates Lucy	Mother	W F	Aug	1834	65	W		3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Atkins Anna C	Sister in law	W F	Mar	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															
			Thompson Frank L	Nephew	W M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	28	28	Annis Wm G	Head	W M	Apr	1869	31	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama															
			— Cornelia	wife	W F	Dec	1875	24	M	16	5	4	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama															
			— Lena A	daughter	W F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
			— Minnie	daughter	W F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
			— Victor	Son	W M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
			— Earl	Son	W M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															
	29	29	Kersing Peter L	Head	W M	Apr	1867	33	M	16			Norway	Norway	Norway	1868	22	Yes	Tailor											
			— Pauline	wife	W F	Mar	1866	34	M	16	6	4	Norway	Norway	Norway	1881	14													
			— John	Son	W M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Norway	Norway															
			— Olga	daughter	W F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Norway	Norway															
			— Ernest	Son	W M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Norway	Norway															
			— Oscar B	Son	W M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Norway	Norway															
	30	30	Nicholson Wm H	Head	W M	Apr	1832	68	M	37			Tennessee	N Carolina	Germany				Gardener											
			— Martha A	wife	W F	Mar	1839	61	M	37	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1891	9	Yes	Tailor											
	31	31	Petersen Peter S	Head	W M	Apr	1871	29	M	7			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark															
			— Elsie	wife	W F	May	1874	25	M	7	4	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	8													
			— Leora	daughter	W F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Denmark	Sweden															
			Mary	daughter	W F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Denmark	Sweden															
			Olliph	Son	W M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Denmark	Sweden															
	32	32	Price Robert	Head	W M	Sept	1836	63	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer											
			— Mary S	Wife	W F	June	1853	47	M	30	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
			— Ishad R	Son	W M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				day laborer											
			— Raford L	Son	W M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															

Ward of city
East

7-824.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cleora City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Chas Ulrich Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months)	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number (if farm or house)
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		32	32	Peter Rachel J	daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	no				
52				— Wm A	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor			yes	yes	no				
53				— Laura E	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
54				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	[illegible]				[illegible]															
55		33	33	Bates Wm R	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Gen'l Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no	R	M		
56				— Francis A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	no				
57		34	34	George Riley G	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	M	6	
58				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	24	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina							yes	yes	no				
59				— Gustus	Son	W	M	June	1892	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no				
60				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Virgie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Guy	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
63				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
64		35	35	Blair Wm J	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	R	7	
65				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	18	5	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				— W J	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Physician			yes	yes	yes				
67				— Cornell	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Castleen	daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Winfrey	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
70				— Gordon H	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
71		36	36	McMullen Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	34	M	13			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
72				— Ada	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	13	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
73				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				— Bryan	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75		37	37	Witt Geo W	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Contractor Painter			yes	yes	no	O	M		
76				— Frankie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	4	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Percy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no				
78				— Una C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	no	no				
79				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	[illegible]						
80				— Daphenee	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	no	no				
81				— Frankie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Milliner			yes	yes	no	R	M		
82		38	38	Goss Mattie E	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	W		4	4	Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	no	R	R		
83				— Bessie M	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Marie E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
85				Conrad P	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
86				Nota M	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
87		39	39	Martin Robert W	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Civil Engineer Contractor			yes	yes	no	O	M		
88				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	19	4	2	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes				
89		40	40	Gaither Geo E	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no	R	F	8	
90				— Louisiana R	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	13	2	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	no				
91				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	NW Carolina	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
92		41	41	Dickie Joseph A	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer			yes	no	no	O	M		
93				— Charlotte E	wife	W	F	Apr	1869	30	M	12	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Bettie	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				Royalty Eddie	Step daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	20	M		0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97				Lodyce Geo W	Brother Law	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Peters John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
99		42	42	Dickie Joseph A	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	N Carolina				Ship Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	M		
100				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	July	1838	62	M	40	8	4	Texas	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville city
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 234
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J Cloudy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street and No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Dickie Sam R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Clerk hard ware			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2			— Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer at Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	43	43	Stewart Robt D	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	15			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
4			— Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	32	M	15	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5			— Cleopatra	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	44	44	McKenzie A Lee Jr	Head	W	M	May	1857	49	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Horse trader Yard			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
7			— Sarah H	Wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	17	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							3 Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	45	45	Stephens Jas M	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Mississippi	Miss	Mississippi				Farm labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
10			— Annie S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	Don't know	Don't know							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11			— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	10	S				Indian Terry	Mississippi	Mississippi							4 Yes	Yes	Yes				
12			— George L	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							4 Yes	No	Yes				
13	46	46	Willis George C	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	51	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14			Selemnia	wife	W	F	Jany	1852	48	M	27	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15			Allen Lennon	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16			— Joe W	son in law	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17			— Raiford	Gd daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18			— Willie	Gd daughter	W	M	July	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	46	47	Francis Richard	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	Wid				Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Livery Stable Machinist (Civil)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	
20	47	48	Clark Chas	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	31			N. Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			— Leonora	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	31	7	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			— Marcus	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23			— Mildred	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	6	S				Texas	"	"													
24			McCulloch Maud	daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	Wid		2	2	Texas	"	"							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25			— Agnes A	Gd Dau	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26			— Rosa S	" "	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	48	49	McClintock Geo F	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Merchant Furniture			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	
28			— Frances	wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	19	5	3	Louisiana	N Carolina	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29			— Ben H	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				post Office Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			— Belle R	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			— Frieda V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
32			Adams J R G	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Proprietor Saloon			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			— Adams	wife Boarder	W	F	July	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			— Bernard	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	49	50	Salter Leroy J	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	34			Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
36			— Paulina E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	40	M	15	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			— Susie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
38			— Joe M	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
39			— Dora M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40			— Launa B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
41	50	51	Whitlock Lida M	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wid		4	3	Illinois	Michigan	Michigan				Merchant Clerk Saloon			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
42			— Elsie	daughter	W	F	July	1880	20	S				Kansas	Michigan	Iowa													
43			— Vina	daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	S				Kansas	Michigan	Iowa				Saleswoman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			— Harry	son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Michigan	Iowa							8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
45			O'Flaherty Edward	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1836	64	Wid				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1883	46	Na	Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	51	52	Woodward Chas S	Head	W	M	Oct	1822	77	M	56			Kentucky	Virginia	N Carolina				S			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		M	
47			— Elvira	wife	W	F	Dec	1825	74	M	56	5	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			Turner Edward	Gd Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	N Carolina	Kentucky				Clerk Drygoods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			Lewis Arthur L	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	52	53	Wolfe Chas R	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	17			Alabama	N. Carolina	N Carolina				Saloonist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	

Laundress Street
8th Street
9th Street

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville city
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city, 1.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. J Stoudley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~52~~ 53		Walker Lurien Co	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	17	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						51
52				— Stella	Niece	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						52
53		54	54	Rass Benj F	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Barber		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			53
54		55	55	Rass Jessie R	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	8	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Mary Co	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													55
56				— Bryan Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													56
57				— L B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													57
58		54	55	Jones J Stephen	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			England	England	England	1884	16	na	Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			58
59				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	11	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Mary N	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	12	S				Texas	England	Tennessee													60
61				Patridge Floyd	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Claude	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Frank	Step daug	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Davis Wm M	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1851	48	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		55	56	Wilson Rufus F	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	24			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina				County Surveyor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			65
66				— Emily	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	24	6	6	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Claudius O.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Medical Student		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— L. Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— R. J	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Clifton C.	Son	W	M	July	1888	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													71
72				— Mattie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													72
73		56	57	Harvey Wm M	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			73
74				— Ella L	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Hester	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													75
76		57	58	Olson Mark	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11	na	Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			76
77				— Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11											77
78				— Bertie	daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				At Sea	Russia	Russia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Jacob	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Missouri	Russia	Russia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Russia	Russia													80
81				— Kerry	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Missouri	Russia	Russia													81
82				— Julius	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Missouri	Russia	Russia													82
83		58	59	Bailey Emmett	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	39	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant Dry goods		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			83
84				— Laura B	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	7	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Saleswoman		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		59	60	Jackson Wm M	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	46	M	25			Georgia	N. Carolina	Florida				Confectioner + Res		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			85
86				— Kate B	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	53	M	25	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Illinois								Yes					86
87				Hays Linley	Employee	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Confect		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		60	61	Demento Sylvestre	Head	M	M	Nov	1872	27	M	D2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	al.	Restaurant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			88
89				— Francisca	wife	M	F	Mar	1875	25	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6				No	No	Yes					89
90				Coronella Montalbo	Servant	M	F	July	1835	65	Wid		6	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1851	49		Servant		No	No	Yes					90
91				A Basta Sallie	Servant	M	F	Aug	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	1		Servant		No	No	No					91
92		61	62	Johnson Wyatt	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Cotton Buyer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			92
93				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Owen	Son	W	M	April	1893	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas													94
95		62	63	Dehby John	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	34	M	20			Alabama	Maryland	S Carolina				Merchant Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	H	10		95
96				— Eva	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	1	0		Texas	Illinois	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97		63	64	Stone Benj M	Head	W	M	July	1834	65	M	39			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Living mass		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			97
98				— Martha C	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	39	2	2	S. Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Bina S	Daur	W	F	Nov	1860	33	Wid				Texas	S Carolina	S. Carolina				Hostetter Boarder		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Ford John	Le	W	M	Aug	1877	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J Elwood Cox, Enumerator.

4529

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Sansom Ave	64	65		Schley Lizzie	Head	W	F	Dec	1860	40	wid		7	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4 mo	7 mo	4 mo		C		H	
				Anna Ella	Servant	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Servant		4 mo	7 mo	4 mo					
	65	66		Blanford Edwin B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Engineer Electric light		4 mo	7 mo	4 mo		R		H	
				Lone Estes	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	4	4	Texas	New York	Louisiana						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Ellis R.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Lesa Rives	" "	W	F	Oct	1817	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Silvester B.	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	66	67		Smith Sarah F.	Head	W	F	Aug	1864	35	W		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		O		H	
				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						6 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Maylard L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
	67	68		Farquhar Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Book keeper	4	4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		I		H	
				Jessie P.	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	13	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							4 mo	4 mo					
				Roberta	daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
	68	69		Stribling Thos.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Wagon			4 mo	4 mo		I		H	
				Mand	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	30	M	15	2	2	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Lara	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						7 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Alvin	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
	69	70		Lynn Hideo	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	43	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Laborer Timber		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		C		H	
	69	70		Lynn Birdie B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	6	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Bertrand G.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Herman Lo	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Jessie F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	70	71		Thompson Roger	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Painter & Plumber		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		R		H	
				Rosa D.	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Jessie M.	daughter	W	F	June	1898	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
				Cecil F.	daughter	W	F	July	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
	71	72		White Henry B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	38			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Retired		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		C		H	
				Margaret	wife	W	F	June	1834	65	M	40	8	7	Louisiana	New York	New York						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
	72	73		Williams Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18	6	6	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		C		H	
				Callie F.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Sallie	" "	W	F	Mar	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Dollie G.	" "	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Robt D.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Katie M	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Geo.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						1 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Berkshire Lettie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1853	46	W		1	1	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina							4 mo	4 mo					
				Mabelle	Niece	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						8 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Moore Elbert G.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Book Keeper			4 mo	4 mo					
	73	74		Boyer Perry F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2			Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				Barber		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		C		H	
				Alice	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							4 mo	4 mo					
				Boyer Bertha	sister	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				School teacher		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
				Lockington Howard S.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Salesman Hardware		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo					
	74	75		Lee John M.	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tenn				Farmer Farmer		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		O		H	
				Nettie	wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	34	8	0	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama							4 mo	4 mo					
	75	76		McClellan Wm. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		C		H	
				Josephine	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							4 mo	4 mo					
				Effie M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hazel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	76	77		Cooper [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	27	M	5			[illegible] Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				[illegible]		4 mo	4 mo	4 mo		R		H	

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Harjell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. J. C. Goudy, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		76	77	Cooper Nancy Jo	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	17	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Arthur M.	Son	W	M	July	1879	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
53				— Leo Jo	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
54		77	78	Bray Silbey H.	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	17			Indiana	Indiana	Iowa				Jewelry Salesman		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
55				— Mary Jo	wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	17	5	3	Mexico	Tennessee	Missouri	1895	3yr	1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Alice K.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Mexico						5 Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Ida M.	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Mexico						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— William L	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Mexico						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Lackey Cindilla	Bro mother	W	F	m.	1826	75	W.		9	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes				
60		78	79	Long John D.	Head C	W	M	June	1857	42	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Steamboat		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
61				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	7	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	N. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Mary Kate	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Harry G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4 Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Ruth	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Druid	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4						
67				— John M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
68				— Leah G.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
69		79	80	Little John W.	Head C	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton buyer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
70				— Alvia L.	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2 Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
73				— Lola Lee	daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
74		80	81	Suggs Robt L.	Head C	W	M	July	1846	54	M	29			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Cotton Buyer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
75				— Sarah M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	24	5	4	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Lula M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Laura D.	" "	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Ella Gertrude	" "	W	F	July	1881	18	S.				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		81	82	Buckley Mitchell B.	Head C	W	M	Dec	1849	50	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
80				— Kate M.	daughter	W	F	Sep	1874	20	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Ora M.	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		82	83	Chambers Jesse K.	Head C	W	M	May	1841	59	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Watch repairer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
83				— Miranda J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	47	M	21	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S.				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Fore Annie	Step daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		83	84	Sanders Jesse M.	Head C	W	M	Jan	1869	30	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
87				— Mollie	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Litha May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7 Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Cecil M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
90				— Era Lee	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Dray man		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
91		84	85	Kelley Jeff D.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	17			Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Dray man		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
92				— Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	17	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes				
93				— Maggie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95				— James A.	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
96				— Evaline	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				Mason James	Father in law	W	M	June	1822	77	W	54			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Catharine	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1840	60	W	34	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		85	86	Boyd Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
100				— Pearl	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0		Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke

Supervisor's District No. 24
Enumeration District No. 40

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, C Cooke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	86	87	Winfield J Stevens	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	15			Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer Gardener						O		R	11
			— Hattie C	wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	15	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
			— Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8							
			— Lenore	daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8							
			— Starley S	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8							
			— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			— Dollie O	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
			Ernest Ock	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	87	88	Woods Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Saw mill							11		
			— Theresa E	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	27	6	8	Tennessee	Wisconsin	Tennessee													
			— Lulu B	daughter	W	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	6								
			— Katie M	daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2							
			— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						5							
			— Porter	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5							
			— Lizzie D	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	88	89	Lewis W Holt	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Could not find out														
			— Thela M	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
			— Leon Lee	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	89	90	Lewis Jefferson	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	34	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter						C	12		
			— Martha A	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	32	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			— Alexis A	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			— Emma N	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S	34			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4							
	90	91	Hammack Chas A	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	14			Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee				Teacher							12		
			— Hattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	1	—	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
			— Francis	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
			— Jerome	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
	91	92	Walker Elijah	Father	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer						C	12		
			— Virginia L	wife	W	F	June	1862	32	M	12	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
			— Elliot	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
			— Eustice	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
			— Mildred	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			McKee	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Rice B	Brother	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		8							
			— Roxie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
	92	93	Carsey Milton P	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	72	M	53			Ohio	England	Ohio				Stock Raiser						C	N		
			— Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct	1833	68	M	53	9	8	England	England	England	1848	08											
			Hunt Nellie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	Wd.		2	2	Illinois	Ohio	England													
			Stovall Jim	Grandson	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						8							
	93	94	Prewitt John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Watches & Jewelry						C	N		
			— Lillie	wife	W	F	Apl	1878	27	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dressmaker Agency									
			— Fred G	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	94	95	McGinn Anthony	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saloonist						O	N		
			— Clara	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			— Antonio	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	95	96	Jeter Ewin	Head	W	M	April	1858	47	M	24			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laylo-borer									
			— Nancy E	wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	24	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
			— Cecelia J	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Working Teacher									
	96	97	Hardy Sabra A	Head	W	M	July	1823	77	M	53			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Right of Land Speculator						C	N		
			— Sarah M	wife	W	F	Oct	1827	72	M	53	12	7	New York	France	New Hampshire													

Damelson Street

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooper

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 263 Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 40

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Gatesville Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Agnes Ellis Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	96	97		Hardy Lander Ivy	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	New York				Laborer										51
52	97	98		Mark Ivy [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	32			Tennessee	Ohio	Virginia				[illegible]										52
53				— Tomie E	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	32	2	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					U	R	14		53
54				— Ellis	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													54
55				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													55
56				— Willis E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													56
57	98	99		Adams Lilliard	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia													57
58				— Ellen E	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	22	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	New York													58
59				— Chas E	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													59
60				— Omah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													60
61				— Olney	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													61
62	99	100		Richard Ellis	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				County Attorney					U	R	14		62
63				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	32	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													63
64				— Wm C	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													64
65				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													65
66				— Daniel R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													66
67				— James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													67
68	100	101		Tolbert Snyder	Head	W	M	Sep	1846	60	M	33			Tennessee	Island	Louisiana				[illegible]										68
69				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	30	M	14	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													69
70				— Emily L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													70
71				— Russia	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													71
72	101	102		Garrett Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	18			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													72
73				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													73
74				— Cyril	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													74
75				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													75
76				— Brackett	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													76
77				— AB	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													77
78	102	103		Wood Marcus	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cattle Raiser					C	M			78
79				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	May	1857	41	M	22	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee													79
80				— Ella A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													80
81				Walter Thos M	Servant	W	M	May	1870	7	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													81
82	103	104		Franks Alexander	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	36			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer					C	R	16		82
83				— Lucinda E	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	36	12	12	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													83
84				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas															84
85				— Tommie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													85
86				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													86
87				— Edgar A	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													87
88				— Lemuel L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													88
89				— Cobun Y	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													89
90				— Lamar M	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													90
91				— Dalton R	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													91
92	104	105		White Robert	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer					C	M			92
93				— Pearl E	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	18	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Texas													93
94				— Pearl D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													94
95				— Chas R	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													95
96	105	106		Hardy Lander	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	New York				Painter					C	M			96
97				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	28	8	2	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													97
98				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Music Teacher									98
99				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Salesman Drygoods									99
100	106	107		Rollins Wm C	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Drygoods merch					C	M			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bowie
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Galveston City
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J Cheadle Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 264
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	106	107	Rollins Samuel E	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	8	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama															1
	107	108	Good Joseph P	Head	W	M	W	1849	51	M	27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee															2
			Rose	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama															3
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															4
			Edward F	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															5
			Anna W	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															6
			John A	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															7
			Daniel G	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															8
			Mattie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															9
	108	109	Post Lafayette D	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															10
			Martha J	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	10	7	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina															11
			Richey	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															12
			Reuben N	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															13
			Frederick A	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															14
			Elton E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															15
			Annabelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															16
			Helen M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															17
	10		Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															18
	109	110	Blount Joseph &	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															19
			O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	5	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas															20
	110	111	Tobin Wm Hayden	Servant	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina															21
			Emma	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia															22
			Irene	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															23
			W Hunter Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															24
			Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															25
			Hamill Chas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0	0		Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky															26
	111	112	Lewis Wm Jr	Head	W	M	June	1872		M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															27
			Annie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	1	0	Texas																	28
	112	113	Duffie Daniel C	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas															29
			Hattie E	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															30
			Earl C	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															31
			Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															32
	113	114	Duffie Thomas E	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	67	M	28			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															33
			Rebecca	wife	W	F	May	1849	49	M	28	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															34
			Hallie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas															35
			Lillie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Arkansas															36
	114	115	Mahler Andrew J	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	M	6	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															37
			Lucy E	daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															38
			Millard E	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															39
	115	116	Mahler Joseph D	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															40
			Pauline	wife	W	F	July	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas															41
			Osmenta	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															42
	116	117	Jones Wesley A	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas															43
			Marshall	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas															44
			Lucian	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															45
			Raymond	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															46
	117	118	Prater Jackson E	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															47
			Lela	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															48
	118	119	Isaacs Edward B	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															49
			Susie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lavaca
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Yoakum City
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. Crowley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		118	117	Conner Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53				— Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54		119	118	Dimmitt Robert	Head	W	M	Jany	1840	59	M	9	4		Maryland	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							4 yrs	C	H				
55				— J. Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Maryland				Cotton Gin			4 yrs						
56				— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Maryland						6	4 yrs						
57		120	121	Drake Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			4 yrs	C	H				
58				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	M	1	4	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							4 yrs						
59				— Edward	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
60		121	122	Daniels Wm.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			W. Virginia	W. Virginia	Maryland				Stock raiser			4 yrs	C	H				
61				— Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1872	26	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yrs						
62		122	123	McCracken Ingle	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Gen. Co. Laborer			4 yrs		H				
63				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
64		123	124	McCracken Thos.	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	44			Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							4 yrs	R	H				
65				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	49	M	17	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							4 yrs						
66				McCracken Francis	Head	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							4 yrs						
67				— Maud	Sister	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							4 yrs						
68		124	125	Cline Thos.	Head	W	M	July	1860	50	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Min. Co.			4 yrs		H				
69				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	40	M	1	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							4 yrs						
70				— Reilly	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8 months						
71				— Sebastes	Son	W	M	July	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8 months						
72				— Eattes	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8 months						
73				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8 months						
74				— Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
75		125	126	Tribble Landon	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	27			Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky				Day Laborer			4 yrs	C	H				
76				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	47	M	27	2	2	Missouri	Alabama	Virginia							4 yrs						
77				— H. Edward	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer			4 yrs						
78				— Virginia B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							4 yrs						
79		126	127	Jones Nathan B.	Head SCR	W	M	June	1866	33	M	4			Georgia	Arkansas	Missouri				Day Laborer			4 yrs	R	H				
80				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	31	M	9	6	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							4 yrs						
81				— Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							4 yrs						
82				— Harvey M.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							4 yrs						
83				— Chinnie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
84				Ray Francis Alice	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	8	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4 yrs						
85				— Albert L.	" "	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yrs						
86				— Annabella	" "	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yrs						
87		127	128	Stagner John W.	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer			4 yrs	R	H				
88				— Dora B.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							4 yrs						
89				— Elzie	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							8 months						
90				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							8 months						
91				— Grace	" "	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Texas							2 months						
92		128	129	Stagner Wm.	Head IR	W	M	Sept	1870	26	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Peddler	2		4 yrs	R	H				
93				— Lubin	Brother	W	M	May	1861	39	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
94		129	130	Beemanlobe Wm.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	21			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Manufacturing Co.			4 yrs	D	H				
95				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	8	8	Alabama	Ireland	S. Carolina							4 yrs						
96		129	131	Louallen Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	27	M	9			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer			4 yrs	R	H				
97				— Edith	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	4	4	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							4 yrs						
98				— Justice	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
99				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
100				— Herman	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

45 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J Lyerly, Enumerator.

4546

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	129	131	Collins Earl	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
	130	132	Osburn Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	M	W			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Salesman Drugs									
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	W			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			— Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Robt E	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			Mathes Georgie	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Telegraph Operator									
	131	133	Sappington Jno	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Salesman Drygood									
			— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
			— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Tom Miller	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	132	134	Roby James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Physician Farmer						0	H	H
			— Lora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	41	M	20	0	0	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Georgia													
			Stone Maggie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1871	29	Wd		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			— Milton	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	133	135	Hughes Appleton	Head	B	M	July	1840	59	M	36			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer						0	H	
			— Jasper	Corp	B	F	May	1840	60	M	1	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Kimmons Emma	Mother-in-law	B	F	Aug	1872	31	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Wash Woman									
			McDonald Emma	Lodger	B	F	April	1862	38	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash woman									
	134	136	Howard Alfred	Head	B	M	About	1870	30	M	22	5	3	Texas	Don't Know	Texas				Farm Laborer						R	H	
			— Millie	Wife	B	F	About		36	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Knight Ethan	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Don't know	Tennessee				Day Laborer									
			Thompson Fred	Step Son	B	M	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas													
			Lonel Bulah M	Stepdaugh	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas													
			Howland Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									
	135	137	Griffin Newton	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer						R	H	
			— Delia B	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
			— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Anderson	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Rosa Effie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	136	138	Casberry Bettie	Head	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M		12	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Wash Woman						0	H	
			Jaeger Lonie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ind Ter	Kentucky				Day Laborer									
			Jaeger Edgar	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Ind Ter	Kentucky				Day Laborer									
			Webb Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	M	3	3	2	Texas	Ind Ter	Kentucky													
			Henderson Magnolia	G Daug	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas													
			Yeager Harry	G Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Don't Know	Texas													
	137	139	Dynes Horace	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M		8	8	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana										0	H	
			— Lavinia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Daniel	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			McCowan Charlie	Son-Law	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer									
			— Lucy	Daughter	B	M	July	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
	88	140	Jones Wm F	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer						R	H	
			— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Jones Rhoda	Sister	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	139	141	Kennedy Peter	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	3			Alabama	West Indies	Alabama				Day laborer						R	H	
			— Lily	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Virginia													
			Kirby Arthur	Step Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			— Ruby	Step Dau	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Kennedy John M	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			— Wallace	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8m	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 268
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J C Donnelly Enumerator.

46

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		140	142	Johnson [illegible]	Head	B	M	about		33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Porter			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
52				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	7	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Earnest	Son	B	M	July	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Brown Green	Father-in-law	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	34	4	??	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer			??	??	yes				
56				[illegible]	Mother-in-law	B	F	Feb	1852	44	M	34	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				Emmanuel		B	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes				
58				Nellie		B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
59				[illegible]		B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				David		B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
61				Emmer		B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62		141	143	Davis [illegible]	Head	B	F	Dec	1873	27	M	5	3		Texas	Texas	Virginia				Domestic Servant			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
63				Bessie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64				George W	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Johnson Rosa	mother	B	F	About	70	Wid		9	5		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									yes	O		N	
67		142	144	Rondell [illegible]	Head	B	F	Nov	1844	56	M	9	4		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	yes				
68				— Robt H	Son	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O		N	
69				— Lyzzie I Lula	Lodger	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Laura	daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	17	S				X	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Louis	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Mary Lee	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Calder P	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Mamie	daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
75		143	145	Dudley Jack	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Saloon Porter			No	yes	yes	O		N	
76				— Julia	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
77				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78		144	146	Thompson Wm S	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	No	yes			N	
79				— Eliza	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Johnson Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1872	28	D	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Adams Lina	Servant	B	M	Oct	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Adams Charles	" "	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		145	147	Johnson Joseph S	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	29	Wid	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				R R Porter			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
84				— Linnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				— Ellen M	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Ward Laura	Sister	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M		1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
87				Jones Jerrie C	nephew	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88		146	148	Dejuyres [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	No	N	
89				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Mercedes	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
91				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Mayberry Lelia	Sister in Law	B	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93		147	149	[illegible] Mattie	Head	B	F	July	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				X			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
94		148	150	Robinson Lobe	Head	B	M	March		42	M	11			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Nurse Mason			yes	No	yes	O		N	
95				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	30	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— E B	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97				Coats Rosa	Servant	B	F	Jany	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Dudley Jack	Step-son	B	M	Jany	1888	12	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			0	0	yes				
99				McKinnon Dan	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		149	151	Young Wiley	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Saloon Porter			yes	yes	yes	C		N	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Leonard
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gutersville City
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 24
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. Spradley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	149	151		Brewer Josie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Kirby	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							0	0	yes				
4	150	152		Wilkerson Rosa	Head	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	8			Illinois	Maryland	Virginia							no	no	yes				
5				— Cornelia	wife	B	F	Jan	1856	30	M	8	11	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
6				Dickie Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
7	151	153		Brown Joe	Head	B	M	About	1865	35	M	13			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				— Josie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	13	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
9				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	no	yes				
10				— Elbertha	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	152	154		Jo ns-Minerva	Head BR	B	F	Jan	1871	28	S		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Work on farm			no	no	yes				
14				Young Bertie	daughter	B	F	about	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
15				Terry Ida	"	B	F	"	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Easley Inez	"	B	F	"	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Jones Lemosa	Sister	B	F	"	1880	20	Wid		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
18				— Baby woman	Nephew	B	F	Apr	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Jones Westly	Father	B	M	Dec	1830	70	Wid				Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer porter			no	no	yes				
20	153	155		Mather James S	Head R	B	M	May	1874	25	M	15			Mexico	Mississippi	Mexico				Day laborer			no	no	yes				
21				— Emma	wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	15	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Pearl	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				— James	Son	B	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				Shavers Wm	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer			no	no	yes				
25	154	156		Morris Walter	Head IC	B	F	about		26	Wid		6	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Private woman			no	no	yes	0	H		
26				Weaver Ada	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
27	155	157		Davis Lelan	Head IC	B	M	Oct	1875	20	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			no	no	yes	0	H		
28				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know							no	no	yes				
29				— Lula	daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Lena	daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	156	158		Davenport Ford	Head	B	M	about		45	M	14			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Hotel Cook			no	no	yes	0	H		
32				— Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	13	6	Texas	Tennessee	I							no	no	yes				
33				— Lillie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	no	yes				
36				— Dora	daugh	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Hunter	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Laquelle	daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	157	159		Beasley Marion	Head IC	B	M	May	1851	49	M		8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Truck raiser			yes	yes	yes	0	H		
40	157	159		Henderson Martha	adopted daug	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41	158	160		Kimmons Jack	Head IC	B	M	about		50	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	0	M		
42				— Lou	wife	B	F	about		38	M	4	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			no	no	yes				
43				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Millie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							9	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Ora	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Elbertha	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
47				— Hester	daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
48				— John	Son	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
49				— James	Son	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
50	159	161		Rogers Roger	Head	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes		M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. J. Stovall Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		159	161	Shavers Iona	daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Shavers Wm Mc	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Henry	son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas															53
54				Kinney Saunder	Boarder	B	M	about		24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						54
55		160	162	Arnon Wm L	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	1			Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							yes yes yes						55
56				— Sylvia	wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes no yes						56
57				— Pearl	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Simon Geo F	Father	B	M	Dec	1819	80	W				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes no yes						58
59				Hines John	Boarder	B	M	about		21					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						59
60				Johnson Bennie	Boarder	B	M	"		20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				" " "			yes yes yes						60
61		161	163	Murray Will S	Head	B	M	about		26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						61
62				— Lillie	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						62
63				— Irene	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— Cesna Bell	daughter	B	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Woodall Will	Lodger	B	M	Apl	1869	31	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						65
66		162	164	Sheaty Rand	Head	B	M	about		38	M	18			Texas	Don't know					Day Laborer			yes no yes						66
67				— Susan	wife	B	F	"		29	M	13	4	4	Texas	Don't know	Tennessee							no no yes						67
68				— Willie Em	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	no no yes						68
69				— Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Dee	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		163	165	Shavers Dudley	Head	B	M	July	1860	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes yes yes			0	N		72
73		164	166	Brooks Mary	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	26	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas							yes yes yes			0	N		73
74				Taylor Amos	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Taylor Roby	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		165	167	Hays Geo	Head	B	M	about		20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no no yes				N		76
77				— Ella	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						77
78				— Otis	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		166	168	Strickland Wyatt	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes no yes			0	N		79
80				— Georgia	wife	B	F	April	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						80
81				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes yes yes						81
82				— Gilbertha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes no yes						82
83				— Jim Ada	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		167	169	Woodall Wesley	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer			no no yes						84
85				— Fayette	wife	B	F	about		32	M	9	6	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes no yes			0	N		85
86				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes yes yes						86
87				— Bennie	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes yes yes						87
88				— Carline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Virgie D.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		168	170	Snead Thad	Head	B	M	about		45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes yes no			0	N		90
91		169	171	Lowrance Lewis	Head	B	M	about		32	M	3			Texas	Don't know	Don't know				Day Laborer			yes yes yes			R	N		91
92				— Rosa	wife	B	F	about		21	M	3	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes yes yes						92
93				Woodall Lula	Sister-in-Law	B	F	about		24	W		1	1	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							no no yes						93
94				— Edna	Niece	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		170	172	Murray Robert	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Don't know	Virginia				Steam Thresher			no no yes			0	N		95
96				— Rosa	wife	B	F		1867	32	M	13	5	4	Texas	Don't know	Tennessee							yes no yes						96
97				— Mary	Son	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				— Son	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Mayberry Eddie	Step-son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes yes yes						99
100				[illegible] Lonnie	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bowie
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bateswell City
Supervisor's District No. 234
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. Esquerty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	170	170	172	Castella Leolana	Boarder	W	F			38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		10	Pa	Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
2		171	173	Manning Andrew	Head	B	M	about		25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
3				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	July	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Alleene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Salado M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Lewis Summett	Head Works	B	F	about		70	W		8	6	Mississippi	Don't know	Mississippi				Works in Planing Mill			No	No	Yes				
7				Boger Lewis	Roomer	B	M	Aug	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Clerk Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		172	174	Hosea Worrell	Head	B	M	Aug	1830	70	W	1			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	No	6		N	
9				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	39	W	1	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	Yes	Yes				
10				— Rosa	Son	B	M	about		21	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
11				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	about		19	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							No	No	Yes				
12				— Josiah	Daughter	B	F	about		16	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							No	No	Yes				
13				— Rainer R	Daughter	B	F	about		13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Mittie	Daughter	B	F	about		11	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Lynn	Son	B	M	about		15	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	about		6	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
17				— John	Son	B	M	about		3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
18				— Sister M Ma	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	1	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
19		173	175	Barrows Jasper C	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	19			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Stone Mason			No	No	Yes	0		H	
20				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	11	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Ida	Dau	B	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Myrtle V.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Lona	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Bessie Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		174	176	Bickham John	Head	B	M	June	1859	41	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Minister		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	2		H	Mortgage
29				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	20	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Otha	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— J. B.	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		175	177	Easley Lee C	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	X			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	Yes	Yes				
33				— Millie	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	X	12	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
34				— Tony	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
35				— John	Son	B	M	June	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0		H	177 178
36				— Hubbard	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee									Yes				
37				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Bishop	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Middie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		176	178	— Roberts	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		.7	
42				— Dessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			
43				Easley Flora	Head Dau	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		179	179	Dodd Rachel	Head	B	F	May	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							8	Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
45				Hathcock Eddie	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		178	180	Jones Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Barber			No	Yes	Yes	O		N	
47				— Viola V.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Bertha P	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Lula A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
50				Gooch John E	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Morgan
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 9
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Eulesville City
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. J Crowley Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		174	181	Hogan S Job S	Head 3	B	M	Dec	1860	34	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				day laborer			yes yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— Mary J	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	m	10	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes yes	yes					52
53				— John	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes	yes					53
54				— James	Son	B	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes	yes					54
55				— Emma Ea	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				Easly Esther	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													56
57		180	187	Smith Henry	Head 5C	B	M	July	1871	27	M	11			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				day laborer			yes yes	yes	O		H		57
58				— Ada	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes	yes	O		H		58
59				— other	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													59
60				Minnie Rents	Step daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Texas							yes						60
61				— Minnie	" "	B	F	[illegible]	1894	7	S				Texas	New York	Texas													61
62				— Esther	" "	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas													62
63				— Jane	Step daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Texas													63
64		181	183	Kinmon Abe	Head SS 4R	B	M	about	51		M 2d				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes yes	yes	O		H	16	64
65				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1874		S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							8 yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Susana	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							8 yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Norman	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							8 yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													68
69				Johnson Lebzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1872	28	M	9	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes	yes					69
70				— Ben	Son in Law	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				minister			yes no	yes					70
71		182	184	Easter Byrd	Head 5C	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	6	6		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer			no no	yes	R		H		71
72				— Martha	wife	B	F	July	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no	yes					72
73		Barnes	Nellie	Daughter		B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74		Easter	Pearline	daughter		B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75				— Irving	daughter	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76		183	185	Mayberry Robert	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Cotton			yes yes	yes	O		H		76
77				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													77
78		184	186	Cobb Grace	Friend 1B	B	M	Sept	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Cook			yes yes	yes	R		H		78
79				Hunter Fred	Roomer	B	M	about		22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer			no no	yes					79
80		185	187	Milliner Noah R	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M				S Carolina	— do —					Cotton in Bank			yes no	yes	O		H		80
81				— Margret	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana							yes yes	yes					81
82				— Cornelia	daughter	W	F	mch	1888	11	S				Texas	"	Texas							8 yes	yes					82
83				— Claude	daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	"	Texas													83
84		186	188	Burnham Daniel	Head 1S	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R section foreman			yes yes	yes	R		H		84
85				— Genie	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes	yes					85
86				— Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													86
87				Johnson Andrew	Servant	B	M	May	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			yes yes	yes					87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92				Here ends Ward No 1																										92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke

Supervisor's District No. ~~263~~ 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Hse Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. Woolley, Enumerator.

4653

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	189	Robinson James M	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	30			Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Stone mason	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
2				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	30	6	4	Texas	Illinois	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stenographer Telegraphy			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Nate	Daughter	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
6		188	190	Milstead Austin	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	8			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		20
7		~~188~~	~~190~~	Milstead Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		184	191	Newland Ben	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	37	M	14			Texas	Indiana	England				Tax Collector			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
11				— Mattie J.	Wife	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	14	5	5	Texas	France	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Ben	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Jake V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— John B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		190	192	Brown Rolf Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	21	
18				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Rufus Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Robbie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		191	193	Moore George H	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M				Alabama	Georgia	New York				Merchant Saddlery			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
22				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Missouri	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
23				— George H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Ralph H.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
26				Forster Anna E.	Housekeeper	W	F	about	55	W					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper			yes	no	no	Cannot get no name			
27		192	194	Garrison Wm T	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Georgia	France				Printer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
28				— Helen M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Leah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Norman M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		193	195	Wells Fitz H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	4			Texas		Illinois				City secretary			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
33				— Nora	Wife	W	F	Jany	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
35				Wells Mary E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1827	72	Wid	13	5		Illinois									yes	yes	yes				
36		194	196	Jenkins Wm B	Head	W	M	July	1849	51	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Drugs			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
37		~~194~~	~~196~~	— Eliza F.	Wife	W	F	~~Oct~~ Feb	1855	45	M	24	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38		195	197	Jones Nancy	Head	B	F	about	40	M			3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R	N		
39				— Ed	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	N		
40				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
42		196	198	West Robt Sr	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				County Judge			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
43				— Estelle	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	5	0	0	Texas		Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
44		197	199	Bent Alex H.	Head	W	M	July	1864	36	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
45				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	14	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Otis	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lorraine	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
48		198	200	McGuire Chas B	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	22	M	1/12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
49				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1/12	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50		199	201	McQueen Ed A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		

East Main Street — West Main Street

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. J. Gourley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 10

466

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		199	201	McDonnell Laura B	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	3	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ferguson Ed C.	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elsie F.	" "	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Laura C.	" daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi						3 Yes	Yes	Yes				
		201	202	Lowery R. Bascom	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Lumber		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
		200	200	Wilson Edward	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1811	89	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Collector		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		201	207	Gilchrist Jones A	Roomer	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Georgia	Ohio	Georgia				Express Express Agt		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		201	207	Evans Lucy	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	W.		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes	0		N	
				Romanelli John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas		Alabama				Lifesake Dentist		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clark Edgar	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	19	S				California	Mississippi	Louisiana				Book Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bedell Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Don't Know	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		202	206	Levy Marshall	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	32			Mississippi	France	Alabama				Retired Mason		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	29
				— Julia M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	32	8	3	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jude	Son	W	M	July	1881	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Will	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5 Yes	Yes	Yes				
		205	207	Little John P.	Head	W	M	April	1853	47	M	17			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist		Yes	Yes	Yes	L		N	
		205		— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	17	5	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Irvine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dell	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		203	205	Birkhead Wyatt C.	Head	W	M	July	1836	64	M.	4	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Brassing Foundry Helper		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				Robinson Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	41	M.	3	3	3	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Harry	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Homer B	Step Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert G	Step Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hall Erbie	Boarder	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kessler Chas W.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas				Painter		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		204	209	Hunter Ivy	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		204	209	Bebout Albert W	Head	W	M	July	1868	32	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	I		X	29
				— Ollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19		23	1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		208	210	Voss Johnny	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	31	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress Dealer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bunyan	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		206	209	Baker Ewell	Tenant	W	M	Sept	1872	28	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Druggist Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				— Eula	Wife	W	F	July	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margaret Ea	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
		209	210	Hale Newton	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				— Lora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leroy Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ina B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— no name Bab		W	F	July	1899	1m	Sick				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		211	213	Gilmer John	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M.	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Furniture		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Lucky	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				— Basil	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				— Leone	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
		269	270	Adams Wm R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	3			Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
				— Maude	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Milliner		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		216	218	Kirby Frank W	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. Oglesby, Enumerator.

A 4678

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		210	215	Dickey Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
2		211	216	Davis D. Dora	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bartender			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Ravenyn	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Manning Wm	Servant	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	W				Tennessee	No. Carolina	Tennessee				Saloon Porter & Servant									
6		213	217	Loveridge Frank P	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Collector & Book Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
7				— Imogen	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		214	218	— Vinnie V.	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
9		215	219	Chrisman Jacob J.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	24			Kentucky	Illinois	Illinois				Land & Loan agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
10		216		— Retta L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— James G. Jr	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		217	219	Curtis John R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			S. Carolina	England	S. Carolina				R. R. agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
14				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1876	4	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
16				Bell Katie	Sister in Law	W	F	April	1864	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		218	221	Logan Eugene L.	Head	W	M	May	1840	59	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
18				— Lena	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		219	222	Parks James E. S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Merchant Drygoods			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
20				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas —							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— James Clarton	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Virginia M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Marston Virginia	Visitor in Law	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas —							Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
24		220	223	Means John S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Louisiana	S. Carolina	Alabama				Merchant Lumber			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
25				— Retta B.	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Bonnie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
27				— James F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
28				— Annie	Sister	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Louisiana	S. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		221	224	Smith Wm G. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Tax Assessor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	1	H	
30				— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Whitely	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas —													
32				— Arleen	daughter	W	F	June	1900	11	M	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas —													
33				— Hugh L.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		222	225	Renaker Jno F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Saddler			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
35				— Lucy K.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— M. Blanche	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas —							8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Alice Lucy	" "	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas —													
38				— Willie Agnes	" "	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
39				— Anna Louise	" "	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
40		223	226	Butler Daniel J.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	1	5	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				Wilson Matilda	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Wm Thomas	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas —	Alabama													
43		224	227	Knox John S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
44				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	36	M	17	1	6	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— John A.	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas —	Alabama	Mississippi													
46				— Lissie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
47				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
48				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				— Lula	Niece	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
50				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													

Block 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. Connelly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		227	226	Nowlin Robert	head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	23			Alabama									Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	23	2	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia														
53				— Minnie	dau	W	F	Jan	1881	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
54		228	226	Hawkins Wm	Head	W	M	Jany	1866	34	M	9			Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana														
55				— Mc Zora	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	0	0	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana														
56				Palmer Susan	Servt	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
57		5	227	Crawford Alice A.	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1836	64	Wd		7	2	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana														
58		224	224	Eidleberg Wayne	Head	W	M	Feb	1920	80	M		1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
59				Lewis Joseph	Son in law	W	M	Apl	1838	62	M	42			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														
60				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	42	11	7	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina														
61		225	226	Wooten Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
62				— Emma	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
63				— Harry	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64				— Alice	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				— Baby	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66		226	231	Culp - Elizabeth	Sis in Law	W	F	Apl	1853	47	D		6	6	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia														
67				Haynes Lafayette	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer										
68				— Wm M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				" "										
69				— James F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				" "										
70				Culp John	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
71				— Jno T.	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
72				Bell Mollie	Sister in Law	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
73		227	223	Stutterville Lucy	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	26			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter										
74				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	16	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														
75				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76				— Collins	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				— Wm	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				— Don	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80		224	225	Nash Susan	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wash woman			Yes		Yes	R		H	
81				— Beulah	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
83		229	234	Brown Colbert	Son in Law	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant Gen			Yes	Yes	Yes	3		H	
84				— Barbara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
85				— Herman	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
87				— Andrew O	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
88				— Hubley	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Gen			Yes	Yes	Yes					
89		231	230	Hall J McClain	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer Owns			Yes	Yes	Yes	6		H	
90				— Annie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
91				— Carlos	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
92				— Leland	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
93				— Marian Baby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
94		234	234	Reuca Wife	Head	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd	3	3		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1891	29		Wash woman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
95				— Bertha	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Day Laborer										
96		227	227	Moore Thos	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	51			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Tenant)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1831	69	M	51	9	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				— Forrest	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	N. C.	N. C.				Teaming Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes					
99		228	234	Spencer Thos A	Head	W	M	Jun	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Drayman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
100				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lavaca
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hallettsville City
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J Crowley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		234	234	Redford Nitty O	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	W			Texas	Dont know	Dont know				Farming Public			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
2			237	— Rosetta	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	2	4	Texas	Dont know	Dont know							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Wm T	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— James P	Son	W	M	May	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Samuel O	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Reuben K	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		235	238	Robinson Nancy A	Head	W	F	Jany	1846	54	W		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8			240	— Wm B	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				— John M	Son	W	M	Sep	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				— Martha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
11				— Minnie	"	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
12				— Lucia A	"	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
13	Street	236	239	Moore Ralph K	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24			Illinois	N Carolina	Illinois				Physician									
14			241	— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	23	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
15				— Lena	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
16				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	6	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
17				— Lewis H	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	24	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
18				— Ivey A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	21	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri				Teacher Public School									
19				— Richard H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
20		237	242	Jones Felix	Head	W	M	March	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	M		N	
21				— Virgie	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	20	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Zoda L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— no name Reported	"	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		239	241	Duffie Martha J	Head	W	F	Aug	1851	38	M	17			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
25				— Isadora K	wife	W	F	Sep	1862	28	M	17	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	New York													
26				— Wm O	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Kentucky													
27				— Nellie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Kentucky													
28		240	242	Bates Alonzo W	Head	W	M	Jany	1849	51	M	12			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Dentist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
29		239	244	— Lelia M	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	5	3	Florida	Georgia	Georgia													
30				— Mattie L	daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Florida													
31				Alonzo	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Florida													
32				Hyacinth Lelia M	Step daug	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		240	245	Russell Frank M	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dentist	6	mos absent	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
34				— Emma	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35		241	244	Turner Mary E	Head	W	M	Jany	1841	59	M	28			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
36				— Clay A	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	28	8	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Ira Atkins	Roomer	W	F	Oct	1867	32	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Milliner			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Green Minnie	Roomer	W	F	Feb	1877	23					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		243	247	Huntley Robert G	Head	W	M	Jany	1852	48	M	19			Alabama	G					County Treasurer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
41				— Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1859	40	M	19	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Willie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Bertha A	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Maude	"	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Robert E	son	W	M	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46		246	248	Hardeman Robt E	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister & Evangl			Yes	Yes	Yes				Rent Crops
47				— Annie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	16	5	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Alf R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Annie L	"	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				— Robert R	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 12
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville city
Ward of city, N
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		246 247		Durden Thos Oct	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		243 244		Coats L. Wyatt	Head	W	M	May	1848	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		245		— C. E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	30	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lona	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		245		— Ida V.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	6	246 248		Carnes Chas F.	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Works at Home									
				— Nelia	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				— Earle	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		249		Ross Ronie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Milliner									
	240	247		Crow Luther A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Merchant, Farmer									
				— Jennie M.	wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	13	3	2	Texas	Virginia	New York				Music Teacher									
				— Maria E.	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				— Louie Lee	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
	5	250		Anderson Wm H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Texas	Virginia	New York				Mer. Gen'l Furnishings									
				— Sallie L.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Virginia	New York													
		247		Parks Wm H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Carriages									
				— Jemima M.	wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	21	5	5	Missouri	N Carolina	Virginia													
				— Eugene M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Stock Keeper									
				— Rufus L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Earl D.	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Ola M.	Son	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Wm R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	50	252		Levy Leslie E.	Head	W	F	July	1825	74	M	7	7	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
	247	249		Virgie Augusta S.	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher									
		251		— Beulah M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	6	3	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Alice B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Virgil H.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Alma Fe	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
	250	254 256		Chamberlain Jean Marion	Head	W	F	Apr	1828	72	M	10	8		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Widow Farmer									
				— Daniel A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Grocery									
	251	253 257		Chamberlain Lafayette B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	2	2		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer									
				— Nora A.	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	3	252 255		Martin C. Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Building Contractor									
				— Fannie E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	—	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Willie D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Eulah M.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Virginia H.	Son	W	M	June	1847	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Edgar H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1848	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		258		Tipton Alb. Lee	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Work Keeper									
				— Celestia	wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	22	8	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	253	256 260		Love John H.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	20			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Notes									
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	41	M	20	0	0	At Sea	France	France													
				Oden Wm K.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	W				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Barber									
				Cheshiekam Anna	Servant	B	F	about	1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant									
	254	261		Evans Mattie	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Saleswoman Notions									
See Sheet 2	247	257	262	Allen Marion D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Voted & Livery stable									
				— Lillie	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	12	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Jas.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Ellis	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Moon Lillie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lampasas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lampasas City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. Reynolds, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26th
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 18

A

4725

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	28	261		Moore John R.	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	31	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Ca. Cashier		12							
				Letherington Thos.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1848	52	S				England	England	England	1873	27	Al.	Collect Cashier									
	261	263		McNeely George L.	Board	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Merchant									
				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	31	2	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						4	4	4					
	259	262		Cloon Elmer	head	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Furniture Dealer		4	4	4					
				— Horace	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Scotland	Tennessee						4	4	4					
				— Augustus H.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Addie A.	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				— Marguerite	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
Main Street	258	260		Dyess Wm E.	head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant General		4	4	4		O	N		
				— Mattie E.	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	28	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						4	4	4					
				— Loisma	daughter	W	F	July	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Art Teacher		4	4	4					
				Blackshear Olen	Servant	W	M	July	1880	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	4	4	4				
	46	265		Lenier Wm E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Engineer Sawmill		4	4	4	4		N		
	259	266		— Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	10	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						8	4	4	4				
				— Luther	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
	260	267		Lipscomb Sallie E.	Board	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	17			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boarding House		4	4	4	4	O	N		
				— Emmett	wife	W	F	March	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	4	4	4				
				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	4	4	4				
				— Lenora	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	4	4	4				
				— Fanny B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minnie Belle	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	263	267		Busse Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	35			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Mfr. Saddle Harness		4	4	4	4	6	N		
		266		— Mary	wife	W	F	June	1849	51	M	35	11	6	Kentucky	S. Carolina	Tennessee						4	4	4					
				— Wm	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						4	4	4					
				— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama						4	4	4					
				— Joe Asper	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama						8	4	4	4				
	262	268		— Alice Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				B		4	4	4					
	264	269		McLaughlin Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee						4	4	4	4		N		
		267		— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	41	M	22	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	4	4					
				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						4	4	4					
				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
	265	268		Stud Sam	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Iowa	Tennessee				Check Punch		4	4	4	4	R	N		
		269		— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	4	4					
				— Verah A.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— no name Baby	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	264	270		Poole Alexander	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	18			Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana				Lumber Saloon		4	4	4		O	N		
				— Lula A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	18	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						4	4	4					
				— Norman E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8	4	4					
				— Mary B.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8	4	4					
				— Ben W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Frank B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
	267	270		Berry John E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer		4	4	4	4	R	N		
		271		— Minnie A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						4	4	4					
				— Alice B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Willie A	" "	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Clarence M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	265	270		Rose [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Boatman		4	4	4	4	C	N		

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Donley
Township or other division of county Clear Creek Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clarendon City
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. Lyerly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		266	274	Rose Samantha	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Charles	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Allen	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	—	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Thomas	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Willie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		266	278	Cowell Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1847	52	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W	X	
57				— Mc Hyson	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	27	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Herrep	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman Grocery			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Dallas Lo	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— John Homer	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Frankie A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Lennie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
64				— Tommie	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65				— James Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Helen	daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W	X	
67	M	267	273	Lawrence Wyatt S	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Lena	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Lelia Pearl	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		268	274	Sadler Lieutenant M	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Jimmy	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				jail
72				— H. Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Saunders Ike	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Deputy Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Putman W. G	" "	W	M		1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Deputy Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Cobb Chas E	Boarder	W	F	May	1843	57	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				McCandless Chas E	" "	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Harper Thomas	" "	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Landers Boone E	" "	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79		269	275	Lewis Clayton 3	Head	B	F	June	1852	48	W	32	5	4	Dist Columbia	Maryland	Virginia				Wash woman			No	No	Yes	O	W		
80		2		Hopkins Jack	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Dist Columbia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Armstrong Amy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Dist Columbia				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
82		270	276	Berkedale Wright	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	W	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	W		
83				— Silvia	wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		271	277	Hayman Charles	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	10			Iowa	Ohio	Indiana				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H	
85				— Ida B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	30	M	10	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— George W	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													
87				— Mildred K.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Kentucky													
88		272	278	Rose Johnny 4	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W		
89				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
91				— Brian	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
92		273	279	Lubbard Wyatt 5	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	11			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Prescription Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H	
93				— Othelia	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Louisiana	Alabama				Presbyterian Church			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H	
94				— Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
95				— Frank H	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
96				— Lewis S	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Painter									
97		274	280	Wallace Walter W	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	H	
98				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	7	2	21	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Georgia F	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100				— Laura M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lampasas

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Alex Kelly. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	275	281		McBeth John D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	28	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
2	"			" Elsie	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Phyllis	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
4	278	284		Sessa Lewis E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Salesman Implements			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
5				" Frank E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Mexico	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Ellis E.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" Francis E.	daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
8	279	285		York Mattie M.	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	31	D	10	6	3	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
9				" Ed [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1887	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
10				" B. Prentiss	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Salesman Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Buster L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Asst Cashier									
12				" Agnes B.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Thomas W.	Hotel Boy	W	M	July	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Ellen	a daughter	W	F	Apl	1901	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	280	286		Sandlin Hirschel P.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
16				" Fannie E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Herschel Co.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				" Leslie R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				" Elliot P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20	281	287		Boyd Harrison	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Ark Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Public Weigher			Yes	Yes	Yes	AL		N	
21				" Mattie M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	22	4	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Harry Preston	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cotton Buyer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Charles E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" John W.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Tyre H.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Walter F.	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Fred M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
29	282	288		Manning George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Merchant Grain			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
30				" Laura	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	17	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Chester	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Chetwin	" "	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" J.C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" A.P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Lowland Nancy	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1836	63	W	17	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
36	283	289		Isaacs Theodore	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	43	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
37				" Mary W.	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	19	8	6	Arkansas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
38				" Lillie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Clement	" "	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Edna V.	" "	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
42				" Fonnie G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
43				Ross Albert L.	Step Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	284	290		Buck George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	15			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	AL		N	
45				" Isabelle	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	4	4	Arkansas	Not Known	Not Known							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Mag B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" George L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Wm H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				" Ollie V.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				" Ben H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Longelle

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 60

Sheet No. 17

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J Donnelly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		288	291	Beck [illegible] Mr.	Son	W	M	June	1844	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													51
52				Cooper George G.	Boarder	W	M	about		68	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee													52
53	Re			Berry [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		25	S				Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know													53
54		285	289	Terhune [illegible] T.	Head	W	M	June	1846	48	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Dentist Practical									54
55		286	290	Anna C. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1856	44	M	11			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee													55
56		287		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													56
57		287	291	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]													57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													59
60		288	292	Rose [illegible] Mr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	38			Connecticut	New York	New York													60
61				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	April	1861	39	M	23	6	5	Kentucky	Louisiana	Kentucky													61
62				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													62
63				— Carrie [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													63
64		289	293	Lorraine [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	5	5	3	Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana				Music Teacher									64
65		288 270	294	Pink [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Coal Operator									65
66				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	11	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													66
67				Ryan Joyce	Stepson	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													67
68				— Lothy	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													68
69		284	295	Hawkins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Printer									69
70				— Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	7	4	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													70
71				— Lucile M.	Dau	W	F	Mar	1888	6	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	N. Carolina													71
72				— Pearce L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	N. Carolina													72
73				— Leland	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina													73
74				— Hermann	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina													74
75		290 292	296	Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	42			Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	29		Cook									75
76				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	41	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18											76
77				— Olaf	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1860	24	S		2	2	Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	18											77
78				— Mary	G. Daug	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway													78
79		291		— Lillie	G. D.	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Norway													79
80		293	297	Mullins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Contractor									80
81				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	23	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													81
82				— Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Music Teacher									82
83				— John C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Salesman Drugs									83
84				— Robert A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Salesman Grocery									84
85				— Norval T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													85
86				— Alvin C.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													86
87				— Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													87
88		294	298	Hatchett [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1841	58	W		1	1	Tennessee	N. Carolina	W. Virginia													88
89		295	299	Pearce [illegible]	Father in Law	W	F	Aug	1830	69	W		8	3	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													89
90				— Edward D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Sales to Agent									90
91				— Clarence E.	G. Daug	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92				— Homer H.	G. S. Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93		296	300	Woodard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Weigher									93
94				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	6	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Alabama													94
95				— Sidney	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													95
96				— Herbert A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													96
97				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													97
98				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													98
99				— Lillie I.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													99
100				— Hopson	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													100

74-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 58 A

State Texas
County Lonyeel

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th 4
Enumeration District No. 4 1
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 1 1 day of June, 1900, J O'Reilly. Enumerator. 4765

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		297	301	Middleton Otho	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		S	
2				Miller Viola	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	21	0	0	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Garnett	Son	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Railroad Conductor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Monk Lottie	Niece	W	F	May	1884	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		296	302	Stinnett John W	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
7				— Gertrude M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	7	7	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Jennie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Florence G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Music Teacher		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Jno A	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
13				— Henry Estey	Son	W	M	May	1880	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Grace L	Son	W	F	Jan	1881	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— David M	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Lawyer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
16		299	303	Blanchard Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer & Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	25
17				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	39	M	20	12	10	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Maynard	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Emmette	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Ivan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
24				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
25				— Orvin	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
26				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
27				— Ella	" "	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
28				— Mattie	" "	W	F	Nov	1900	1/12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
29		300	304	Crawford Estey	Head	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	50			Kentucky	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
30		298		— Susan R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	56	M	20	8	6	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32				— Josephine	" "	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
33				Holbrook Miller	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34				— Katie	" dau	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— John	" "	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Lynn	" Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		299	305	Oldham Wm L	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12			Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Telephone manager			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
38				— Annie O	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	30	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
40				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
41				— Wm L Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
42		300	306	Holmes Wm M	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	46	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Salesman Lumber			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
43				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	5	3	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Katie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Oney	" "	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Rock Driller			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
46		301	307	Tucker Sam	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
47				— Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Audrey	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Almetta	" "	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J Donnelly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	305			Tucker Ben	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					8	8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Money Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
53				Porter	" "	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
54				Lee K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
55	305	305		Mullikin Earl H	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Tennessee						Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	Rn	
56				Ida O	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Louis Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
58	305	305		Burchett Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Coal Miner		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	Rn	
59				Minnetta	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61				Nellie	" "	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
62				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
63	306	310		Wheeler Wm T	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Dont know	Dont know				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	Rn	
64				Nelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Blanche	" "	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	306	311		Eldridge Jesse E	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Minister Baptist		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	N	
69				Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	34	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70				Betty Dillon	Servant	W	F	about	17	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant									
71	308	312		Hamilton D La Fe	Head	W	M	July	1866	34	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee					Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	H	
72				Beulah Jr	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	10	6	5	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Elvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
74				Naomi	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Herman	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Warner	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77				Beulah La	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78	309	313		Purcell Isaac C	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	R	286
79				Mary Jane	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	42	M	20	6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				William M	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1876	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas						Yes							
82	310	314		Parks Charles J	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	R	287
83				Cynthia A	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	31	4	2	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Rosa P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	364	315		Biddy Eugene	2nd Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter			Yes			C		
86				Nancy	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes				
87				William Jesse M	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama										A		288
88				Hunter Nancy A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes				289
89				Walter R	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Ind	Ind													
90	315	316		Pearson Mary J	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	R	
91				Nora	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	20	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes				
92				Ben	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes				
93				Lemon B	daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	Yes	Yes				
94				Joseph Ola	Son	W	M	July	1840	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95				Maud E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
96				Wallace M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
97				Forest M	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
98	317	317		Hanks Wm H	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	16			Kentucky	S Carolina	Alabama				Farm Stock Keeper			Yes	Yes		O	H	
99				Hallie Cyrus	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	16	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes				
100				Wm Otis	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke

Supervisor's District No. 263 4 — Sheet No. 1E
Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 — Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville City — Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J Woodley, Enumerator. 4782

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		311 311		Hanks Elbert W	Son	W	M	July	1877	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						S	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Harry A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10					Texas	Kentucky	Texas						S	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Lamar Co	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
4				— Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	25					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
5				Bryan Co	Niece	W	M	May	1876	4					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
6				— Mary M	Servant	W	F	July	1880	19					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
7		314 315		Mercer Sarah J	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	46			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	79
8				— Salina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1836	64	M	46	11	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				— W [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
10				— Sabina Bell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11		318 319		Mercer Mary E	Head	W	F	Oct	1840	59	W		6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
12				Bon Gregg	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Mackie L	Nephew	W	F	July	1887	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Hugh Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
15				— Mary O	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
16		316 320		Burrow Sabrina	Head	W	F	Oct	1846	53	W		6	5	Missouri	N Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	30
17				— Alfred A	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Billiard hall keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Lucille	Daughter in law	W	F	Jan	1878	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Stutevill Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
21				— Wm H	Son in Law	W	M	May	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Lone Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		317 320		Hammond Jesse W	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Merchant dry goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	31
24				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	19	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
25				— Norris H	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Nanning	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		322 322		Tucker Harry H	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	36
28				— Rosanna	Wife	W	F	July	1859	41	M	26	8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Ossa Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
31				— Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Susan M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		318 323		Pidcoke Elizabeth C	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	W		5	2	Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	Ro	Ro		
34		318 323		Weathers Geo	Stepson	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
35		320 324		— Ella M	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Guy C	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Paul Q	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		327 325		Henderson Elijah	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	A	A	H	32
39		319 322		— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1860	39	M	25	11	8	Texas	Tennessee	?							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
42				— Emmanuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				
43				— Ermin	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
44				— Stanley	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
45				— Nona	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
46				— Lillie Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
47				— [illegible] Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48		328 325		Ethridge Jessie M	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			Tennessee	N Carolina	Alabama				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
49				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ethridge Wm Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J Crowley, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	326	326		Etheridge Emmerson	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														51
52				Nichols Linnie	Step-daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														52
53	327	327		Moore Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	36	M	13			N. Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Stock Raiser									53
54				Miller Mrs	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55				Robt Emerson	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi														55
56				Elizabeth L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														56
57				Minnie L	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														57
58				Edgar M	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														58
59				Susie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi														59
60	322	328		Rankin John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Carpenter									60
61	3			Anna J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	33	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														61
62				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														62
63				Sam L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
64				Leslie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														64
65				West [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter									65
66	328	329		Martin John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Stock Raiser									66
67				Martin	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas														67
68				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Bailey	Son	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	324	330		Moore J Clifford	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Lumberman Grocer						6			70
71				Lilla	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	12	5	3	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana														71
72				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Louisiana														72
73				Lyrnie	" "	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Louisiana														73
74				Lizzie	" "	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	N Carolina	Louisiana														74
75	325	331		Vaughn Ludie F	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	7	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				Cagle Lulu Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														76
77				Elizabeth A	" "	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
78	321	332		Hale Martha J	Head	W	F	June	1863	36	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton buyer						0			78
79				Louisa J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	19	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														79
80				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														80
81				Ralph	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														81
82				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														82
83				Ida	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														83
84				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														84
85				Harold Lowe	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1885	54	M		0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky														85
86	329	333		Lawrence Wilson	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	14			Texas	Virginia	New York				Carpenter						0			86
87	327	323		Rankin Mrs	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	4	4	N. Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				James F	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina														88
89				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														89
90				Boyd Owen	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	N. Carolina														90
91				Gaylor F	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina														91
92				McBeth Ollie	Cousin	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee														92
93				Parsons Rebecca	" "	W	F	July	1859	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee														93
94				Willis	" "	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														94
95				Leroy	" "	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														95
96				Miller Ben	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock Cutter									96
97				Shafer Nathan W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				Texas	New York	"				Stock Cutter									97
98	328			[illegible]	" "	W	F	July	1882	18	M	1/2	0		Texas	New York	"													98
99	326	334		Stone Stephen	Friend	W	M	July	1846	53	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister of Gospel						0			99
100				Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	20	0		Texas	Texas	Tennessee														100

7-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 2
Supervisor's District No. 208 4
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J Spradley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		329	335	Turpin Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Barber			Yes	Yes		O		R	
2				Rosetta	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	22	5	5	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
3				Inelopa	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes					
4				Sarah E	niece	W	F	Nov	1891	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	Yes	Yes					
5				Cora E	niece	W	F	Sept	1893	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
6				Ruby E.	niece	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
7				Riddle F. Estonia	Boarder Son	W	F	July	1841	58	M				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		338	336	Chatham Sophia A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	15	0		Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
9				Virginia	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Bertha F	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Wiley	son	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Estell C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13				Asa B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14				Elbert B.	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				Richard F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
16		338	337	Cochagen Thos A.	Head	W	M	July	1865	40	M	11			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Black smith			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
17				Amos E.	wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	11	5	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Edna M.	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
19				Wm Edwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
20				Fannie E	daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
21				Leo Vernon	Son	W	M	July	1900	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
22		332	334	Laudgraw Wm M.	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	22			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	34
23				Mary V.	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	8	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Evaline B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				George J	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Wm Wilson	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
27				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Enid A.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
29				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
30				Fountaine L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Native W.	Alabama	Texas													
31		335	337	Ronalty Elford W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Merchant saddlery			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
32				Margaret	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Margaret E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34				Cota Matilda	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1838	61	W		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Cobb John H.	Son in Law	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		334	340	Cobb Wilbur Otho	Head	W	M	July	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dentist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
37		339	339	Hallie E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		337	341	Saunders Wyatt C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	N. Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
39				Zachary	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	0		1	
40	2nd District	342	342	Sadler Stephen M.	Head	W	M	July	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
41				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Kansas	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Irene	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
43				Gladys	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
44		339	343	Winfield Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Salesman Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	E	M	R	
45				Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Wallace	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47				George F.	Brother	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Minister Gospel			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		338	344	Walker Silvanus G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				City Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	
49				Alice M.	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ollida	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Learyee
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 40
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J Cloudy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	338	340		Walker John L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
				Blackstock Jessie	Daughter in Law	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	339	340		Ware Augustus	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				Manager restaurant		8	yes	yes	yes	O		No	
				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	23	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Alice	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bookkeeper									
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Albert	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Hardy	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	342	340		Duncan Clyde Otto	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	10			Kentucky	N Carolina	N Carolina				Barber						O		No	
	340	340		Duncan Clara Hathaway	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
				— Lula	" "	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
				Hodgkiss Hattie	" "	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
				— Robert H	Son in Law	W	M	May	1871	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
				— Bertha	Gr Daug	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Esther M	Gr Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Ira B	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Robert F	Gr Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	343	340		Bigham Mary E	Head	W	M	July	1854	20	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	No	No	
				— Lenah R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Irma L	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	344	341		Dorsey Perry J	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	22			England	England	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		No	26
				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	22	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillian F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	345	341		Forman Frank B	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	6			Indiana	Kentucky					Merchant			yes	yes	C			
				— Carrie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Tiffery John	Servant	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Maryland	Maryland	Ireland				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	346	342		Lowrance Joseph B	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Connecticut	Connecticut				City Tax Assessor & Col			yes	yes	yes	C			
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	347	343		Fore Andrew G	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	26	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		No	
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucian	" "	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ronnie	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ina	" "	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
	348	352		Pearce Joseph F	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	21	11	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O		No	
				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				" "			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Percy Willis	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— James D	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elizabeth G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
	349	353		Mayo Mary	Servant	W	M	July	1854	45	M	12			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Carpenter									
				— Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama													

7–224. 56

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gutersville City
Ward of city. —
Supervisor's District No. 26?
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. Espy Reilly, Enumerator.

4818

Gutersville City

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	354	354		W. M. Ellsworth	Head	W	M	Oct		53	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Salesman Implement			R	R						
2				Mary L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas														
3				Lenis L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
4				James L. Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
5				Fanchon	Son	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
6				Taylor Mary E.	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	4	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
7	354	355		Lutterloh Thos R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	4			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman dry goods						C		R	
8				Dora L.	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas														
9				Winifred	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10	356	356		Mallard Isadora	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	30			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Minister						O		R	
11				Martha A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1848	48	M	30	8	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														
12				Electra	daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														
13				Allen Virginia	mother in law	W	F	Feb	1832	67	W		4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
14				Mallard Lloyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						8								
15	357	357		Agnes M. Lesley	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper						C		R	
16				Martha R.	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
17				Ina	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
18	358	358		Stevens Nancy A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1820	79	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee										C		R	7
19				L. Jane	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	0		Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
20	359	359		Chestnut Wm P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter						O		R	
21				Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	16	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
22				Alvnora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8								
23				Albert Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8								
24	360	360		Matthews Stephen	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	20			England	England	Scotland	1871	29	NR	Merchant Hardware						O		R	
25				Katie B.	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	6	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
26				Annie Belle	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	England	Texas														
27				Justin	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Texas														
28				Katie Lee	daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Texas														
29				John	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														
30	361	361		Osrabt Chas A.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer & Trader									
31				Nellie M.	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
32				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School teacher										
33				Eliza E.	" "	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								
34				Cecil R.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5								
35				Charles E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5								
36				Albert B.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
37				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
38				Putman Joseph D.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1856	43	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Postmaster Editor										
39				Putman Martha A.	" "	W	F	Nov	1858	12	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Texas														
40	362	362		Young James K. P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Constable						C		R	
41				Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	30	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
42				John D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Book agent										
43				Marion A.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														
44				Joseph K.	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Picture agent										
45				Walter D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														
46				Emily Jr.	daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						8								
47				Frederick A.	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						8								
48	363	363		Mayberry Thos A.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						a		R	36
49				Millie A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	6	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas										a		R	
50				John A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J Arnold
Supervisor's District No. 263 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 40
Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		357	360	Mayberry Walter E	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie W	Sister	W	F	Mar	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie A	Nephew	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		363	364	Dolgin Rufus M	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		O	R		
				Lou F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	15	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Ora Imogene	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rufus A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Carrie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		364	365	Ken[illegible] John A	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Lumber Co		yes	yes	yes		O	R		
				Mary V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	34	2	0	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Fulton Miller	Painter	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Lingo Henry P	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Retail Grocer			yes	yes	yes				
		365	366	Holland Burgess	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	29	M	5			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Malcomb	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		366	367	Hendricks Dr Rudy L	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Stone mason		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Fayette	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
		368	369	Luesenberry Frank	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				F	39
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	1	0		Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
		369	369	Williams Wm	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	30			S. Carolina	Tennessee	Arkansas				Stock man		yes	yes	yes		O	R		
				Mary Dr	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	25	M	14	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				George C	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Wm E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		370	370	Fellows John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M				France	France	France	1846	54	Na	Lecturer		yes	yes	yes		O	R		
				Lehman M	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Michigan	France	Pennsylvania				Engineer R Railroad		yes	yes	yes					
				Monroe Berryman	Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
X	367	371	Va 5-1 Ernest A	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman Oregon			yes	yes	yes			11	
			Mrs Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	11	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas													
			Carmen B	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Roy M	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lloyd D	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		368	372	Boyd Wright	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Caymen			yes	yes	yes	O	R		
				Johnnie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O	R		
				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Felix	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		369	373	Dorsey Cullen Wright	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Merchant Drugs			yes	yes	yes	O	R		
				Felicia Mrs	Wife	W	F		1861	38	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Young Dr	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Y	yes	yes	yes				
				Anita L	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
		370	374	Eastman Wright	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Editor Publisher			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Mamie Mrs	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Mildred B	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Thos K	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Samuel	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		371	375	Sims Edwin	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Grace	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1839	60	W				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	(Omitted)			Court house janitor			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tarrant
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fort Worth City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A. Crosby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 46

4840

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		376	376	Birmingham John 3-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	22			Mississippi	New York	Georgia				Hostler			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				— Lizzie 3-2	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	22	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Eugene 3-3	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		377	377	Freeman Geo Dept 4-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	34	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
5				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	30	M	12	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
6				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
7				— Elmo Forney	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
8		378	378	Woodward Wally 4-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				County Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
9				— Mary O	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	16	6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Fordyce T	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
11				— Walter B	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
12				— Willena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
13				— Mabel Jr	Niece	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
14				— Frank Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
15		379	379	Kennett Betty 2-1	Head	W	F	Sept	1830	69	W		1	1	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina										3		1	
16				— Georgia 2-2	Granddau	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		380	380	Dyson Jules 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Germany	Texas				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
18				— Alvenia 3-3	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Olin T	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		381	381	Potts Thornton 6-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	13			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
21				— Jessie 6-2	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	31	M	13	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Patrick	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
24				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Servant				Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Rose Tom	Servant	B	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		382	382	Bertrand Joseph 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Meat Cutter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
27				— Elizabeth L 3-2	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		383	383	Burnett Bradley 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	1			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Sales man Lumber			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	40	
30				— Jessie 3-2	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	1	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Frank Bx	Son	W	M	July	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		384	384	Watson Wm M 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sales man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
33				— Willie 4-2	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Shelby M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
35				— Beard	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
36		385	385	Donahoo Benj 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	38	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Butcher			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
37				— Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40	M	10	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Hortense	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Martian A		W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Andrew M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Ida	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Ada		W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Francis M		W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Dona		W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		386	386	Hendrickson Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Store Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	12	0		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		387	387	West Geo E	Friend	W	M	Aug	1844	55	W	32			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Abstracter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
49				Ward Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	23	4	6	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Bessie M.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Lavaca

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263 Sheet No. 14

Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hallettsville City Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator. 48

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | Home Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex. 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, R. L. Truett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 2nd
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1

4857

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	Haines, Isaac	Head	W	M	May 1852	48	Wid			5		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
2		Hattie	Dau	W	F	Mch 1882	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														
3		— Johnie	Son	W	M	Feb 1883	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														
4		— Hattie	daughter	W	F	Aug 1888	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														
5	2	Wilson, Gordon	Head	W	M	Jan 1875	23	M			X		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														
6		Wilson, Edna	w. d.	W	F	Oct 1877	22	M			X	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7	2	2	Haines, W. M.	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	8				Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0								
8			— Bertie	wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	M	8	4	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
9			— Frank	Son	W	M	July 1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10			— McPherson	son	W	M	Feb 1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
11			— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12			— Addie	daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
13	3	3	Haines, W. P.	Head	W	M	May 1876	24	M	5				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3
14			— Lillie	wife	W	F	Jan 1879	22	M	5	3	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15			— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
16			— Thelma	daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
17	4	5	Bowman, W. T.	Head	W	M	Feb 1873	27	M	2				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	4
18			— Izadora	wife	W	F	Sept 1877	22	M	2	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19			— Horatio	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
20			— Unnamed	daughter	W	F	Apr. 1900	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21			— Jane	Mother	W	F	Feb 1846	54	Wd		6	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22			— Lewis	boarder	W	M	Apr. 1877	23	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
23	5	6	Bryant, James	Head	W	M	Nov 1858	41	M	12				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
24			— Alice	wife	W	F	Jan 1869	31	M	12	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25			— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26			— Frank	Son	W	F	Jan 1896	4	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
27	6	7	Bowman, H.	Head	W	M	May 1857	43	M	28				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	36	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
28			— Lussie	wife	W	F	Apr 1856	44	M	28	3	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	36	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
29			— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb 1877	23	S					Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30			— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb 1879	21	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
31			— Eddie	daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							2	yes	yes	yes				
32			— Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar 1891	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							6	yes	yes	yes				
33			— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec 1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
34			— Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
35	7	8	Voss, Charlie	Head	W	M	Apr 1852	48	M	28				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	8
36			— Fredricka	wife	W	F	July 1852	47	M	28	10	9		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
37			— Emma	daughter	W	F	July 1873	26	M																				
38			— Herman	Son	W	M	Mar 1875	25	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				Day laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39			— Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S					Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40			— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept 1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
41			— Adolph	Son	W	M	Aug 1887	12	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
42			— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S					Texas	Germany	Texas				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
43	8	9	Fechner, Frank	Head	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	12				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
44			— Emilie	wife	W	F	Dec 1863	36	M	12	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
45			— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
46			— Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
47			— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept 1891	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
48			— Louisa	Son	W	M	June 1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
49			— Villamide	daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	1	S					Texas	Germany	Germany													
50	9	10	Moore, Edgar	Head	W	M	June 1878	25	M	4				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	25		yes	yes	yes		F	10	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, R. L. Ives Enumerator.

14867

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	10	— Virginia	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tex	Texas												
52				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Lillie B.	daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		9	10	Evans, Thos. 10-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	47	M	16			Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	11
55				— Rachel 6 of 10	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	16	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
56				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
58				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Annie B.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Dewitt	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Zelma	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Emma	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Stella	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		10	11	Rubarth, Lee 6-1	Head 4c	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	31			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		M	1	12
65		10	11	— Victoria	wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	31	7	6	Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Lilli	daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68				— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Texas	Tex	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70		12	13	McMordie 7-1	Head 1c	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock man			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71		12	12	— Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
73		13	14	White, Burl 6-1	Head 4c	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Tex	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	13
74		13	13	— Jane	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	12	10	8	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				— Harley	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tex	Tex				Farm laborer			yes	yes					
76				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
77				— Lucy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
78				— James	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		14	15	Eubanks, Tish 6-1	Head 4c	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
80		12	14	— Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Billy	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				— Blair	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				— Son	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		15	16	Shows, James B. 7-1	Head 5c	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	19			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
86		13	15	— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	9	5	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Webbie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88				— James E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Callie P.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Emma T.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
91				— Bryan	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
92		16	16	Cox, Walter W. 6-1	Head 4c	W	M	Nov	1836	64	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
93				— Sophronia	wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	40	10	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Judy	daughter	W	F	June	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Leland	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Lee	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
98		2	17	Harwood, H. 5-1	Head 20 IR	W	M	July	1832	68	M	35			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
99				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1844	55	M	35	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							yes	no	yes				
100				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1866	34	Wd		2	1	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A

State Texas

County Comell

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26e

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. K. C. Terrell, Enumerator.

4875

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1				Martin	Son	W	M	May	1858	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					1
2	8	19		Caradine, Nancy	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1817	82	Wid	8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
3	10	18		Rice, Rubin H.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	26		Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18	3
4				— Hannie	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Cenardee W.	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Myrtis Lee	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
7				— James M	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Anna	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					11
12	9	20		W. W. Martin	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13	17	19		Ward, Thos.	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	17			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	19	13
14				—, Russie	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	17	16	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Art	Son	W	M	Aug	1862	37	Wid				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					15
16				Alma	Gdaughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														16
17				— Lester	G. Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														17
18	20	21		Mc Donnell, Sarah	boarder	W	F	Feb	1822	78	Wid	16	2		Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	no	yes					18
19	18	20		Wise, William B	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	11			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	20	19
20				— Ella	wife	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	July	1878	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Thos.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Zela	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														26
27				— Lavisa	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														27
28				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														28
29				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														29
30	21	22		Barker, Fred	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O		F	21	30
31	20	22		— Ada	wife	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					31
32	20	22		Leon, Joe M	Head	W	M	Nov.	1844	55	M	36			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	A	22	32
33				— Stella M.	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	36	5	4	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Beulah	daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Luther C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					35
36	22	23		Taffinder, Lovick	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	24			Texas	England	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	36
37	21	23		— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	24	5	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Maude	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Ola M	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														39
40	22	24		Willy, Gilbert M.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1867	33	M	13			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24	40
41				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec.	1869	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Dewie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														44
45				— Velma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														45
46	22	25		Cousins, W. D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1853	44	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		A		46
47				— Mary	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	26	11	10	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					47
48				— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Eldora	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Nora	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2 & 3 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. L. Pierce Enumerator. 1883

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Ida	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Irvie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Leasie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Artie	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Troy	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	27			Babbitt, Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Amelia	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	34	M	25	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	26	27		Smith, Lynn O.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H	25	
				— Addie	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	22	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	27	27		Andrew, Nannie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	25	28		Risinger, Mike W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	27			Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	26
				Nannie B.	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	27	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— J. T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Olivia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Loyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	29	30		Bruning, Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	Wid		6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes		O	H	H	27
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Irene	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Guy	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Laird	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Kenny, Wash.	boarder	W	M	Apr	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Harwell, R. O.	Father	W	M	Jan	1825	75	Wid				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Not employed			yes	yes	yes				
	28	31		Sherman, James	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	R	H	28	
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				—	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Bennie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Zola M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Zehariah B.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	10	32		— Sonya	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	28	31		Caplins, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	29
				— Marina	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	9	8	5	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				— Nater	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Le Margie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lucien	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	29	32		Smith, Benj	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	30
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillian	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— James D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Selima B.	Son	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bettie E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1830	69	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, R. L. Pinckard, Enumerator.

A

1890

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		37	34	Gilford Henry	boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer										1
2		30	33	Parker W.L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	23	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2									2
3				— Julia	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	22	M	7	0	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														3
4		33	35	Barham L. Jr.	Partner	W	M	Apr	1867	13	Wid				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														4
5		31	34	Smith W. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	33	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3					6	1	22	5
6				— Eva	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				— Newton	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				— Jackson	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				— Gurley	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				— Mychael N.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		32	36	Teague W.B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					8	1	33	12
13				— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14				— Basett	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Test W.L.	boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer										15
16		33	36	Basham John	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2									16
17				— Delia	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	25	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Argie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				— Dicie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Delia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23		36	38	Larson Thos.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	Wid				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		6				1	1	50	23
24		34	37	— John	Son	W	M	May	1887	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														24
25				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														25
26				— Tom	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														26
27		33	38	Kennedy T. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		6				1	2	27	27
28				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	41	M	18	16	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
29				— Robert	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										29
30				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														30
31				— Hubert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Agricultural Laborer										31
32				— Aydelia	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										32
33				— Jno	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														33
34				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														34
35		36	39	Bertrand J. R.	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	30			Texas	Cuba	Kentucky				Farmer						6	1	33	35
36				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														36
37				— Creighton	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										37
38				— Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										38
39				— Lillie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				— Robb	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		39	41	Scott Jas	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2					1	1	33	42
43		37	40	— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														43
44				— Taylor	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer						12	1	50	44
45				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer										45
46				— Jannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6								46
47				— Ray	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6								47
48				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Agricultural Laborer		6								48
49				— Montgray	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														49
50				— Leland	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, R. L. Tracy Enumerator.

1898

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		40	42	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1859	40					Texas	Missouri	Texas														51
52		38	41	Stacy, Calvin	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina														52
53				Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54		43	43	George	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														54
55		39	42	Crawley, Sidney	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	12			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama														55
56				Charlotte	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	12	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				William H	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														57
58				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia														58
59				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														59
60		40	43	Wesley, Thomas	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														60
61				Martha	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	21	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														61
62				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														62
63				Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														63
64				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														64
65				Helen	Dau	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														65
66		41	44	Tarrant, George W	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas					3									66
67				Ida	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Johny	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		42	45	Mercer, Wm.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	27			Tennessee	S. Car	Tennessee														69
70				Sallie E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	47	M	27	9	6	Texas	Ill.	Texas														70
71				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
72				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														74
75				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														75
76		42	46	Roberts, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														76
77				Eliza J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	25	9	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														77
78				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														78
79				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														79
80				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														80
81				Lester	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														81
82		44	47	Cooper, Chas. R	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														82
83				Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														83
84				Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85				Orby	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														85
86		45	48	Blair, John Jas.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Mollie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														87
88				DeCor	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										88
89				Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Parker	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Sherman, Mattie	Mother	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	35	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93				D. F.	Father	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	35			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois														93
94		46	49	Blair, Nelson	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									94
95				Anna	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Texas	France	France														95
96				Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		47	50	Strickland, Oliver	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer										97
98				Nannie	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		48	51	Hefferlin, H. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4									99
100				Nancy M.	wife	W	F	June	1838	62	M	40	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Georgetown
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, R. L. Cockell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4

4709

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Turner, Robert	boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Pauly, Chester	boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	53			Hedgepeth, James E.	head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	54			— Jessie M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— Hallie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				— Edward H.	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6m	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	54			Morgan, E. L.	head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Tennessee													
				— Louisa K.	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Henry B.	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Robert E.	son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Lucile	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Lydia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Lucinda	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Lula	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Sallie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas														
				— Charlie	brother	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas														
	55			Williams, Elmer	head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Elizabeth F.	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	2	2	New York	New York	New York													
				— Ida M.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
				— Eugene	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6m	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
				— Bessie F.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
				— Grace L.	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
				— William H.	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
				— Emmett C.	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	New York													
	56			Hampton, W. Dock	head	W	M	May	1831	68	M	41			Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	41	14	10	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Mississippi													
				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Thomas Della	daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	22	Wid		2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Hampton, Donald	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Estrafuah, Hampton	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ray	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Natinal, Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Lou E.	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	57			Hampton, Tollet	head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Belle	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— William	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lee	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Martha	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Maude	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	58			Hampton, William	head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Sallie F.	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	8	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Georgie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Paul	son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Driskell	son	W	M	July	1899	10m	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	59			Bully, Mack	boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
	57			Stahl, J. M.	head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	49			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
				— Matilda	wife	W	F	Mar	1831	69	M	49	9	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, T. E. [illegible], Enumerator.

4916

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dyer, William B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										51
52				Robinson, Lillie M. 5-1	Servant	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	56	58		Cochran, Alberta 5-1	Head 5C	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													54
55				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														55
56				— Della L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														56
57				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														57
58				— Edmund M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														58
59				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														59
60	57	59		Harris, George 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	June	1844	55	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				— Angelo	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														62
63				— Eldon	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														63
64				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas														64
65	58	60		Richardson, William 5-1	Head 7C	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Mariah K.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	27	10	10	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														66
67				— Sallie F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														67
68				— Bunis H.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														68
69				— Jamie L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														69
70				— Dunias C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														70
71				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														71
72				— Lennie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														72
73				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														73
74	59	61		Masters, Henry 5-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1832	68	M	8			Texas	S. Carolina	Illinois														74
75	60	62		Kelark, Mrs. Martin 5-1	Head	W	F	Feb	1847	53	Wd		8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	4	2								76
77	61	63		Blair, Isadore M. 5-1	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									77
78				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	21	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80				— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														80
81				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														81
82				— Delaude	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				McDermitt, Walter	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84	62	64		Jones, Isaac R. 5-1	Head 10C/R	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2									84
85				— Francis A. 4-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	10	10	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														85
86				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														86
87				— Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														87
88				— Wiley	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														88
89				— James A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90				— Duncan	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														90
91				— John A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														91
92				— Erin N.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														92
93				— Dallie M.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														93
94				— Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														94
95				— Amalia D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														95
96	63	65		Taylor, Annie	Mother	W	F	Apr	1823	77	Wd		11	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														96
97	63	65		Gentry, William 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer										97
98				— Minnie B.	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				— Eunice R.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

652 A

State Texas

County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 262

Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. F. L. Crockett, Enumerator. 1924

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Forgell

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, A. L. Everett, Enumerator.

4932

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Hattie L.	daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mattie M.	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Julia E.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	72	74		Bumgarner, W. L.	Lodger	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
58	72	74		Garrett, Lee	Lodger	W	M	Oct.	1869	32	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59				— Birdie	wife	W	F	May	1873	23	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
60				— Birdie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	76	77		— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	72	74		Baskin, J. C.	Lodger	W	M	Jan.	1852	48	M	15			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0							
63				— Eliza M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1861	34	M	15	4	4	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
64				— Walter C.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
65				— Alice M.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
66				— Dora E.	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
67				— Mary L.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
68	76	78		Gray, Dent	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	2			Georgia						Farm Laborer	5							
69				— Annie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Curtice	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
71	77	77		Searcy, J. M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1872	27	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	5							
72				— Minnie B.	wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
73				— Virtie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75	78	80		Pellingham, Martha	Boarder	W	F	Dec.	1877	23	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	4							
76	76	78		Gentry, Cat	Head	W	F	Oct.	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
77				— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec.	1873	26	M	10	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
78				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	79	81		Truman, William	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2							
80				— Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— William M.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	78	80		Freeman, A. L.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5							
84				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	79	81		Freeman, Anna	Head	W	F	Jan.	1854	45	Wd	8	7		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2							
88				— R. O.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2							
89				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Douglas	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Darrell	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	82	84		Freeman, W. W.	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5							
93				— Nannie B.	wife	W	F	Aug.	1850	49	M	31	9	3	Texas	Florida	Mississippi													
94				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
95				— Viola	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Pamell	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
97				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98	87	88		Arnold, A. A.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2							
99				— Rada	wife	W	F	Oct.	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
100				— Lois	Son	W	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

State Texas
County Georgetown

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Austin Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, R. L. Truesdell, Enumerator.
4942

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Byers	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3	84 86			Boling C.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
4				Lidia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
5				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
6				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
7				Elafton	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
8				Lelar	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
9				Ellis	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
10				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11				Agel	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
13				Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
14				Desmuke Jas	Sister	W	F	Mar	1873	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
15				Brown William	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	83 85			Scott Hiram R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	45			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	4								
17				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	45	11	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				Johnson Francis I	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1860	39	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
19				Scott Hiram M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
20				Hamer	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
21	86 88			Edwards Law	Boarder	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
22	74 76			Brannigan Jno P.	Head	W	M	July	1820	79	M	55			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	4								
23				Ida B.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Jno P.	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Mary	Mother	W	F	June	1837	62	Wid		11	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
26				Estherand	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi													
27	87 89			Brandrant Hardy	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Farmer	2								
28				Janie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany													
29				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Jack	Son			Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	88 90			Brandrant Jos. A.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
36	86 88			Brown Samuel L.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Linda	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Burton	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Loyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	87 89			Bacon Martha E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1851	48	Wid		9	9	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana				Farmer	4								
43				Willard L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4								
44				Effie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana													
45				Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	13	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
46				Annie V.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana													
47				Willis H.	Son	W	M	May	1893	5	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana													
48	98 40			Williams Wesley	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	4								
49				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
50				Delphia	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 6

1949

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Aaron	Son	W	M		1878	21	S				Texas		Texas													
52				Allen	Son	W	M		1897	3					Texas															
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M		1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	89	91		Spencer, Geo. H.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
55				— Zula	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Indiana													
56				— Geo. H.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	92	94		— James R.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
58	90	92		Spencer, Robert M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1860	39	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer									
59	90	94		— Maggie	wife	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	12	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Helena	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Robert	Cousin	W	M	Apr.	1848	52	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	93	95		Spencer, Isaac F.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer									
63				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug.	1871	28	M	14	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Michigan													
64				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	96	96		— Tennessie	Dau	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	94	94		Hentges, Joe	Head	W	M	Sept.	1847	52	M	29			Texas	Germany	Germany													
68				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1852	47	M	29	7	7	Austria	Austria	Austria													
69				— Julius	Son	W	M	Dec.	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Austria													
70				— Mathilda	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1881	20	S				Texas	Texas	Austria													
71				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Mar.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Austria													
72				— Adela	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Austria													
73				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Texas															
74	92	92		Bulow, Richard	Head	W	M	Aug.	1867	32	M	17			Louisiana	Georgia	[illegible]													
75				— Mary T.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1869	30	M	17	5	4	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi													
76				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									
77				— Milton	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
78				— Morana	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
79				— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar.	1895	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
80	96	96		Thompson, William	Head	W	M	Sept.	1848	51	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer									
81				— Eva	wife	W	F	Apr.	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82				— Zorta	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				— Lester	Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
84	97	97		Rector, Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
85				— Alice	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87	98	100		Shipman, Eddie	Lodger	W	M	Apr.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
88	96	98		Goach, J. J.	Head	W	M	Jul.	1871	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
89				— Lou E.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90	99	101		— Freddie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91	97	99		Hentges, Herman	Head	W	M	Dec.	1857	42	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
92				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Oct.	1861	38	M	20	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
93				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
94				— Benj.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
95	98	100		Reese, J. L.	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		2							
96				— Lucy	wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				— Homer	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3							
98				— Eliga	Brother	W	M	Apr.	1863	37	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4								
99	99	101		Hall, G. W.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1858	41	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	7								
100				— Maggie	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	19	10	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Georgetown
Township or other division of county Justin Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, R. L. Franklin, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 262
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 7

4760

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Burleson	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				farm laborer	6	9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
3				Ezra	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				farm laborer									
4				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
5				Burnice	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
6				Georgia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
7				Ernest	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
8				Bennie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
9				Emmit	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
10				Unnamed	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
11				Taylor, William	Lodger	W	M	May	1880	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer									
12				Smith, Sidney	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1870	30					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farm laborer									
13	102	104	101	Adams, W. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
14				Emma	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
15				Ida	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
16				Willis B.	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
17				Laura B.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
18				Minnie B.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
19				Ida P.	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
20				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
21	103	105	102	Richie, Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	103		
22				Mary F.	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	20	M	7	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
23	104	106	103	Johnson, W. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	41	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer					R	F	105		
24				Susan L.	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	25	7	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
25				Lee Roy	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				farm laborer									
26				Ida J.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
27				Lela	daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
28	105	107	104	Hunt, W. H.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	21	Al	Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	106		
29				E. H.	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Emma	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
31				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	May	1888	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
32				Virgie	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				Jessie	daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
34				Rachel	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
35				Julius	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
36				Myrtle	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	106	108	105	Harper, Lee	Sister	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
38	107	109	106	Crabb, M. L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	107		
39				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Johnson, Peggie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
42				Crabb, Minnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Earl	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
44	108	110	107	Montgomery, E. L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	M	108		
45				Medora	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	10	8	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Matilda V.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1827	73	Wd	9	9	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Jno. E.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	109		
48				M. J.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Johnson, Edward	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1882	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				farm laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes				
50	109	111	108	Adams, J. K.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	109		

7–324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

4967

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Emory	wife	W	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Y	Y	Y				
52				— Mary C.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
53				— Eva	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
54				— Willie	Sister	W	F	Sept.	1882	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55	109	109		Courtney, Jno. H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1858	41	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
56				— Nettie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
57				Oates, Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
58	110	110		Courtney, Regina	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
59	108	108		Copeland, N. L.	Head 5C	W	M	Jan.	1865	41	M	26			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				— Lucy A.	wife	W	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	26	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
61				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Homer	Son	W	M	Apr.	1881	19	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— Dustin	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Lewis	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	113	113		Cuick, Huston	Lodger	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2y above							
67	204	111		Copeland, L. B.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1831	68	M	45			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						4							
68				— M.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1839	60	M	45	8	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
69	110	112		Johnson, William	Head 5C	W	M	Apr.	1833	67	M	25			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia					Day Laborer	2							
70				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Aug.	1817	52	M	25	6	6	Mississippi	Indiana	Indiana													
71				— Loyd B.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					Day Laborer	4							
72				— Alec	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					Day Laborer	2							
73				— James M.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	2							
74				— Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
75				— Jno. Henry	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					Farm Laborer								
76	113	115		Harris, William	Head 5C	W	M	Mar.	1850	50	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia					Farmer	2					F	F	112
77				— Josie	wife	W	F	Aug.	1853	46	M	19	5	5	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee													
78				— Thos. R.	Son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	6							
79				— John H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	6							
80				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
81				— William H.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					Farm Laborer								
82				— Robert B.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83	114	116		Rankins, Samuel M.	Head 1C	W	M	Feb.	1833	67	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					Farmer	4					F	F	116
84				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1840	57	M	16	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
85	115	117		Green, Nora	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
86	115	118		Mc Medin	Head 1C	W	M	Oct.	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	3					F	F	117
87				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Feb.	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
88				— Rabbe	Son	W	M	Mar.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	116	119		Pyron, Lizzie J.	Niece 1C	W	M	July	1859	40	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina					Physician	0					F	F	111
90				— Effie T.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
91				— James H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer								
92				— Thos. L.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer								
93				— John R.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer								
94				— Lillie D.	Son	W	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Rudolph M.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Jack D.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98	117	119		Jones, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1846	53	M	12			Illinois	England	N. Carolina					Farmer	2							
99				— R. E.	wife	W	F	Aug.	1849	50	M	12	7	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9 + 11 day of June, 1900, W. L. Pierce Enumerator.
4976

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James G. R.	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Denmark	Tennessee														
2				— Lydia	Son	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Denmark	Tennessee														
3				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Denmark	Tennessee														
4				Lazy Rivers	Son	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
5				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														
6	118	120	118	Clark Jno C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21			Missouri	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
7				— Annie	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	39	M	21	11	6	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
8				— Nesia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
9				— Texas	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
10				— Chas. B	inmate	W	M	Dec	1857	42	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	18	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas														
12				— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
14	117	121	119	Stacy, Enoch	head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day labor	5								
15				— Lee	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
16				— Maude	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
17				— Frank C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
18				— Sallie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19	118	120		Leland, William	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	2								
20	121	123		— Susie	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
21	119	121		Roberts, Emily	Sister-in-law Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	Wd		4	3	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	2								
22				— William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				Farm labor										
23				— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				Farm labor										
24				Jennie Virginia	Niece	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
25				Billingsley, J. E.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina														
26				Simmons, Ida C.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
27	122	124		Bishop, Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2								
28	120	122		Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	28	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
29				— Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor										
30				— Laura	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
31				— Eliza	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
32				— Dora	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
33				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
34				— Henry H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor										
35				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm labor										
36	123	125		Ruch, Wm.	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	33			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	2								
37	121	123		— L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	33	10	7	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														
38				— Verona	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Ohio														
39				— Annie	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Ohio														
40				— Virgil	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio														
41	126	126		Landis, Sammy	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
42	127	127		— Ina M.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor										
43				— Frank M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor										
44				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor										
45	124	126		Yoe, Wm.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	3								
46	123	125		— Bertha	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Denmark	Texas														
47				— Carl	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				— Diana	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
49				Ward, Harris	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor										
50				Young, Samson	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm labor	3								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Enumeration District No. —

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, P L Pickett, Enumerator.

119 84

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		126	125	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		123	125	Rimar, Wm	Son	W	M		1866	33	S	12			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	2									51
52				— Minnie	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama														52
53				— Gurley	Son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Gladice	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Liza	Son	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Emerson	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58	127	129		Cooper, Geo. W	2c Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2									58
59	128	130		— Eliza	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														59
60				— Alford	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										60
61				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										61
62	129	131		Cantrell, A. C	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3									62
63				— Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	25	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														63
64				— T. A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer										64
65				— Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														65
66				— Susan E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														66
67				— Davis F.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														67
68				— Clara	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														68
69	126	128		Simpson, Jno. D	2c Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										69
70				— Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	6	4	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														70
71				— Tona	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				— Vernon	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				— Chas.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	130	132		Smith, Emmala	mother	W	F	June	1835	64	WD		8	6	Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														74
75	127	129		Shepherd, Wm. D	1c Head	W	M	Sept	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer										75
76				— Debra	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77	131	133		— Luther A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														77
78	128	130		Harding, Wm. M	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	22	8	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer										78
79				— Chas. H	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer										79
80				— James Alton	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer										80
81				— Lena	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														81
82	132	134		Turner, C. H	4c Head	W	M	Sept	1869	31	M	11			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2									82
83	129	131		— Maggie	wife	W	F	June	1873	27	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														84
85				— Chas.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														85
86				— Clara	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														86
87	132	135		— Etta	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														87
88	130	132		McClain, Jesse	1c Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										88
89				— Tamah	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi														89
90				— Garland B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														90
91	134	136		Alexander, Julia	Sister	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi														91
92	131	133		Griffin, Thos	5c Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2									92
93				— Fannie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	6	5	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														93
94				— William S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer										94
95				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														95
96				— Thos	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														96
97				— Dovie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														97
98				— Jno. T	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														98
99	133	137		Ellison, Sarah	Grandmother	W	F	Apr	1833	66	WD		9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100	132	134		Rogers, W. C	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

06 A

State Texas
County Cooryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 262
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, R L Pickett, Enumerator. 4 9 94

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lynn	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Mississippi	Georgia	[illegible]													
2				Abbey T.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3				Effie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
5				Stella A.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
6				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7	36	38		Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8	132	138		Rogers Granville	Head CSA	W	M	May	1842	58	M	10			Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]									
9				Effie M	wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10				Eric	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
11				Elgen	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
12				Verba	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
13				Myrna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
14				Tidwell Della	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S		1	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15	37	38		Rogers Sarah	Mother	W	F	Aug	1827	72	Wd		3	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16	134	136	7-1	Cook J M	Head CSA	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
17			7-1	Martha	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	12	7	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia													
18				Mary Johnson	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
19				Lena	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama													
20				Cook James R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
21				Ratie	Son	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
22				Killgore E	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
23	128	132	1-1	Cox F G	Head 3C IR	W	M	June	1855	44	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
24			1-1	Frances	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Linton	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26				Cyrus	nephew	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
27				Lennie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				D H	Father	W	M	Feb	1827	73	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia													
29	138	144	3C 18	Rogers F D	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
30	136	138	6-1	Nellie	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				Minnie B.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
32				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee													
33				Leona	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
34	140	142		Robinson S C	lodger	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				farm laborer	7								
35	27	137		Harris Elizabeth	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	11			Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	7								
36				D M	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	11	4	2	[illegible]	Illinois	Texas													
37				William J	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38				Estevan C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39				Ruth	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40	138	140	4-1	Shipman D K	Head R	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					6								
41			4-1	Bubah	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Vladice L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	140	142		Gonna Stella	Sister	W	F	Sept	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	139	141	5-1	Rooks J D	head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
45			5-1	Nancy A	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	28	8	0	Mississippi	S Carolina	Tennessee													
46	140	142		Seat A D	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
47				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	9	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Georgia													
48				Jamie A	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				Sallie A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50				Nellie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, K. F. Terrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— M. S.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
52				— Jno.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
53	146	146	143	Bidwell, C.B.	Head	W	M	July	1834	65	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer										53
54				— Mattie M	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														54
55				Urban Fannie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	M		4	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														55
56				— Eddie F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Chas. B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Harriet E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	148	147	144	Henderson Sam	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	35	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										59
60				— Lora	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri														60
61				— Rebulia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														61
62				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63	146	148	145	Wood, Bryant M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										63
64				— Ida	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Texas														64
65				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66				— Ethel	daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67				— Guss	Brother	W	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														67
68	149	149	146	Anderson, T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										68
69				— Maggie	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	0	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	148	150	147	Gaston, Robt.	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	40			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2									70
71				— L. E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	11	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee														71
72				— James D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	Laborer									72
73				— Lou E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														73
74	149	151	148	Permenter, T. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farmer										74
75				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	18	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee														75
76				— Jessie L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	Laborer									76
77	150	152	149	Haines, J. F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	21			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer										77
78				— Rebeca	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	21	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia														78
79				— Eddie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														79
80				— Annie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														80
81				— Alvis F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										81
82				— Sidney D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										82
83				— Felix L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Work on Farm										83
84				— Ethel L.	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														84
85				— Raymond L.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														85
86				Jones, L. M.	Mother	W	F	May	1833	67	W		9	6	Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia														86
87	148	153	150	Hedgepeth, O. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										87
88				— Lottie	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	New York														88
89				— Ollie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Earl	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Katie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93	147	154	151	Watkins, W. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	2									93
94				— Connie	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	6	5	Texas	Rhode Island	Alabama														94
95				— Cord	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Audry	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Enel	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				— Vida	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100	153	155	152	Saunders, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	26			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	2									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Justice Precinct No 2
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, R. L. Yoakum, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 5
3012

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Yancy	unk	W	F	Feb	1866	33	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Eddie	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
3				Luther	brother	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	154	154		Alvina	mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	M	47	11	10	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
5	154	154		Lawdermilk, J. H.	head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
6				L. H.	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	14	6	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				Bessie E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						2							
8				Beatrice	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
9				Etta	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
10				Mollie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
11				Georgia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
12	156	156		Short, G.	nephew	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2							
13	155	155		Lawdermilk, Z. T.	head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	10			Mississippi	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
14				Fannie M.	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16	158	158		Donna	sister	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	S. Carolina													
17	157	157		Lawdermilk, Z. T.	head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			Mississippi	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
18				Lizzie	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	10	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				Curtis	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Laura	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				Norris	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
22				Tyler	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				Gracie	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				Ernest	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				Vessie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26	157	159		James	nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
27	154	156		Wright, G. R.	head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				Millie	wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia													
29				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
30				Lloyd	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
31				Eldred	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
32				John	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
33				Ella	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
34	158	160		Aldrich, Thos.	lodger	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
35	155	157		Mack, J. C.	head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
36				Lula	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	5	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
37				Frank	son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
38				Willie	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40				Anna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
41	159	161		Leljedahl, Chas.	head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	12			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	23	Yes	Farmer									
42	158	160		Irma	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	13	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
43				John T.	son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farm Laborer		2							
44				Hannie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
45				Willie	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
46				Ralf	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
47	160			Sigrid	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
48	156	158		Jones, L. M.	head	W	M	Dec	1862	47	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
49				Polly	wife	W	F	June	1851	41	M	24	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
50				Robert	son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, V. Pearce, Enumerator.

5019

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hester	Son	W	M	July	1872	27					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Luther	Son	W	M	Mar.	1878	22					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Mack	Son	W	M	Aug.	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Ozzie	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
163	163			Rhodes, Mrs.	Lodger	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
168	168			Horan, T. H.	head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	29			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer						R		F	162
				Ella	wife	W	F	Feb.	1853	48	M	29	3	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Cordie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1878	21	Wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
162	164			Russell, J. M.	head	W	M	Oct.	1849	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	162
				Martha	wife	W	F	Oct.	1849	50	M	29	8	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Dallie	daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Lena	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Leola	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Edna	daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
163	165			Cazedessus, O. T.	Lodger	W	M	Jan.	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	164
160	163			Mayhew, A. M.	head	W	M	Jan.	1820	80	M	50			Kentucky	Virginia	S. Carolina				Landlord						R		F	
				Mary C.	wife	W	F	Aug.	1838	61	M	20	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
162	163			Williams, R. L.	head	W	M	Sept.	1851	48	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2					R		F	165
				N. C.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1854	46	M	28	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Ellie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
				J. C.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3								
				Bradice	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				Edna	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
163	167			Jennie	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
162	164			Strickabee, Ed C.	head	W	M	Feb.	1856	45	M	22			Mississippi	Miss.	Tennessee				Farmer	3					R		F	166
				Ida M.	wife	W	F	Jan.	1858	41	M	22	7	5	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois													
				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer									
				James G.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer									
				Alva	Son	W	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer									
				Mary A.	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa													
				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa													
166	168			Dickie, S. M.	head	W	M	Aug.	1859	40	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
163	165																													
				Beatrice	wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
				Effie L.	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jno. H.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				J. H.	father	W	M	Apr.	1819	81	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
169	169			Folks, William	lodger	W	M	May	1842	58	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
164	166			Rogers, J. H.	head	W	M	Feb.	1846	54	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer									
				Dorcester	wife	W	F	Jan.	1859	41	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Ivy	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
				Abbott	Son	W	M	Nov.	1885	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
				Leo H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
				Fred H.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
168	170			Lollie M.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
165	167			Russell, H. J.	head	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2					R		F	167
				Lillie	wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 262
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. E. Isaacs Enumerator. 3607

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		166	166	Simmons, R. E.	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	27			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	1
2				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	27	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Laura	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Lela	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Francis	daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— John H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Minnie B.	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
9				— Ernest G.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
10				— Edgie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
11	167	167	Coward, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1864	35	M	14				Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				F									
12			— Alice	wife	W	F	Feb.	1870	30	M	14	5	4		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
13			— Willie L.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1889	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
14			— Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
15			— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
16			— Hollis G.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
17			Watts, Thos. F.	Lodger	W	M	Jan.	1872	28	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			Nurse, Stella	Niece	W	F	June	1897	2	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19	169	170	Staggs, Martha	Head	W	F	July	1858	41	Wd		5	4		Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	172	
20			— Sarah E.	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1882	17	S					Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			Tucker, Nellie	Mother	W	F	June	1831	69	Wd		8	8		Georgia	England	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23			— John	brother	W	M	Mar.	1870	30	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	172	174	Rister, Clayton	Head	W	M	Feb.	1857	43	M	18				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	173	
25			— Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec.	1858	42	M	18	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26			— Georgia	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27			— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28			— Ewel	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29			— Earle	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30			— Claud	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	170	172	Rhodes, Felix M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1841	58	M	36				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R.	H		
32			— Lou	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	36	11	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	171	173	Adams, F. B.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	6				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	171	
34			— Ida L.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M	6	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35			— Kinnit	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
36			Vandiver, Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov.	1837	62	Wd		10	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37			Keaton, Lewis	Lodger	W	M	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	170	171	Thomas, E. C.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	170	
39	172	174	— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan.	1861	39	M	22	3	3		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			— Dicie E.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			— Vernie M.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			— Lawrence P.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	175	175	Thomas, Ed. C.	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	46				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	17		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	174	
44			— A. L.	wife	W	F	Jan.	1839	61	M	46	6	4		Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	176	176	Sharp, M. F.	Head	W	F	Aug.	1853	46	Wd		4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	177	
46	178	180	— Ela	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	174	177	Davis, Gibb. B.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1876	23	M	6				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
48			— Peggie	wife	W	F	Nov.	1877	23	M	6	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			— Effie	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
50			— Berdie	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 41
Sheet No. 11
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. F. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		179 181		Miles, William	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	25			New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	O		R	177
		180 182		— Fannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	27	4	1	Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
		177 179		Rogers, J. M.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1844	56	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		R	177
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnie	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Granville	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Lola	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		91 93		— Julia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		178 180		Anderson, R. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O		R	180
				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	40	M	23	9	9	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— Exster	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Tonnie	Son	W	M	June	1886	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Guy	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				— Minnie B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				— Clifford	son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				— Unnamed	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
	182 184			Fisher, J. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Mississippi	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	O		R	
	179 181			— Lou	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	11	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Maude	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				— Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
	180 182			Allen, Joel	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Grocer	6	yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Ester A	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	23	4	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
	181 183			Smith, J. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Arrinci	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
	182 184			Haines, T. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Ellen	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	15	3	3	Arkansas	Ohio	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Daniel H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elmer C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
	182 185			Timmons, J. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	20			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— M. L.	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	20	3	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— James L.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina												
	187 189			Overcash, M. E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1823	76	Wid	8	4		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
	184 186			Wilson, J. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Tyra	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	20	4	4	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa						yes	yes	yes				
				— Zilla	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa						yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				— Unnamed	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	188 190			Canfield, Ernest	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	186 187			Hancock, W. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		R	183
				— Jas. B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— David H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— B. L.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Jno. H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. A
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, B. L. Fincastle, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 262
Enumeration District No. 62
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															1
189	191				Son	W	M	Nov	1896							Texas															2
188	188			Whitley, Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer									3
				— Mary M.	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	19	2	2	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee													4
				— Murton K.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									5
				— William F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									6
				— Rosie E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													7
187	189			Mayhew, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	2								8
				— Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1847	52	M	24	10	7	Mississippi	Alabama	N. Carolina													9
				— W. L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									10
				— Carl C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													11
				— Mary C.	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													12
				— Minnie L.	Son	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													13
186	90			Bradley, A. D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2					18			14
				— Martha D.	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky													15
				— Alice	daughter	W	F	July	1895	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													16
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1897	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer									17
				— Eddie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													18
				— Claud	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													19
				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													20
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													21
189	91			Grimes, T. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	20			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	2					2			22
				— Addie	wife	W	F	Dec.	1859	40	M	20	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													23
				— Della M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													24
				— Coppie B.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													25
				— Thos. M.	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													26
				— Clyde C.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer									27
				— Edfred C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													28
				— Emma F.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													29
				— Annie R.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													30
193	195			Carr, H. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	36			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2					2			31
190	192			— Mary J.	wife	W	F	Nov.	1843	56	M	36	10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													32
				— Amelia M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													33
				— Mather	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													34
191	192			Rutherford, Mary F.	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd		9	8	Iowa	Tennessee	Iowa				Farmer									35
				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Farm Laborer									36
				— Rhodia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa													37
				— Sheldon	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Farm Laborer									38
194	197			Dyson, W. B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	S. Carolina				Farmer									39
194	194			— Pearl	wife	W	F	May	1886	14	M	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa													40
195	198			Blaney, J. C.	uncle	W	M	Dec.	1874	25	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Blacksmith	0				0				41
193	195			Leoleon, Lee B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													42
				— Nellie	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	17	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													43
				— Lee	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							44
				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							45
				— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							46
				— Loyd	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
				— Dala	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													48
				— Lucile	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
188	189			Daniel, L. A.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School teaching	2					R			50
186	186			— Pentha	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. T G Tucker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mildred	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Dortman	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Coleman Sr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	39			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Boot Maker									
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	20	2	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
				Leota	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				Wayne Millican	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	C								
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama													
				Dora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Dewey	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Harrison W. E.	Brother in law	W	M	May	1854	46	M		6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Harris T. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M				Tennessee	Georgia	Arkansas				Grocer									
				Edna M	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alma	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Elsie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Davis J M	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	11								
				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	27	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Ruby M.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Melanie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Norman D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Daniels J. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1824	75	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3								
				Harriet E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1829	70	M	24	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Bourland, Sol.	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	Wd		8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Mayhew, W. L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor									
				Edna	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Davis, Jno. C.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	7								
				Lillie	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	17	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Grace	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				Ferris	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Leland	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				Gracie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Simpson, Mary	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	17			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
				Emma	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													
				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Ida	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Franklin	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Ephraim E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1845	53	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rutherford, Burl	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Farm Laborer									
				Sturet, Walter	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				Miles, H. C.	Head	W	M	Jul	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
				Lenora	wife	W	F	June	1872	26	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gracie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Beatrice	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wood, Taylor	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				Burnett, W. B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	30			Texas	Missouri	N Carolina				Farmer	0								
				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	30	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Walter B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				Mayfield, J. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	7								
				Josie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	0			Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

710 A

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. L. Fremont, Enumerator.
1068

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
3				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		209	212	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	21	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		210	213	[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		211	214	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		212	215	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		213	216	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		214	217	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		215	218	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		216	219	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		217	220	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		218	221	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		219	222	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		220	223	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		221	224	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		222	225	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		223	226	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		224	227	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		225	228	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		226	229	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		227	230	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		228	231	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	232	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		230	233	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		231	234	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		232	235	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		233	236	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		234	237	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		235	238	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		236	239	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		237	240	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		238	241	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		239	242	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		240	243	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		241	244	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		242	245	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		243	246	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		244	247	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		245	248	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		246	249	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		247	250	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		248	251	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		249	252	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		250	253	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		251	254	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		252	255	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		253	256	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		254	257	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		255	258	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		256	259	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		257	260	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		258	261	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		259	262	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		260	263	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		261	264	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		262	265	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		263	266	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		264	267	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		265	268	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		266	269	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		267	270	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		268	271	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		269	272	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		270	273	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		271	274	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		272	275	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		273	276	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		274	277	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		275	278	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		276	279	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		277	280	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		278	281	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		279	282	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		280	283	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		281	284	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		282	285	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		283	286	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		284	287	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		285	288	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		286	289	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		287	290	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		288	291	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		289	292	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		290	293	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		291	294	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		292	295	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		293	296	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		294	297	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		295	298	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		296	299	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		297	300	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		298	301	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		299	302	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		300	303	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		301	304	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		302	305	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		303	306	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		304	307	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		305	308	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		306	309	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		307	310	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		308	311	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		309	312	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		310	313	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		311	314	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		312	315	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		313	316	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		314	317	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		315	318	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		316	319	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		317	320	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		318	321	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		319	322	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		320	323	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		321	324	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		322	325	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		323	326	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		324	327	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		325	328	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		326	329	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		327	330	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		328	331	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		329	332	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		330	333	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		331	334	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		332	335	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		333	336	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		334	337	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		335	338	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		336	339	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		337	340	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		338	341	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		339	342	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		340	343	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		341	344	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		342	345	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		343	346	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		344	347	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		345	348	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		346	349	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		347	350	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		348	351	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		349	352	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		350	353	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 13

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, E E Pierce Enumerator.

5080

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— S. B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Richard C	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
55				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
56				— Betty C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
57	227	229		Stead, W. B.	Cousin	W	M	July	1857	42	Wid				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
58	228	230	6-1	Newton, J. E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	18	5	5	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia													
60				— Richard L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Riley M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Alford M	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	223	225	3-1	Adams, Joe R	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farmer	2								
65	224	226	3-2	— Eva	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	224	226		— Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	224	226	3-3	Adams, Jas	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	25			Ark	Kentucky	Ark				Farmer									
68				— Pearl	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	25	7	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
69				— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Jimmey F	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Dorothie	daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Callie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Ermer A.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee													
74				— Lester M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee													
75				— Eula	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee													
76				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee													
77				— Cyley H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Ark	Tennessee													
78				— J. C.	Father	W	M	June	1822	77	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
79	225	227		Smith, Leland	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Ark				Farm Laborer		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	225	227	3-4	Adams, Aggie	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	11			Ark	Kentucky	Ark				Farmer	2								
81				— M. E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
82				— Fergy	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ark	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
84				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
85	226	228		— Zack	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
86	223	224	4-1	Shell, J. R	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	7								
87				— Callie B	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	14	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
88				— Bessie V.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	229	231		— Charlie R	Son	W	M	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	224	226	3-5	Waddill, D. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Ark				Farmer	2								
91	224	226	3-6	— Bertha	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Miss													
92	228	230		— Daisy	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	225	227	5-1	Sewell, J. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	6								
94				— Callie	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	39	M	19	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95				— Clem	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Virginia	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Jno	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	229	231		— J. B.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1838	61	Wid	9	6		Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois													
99	227	229	5-2	Burnett, J. C.	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	24			Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina				Farmer	2								
100				— Thomas J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	42	M	24	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 & 3
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city. [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, R. L. Puckett, Enumerator.

3088

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
230	232			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
227	229			[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Visitor	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	30	6	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Cook	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	30	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
231	233			[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
228	230			Rogers, W. M.	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	25	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	25	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Covington, R. L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
234	236			Dodd, W. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
232	235			Wilson, R. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
234	236			Baird, Emma	Sister	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
221	224			Wilson, R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	44			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Landlord									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	44	5	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
223	225			Richardson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	Wid				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Indian Ter.	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
236	238			[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wid		7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
224	226			Murrell, T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	12	2	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
237	239			Jones, J. T.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1874	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer									
227	229			Russell, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Alabama	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	3	0	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Grandson	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer									
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...

County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

5096

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-House, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		234	234	Moreland Jeff D.	head	W	M	May 1854	46	M	17			Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama				a									
52																													
53																													
54				Ora	Servant																								
55																													
56																													
57																													
58		238	241																										
59		236	237																										
60																													
61																													
62																													
63		240	242																										
64																													
65																													
66		240	243																										
67		235	239																										
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73		240	244																										
74		237	240																										
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84		243	245																										
85		241	242																										
86		244	246																										
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96		246	247																										
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

State Texas

County Comyell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

3104

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5		246	248																											
6		246	248																											
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16		246	248																											
17		246	248																											
18																														
19																														
20		248	250																											
21		248	250																											
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26		249	251																											
27		249	251																											
28		247	248																											
29																														
30																														
31		248	249																											
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39		249	250																											
40																														
41																														
42																														
43		249	250																											
44		249	251																											
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cowell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

5 | 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bryan

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 262

Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

3123

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			1	[illegible]	1C																									
2				[illegible]	wife																									
3				[illegible]	daughter			Sept	1899	9																			
4			2	[illegible]	6-1 4C																									
5				[illegible]																										
6				[illegible]																										
7				[illegible]																										
8				[illegible]																										
9				[illegible]																										
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Terrell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, E. C. Poer ET. Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At school since Sept. 1 last, months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													1	1
2				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	24	6	6	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														3
4				[illegible]	son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														4
5				[illegible] Audrey	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														5
6				[illegible] Annie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama														6
7				[illegible] Jennie	servant	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8	2	2		[illegible] Bingham	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9				[illegible] Amanda	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	15	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1871	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														10
11	3	3		[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13				Sutton Owen	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14				Sutton Ruby	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16	4	4		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	25			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible] R	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	25	8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18				[illegible] Rose	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														18
19				Simon Callie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							2							19
20				[illegible] C	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							9							20
21				[illegible] Emily	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							5							21
22				[illegible] Carlton	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														22
23				[illegible] Irving	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1876	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														23
24	5	5		Kill R [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	52	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														24
25				Kill R [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	25	M	24	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														25
26				[illegible] Nellie	daughter	W	F	May	1894	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														26
27				[illegible] Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														27
28				[illegible] Nellie	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							6							28
29				[illegible] Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														29
30	6	6		Wings [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farmer										30
31				[illegible] Mage	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	30	M	12	2	2	California	Arkansas	Alabama														31
32				[illegible] Lessie	daughter	W	F	June	1894	10	S				Texas	California	[illegible]														32
33				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	California														33
34	7	7		Carter [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd	3	3	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														34
35				[illegible] Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														35
36	8	8		McKinley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer										36
37				[illegible] Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				[illegible] Lola	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				[illegible] Clyde	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Pennebaker M	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				[illegible] Eddie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42	9	9		Thompson Ned	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	4	1		Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Barber										42
43				[illegible] Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														43
44				[illegible] Ruth	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45	10	10		Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant Gen										45
46				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	33	M	14	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														46
47				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														47
48				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														48
49				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	alabama	Alabama														49
50				[illegible] Calvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	alabama	Alabama														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Outside Incorporation Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C. M. Bunny, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number Farm or House
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smith M. E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama														51
52				— Claud	son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama														52
53				— Earnest	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama														53
54				— Lonnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3	S				Texas	Alabama														54
55				— [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama														55
56	11	11	Bell [illegible]	head	W	M	Jun	1848	52	M	14				Kentucky	Kentucky														56
57			— M. J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	14	5	5		Texas	Georgia														57
58			— Vivian	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas														58
59			— Gladys	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas														59
60			— Benjamin	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas														60
61			— Thora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas														61
62			— Baby	son	W	M	Aug	1899	8/12	S					Texas	Texas														62
63	12	12	Buck B. B.	head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	3				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													63
64			— Rosie	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													64
65			— Cynthia	daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													65
66	13	13	McDonald C. M.	head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	26	+	+		Tennessee	North Carl.	N. Carolina													66
67			— Caroline	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													67
68	14	14	Hill C. [illegible]	boarder	W	M	June	1862	37	M	5				Texas	unknown	unknown													68
69			— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													69
70			— Finley	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas															70
71	15	15	[illegible] Bray	head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	11				Texas	Arkansas	unknown													71
72			— Vera	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1	2	2		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													72
73			— Hamilton	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74			— Ben	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75	16	16	Gardner [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov	1847	63	M	34				Mississippi	unknown	unknown													75
76			— Louisa	wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	34	7	5		Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													76
77			— Milton	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas								6					77
78	17	17	McNiel [illegible]	head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	14				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													78
79			— Penelope	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	14	4	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													79
80			— Walter	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi								4					80
81			— Zura	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi								9					81
82			— Lilie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													82
83			Jones Lillie	Step son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								3					83
84	18	18	Hunter [illegible]	head	W	F	Jan	1877	23	W	6	6			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													84
85			— Mattie	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas								1					85
86			— Thomas	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas								0					86
87			— Bertha	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	14	S					Texas	Louisiana														87
88			— Lewson	son	W	M	Nov	1882	12	S					Texas	Louisiana														88
89			— John	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S					Texas	Louisana	Texas								7					89
90	19	19	[illegible] G. A.	head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	S					Georgia	S. Carlina	Georgia				Blacksmith									90
91	20	20	Mc[illegible] R. A.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	0				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													91
92			— Effa	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	0	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													92
93	21	21	Smith J. A.	Head	W	M	July	1868	32	M	46				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Mechanic									93
94	22	22	Green C. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	12				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									94
95			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	12	4	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													95
96			— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
97			Selden Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S					Texas	Michigan	Unknown								7					97
98	23	23	Lawson	Helper	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S					Alabama	Georgia	S. Carlina				Farmer									98
99			— Alice	brother	W	F	May	1877	23	Wid		11	9		South Carlina	S. Carlina	S. Carlina													99
100	23	24	Young P. [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1857	40	M	14				Texas	Florida	Unknown				Cattle raiser									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, East Incorporation
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, L. A. Bunney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	~~23~~ ~~24~~			Young Izzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	6	6	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown														1
2	24	25		Davis Jeff ~~D~~ S	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stockraiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	2
3				— J E W C	Wife	W	F	May	1865	32	M	16	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				3
4				— Iva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7 yes	yes	yes				4
5				— Nash	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7 yes	yes	yes				5
6				— Ely	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				6
7	25	26		Atkinson ~~Jeff~~ T.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	23			Alabama	S Carlina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
8				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	23	4	4	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				8
9				— Emory	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				9
10				— Burlin	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							8 yes	yes	yes				10
11				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							8 yes	yes	yes				11
12				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1890	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													12
13				Tunnell Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1820	79	Wd		8	3	Alabama	S. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				13
14	26	27		Walker ~~Jeff~~ T	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				England	England	England	1878	21	Al	Stone mason			yes	yes	yes				14
15	27	28		Jones ~~Jeff~~ T	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer Odd			yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	15
16				— M C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	35	M	15	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													16
17				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				17
18				— Lion	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				18
19				— Ray	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				19
20				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							9 yes	yes	yes				20
21				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							9 yes	yes	yes				21
22	28	29		Bull J. ~~Jeff~~ D	Head	W	M	Aug	1893	6	M	17			Mississippi	N. Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	22
23				— J ~~Jeff~~ C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1895	62	M	17	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				23
24				— L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1862	38	S				Ark Tenn	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				24
25	29	30		Austin ~~Jeff~~ S. B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	62	M	22			Kentucky	Maryland	Kentucky				Farming & stock			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
26				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	22	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				26
27				— R S	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	Sg				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				27
28				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							7 yes	yes	yes				28
29				— Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							7 yes	yes	yes				29
30				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							7 yes	yes	yes				30
31				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							9 yes	yes	yes				31
32				— Clark	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes				32
33				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													33
34				Howell P. H.	Son Law	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				34
35				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				35
36	30	31		Counts ~~Jeff~~ J	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	41			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Merchant Gen			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	36
37				— Lois	Wife	W	F	Apr	1836	64	M	41	1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maine							yes	yes	yes				37
38	31	32		Peters R L	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sch Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R	F		38
39				— Cordie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				39
40	32	33		Simpson Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Teacher & Clerk Depot			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40
41				— Leona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				41
42				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43	33	34		Bevis ~~Jeff~~ J	Head	W	M	May	1844	55	M	23			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	43
44				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1842	44	M	23	5	3	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				44
45				— Jettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				45
46				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				46
47				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				47
48	~~29~~	~~35~~		~~Jeff~~ B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	48
49				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							2 yes	yes	yes				49
50	35	36		Langford ~~Jeff~~ A	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Mississippi	Unknown	Tennessee				Salesman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Cayell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Grant Corrections Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		34	36	Sawyers Rose	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	14	7	7	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky													51
52				— Annie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													52
53				— Tom	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													53
54				— Bessie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													54
55				— Gaston	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													55
56				— Gilbert	son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													56
57				— Henry	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													57
58				— Rubisam	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													58
59				— Peggie	mother	W	F	Mar	1867	33	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	S Carolina	Tennessee													59
60		36	37	Myers J. M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	35			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									60
61				— Darlinia	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	52	M	33	7	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													61
62				— Jennie	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													62
63				Busby Pet	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	Wd		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													63
64				Busby P. W.	stepson	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													64
65		37	38	Dunlap J. A.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Alabama						Farmer									65
66				— Eliza	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	40	M	20	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													66
67				— J. L.	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													67
68				— Lila	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													68
69				— Emma	daughter	W	F	June	1888	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													69
70				— Hendricks	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													70
71		38	39	Rothfield L. L.	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi													71
72				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois													72
73				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													73
74				— Tom	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													74
75				— Henry	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													75
76				— Lethia	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													76
77		39	40	Rose Wm. S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	6			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer									77
78				— Susie	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	6	7	4	Alabama	S Carolina	Tennessee													78
79				Eugene Lyddie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													79
80				— Charley	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													80
81				Lena Acworth	daughter	W	F	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama													81
82		40	41	Pierson J. M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	34			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer									82
83				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	34	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													83
84				— Hattie	daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													84
85				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													85
86				— Debry	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													86
87		41	42	Thompson J. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									87
88				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													88
89				— Madie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				Whybrew W. M.	Father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													90
91		42	43	Caldwell J. S.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	11			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer									91
92				— Tildy	wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
93				— Oswell	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													93
94				— Bynnie	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
95				— Loony	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													95
96				— Ledrick	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
97				— Nettie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													97
98		43	44	Stamps J. A.	Head	W	M	July	1838	62	M	31			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Carpenter									98
99				— R. A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	31	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													99
100				— T. E.	son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Grant Reservation Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, L W Burney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	~~43~~	~~44~~		Stamp J. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
				— E. B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— A. T.	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	44	45		Winters W. L.	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	63	M	40			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25
				— N. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1834	66	M	40	6	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clem Essie	G daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samantha	G daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	45	46		~~Bigger~~ M. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	24
				— L. L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	25	4	2	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Milton	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	46	47		Enoch ~~Hogg~~	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	23
				— L. J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	30	7	5	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	47	48		~~Hogg~~ Winters R. L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	27	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	1
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	~~Sept~~	1872	27	M	8	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— W. H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— C. C.	Father	W	M	Nov	1872	20	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Farm Laborer									
				Carter E. J.	Mother-Law	W	F	Feb	1891	69	Wd		11	10	Tennessee	unknown	unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	48	49		~~Carter~~ J. W. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30
				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Elex	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	49	50		Hodo ~~Carter~~ W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Wales	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arther	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	50	51		Carter ~~Hogan~~ C. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	6			N Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	N Carlina	Texas													
				— Medgelfe	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
	51	52		Winters G. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	65	M	42			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	65	M	42	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	44	43		Hunter ~~Hogg~~ J. B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	36
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Nancie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	52	54		Winters ~~Hogg~~ B. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	44	M	23			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37
				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	22	5	5	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mitchel	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													38
	53	54		Carter ~~Hogg~~ W.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	42	M	24	9	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— L. V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Dorthie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	~~54~~	~~55~~		~~Hogg~~ W. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	70	M	46			Georgia	Unknown	Georgia				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nila	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	46	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	54	55		~~Hogg~~ Carter W. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	28			Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	39

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, J. W. Barney. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		~~54~~ 56	~~56~~	Preston M. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	29	10	9	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					51
52				Barney	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Edgard	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Boyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													54
55				Roby	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													55
56				Donna	Son	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													56
57				Ellis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													57
58				Derby	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													58
59		54	57	Chapman W. G.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Ora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	20	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					60
61				Jake	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					61
62				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Conner	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Rochelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													67
68				Lacy	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													68
69				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													69
70		56	59	Thompson G. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Clinnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Clemmen	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Lobbie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3								74
75				Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														75
76				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														76
77				Tiny	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														77
78		57	58	Cox W. R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		58	60	Blackburn J. N.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	40	M	18			Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				E. B.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	18	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Melissa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Melia	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														86
87				Sterlin	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														87
88				Olexia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														88
89				Elis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														89
90				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
91		59	61	Derby Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1846	44	Wd	8	7		Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Williams Lipsa	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Ratt	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Labor			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Hogler Elie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

Ellis Precinct No 3 Carroll County Texas Population

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. A. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of these children born.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	[illegible] Bless B T	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O			
2				Fernanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		64	63	[illegible] J. P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3	0		Missouria	Unknown	Missouria				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			
5				M E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	3	6	5	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
6				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7		62	64	[illegible] J. S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Gardener			yes	yes	yes	O			
8				[illegible] M. L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				Elvis	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				[illegible] Pelloud	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		60	60	Thornton E F	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				Sevenker [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Texas	Missouria	Indiana				Gardener			yes	yes	yes				
13		65	66	Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
14				[illegible] Lavinia	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria							yes	yes	yes				
15				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
16				[illegible] Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouria													
17				[illegible] Flora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouria													
18				Johnson Ben	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19		62	64	[illegible] Johnson T. P.	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	32			Georgia	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			
20				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	32	8	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible] L. C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23		63	63	[illegible] Johnson L. F.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			
24				[illegible] Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
25		66	68	[illegible] McBroom A. L.	Head	W	M	March	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer - Stock			yes	yes	yes	O			
26				[illegible] Josha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible] Cecile	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				[illegible] Celeste	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		67	69	[illegible] Hall [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
30				[illegible] Lill M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	2	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible] Norma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32				Brewer Sam	Boarder	W	M				S				Missouria						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
33		68	70	[illegible] Hampton J. W.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	16			Missouria	Unknown	Texas				Peddler - Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	R			
34				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	6	6	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria							yes	yes	yes				
35				[illegible] Vernon	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria							2	yes	yes				
36				[illegible] Elma	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria							yes	yes	yes				
37				[illegible] Lucy	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
38				[illegible] Lily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
39				[illegible] Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
40				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
41		69	71	[illegible] Rhodes Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
42				[illegible] Lillie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				[illegible] Regina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44		70	72	[illegible] Hopkins Joe	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
45				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				[illegible] Horace	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
47				[illegible] Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
48		64	79	[illegible] Hopkins J. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	34			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			
49				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	34	12	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Carolina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1865	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Varfell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Custer Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hastings Ella	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						52
53	76	76		Stallings Chilp	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	5		53
54				— Thea	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	5	4	6	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						54
55				— Aden	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes						55
56				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]						4	yes	yes	yes						56
57				— Nora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]						1	yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Samantha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]						4	yes								58
59				— Gladys	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]															59
60				— Phillip	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]															60
61				Wiswell Lee	boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Illinois	Ohio	Mississippi															61
62	75	75		Barkley W. C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	35			S. Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	1		62
63				— W. C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	48	M	34	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	0			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						64
65				— R W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	S. Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						65
66				— J. D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	[illegible]						2	yes	yes	yes						66
67				Bertrand E. G.	S-Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes						67
68				Barkley Nora	daughter-Lodger	W	F			21	M	0	0	0										yes	yes	yes						68
69	74	74		Williamson W. O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	60	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	5		69
70				— F. A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	35	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— Eva	daughter	W	F	July	1879	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Smith	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						1	yes	yes						72
73				— Beatrice	daughter-Lodger	W	F		1877	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes						73
74	73	73		Smith J. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	1		74
75				— M. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12	4	4	Louisiana	Tennessee	Unknown						yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						5	yes								77
78				— Nora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															78
79				— Alice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															79
80				— Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															80
81	74	74		Bertrand W. K.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	1		81
82				— M. R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						82
83				— Fred E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84	79	80		Long R. E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	31			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	4		84
85				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	31	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Uncertain						yes	yes	yes						85
86				— L. B.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						86
87				— Ezbett	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						87
88				— W. H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes						88
89				[illegible]	boarder	W	M		1844	61	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Feeder			yes	yes	yes						89
90	76	81		Blakely W. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	61	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer & Stockman		yes	yes	yes		R	F	6		90
91				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	33	12	12	Alabama	Alabama	New Hampshire						yes	yes	yes						91
92				— Leland	boarder-Lodger	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Ada	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Jess	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes						95
96				— Grand	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						4									96
97				— Flora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															97
98				— Ida	daughter-Lodger	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															98
99				— Hiram	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															99
100				— Jane	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, H W Burney Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		79	80	Blakley Elizabeth	sister	W	F		1862	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
2				Brewer J D	boarder	W	M	Sept	1844	55	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
3		79	81	Barrow W E	head	W	M	Jan	1873	28	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				6
4				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				— Amanda	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Lee	daughter	W	F	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Baby	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		80	82	Carmen Jesse O	boarder	W	M	June	1860	39	M	15			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	6
9				— W E	head	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	5	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
11				— Chas	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
12				— George	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
13				Clifford Diaz	boarder	W	M		1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
14		82	83	Rutherford E	head	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wd		7	4	Kentucky	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	65
15				— Elbert	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
16		82	84	Lindley J Sec	head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	20			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	66
17				— Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	20	7	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes				
18				— Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Watson	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Charles	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Larissa	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Willie	daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri													
23				— Albert	son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri													
24				— Henry	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Unknown	Missouri													
25		82	84	Hart W R	head	W	M	June	1837	63	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	7
26				— M E	wife	W	F	July	1857	60	M	42	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				Hopkins Wm	boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
28		84	86	Cook J M	head	W	M	Aug	1875	64	M	9			Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	8
29				— M L	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	9	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lela	daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
31				Stamford Jno	boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							0	yes	yes				
32				— R B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				— M E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Jno C	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35		82	87	Marshall J W	head	W	M	July	1844	49	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	69
36				— M J	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	44	M	26	10	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				— John	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
38				— M J	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ernest	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Clifford	son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
41				— Ola	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
42				— Alvin	son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
43		84	87	Evans W S	head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	N	
44		84	87	— M G	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
45		84	88	Hall W M	head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	N	
46				— Mar	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	13	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Hallie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky							4	yes	yes				
48				— Eglund	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4	yes	yes				
49				— Roy	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							4						
50				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carfell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, L D Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number. Classes of Inds.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Butts Loyd	Son	W	M	May	1877	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
52		86	91	[illegible] H M	Head	W	M	March	1846	54	M	34			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	F	72
53				J A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	34	6	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes							
54				Tittha	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina							yes yes yes							
55		86	92	[illegible] F B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Alabama	S Carolina							yes yes yes							
56				J B.	Son-Law	W	F	June	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes yes yes							
57				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58		89	93	[illegible] J C	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	F	73
59				J M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	18	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes yes yes							
60				J R	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
61				J H	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
62				J F	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
63				V M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
64				M L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							+							
65				J W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
66				M L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
67				L L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
68		88	94	[illegible] Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			+ yes yes				O	M	F	74
69				Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	32	M	13	3	2	Louisana	Unknown	Alabama														
70				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana							+ yes yes yes							
71				Earnest	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisana														
72				Lenham Sarah	Mother-Dau	W	F	June	1821	78	Wd		2	2	Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina														
73		94	96	[illegible] J R	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	34			Mississia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	F	75
74				[illegible] J S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	35	11	8	Arkansas	N Carolina	S Carolina							Yes yes yes							
75				[illegible] Tittha	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							[illegible]							
76				[illegible] Zora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
77				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
78				[illegible] Selena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							+ yes yes yes							
79				[illegible] Rolli	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2 2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes yes yes							
80		96	98	[illegible] J C	Head	W	M		1831	69	M	6			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							+ yes yes				O	M	F	76
81				[illegible] J R M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	45	M	6	11	6	Arkansas	Louisana	Louisana							yes yes yes							
82				Hudspeth Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							
83				Kittie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							
84				Griffee Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas							[illegible]							
85				Griffee Harry	Son	W	M	June	1888	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas							5 yes yes yes							
86				Wade	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Maryland	Arkansas							5 yes yes yes							
87				Griffiams Robt	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														
88		95	97	[illegible] Anderson R W	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	F	77
89				[illegible] L L	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina							yes yes yes							
90				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
91				R R	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes							
92				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							5 yes yes yes							
93				Bennett	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							[illegible]							
94				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							[illegible]							
95				Eppsna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							5 yes yes yes							
96				Spurgin	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
97				Lancaster [illegible] A	Bro-Law	W	M	Mar	1879	27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	N Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes							
98		94	98	[illegible] J L	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	21			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	M	F	78
99				[illegible] M E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	21	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee							yes yes yes							
100				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							[illegible] yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J W Burney. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		92	97	Reaves Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
4				— Eleni	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
5		98	99	Reaves W. M.	Head	W	M	May	1844	45	M	21			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes	R		179	
6				— S. J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	9	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia						5	yes	yes	yes				
7				— J. D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— J. K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
9				— J. E. W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
10				— J. L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Ennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13				— M. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
14		96	98	Reaves Jas	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	74	M	29			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
15				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1834	61	M	23	0	0	Texas	Unknown	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16		97	100	Sledge Edward A.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		181	
17				— Emery	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		98	101	Reaves A. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes	R	M	181	
20				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	8	3	2	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Vestel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		99	102	Ochs W. Ed	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	7			Arkansas	Wisconsin	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
24				— M. B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	7	3	3	Texas	Iowa	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
26				— Lonie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
27				— Lexie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
28				— R B	Son	W	M	June	1851	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer									
29				Johnson Bertha	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Brown G. A.	Laborer	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
31		100	103	Smith Jno. C.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	84	
32				— R. F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	10	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33				— J. C.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas						1	yes	yes	yes				
34				— M. J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Indian Terr	Texas	Arkansas													
35		101	104	Hicks J. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	84	
36				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Aubrey	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
38				— Jamie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
39				— Ransy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
40				— Orbie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
41		102	105	Ehrhardt H. R.	Head	W	M			48	M				(Canada (Eng)	Canada (Fr)	Holland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	84	
42				— Sarah	Wife	W	F			68	M	4	6	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
43				Ogden Robt.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		103	106	Graham W. T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		185	
45				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		104	107	Lewis T. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	28			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		84	
48				— L. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	46	M	22	9	8	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
50				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 5 — 7
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Justice Precinct 3
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, L. G. McBurney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		102	103	Lewis Willie	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes					
52				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes					
53				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
54				— Solon	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
55				— Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56		102	103	Huff J. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
57				— May	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
58				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
59				— Jessie	Son	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
60				— Cecil a	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
61		106	107	Blackstock J. L.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M	30			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
62				— M. J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	45	M	30	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Emmie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Donna	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67		104	110	Gardner J. P.	Head	W	M	May	1844	55	M	32			Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
68				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	32	8	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Gusty	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Alie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
72				Cooper Donna	Step-Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
73		108	114	Scott Elbert	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Georgia													
75				— Leo	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						3							
76				— Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77		109	115	Shadle Wm. C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	10			Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
78				— E. J.	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	10	7		Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
79				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
80				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
81				— Teddy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
82				— Jessey	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
83		108	114	Blakelock J. E.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	12			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
84				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	6	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana													
85				— Wallace	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
86				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana													
87				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana													
88				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana													
89				— Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana													
90		104	116	Lee W. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	16			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
91				— W. M.	Single	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	16	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
93				— L. C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
94				— A. G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
95		110	116	Hampton Ella	Head	W	F	Oct	1864	35	W		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
96				— Cara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Noah	Son	W	M	July	1888	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Claude	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Precinct 8 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		115	116	Perkins J. L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
2				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				—	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
4		116	117	Perry W. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	22			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Arkansas				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
5				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	41	M	22	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6		117	118	Bickel Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	45	Na				yes	yes	yes	O		R	
7				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	41	M	25	10	10	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois													
16				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois													
17				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois													
18		118	119	Isbell J. L.	Head	W	M			43	M	20			Virginia	Va								yes	yes	yes	O		R	
19				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	40	M	20	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
20				— W. M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Sydna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Lolie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	6	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							3	yes	yes				
24				— Ines	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	11	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							5	yes	yes				
25				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
26				— John	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
27				— Perlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	3	S				Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma													
28		119	120	Perkins Mary	Head	W	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
29				— M. J.	Daughter	W	F		1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
30		120	121	Sanders W. G.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
31				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	23	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33				— E. F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— E. G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							+	yes	yes				
35				— E. A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							5	yes	yes				
36				— F. P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
37				— N. L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
38				— Cecile	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
39				— Reginald	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40				— M. L.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1814	85	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41		122	123	Baily R. F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	5			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Physician			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
42				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
44				— Claude	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
45		123	124	Hodges R. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
46				— Lily	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Ekert	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
48				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
50				— M	Mother	W	M	July	1863	32	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Custer Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. M. Berney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		124	124	Herrington W. L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Herrington Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Myrthe	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Hope	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		2	2	Blackstock T. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
57				Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				Hope	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
60				Lawrence	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
61				Edith	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas															
62				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas															
63		124	124	Allen J. Y.	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	24			Oklahoma	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
64				Sandy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	51	M	34	6	6	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
65				Thos F.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
66		125	125	Perkins W. B.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
67				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	38	M	25	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
68				Ceo	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
69				Myrthe	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
70				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Isaac	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
72				Harland	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
73				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
74				Dewey	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
75		126	126	Lee J. M.	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	32			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
76				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	32	1	1	Texas	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77				Olive	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78		126	126	Lee J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
79				Iris	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
80				Ophelia	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		127	127	Reeves L. T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
82				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	20	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Son	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas													
84		128	128	Bates A. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
85				M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	17	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
87				Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
88		129		Galen	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
89		129	129	Sharp A. R.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	S	12			Arkansas	Mississippi	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
90				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	3	3	Alabama	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
91				Agna	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
92				Albert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
93		124	9	Hilliard	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
94		130	130	Cook J. C.	Head	W	M	July	1866	48	M	18			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
95		130		S. E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
97				Carey	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
98				Alpine	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
99				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
100				Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J W Berney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900 OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number, if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		126	132	Cook Marion	Son	W	M	July 1855	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													92
2				Baby Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
3		31	35	Virginia Cook	Boarder	W	F	Jun 1872	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4		126	133	Cook J M	Head	W	M	Nov 1866	33	M	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	111		
5				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
6				— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						5	yes	yes					
7				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Jun 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
8				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
9		130	136	Perkins L G	Head	W	M	Mar 1873	27	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112		
10				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1869	31	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
11				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May 1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
12				— Lawson	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				— Ocria	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1882	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
14				— Elmore	Son	W	M	Feb 1899	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
15		129	134	Oney G P	Head	W	M	Feb 1872	28	M	5			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	113		
16				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	22	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
17				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				— Tyral	Son	W	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19		134	139	Lee Lizzie P G	Retail	W	M	Sept 1867	32	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	115		
20				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1874	26	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
21				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
22				— Orillie	Son	W	M	June 1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
23				— Mitford	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
24				— Nadine	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1899	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
25		135	138	Byrd [illegible] W	Head	W	M	Oct 1853	46	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116		
26				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	June 1862	37	M	22	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
27				— John	Son	W	M	Nov 1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
28				— Williams	Son	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes					
29				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes					
30				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Dec 1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes					
31				— Willis	Son	W	M	Oct 1888	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes					
32				— Jessie	Son	W	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33				— Baby	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34		136	141	Poff [illegible] F	Head	W	M	Dec 1863	44	M	23			S Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117		
35				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec 1874	25	M	10	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
36		137	142	Self W Mc[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr 1874	26	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	118		
37				— M E	Wife	W	F	Oct 1876	21	M	5	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
38				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				— Roby	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40		138	143	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June 1870	29	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	119		
41				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
42				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
43				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						5	yes	yes					
44				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						6	yes	yes					
45				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						5							
46				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
47				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
48				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
49				[illegible] [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
50				Haley Luther	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Caryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		139	9	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		138	142	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	44	M	13			Connecticut	Conn	Conn				Farmer						O	M		119	51
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	13	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Connecticut	Arkansas					X	5								53
		140		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1840	59	S				Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana														54
		139		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Connecticut	Arkansas														55
		136	145	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer						O	M		120	56
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	26	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
				Hatt [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														58
				Neal [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														59
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														60
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														61
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														62
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														63
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														64
		141	146	Chasson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						O	M		121	65
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														66
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
		142		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		144	147	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer						O	M		122	75
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas														76
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
		145	148	Patrick W.M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	M		123	79
		143		Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	16	3	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Carolina														80
				Evaldina Draper	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														81
		100		William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
		144	148	Jessie E.	Head	W	F	July	1860	39	Wid		8	7	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer						O	M		124	83
				Ruth A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														84
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														85
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														86
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														87
		146		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														88
		145	149	Scruggs Jr. E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Overseer						O	M		125	89
				E.E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														90
				Sidney	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														91
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														92
				Lawrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														93
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														94
		146		Turner Frances	Mother	W	F	Nov	1833	67	Wid		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														95
		145	150	W. Jackson	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Farmer						O	M		126	96
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	20	7	7	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama														97
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														98
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														101

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. C. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	~~144~~ 145			Archer Jessie	daughter	W	W	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5							725
2				" Claude	son	W	M	Oct	1895	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
3				" Clyde	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
4				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Apr	1822	78	Wd		4	2	Missouri	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes					
5	147	146		Gaither C. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				" Baby	daughter	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
8	148	148		Bell W. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Georgia	SC	SC						yes	yes	yes					
9				" C. A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	22	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
10				" J. E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
11				" W. B.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
12				" M. B.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
13				" E. M.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
14				" A. C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
15				" J. D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
16	149	162		Hood R. Bell	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		0	R	F	124
17				" Georgia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	5	Alabama	S. Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
18				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
19				" Enid	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Hanna	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
22				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
23	150	163		Ballard Fletcher	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		0	R	F	131
24				" F. C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	41	M	20	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
25				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
26				" M. M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
27				" M. F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
28				" William	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
29	151	164		Lelly W. Lyda	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	10			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	R	F	131
30				" C. C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	36	M	10	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
31				" L. M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
32				" P. S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
33				" G. W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				" G. M.	Son	W	M	June	1884	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1½	yes	yes	yes				
35				" J. T.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
37				" L. B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3							
38	152	166		Jones Robert H.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	R	F	132
39				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	23	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
40				" Greta	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Lallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
46				" Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				" Lina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				" Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50				" Mary	Mother	W	F		1837	63	Wd		1		Virginia	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cassell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J W Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		150	155	Lewis B[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														51
52		148	166	Cox [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53		—		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54		—		Hays [illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		—		Edgar	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56		—		Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57		—		Claude	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58		—		Watson	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59		147	157	Graham [illegible] T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer										59
60		—		[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														60
61		—		Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		—		Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		—		Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		—		Curtis	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		—		Carey	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		145	159	[illegible] Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										66
67		—		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	42	13	11	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				—										67
68		—		Frank	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						2								68
69		—		E. J.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer										69
70		—		Mattie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1881	18	M	6	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas														70
71		144	158	Harrison [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer										71
72		—		Armanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														72
73		—		Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74		—		Lonly	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														74
75		154	164	Baker [illegible] M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	28			Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer										75
76		—		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	46	M	25	10	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														76
77		—		W. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	7	2								77
78		—		W. A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8								78
79		—		Myra	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3								79
80		—		Lily	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						1								80
81		—		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82		—		[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4								82
83		—		Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
84		156	162	Herd [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	10			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer										84
85		—		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														85
86		—		Etta	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
87		—		Lelie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88		—		Elma	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89		159	172	Pegues [illegible] B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Mississippi	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer										89
90		—		[illegible] Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														90
91		—		[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														91
92		—		C. H.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		—		E. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						1								93
94		—		[illegible] W. H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sch Teacher										94
95		145	161	[illegible] Wm [illegible] H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	4			Mississippi	Florida	Alabama				Blacksmith										95
96		—		[illegible] G. B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97		—		Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														97
98		—		Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	Feb	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														98
99		154	165	Edwards [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Minister										99
100		—		[illegible] L.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SH A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. A. Bunney. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	154	154		Edwards L. E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes yes yes			
2	155	155		Price M. A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		10	10	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			C Fr Fr 141
3				Hardison Matta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
4				Price [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]			yes yes yes			
5				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
6				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
7				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
8				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
9				Moorhead Wm	Boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes yes yes			
10	164	164		Collins J. F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	9			Texas						Sch-Teacher			yes yes yes	O	Fr	Fr 141
11				— S. B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	9	1	1	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes			
12				— Charley	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes yes yes			
13				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes yes yes			
14				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
15	165	165		Forgith A. M.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	10			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Sch-Teacher			yes yes yes			
16				— C. B.	Uncle	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	3	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Unknown							yes yes yes			
17				— Frances	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 years yes			
18				— Rex	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yes yes yes			
19				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yes yes yes			
20				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
21				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
22				— Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
23				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
24				— Garland	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
25				Cutton Bill		B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer			yes no yes			
26	165	165		Cox A. P.	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	Fr	Fr 5
27				— E. J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	53	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes			146
28				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	14	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							5 yes yes yes	O	Fr	Fr 146
29				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							5 yes yes yes			
30	166	166		Cox G. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	24	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Unknown				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	Fr	146
31				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes yes yes			
32				— Lattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
33				— Hopkins	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
34	167	167		Cox J. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	26	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	Fr	146
35				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes			
36				— Lisa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee										
37				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee										
38				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee										
39	168	168		Price J. T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	66	M	34			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	Fr	146
40				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	44	M	34	10	8	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes			
41				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ohio							yes yes yes			
42				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ohio							5 yes yes yes			
43	169	169		Cox W. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	24	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	Fr	147
44				— M. A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio										
45				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi										
46	170	170		Cox J. M.	Head	W	M	May	1847	52	M	30			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	Fr	146
47				— M. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	30	7	6	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes yes yes			
48				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes yes yes			
49				— Sentia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes yes yes			
50				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes yes yes			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Navarro
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dawson
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, R W Burnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm or House
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	167	182		Thompson Willie	son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
52	168	184		Hazard G W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	30	M	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
53				Julia	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				Ralph	Son	W	M	Early	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
55	169	184		Hazard A.T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
56				E B.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	M	2	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
57				Roy	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer									
58				Ola	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
59				Ina	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
61				Sherman	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
62				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
64				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
65	173	184		Moseley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer					R				
66				M E.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	174	182		Coffman L E.	Head	W	M	July	1858	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R				
70				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	16	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
71				Randolph	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
72				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	no	no					
73				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
74				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
75				Lamar	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
76				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
77				Alen	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
78				Josephine	Mother	W	F	Nov	1859	66	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
79	175	184		Coffman W L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R				
80				Frances	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	24	M	7	5	4	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
81				G B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Bailey	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	176	184		Thompson J M.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O				
86				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1864	40	M	15	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
87				Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
88				Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois													
89	177	184		Hatchett R T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R				
90				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	New York	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					
91				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	178	184		Sibley L T.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	25			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O				
94				W E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	24	6	5	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					
95				W E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes					
96				Robt E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
97				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes					
98				Ransom	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	179	184		Riddle A P.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O				
100				Savanah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16		0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

84

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Terrell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. D. Bunny, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	172	Hoffman A. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	22			Indiana	Germany	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	46
2				Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	22	8	7	Iowa	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Iowa				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Cornel	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
5				Verna	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Iowa						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Berda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Iowa						5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Iowa						6	yes	yes	yes				
8				Broadnax R. B.	Farmer	W	M	Mar	1842	58	S				Indiana	N. Carolina	Ohio				Gen. Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9		178	173	Kring Peg	Niece	W	F	Jan	1882	68	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	172
10				Adams Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1869	30	Wd	2	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
11				Mandy	Granddau	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
12				Lizzie	Granddau	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1846	54	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		179	174	Myers H. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	158
15				L. A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	18	8	7	Texas	Germany	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
17				Johnie	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
18				Bennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1898		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		182	176	Reynes [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	47	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	159
23				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	14	8	7	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
24				Reynes [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Reynes T. M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Unknown						4	yes	yes	yes				
27				Lyle L. O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia							5	yes	yes	yes				
28				Graves Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
29				Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia														
30				Foley	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia														
31		184	178	Chambers [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	47	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	160
32				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Sam	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Alvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
35				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
39		185	179	[illegible] C. S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	48	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	
40				[illegible] J. M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
41				Pelham M. M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
42				Ingram [illegible] E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	unknown				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				[illegible] E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	unknown				Farm Laborer									
44				Pelham Lewis	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1879	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
45				[illegible] Walter	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1881	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
46		186	180	Chambers G. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	28	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	162
47				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		187	181	[illegible] Lucind	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		188	182	Jennings W. F.	Head	W	M		1870	29	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	163

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carryill
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J W Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		184	184	Travis Nate	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									51
52				E. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													52
53				R. L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
54		185	185	Chambers T. E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	6	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									54
55				E. E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													55
56				O. E.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													56
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													57
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													58
59		184	184	Chambers L. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									59
60				E. E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													60
61				N. F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													62
63				A. A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													63
64				N. J.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													64
65				E. M.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													65
66		185	185	Chambers A. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									66
67				Jesen	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	33	11	9	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana													67
68				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													68
69				Mac	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													69
70				Georgia	Son	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													70
71				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													71
72		185	184	Gilchrist S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									72
73				Nell G.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	25	4	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													73
74				Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													74
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													75
76		184	185	Jordan T. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11	10		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R		166	76
77				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]													77
78				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													78
79				Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													79
80				Claude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													80
81				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													81
82				Finis	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													82
83				Chester	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													83
84				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													84
85				Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													85
86		184	184	Vaughn W. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	16			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer						R		168	86
87				E. C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													87
88				E. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													88
89				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													89
90				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													90
91				Lulka	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													91
92				Vesta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
93		184	184	Upton T. J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	31			Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer									93
94				Mrs. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	7	7	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													94
95				J. E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farmer									95
96				C. E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													96
97		184	184	Upton A. M.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									97
98				L. A.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Indiana													98
99				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100				Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

State Texas
County Forrell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. M. Burney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		101		Walker Tra	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	2	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	July	1869	10/12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3	198	199		Farmer R. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	24					Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes yes yes						3
4				— M. J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	4	12			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes yes yes						4
5				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						5
6				— J. D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						6
7				— M. B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						7
8				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						8
9				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						9
10				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes						10
11				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													11
12				— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S						Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													12
13	194	195		Fitzgerald J. E.	Head	W	F	July	1852	47	Wd		9	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes						13
14				— A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S						Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							2 yes yes						14
15				McDonald C. A.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S						Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						15
16	198	199		Carlton T. R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	41	M	19					Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes yes yes				6	14	71	16
17				— Octavia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	41	M	19	3	3			Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes						17
18				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							5 yes yes yes						18
19				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							5 yes — yes						19
20	198	199		Estes N. C.	Head	W	F	May	1861	41	Wd		4	3			N. Carolina	Georgia	Virginia							yes yes yes				6	14	71	17
21				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	10					Texas	Texas	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes						21
22				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	10	3	2			Texas	England	England							yes yes yes						22
23				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— Newton	G-Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25	199	200		Gibson Sam	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	6					Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			R			25
26				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	6	3	3			Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes yes yes						26
27				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	4	S						Texas	Texas	Alabama													27
28				— M. J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S						Texas	Texas	Alabama													28
29				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S						Texas	Texas	Alabama													29
30	198	199		Farrell G. A.	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	22					Arkansas	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes				6	14	71	18
31				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	8	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes						31
32				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	21	S						Texas															32
33				— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							2 yes yes yes						33
34				— C	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							7 yes yes yes						34
35				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes yes yes						35
36				— Mark	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							4 yes yes yes						36
37				— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													37
38				— Melza	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S						Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													38
39	199	200		Carroll J. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	24					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes				6	14	71	19
40				— M. D.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	12	10			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes						40
41				— M. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	22	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						41
42				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						42
43				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						43
44				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas							6 yes yes yes						44
45				— Mack	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas							6 yes yes yes						45
46				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas													46
47				— Griffie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas													47
48				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas													48
49				— Jack	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas													49
50	199	200		Barton O. G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R			50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Daryll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. K. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		110	110	Rutlon Ella	Niece	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Indiana													
52				Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		108	116	Charles D. E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
54				S. A.	Wife	W	F		1862	37	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
55		109	117	Lizzie	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		111	119	Bizzie E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
57				Mildred	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	—	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		102	110	Rice L. B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	10	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer									
61				Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer									
62				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
63				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				Ede	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				Lilla	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66				Lucious	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69				L. B.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70		108	114	Smith Dora	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
71				Sara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	24	10	9	Texas															
72				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Sidney	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Rastus	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		104	120	Clary W. T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	21			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer						R			
80				E. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
81				J. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				W. C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				W. P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				G. R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				J. D.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
86		106	121	Littlefield G. W.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						R			
87				L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Forest	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
89				Vernon	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
90		116	122	Curtis R. S.	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
91		116	122	Simpson W. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R			
92				A. A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
93				Gustus	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
94				A. J.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Bell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Reddie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				J. A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				F. A.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		107	123	Mc[illegible]sh G. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	M		
100				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	30	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

No. A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. A. Burney Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	107	123		McBeth Annie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9	yes	yes	yes				
2				James	father	W	M	Nov	1874	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3								
3				Fonia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
4				Dora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5	104	120		Jno. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M				Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
6				Florida	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
7				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8	105	121		Littlefield [illegible]	Head	W	F	Apr	1833	67	Wd		7	6	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
9				[illegible]	son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
10	110	126		Cox [illegible]	Head	W	F		1871	39	Wd		6	6	Texas	Texas	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
11				Ola	son	W	M		1894	6	S				Texas	"	"													
12				June	son	W	M		1898	1	S				Texas	"	"													
13				Dyny	son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"													
14				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	"	"													
15				Albert	son	W	M		1897	4	S				Texas	"	"													
16	111	129		Gentle M. S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
17				V. S.	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	2	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia	1874	26	Tex										
18				Margaret R. E.	friend	W	F		1878	22	S				England	England	England				Farmer	9	yes	yes	yes					
19	112	128		Garrett L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	22	6	5	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
20				" E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	39	M	22	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
21				" O.	daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
22				" Ida	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
23				" M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
24				" B.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
25				" Alice	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
26				Gustlaw Ben	boarder	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Texas	Jackson	Jackson				Farmer	2								
27				Garner J. C.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia													
28	113	127		Harrison W. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
29				" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	22	6	4	Texas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
30				" Mattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				" Nathaniel	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Dalbie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	114	130		Brett Mc. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
34				" Lyda	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				" Lee	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	115	131		Koch Cynthia	Head	W	F	Dec	1847	42	Wd		12	10	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
37				" Lena	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" Evelyn	son	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Mamie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Katie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Justus	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				" Otto	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				" Evangeline	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" Christian	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" Adam	son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	116	132		Morgan J. C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	41	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
48				" L.	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	44	M	23	9	9	S. Caroline	S. Caroline	S. Caroline							yes	yes	yes				
49				" L. N.	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina													
50				" G. F.	son	W	M	Aug	1885	13	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lasyell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. P. Bruney, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		114	194	Morgan Ida	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina										R		Ft	171	51
52				Mina	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina														52
53				Geo	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina														53
54				Earnest	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														54
55		220	220	West Nubin	boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer										55
56		219	219	Reese Otto	head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	5	Natd	Farmer						R		Ft	162	56
57				Emma	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany														57
58				George	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														58
59				Bert	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														59
60				Kate	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														60
61				Leo	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														61
62				Coy	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														62
63		218	220	Carlisle A. J.	head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Unknown				Farm Laborer						R		Ft		63
64				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	6	5	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown														64
65				Claude	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														65
66				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														66
67				Ella	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														67
68				Albert	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														68
69				Allie	daughter	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														69
70		214	214	Grimsley W. B.	head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		Ft	173	70
71				Mr E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	28	11	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														71
72				Everett Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	Wid		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas														72
73				Willie	son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														73
74				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														74
75				Katie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76				Lola	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														76
77				Allen	son	W	M	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
78				Anna	son	W	M	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79				Sherpent	son	W	M	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														79
80				Expert Katie	g-daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		220	220	Lorels Frank	head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas						Farmer						C		Ft		81
82				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	unknown														82
83				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	"	"														83
84				Lee	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	"	"														84
85				Lovick	son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	"	"														85
86		224	224	Hixson G. W.	head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Collector						R		R		86
87				Maud	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Sch. Teacher										87
88				Geo	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Miss.														88
89		225	225	Bailey J. F.	head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	20			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer						R		Ft	176	89
90				Melissa	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	20	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														90
91				Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia														91
92				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia														92
93		225	225	Fisher J. M.	head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	11			Illinois	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer						R		Ft	170	93
94				E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														94
95				Mabell	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														95
96				Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														96
97				Baby	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														97
98		221	221	Hughes J. M.	head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		Ft	177	98
99				Ella	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				Lester	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SI A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carpell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. W. Summers, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 142
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	124	144		Cooper Justice	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				173
2				— Lastie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
3				— Elmore	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
4	124	144		Earl	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	Mtg	195
5				Elsa	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
6				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
7	125	145		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
8				Clark Watson	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			Texas		Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Mtg	154
9				A. B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Christine	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	126	146		Bragg Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	19			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	Mtg	170
14				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	33	M	19	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
15				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes					
16				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
17				— Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
18				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
19				— Tommy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
20				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
21				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
22	127	147		Mizell W. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Mtg	201
23				J. M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
24				Will	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
25				J. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
26				Lee	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
27	128			Langley C. B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	63	M	45			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Fr	203
28				J. E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	53	M	45	5	5	S. Carolina	Kentucky	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes		O	Fr	203
29	128	148		Lovejoy W. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Fr	208
30				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	8	8	4	Missouri	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
31				Glen Jefferson	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes				
32				Lovejoy Faye	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown						6	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown						5	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown						4	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Pearl	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown													
36	121	141		Littlefield R. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Mtg	254
37				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	6	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes					
38				— W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	yes					
39				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	yes					
40				— T. R.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	yes					
41				— Tom	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
42				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
43	130	148		Davis R. Lorg	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	Fr	254
44				M. A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	46	M	26	6	6	Georgia	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
45				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
46				— Lee	Son	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
47				— J. M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
48				— W. R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
49				— L. I.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4							
50				— L. C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct - 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Pleasant Z

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. A. Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number (if any).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		130	146	Davis E. J.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
52		131	147	Hatcher C. F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer									
53				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	36	M	14	3	3	California	Missouri	Kentucky													
54				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	California													
55				Ray	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	California													
56				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	California													
57		235	242	Roberson J. D.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer									
58		132	148	Copeland T. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Connecticut				Stock & Farm						6	F	F	207
59				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	0	0																
60		133	149	Copeland T. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			California	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer									
61				L. M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Missouri													
62				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
63				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
64				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
65				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
66		134	150	Bates Son	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
67		134	151	Little Jas. F.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Alabama						Farmer						6	F	F	208
68				E. D.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1870	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
69				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					
70				C. J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					
71				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					
72				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
73				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74		135	152	Bates A. J.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			217
75				Beulah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes					
76				Cyril	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Rodney	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		136	153	Bates L. E.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79		136	154	Crook K. K.	Head	W	M	Apr	1880	20	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	216
80		136	155	Fletcher J. O.	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	41
81				E. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
82				Wm. L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Alabama	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				B. F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85				G. B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				O. G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				R. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
88				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
89				Emory	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
90		137	156	Chatham Jno.	Lodger	W	M	July	1831	68	M	25			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	212
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	46	M	24	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				W. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93		138	157	Chaves W. A.	Witness	W	M	July	1864	34	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Sad Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94		138	158	Cobb C. T.	Visitor	W	M	July	1843	46	M	22			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	215
95				M. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	22	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
96				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
97				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes				
98				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes	yes				
99				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		137	159	Kelly J. K.	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	214

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—see instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Keeton E J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	30	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214
2				G W	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				J T	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
4				J T	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Hyes	yes	yes				
5				R L	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
6				R L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
7				W H	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
8				C	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9	244	250	246	Edwards Jno H	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	40	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
10				M M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	11	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				Phillip	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Hyes	yes	yes				
12				Frankey	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
13				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
14				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
15	245	249	247	Whitt B F	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	6			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	216	
16				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
17				Edis	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
19	247	251	248	Whitt J H	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
20	242	246	244	Reddy F M	Head	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
21				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
22	243	247	245	Whitt J C	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	217	
23				Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24	248	252	249	Brown W Tyson	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	218	
25				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	26	4	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Floyd	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				Pattie	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28	244	248	246	Roberts J F	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
29				M A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	25	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sch-Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
33				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Hyes	yes	yes				
34				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	250	254	252	Whitsong G W	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	29			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220
37				S E	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	29	12	9	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Nattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Ira	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Adgier	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Hyes	yes	yes				
41				Lyon	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Edgie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Jno	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Haldda	Mother	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		11		Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
47	251	255	253	Clark W L	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	221	
48				B E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Jannes	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Elias	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							2	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (mortgaged or free).	Farm or home.	Number.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		147	167	Bond Rosa	daughter	w	f	oct	1841	8	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						2 yes	yes	yes	R		f	221	51
52				Willie	son	w	m	dec	1874	5/12	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														52
53				Lou	daughter	w	f	nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														53
54				Andrew	daughter	w	f	oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														54
55		148	168	Ward Patton T.	head	w	m	July	1865	34	m	13			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	222	55
56				Alice	wife	w	f	Aug	1867	32	m	13	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6 yes	yes	yes						56
57				Lila	daughter	w	f	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6 yes	yes	yes						57
58				Clyde	son	w	m	Sept	1889	10	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6 yes	yes	yes						58
59				Aldene	daughter	w	f	Jan	1896	4/12	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														59
60				Audrey Lee	daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														60
61				Baby	son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														61
62		253	264	Cox W. Jr.	head	w	m	Mar	1876	23	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		f	223	62
63				Mattie	wife	w	f	July	1880	19	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						63
64				Wyley	son	w	m	Aug	1898	1/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		254	265	Cox W. M.	head	w	m	July	1844	46	m	26			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		f	224	65
66				Eudoxy	wife	w	f	Dec	1843	46	m	26	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						66
67				Lula	daughter	w	f	Oct	1870	14	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						67
68				John	son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						68
69				W. O.	son	w	m	June	1884	14	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2 yes	yes	yes						69
70				C. L.	son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes						70
71				L. M.	daughter	w	f	May	1891	9	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes						71
72				Lelia	daughter	w	f	June	1893	6	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				Nellie	daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														73
74		255	266	Robertson B.	head	w	m	Nov	1868	31	m	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	225	74
75				Johnnie	wife	w	f	Feb	1870	30	m	8	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						75
76				Frank	son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Ruthel	daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Callie	daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Dennie	son	w	m	Sept	1899	9/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		256	267	Robertson W. W.	head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	m	16			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	226	80
81				Ollie	wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	m	16	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						81
82				Freddie	son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						6 yes	yes	yes						82
83		257	268	Robertson C. S.	head	w	m	July	1871	28	m	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	227	83
84				Mary	wife	w	f	June	1874	25	m	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						84
85				Elder	son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Cyprus	daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Lilian	daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Rosa	daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		258	269	Daugherty J. G.	head	w	m	Feb	1864	36	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	m	f	228	89
90				M. C.	wife	w	f	Dec	1865	34	m	2	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes						90
91				Vera	daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92		259	270	Williams N. C.	boarder	w	m	Sept	1837	62	wid		4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		f	227	92
93				J. R.	son	w	m	Jan	1871	29	s				Virginia	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						93
94				J. F.	son	w	m	Oct	1866	33	wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						94
95				Roe	son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	s				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						6 yes	yes	yes						95
96				W.	son	w	m	Mar	1890	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes						96
97				George	son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														97
98				Charlie	daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														98
99		260	271	Forsythe A. B.	head	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	11			Virginia	England	England				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	230	99
100				W. H.	partner	w	m	Jan	1870	30	s				California	England	England				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J R Burney Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	166	176		Cammeth L. C.	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	11	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					6	yes	F	F	230				1
2				Ethel	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					2
3				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					3
4	159	169		Hankins J. F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	32	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	231	4
5				Lola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					5
6				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					6
7				Dricha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							7
8				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													8
9	219	219		Bacon E. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	6			Kansas	Alabama	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	232	9
10				M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					10
11				Glen	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee													11
12	220	220		F	Mother	W	F	Jan	1832	67	Wd	6			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					12
13	221	221		J M Bacon	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	233	13
14				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	18	6	6	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					14
15				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	4				15
16				Floyd	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	4				16
17				Erma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	5				17
18				Lynette	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	5				18
19				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes	4				19
20				Otis	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													20
21	222	222		Strang Luther	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					21
22	160	160		Scott Strang	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	234	22
23				Haley	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					23
24				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	5				24
25				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	5				25
26				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	5				26
27				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	5				27
28				Ralph	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	5				28
29				Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													29
30				Barnes	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													30
31	161	161		Edmondson T. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	235		31
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	27	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					32
33				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	5				33
34				Jamey	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													34
35				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													35
36	162	162		Davis Lee	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Tabor M. S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1825	74	M	49			Tennessee	England	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	236	37
38				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1836	63	M	49	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					38
39				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					39
40	163	163		Butts J. C.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	237		40
41				M. C.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					41
42				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						4							42
43	164	164		Tabor Clyde R.	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	238		43
44				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	25	7	7	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					44
45				Ira	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes					46
47				Timothy	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes					47
48				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes					48
49				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes					49
50				Hamilton Ely	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Parker
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 8
Name of Institution, 1
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, L W Durney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		146	146	Pat Bryant M. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	44	M	23			Tennessee						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	234
52				[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	May	1848	42	M	23	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	New York						6	yes	yes	yes				
53				[illegible] Artie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				[illegible] Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
55				[illegible] Lindsey	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
56				[illegible] Lily	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
57				[illegible] Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
58				[illegible] Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
59				[illegible] Emma	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60				[illegible] Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
61	145	145	186	Gordon E. G.	Head	W	M	June	1849	41	M	14			California	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
62				[illegible] G. G.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	23	M	4	2	1	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
63	147	147	187	[illegible] Lee Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	California	Texas													
64	147	147	187	Gordon C. H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	46	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	241
65				[illegible] R. K.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	34	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66				[illegible] L. B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				California	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
67	148	148		[illegible] T. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	20			Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	242
68				[illegible] F. E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				[illegible] L. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
70				[illegible] M. Jim	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
71				[illegible] L. Tom	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
72				[illegible] R. M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
73				[illegible] J.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
74				[illegible] J. M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
75	144	144		Cox A. C. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	243
76				[illegible] Fannie	Sister	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
77				[illegible] Allie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
78				[illegible] Eli	Brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79	141	141	188	Hanly [illegible] S.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	244
80				[illegible] Laura	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	11	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
81				[illegible] Price	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				[illegible] Marcila	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	141	141		Ellenger [illegible] L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	40			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	245
85				[illegible] M. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	10	0	0	California	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
86	142	142		Gordon E. J.	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1829	70	W				Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	246
87	142	142		[illegible] [illegible] T.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	13			California	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	247
88				[illegible] L. P.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
89				[illegible] Jno	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	11	S				Texas	California	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	California	Texas						6							
91				[illegible] Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	California	Texas													
92				[illegible] Leo C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	California	Texas													
93	135	135		[illegible] W. J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	51	M	21			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	248
94				[illegible] M. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	21	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
95				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						9	yes	yes	yes				
96				[illegible] Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
97				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
98				[illegible] Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible] Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J W Burney Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		193	193	Haines Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
2		194	194	Hampton R G.	Head R	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Arkansas	S. Carolina	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes		O	M	F	245
3				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	14	1	8	Texas	Unknown	Texas							yes	yes					
4				Bennett Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S		2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes					
5				Hampton W M	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes					
6				J. A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes					
7				Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							At school yes						
8				Josie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							At school yes	yes	yes				
9				Bennett J. A.	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1876	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10		195	195	Moss [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Jun	1842	58	M	22			Alabama	Unknown	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	250
11				Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	22	1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				R W	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
13		196	196	Adams O. M.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1818	82	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible]man E. F.	Head R	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	23			Florida	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	247
15				Lelie	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	23	4	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				Asa	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
17				Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							4 mos	yes	yes				
19				Joe S	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							4½	yes	yes				
20		198	198	Grace Kate	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1862	47	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama													
21		199	199	Grubbs J. M.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	11			Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	242
22				Stella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
23				Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At school yes	yes	yes				
24				Bergila	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Cline	Son	W	M	Apr	1846	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Elzy	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		200	200	Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			England	England	England	1886	14	Nat	Stockman			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	243
28				Louella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	England	Texas													
30				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	England	Texas													
31				Flora	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Texas													
32		201	201	Williamson W. W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	8			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	244
33				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		202	202	Williamson Eli	Head R	W	M	June	1839	62	M	40			Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	245
37				Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	40	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Stephen	Son	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Stockraiser			yes	yes	yes				
39				Pearce	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
40		203	203	Rags [illegible]	Head R	W	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd		9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	246
41				[illegible] M. C.	Son-in-law	W	M		1873	27	M	9			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
42				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				Epus	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1846	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		204	204	[illegible] Y. F.	Head R	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		237
45				L. F.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	61	Wd		7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
46				A. F.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				Minnie	Sister	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				C. L.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49				Callie	Sister	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
50				Sallie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

17—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carfell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 9 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 9 Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. P. Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		183	205	Bell [illegible] S	Head	W	M	July	1867	31	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O			248	51
52				— Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	31	M	10	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes yes yes							52
53				— Effie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Scott L. M.	father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	43			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes yes yes							54
55				— C.	mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1837	62	M	43	9	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes yes yes							55
56		183	205	[illegible] S. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	244	56
57				— D. Minnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes yes yes							57
58				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														58
59				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														59
60				— Edward	son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61		184	206	Coleman P. M.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	8			Texas	Va. Virginia	W. Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	264	61
62				— M. E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							62
63				— S. E.	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— Lilie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— Earnest	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Rozella	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		186	208	Archie [illegible] T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	261	67
68				— F. E.	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	12	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							68
69				— Cornelius	son	W	M	Jan	1898	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							69
70				— Stella	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							70
71				— Willie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														71
72				— Alpha	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73				— Cleo	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74		188	210	Theis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	262	74
75				— R. G.	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	3	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes yes							75
76				— Mitchel	son	W	M	Mar	1899	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														76
77				— Beagler	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														77
78				— Baby	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														78
79		192	214	Scott [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	43	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	269	79
80				— M. E.	wife	W	F	June	1854	40	M	22	10	9	Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama							yes yes yes							80
81				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							81
82				— Geo	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							82
83				— Tom	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							83
84				— Bill	son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							10 yes yes yes							84
85				— Desrie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														85
86				— Elie	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														86
87		181	203	[illegible] A. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	46	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	264	87
88				— B. F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	5	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							6 mo yes yes							88
89				— Elie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				— Leonid	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							6 yes yes yes							90
91				— Lenia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							6 yes yes yes							91
92				— Ralph	son	W	M	Nov	1888	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							6 yes yes yes							92
93				— Elie	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														93
94				— Carlisle	son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														94
95				— Mamie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														95
96		194	216	[illegible] R. L.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	M	F	265	96
97				— L. F.	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							97
98				— Effie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							6 yes yes yes							98
99				— Claudie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							6 yes yes yes							99
100				— Della	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							6 yes yes yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Parker
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. W. Burner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		140	140	Rogers Ruthy	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				265
2				Roy	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	4	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
3				Bert	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
4				Teat D. A.	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1876	23	M	0				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						
5				Kate	Boarder	w	f	Jun	1874	26	M	0	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
6		141	141	McMellon W. T.	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	M	18				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	266
7				Josephine	Wife	w	f	Dec	1863	36	M	18	8	8		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
8				Challa	Son	w	m	May	1886	13	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes yes yes						
9				Josie	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky						3	yes yes yes						
10				Garnett	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky						3	yes yes yes						
11				Earnest	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
12				Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
13				Ezzel	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
14				Elgin	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
15				Herman	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
16		142	142	Skipton T. L.	Head	w	m	Mar	1862	38	M	18				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	267
17				Mary	Wife	w	f	Nov	1862	37	M	18	4	4		Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes						
18				Bertie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	yes yes yes						
19				Jessie	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
20				Ella	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	yes yes yes						
21				Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	0	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	yes yes yes						
22				Levy	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
23		143	143	Crawford W. H.	Head	w	m	Sept	1854	45	M	24				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	F	268
24				Julia A.	Wife	w	f	Feb	1854	45	M	24	11	8		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						
25				B. C.	Son	w	m	Nov	1874	25	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						
26				J. M.	Son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri						8	yes yes yes						
27				E. J.	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri						3	yes yes yes						
28				C. J.	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri						3	yes yes yes						
29				Emma	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri						3	yes yes yes						
30				Leo	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
31				M. M.	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
32				G. T.	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
33		144	144	Carlisle Jas	Head	w	m	June	1844	55	M	32				Alabama	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	269
34				Virginia	Wife	w	f	Aug	1848	51	M	32	7	6		Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							yes yes yes						
35				Lorenzo	Son	w	m	Oct	1872	27	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						
36				Thomas	Son	w	m	Feb	1878	22	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						
37				Rolly	Son	w	m	Nov	1878	21	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						
38		145	145	Coffey J. H.	Head	w	m	Apr	1870	30	M	6				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	F	270
39				A. J.	Wife	w	f	Feb	1872	28	M	6	4	3		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
40				Chas	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
41				Hallie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
42				Neighbors	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	1/2	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	F	271
43		146	146	Mitchell B. B.	Head	w	m	Sept	1841	58	M	25				Georgia	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer									
44				E. A.	Wife	w	f	Nov	1846	53	M	25	13	9		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
45				Emma	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1878	21	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
46				Albert	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
47				Lonnie	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	18	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
48				John	Son	w	m	May	1888	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas						3	yes yes yes						
49				Hester	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
50				Lenora	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 18

54

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		196	216	Moore Jay	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													27
52				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
53		197	217	McKinney T. J.	Head	W	M		1842	46	M	29		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	272
54				M. L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	54	M	27	12	6	Louisiana	Florida	Louisiana							yes yes yes					
55				Mayne	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes yes yes					
56				Noel	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes yes yes					
57				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes yes yes					
58				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
59				Lallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana												
60		198	218	Ellis G. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes			R	F	
61				Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes yes yes					
62				Reese	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63		199	219	Bell J. C.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes			R	F	
64				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes yes yes					
65		200	220	Bell A. C.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd	2	6		Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes yes yes					
66		200	221	Mathis J. D.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			yes yes yes			R	F	273
67				Hallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes yes yes					
68				Byron	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
69		201	221	Mitchell J. M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	274
70				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1879	21	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes					
71				Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
72				Selma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
73		202	222	Wood T. J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	224
74				Enoch	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	14	7	7	Tennessee									yes yes yes					
75					Father	W	M	June	1822	77	Wd				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes					
76				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							4 yes yes yes					
77				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							4 yes yes yes					
78				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							4					
79				Altamont	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
80				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
81				Jasper A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
82				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
83		203	223	Wood W. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	276
84				Ida	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
85				Mary	Daughter	W	F		1886	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							4 yes yes yes					
86				Lillie	Daughter	W	F		1896	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							4 yes yes yes					
87				Fannie	Daughter	W	F		1894	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							4 yes yes yes					
88				Pearl	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
89				Lena	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
90				Lallie	Son	W	M		1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
91		204	224	Worrell J. F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			Arkansas						Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	277
92				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					
93				Wayne	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
94				Earl	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
95		205	225	Hancock W. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer Stock			yes yes yes			O	F	278
96				Lieu	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	32	M	14	7	7	Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes					
97				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							5 yes yes yes					
98				Sid	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							5 yes yes yes					
99				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							5 yes yes yes					
100				Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Parsell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J W Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 42

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		224		Harman Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													275
2				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
3				Sherley	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisana													
4				Robinson R.A.	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
5	3	31	32	Harman M C	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Tennesee	arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	285
6				" M B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Texas	S Carolina	NC						yes	yes	yes				
7				" Talbert	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8				" Herman	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				" Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10	3	30	29	Harman A C	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Texas	Tennesee	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	282
11				" Effie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	15	3	3	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
12				" Byron	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas		Georgia												
13				" Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
14				" Willis	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
15	2	2	2	Harmon J W	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
16	2	28	28	Dickson Sallie	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	28			Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	281
17				" Alvie	Son	W	F	May	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
18				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
19				" Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
20				" Clinton	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
21				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
22				" Etha	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
23				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
24				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
25	2	29	29	Dotson Dell L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	18			Texas	Tennessa	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	282
26				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	18	8	8	Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa						yes	yes	yes				
27				" Claude	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
28				" Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa						yes	yes	yes				
29				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa						yes	yes	yes				
30				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa						yes	yes	yes				
31				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa						yes	yes	yes				
32				" Victor	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa												
33				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
34				" Robt	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessa	Tennessa												
35	2	27	27	Bassett Wm.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	283
36				" Katie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississip	Mississip						yes	yes	yes				
37				" Horace	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
38				" J C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
39				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40	2	25	25	Epperson G.W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	284
41				" Gertrude	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
42	2	28	28	Cunningham J.P.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	3			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	284
43				" F.J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
44	2	29	29	Cunningham J.L.	Head	W	M	May	1865	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	286
45				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1872	25	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
46				" Lydia	Son	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				
47				" Sidney	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
48				" Phillip	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
49				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50	2	27	27	Thompson R.A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Arkansas					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	287

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Carysell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 42

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Decatur
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J W Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number (Census Sheet)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		214	214	Edmerson Lossie	Mother	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes						51
52				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														52
53				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														53
54				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														54
55				Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														55
56		213	214	[illegible] R. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	288				56
57				Lossie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas									yes yes yes							57
58				Bertie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														58
59				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														59
60				Oliver	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														60
61		220	220	[illegible] S. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	40	M	21			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	254				61
62				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	21	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							62
63				Allen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
64				Field	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky														64
65				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							1½ yes yes							65
66				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							5 yes yes							66
67				Stephen	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes							67
68				Coral	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							5 yes yes							68
69				Lyman	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														69
70				Martin	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														70
71				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														71
72		227	228	[illegible] Bell A. D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	2			Alabama	Italy	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	284				72
73				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	30	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes							73
74		228	229	Ballard G. E.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							74
75		228	229	Marshall John	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	20			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Al	Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	285				75
76				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	20	8	8	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Al				yes yes yes							76
77				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	21	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Al				yes yes yes							77
78				Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15	Al				yes yes yes							78
79				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15					yes yes yes							79
80				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	15					yes yes yes							80
81		219	220	Bynum T. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16			Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	291				81
82				M. L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	30	M	16	7	6	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes yes yes							82
83				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4 yes yes yes							83
84				J. M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4 yes yes yes							84
85				M. Bee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														85
86				Leo	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														86
87				M. L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														87
88		221	222	Hall W. D.	Uncle	W	M	Aug	1853	46	Wd				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							88
89		221	222	Bynum M. P.	Head	W	F	Sept	1839	60	Wd	7	4		Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	290				89
90		225	226	[illegible] Thomas S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	40			S. Carolina	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	283				90
91				S. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	40	7	7	Alabama	Unknown	N. Carolina							yes yes yes							91
92				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1866	33	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes							92
93		222	223	[illegible] L. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Texas						Farmer			yes yes yes	R	F	294				93
94				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes yes yes							94
95		223	224	[illegible] W. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes yes yes	R	F	292				95
96				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							96
97				Nancy	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100		224	225	[illegible] C. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	M	F	296			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

993 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 42

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1900.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		224	234	Sloan F. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	23	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				246
2				F. O.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Grocery			yes	yes					
3				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Sch-Teacher			yes	yes					
4				Emanuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Corinna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3	yes	yes				
6				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3	yes	yes				
7				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							8	yes	yes				
8				Brock	Son	W	M	Apr	1841	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3	yes	yes				
9	225	235		F. L.	Head	W	M		1844	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	297	
10					Wife	W	F	June	1854	46	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				J. M	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				J. W.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Hyla	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							2	yes	yes				
14	226	236		Barnes W. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 298	
15					Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	25	4	4	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							4	yes	yes				
17	227	237		Chapman W. W.	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	299	
18				M. A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wid		6	6	Texas	Indiana	Illinois								yes	yes				
19				E. S.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes				
20				R. L.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes				
21				M. E.	Sister	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes				
22	228	238		Hightower F. M.	Head	W	F	Apr	1856	44	Wid		11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	O	F	F 300	
23				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
24				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes				
25				Lee	G-daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							5	yes	yes				
26	229	239		Edmondson S. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	13			Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	O	F	F 301	
27				Bitha	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	13	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
28				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer				yes	yes				
29				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes				
30				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								yes	yes				
31				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
32	230	240		Cox F. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Alabama	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	O	F	F 302	
33				Arthur	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes				
34				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							6	yes	yes				
35				Douglass	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
36				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37				Callie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
38				William	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39	231	241		Jones C. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	55	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer				yes	yes	O	M	F 303	
40					Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	25	13	12	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown								yes	yes				
41				Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
42				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
43				Virginia	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
44				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
45				Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
46				Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6	yes	yes				
47				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Gideon	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Ona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J W Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of Capp farm
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		231	241	Gardner Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	3	3	Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	304	51
52				— D. G.	Son-Law	W	M	June	1874	24	M	1			Tex-as	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				52
53				— Walter	Grandson	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													53
54				— Bonnie	Granddau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													54
55				— Earl	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													55
56		232	242	Choate C. L.	Head	W	M	Jun	1879	27	M	1			Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 305	56
57				— Lilly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as							yes	yes	yes				57
58				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													58
59		233	243	Choate W. T.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 306	59
60				— E. M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				60
61				— Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Tex-as	Kentucky	Tennessee													61
62				— Elroy	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Tex-as	Kentucky	Tennessee													62
63				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Tex-as	Kentucky	Tennessee													63
64		234	244	Chisum O. T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F 307	64
65				— O. B.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tex-as	Tex-as								yes	yes	yes				65
66				— I. W.	Son-Law	W	M	Sept	1878	1	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													66
67		235	245	Crozier W. F.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	10			Tex-as	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F 308	67
68				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	10	4	3	Tex-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				68
69				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													69
70				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													70
71				Cox Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tennessee							5	yes	yes	yes				71
72		236	246	Robertson N. J.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	24			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 309	72
73				— M. L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	6	4	Tex-as	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				73
74				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							yes	yes	yes				74
75				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							yes	yes	yes				75
76				— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							yes	yes	yes				76
77				— Lewis	Son	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							5	yes	yes				77
78				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							5	yes	yes				78
79				— Beula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as													79
80				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as													80
81		237	247	Hatch R. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	28			Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F 310	81
82				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	28	6	4	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				82
83				— Artha	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F 311	83
84		238	248	Bridges A. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	23			Tex-as	Mississippi	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F 312	84
85				— L. A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	6	4	Tex-as	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				85
86				— Vaizlee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as							yes	yes	yes				86
87				— J. G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as							4	yes	yes				87
88				— T. A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as							4	yes	yes				88
89				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Tex-as													89
90		239	249	Smithson J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F 313	90
91				— M. M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	30	4	4	Tex-as	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				91
92				— L. A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as				Day Laborer									92
93				— O. L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							3	yes	yes				93
94				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tex-as	Mississippi	Tex-as							3	yes	yes				94
95				Jones Nancy	Mother	W	F	Jan	1811	89	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown								yes	yes				95
96		240	250	Bedford W. D.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	9			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F 314	96
97		241	251	— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	3	3	Tex-as	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				97
98		242	252	Cox C. C.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	1			Tex-as	Arkansas	Tex-as				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F 315	98
99				— L. Pearl	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				99
100				— Nola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Tex-as	Tex-as	Kentucky													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 94 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. W. Bunney. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 42

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		241	242	Duff W. E.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	8	8	7	Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	315	1
2				E. L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					2
3					Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					3
4				E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Berthie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	10	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	6	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Georgia														8
9		244	245	Bynum G. D.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Alabama						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	316		9
10				E. D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	12	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Alabama														11
12				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Alabama														12
13				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Alabama														13
14		247	248	Frierson A. A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	317	14
15				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					15
16				A. L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	318	16
17				Cara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Newton	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					20
21		248	249	Doyle Jno.	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31	Nat	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	319	21
22				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	20	6	4	Tx-as	Tx-as	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Bailey	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tx-as	Ireland	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Tx-as	Ireland	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tx-as	Ireland	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Jno.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tx-as	Ireland	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Dennis	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tx-as	Ireland	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					27
28		244	245	Anderson J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	320		28
29				M. J.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Flory	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Tx-as	Mississippi	Kentucky														30
31		244	245	Dodds W. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	321	31
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	54	M	28	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S		0	0	Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Edd	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Gaby	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					36
37				Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama														39
40				Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	2	S				Tx-as	Georgia	Alabama														40
41				Collins Julia	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1878	2	S				Tx-as	Tx-as	Tx-as														41
42		245	246	Richardson R.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	34			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	322	42
43				J. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	34	6	6	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Wm	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Missouri														46
47				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tx-as	Alabama	Missouri														47
48				Elam Charley	Boarder	W	M		1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					48
49		244	245	Richardson Chas	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Tx-as	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	323		49
50				Minnie	Wife	W	F	J	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Tx-as	Tx-as	Tx-as							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Carroll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 42

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 — Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 — Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. P. Burney, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		247	254	Edmondson Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													323
52		248	255	Carpenter J. D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	324
53				Mariara	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				Leroy	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				Ralph	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
56				Manta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
57				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
58		249	256	Williamson J. D.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	23			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	325
59				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	23	8	8	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				Pate	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes					
62				Elbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes					
63				Pete	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes					
64				Archie	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
65				Cythia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
66				Fayette	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
67		250	257	Bone J. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	326
68				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	30	11	10	Texas	Unknown	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
69				E. W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
70				R. D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				T. D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
72				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes					
73				Turner	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	Yes	Yes					
74				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes					
75				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
76		251	258	Beasley N. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	F	329
77				M. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
78		252	259	Kinsey T. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1899	63	M	40			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	325
79				Melissa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	40	11	8	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				Henry	Son	W	M		1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F		327
81				Theodosia	Daughter	W	F		1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
82				Columbus	Son	W	M		1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				Sonya	Daughter	W	F		1877	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84		253	260	Kinsey T. [illegible]	Head	W	M		1874	26	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F		328
85				Rosa	Wife	W	F		1874	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				Oney	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Gaines	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		254	261	Hayes J. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	33			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	331
89				[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	57	M	33	12	10	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				J. A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Emmitt	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes					
92				Graham E. V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	W	2	1		Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes					
93				Leroy	Son-in-law	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
94		255	262	Orth J. F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	332
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	7	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
96				J. W.	Father	W	M	Mar	1826	80	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
97				Samantha	Sister	W	F	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes					
98		256	263	Stephen P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	333
99				[illegible] A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. V. Summey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	240	248		Sandlin W. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				939	1
2				Calvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								4
5				Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
6	242	249	249	Martin W. F.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	334	6
7				A. J.	Son	W	M	May	1868	32	M	15	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Lona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														11
12				Ogley	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														12
13				Tandy	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														13
14				Jimmy	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														14
15	243	250	250	Hawkins Tyler	Head	W	M		1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	334		15
16				Alta	Wife	W	F		1873	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						16
17				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18	244	251	251	Haines Jas M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	28			Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	336		18
19				Laura V.	Wife	W	F	May	1846	44	M	28	8	8	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						19
20				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						20
21				Jess	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5½	yes	yes	yes					21
22				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5½	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5½	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4½	yes	yes	yes					24
25	245	252	252	Haines Thos W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	337		25
26				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	24	M	1	3	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						26
27				Ones	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														27
28				Benford	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														28
29	246	253	253	Sanders G. W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	46	M	16			Georgia						Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	338	29
30				M E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						30
31				L B	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					31
32				L C	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					32
33				A M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes					33
34				T M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														34
35				Regent	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														35
36				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														36
37				Pierce	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														37
38	247	254	254	Barbee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	41	M	17			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	339	38
39				Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						39
40				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						6	yes	yes						40
41				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						6	yes	yes						41
42				Ruthie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						6	yes	yes						42
43				Buswell	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						6	yes	yes						43
44				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														44
45				Elroy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														45
46				Bethie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														46
47	248	255	255	Bingham Jr. J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	340	47
48				Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						48
49				Aline	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Woodley	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Payrell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. V. Burney, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 42 Sheet No. 22

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		273	275	Basham Bertha	daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													390
52				Jim	son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		274	276	Rasartt W. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm stock		yes yes yes				O	F	M	84
54				S. A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	9	00		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes							
55		275	277	Carpenter Robt E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	R	342
56				Laura	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
57				Paul C.	son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6 yes yes yes							
58				Orey	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6 yes yes yes							
59				Francis	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
60				Ona	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
61		276	278	Elam J. F.		W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm labor		yes yes yes							
62				Bynum W. A.	Head	W	M	May	1848	51	M	16			Arkansas						Farmer		yes yes yes				R	R	344
63				E. J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
64				E. F.	daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kansas						yes yes yes							
65				J. M.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas							4 yes yes yes							
66				L. M.		W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas															
67				E. E.		W	F	Feb	1891	9	S																			
68				J. W.		W	F	Sept	1894	5	S																			
69				L. A.		W	F	April	1900	1/2	S																			
70		277	279	Carpenter O. S.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	R	345
71				Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	24	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes							
72				James	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5 yes yes yes							
73				Owen	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5 yes yes yes							
74				Shelby	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5 yes yes yes							
75				Alice	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						5 yes yes yes							
76				Mollie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
77				Minnie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
78				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
79		278	280	Carpenter Asa	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock		yes yes yes				R	R	346
80				Dona	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
81				Bibbie	daughter	W	F	June	1898	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
82				Lenora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
83				Shipley Ray		W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		yes yes yes							
84		279	281	Warlick W. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	M	347
85				E. J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas								yes yes yes							
86				Cullen	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Curry	son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		280	282	Jones Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes yes yes				R	R	348
89				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
90				Otha	son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
91				Gates Nancy	Mother	W	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd		6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
92				Sebastian Nora	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
93		281	283	Cates G. F.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor		yes yes yes				R	R	
94				Lydia	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
95		282	284	Cates W. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor		yes yes yes				R	R	349
96				J. E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
97				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	2	S				Indian Ty	Indian Ty	Kentucky													
98		283	285	[illegible] Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	F	349
99				F. E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	46	M	20	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes yes yes							
100				Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes yes yes							

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 3 Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, J. W. Burney. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 23

This Ends Record.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3	263	284		Stearns Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				949
				Mafiera	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5C	yes	yes	yes				
	284	285		Stephenson Jno S.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	9			Texas						Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	845
				E. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	3	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						6½	yes	yes	yes				
				Baker Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Baker Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Stephenson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cameron
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brownsville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. W. Culp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43

Sheet No. 1

97 A

15.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Guzmanio Antonio	head	W	M	June	1852	52	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	22	Na	Day Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Cuerna	son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor									
3				Cuerta	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
4		2	2	Perez Martinez	Head	W	M	July	1863	38					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Na	Day			yes	yes		R		H	
5				Martinez Trudina	Partner	W	M		1865			15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
6				Martinez Cue	Wife	W	F		1873	12			1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
7				Cuerna	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5		Day Labor									
8				Arcenay Garcia	Border	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S					Mexico	Mexico	1880	14	Mx	Day									
9				Cousin	Cousin	W	M			27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	4	Mx	Day Labor									
10		3	3	Patgitt Samuel	head	W	M	June	1834	66	M	31			Ark	Ark	Tenn	1860			Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
11				Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	31	10	6	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes					
12				Cadija	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32					Texas	Ark	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13		4	4	Cooper S. L.	head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16			Texas	—	—				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	2
14				Cooper Minnie	wife	W	F		1865	35	M	16	2	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Cooper Josie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Cooper Hasson	son	W	M	July	1888	12					—	Texas	Texas				Labor									
17				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				[illegible]	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Emily	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Jimenez Epifanio	Border	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		5	5	Nelson D. W.	head	W	M	June	1867	61	M	31			Miss	S. Carolina	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
23				Nelson Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	31	8	5	Miss	S Carolina	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	8			Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
26				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	21					Texas	Texas	Miss				Labor									
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Miss	Miss													
29		6	6	Trat Dan	head	W	M	Oct	1865	25	M				Texas	—	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes		R		F	4
30				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Texas	—	—							yes	yes					
31		7		Garcia Matias	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	X			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900			Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
32				[illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	8	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
33				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
35				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
39				Garcia Estafa	Border	W	F	July	1878	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
40		7	8	Blackburn Louisa	head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	9			Ill	—	—				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
41				Lelia	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	—	—													
42				James	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Ill	Texas													
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ill	Texas													
44				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ill	Texas													
45		8	9	McBeth [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Mississippi	South Carolina	Miss										R		F	6
46				[illegible]																							R		F	6
47		8	9	McBeth Ella	wife	W	F			41	M	17	3	3	Mississippi	—	—													
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1847	53					Mississippi	—	—													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ills
County Coryella
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J W Allsup, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	10	Schuster A. F.	head	W	M		1857	44	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	7
52				Annie	wife	W	F		1855	41	M	24	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	45					yes	yes	yes				
53				Arnon	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Labor			yes	yes	yes				
54				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
55				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				Wesley	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
57				Ralph	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
58				August	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
59				Max	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
60				Willie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
61		10	11	Schwarz Alexander	head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	8
62				Bell	wife	W	M	June	1862	37	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
64				Emily	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
65				Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
66				Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
67				Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
68		11	12	Irons J. Charley	head	W	M	Dec	1870	32	M	2			Ill	Ill	Ill				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	4
69				Irons Maggie	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ala	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				Hilder	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Ill	Texas													
71		12	13	Irons Chas	head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M				Ill	Ill	Ill				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes				
72				Orline	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Ill	Ill													
73				Ford	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Ill	Ill													
74		13	14	Hagaman Fletch	head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M	12			Ark	Ark	Ark				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
75				Hagaman M. C.	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	29	M	12	5	4	Texas	Miss	North Carlina							yes	yes	yes				
76				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Ark	Miss													
77				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Ark	Miss													
78				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Ark	Miss													
79				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1900						Texas	Ark	Miss													
80		14	15	Scott W. M.	head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Ark	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	10
81				Billie	wife	W	F		1866	34	M	18	12	10	Texas	Ark	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				Else	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				Labor			yes	yes	yes				
83				Ira	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84				Booker	Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Ark	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85				Lucie	Son	W	M		1889	11	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
86				Allie	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
87				Mooney	Son	W	M		1893	6	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
88				Lewis	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
89				William	Son	W	M		1898	2	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
90				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
91				Berta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
92		15	16	Arnold W. F.	head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	53			South Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	11
93				E. C.	wife	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M	53	10	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Hubert W. H.	Boarder	W	M		1879	21	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
95		16	17	Eberhart H. F.	head	W	M	Feb	1853	46	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	45	Na	Painter	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
96				Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	45	M	26	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	45					yes	yes	yes				
97				Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98				Richard	Son	W	M	June	1870	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
99				Oscar	Son	W	M		1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
100				Ulrich Bertha	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Citizen Town Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. W. Cleeps Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 2

53-30

16.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	18	[illegible] J.O. Sr	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
2				" E.H.	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	27			Texas	Vermont	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" J.O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				" J.O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				" F.O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				" A.O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				" R.L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				" E.O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Boyd	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				" L.E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		18	19	Kramer Geo Minnie	Head	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	12	9		Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25					yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
13				" Arnold	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
14				" Frida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
15				" Elbine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
16				" Freda	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
17				" Alvis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
18				" Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
19				" Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
20				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
21		19	20	Taylor Henry	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			14
22				" Clara	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	28	8	7	Ala	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
24				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25				" Buckley	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Josie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
27				Estes Wesley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Ala N.C.		Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
28		20	21	Courtney Bitter	Head	W	M				M				Texas	"														
29				" Bitter	wife	W	F				M				Texas	"														
30				" Charley	Son	W	M				S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		21	22	Jones Marion	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	19			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
32				" Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	19	5	5	Texas	La														
33				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Ark	Louisiana				Laborer			yes	yes					
34				" Ednest	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Ark	La				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35				" Vera	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Ark	La							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Margie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Ark	La													
37				" Milburn	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Ark	La													
38		22	23	Johnson Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	62	M	32			Ala	Ala	Ga				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
39				" Nancy	wife	W	F	July	1845	57	M	32	15	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	W				Ark	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				" George	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Ga	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia													
43				" Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia													
44				" Esta	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia													
45				" Authur	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia													
46				Thomas Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1823	76	W				Georgia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
47		23	24	Hood O.M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Texas	Ark	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Nora	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M				Texas		[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
49				Lawrence Willie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Ark	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hood Lester	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cayelle
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cayuse Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, D. W. Cuelp, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 2

5537

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hood Monroe	Son	W	M	June	1895	5					Texas	Texas															51
52		24	25	Burke J.R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	25	52
53				— Ida	wife	W	F	July	1863	37	M	20	4	3	Ark		Miss						yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	18	53
54				— Bobbow	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Ark						yes	yes	yes						54
55				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Ark						yes	yes	yes						55
56				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Ark						yes	yes	yes						56
57				— Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ark						yes	yes	yes						57
58				— Tom	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ark						yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Carol	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ark														59
60				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ark														60
61				— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ark														61
62				— Dwight	Son	W	M	Jan	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Ark				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	H	19		62
63		25	26	Benfield A.M.	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas																63
64				— Mittie	wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		26	27	Fry W.T. Mrs R	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	20	65
66				Fry Corey	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	29	5	5	Miss	Miss	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						66
67				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Tenn	Miss						yes	yes	yes						67
68				— Wm W	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tenn	Miss				Labor	8	yes	yes	yes						68
69				— Lucy V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tenn	Miss						yes	yes	yes						69
70				— Grover	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tenn	Miss						yes	yes	yes						70
71				— O.D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897		S				Texas	Tenn	Miss														71
72		27	28	Fudge Jacob R	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	21	72
73				— Chasy	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	8	8	Texas	Mo	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						73
74				— Burchard	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						74
75				— James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						75
76				— George R	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Wm H	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						77
78				— Zora M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						79
80				— Roger D	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		28	29	— Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		28	29	Pennington J.C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	26			Mo.		Ky				Farming		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	22	82
83				— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	26	7	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	La.				Stockman										84
85				— Acie	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Mo	La				Laborer	6									85
86				— Jack	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Mo	La				Laborer	4									86
87				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mo	La														87
88				— Simeon	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mo	La														88
89				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mo	La														89
90				— Troy	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mo	La														90
91		29	30	Ebra M.H.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	12	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		91
92				— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		30	31	Swift W.F.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	23			Ky.						Blacksmith	12	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H		97
98				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	44	M	23	7	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Ky	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Ky.	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Capron Town (Corporation)
Name of Institution
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, L. M. Caleb Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 3

17.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					— Tom	son	w	m	July 1881	18	S				Texas	Virg.	S. Carolina					8 mo	yes	yes	yes				
2					— Emma	daughter	w	f	Feb 1886	14	S				Texas	Ky	S. Carolina					yes	yes	yes	yes				
3					— Mary	daughter	w	f	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Ky	S Carolina					yes	yes	yes	yes				
4	2	32		Hays A. H.	head	w	m	May	1853	47	m	27			Ark	Ala	Ala				Farmer	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Fee	23	
5	"	"		Eliza	wife	w	f	Sept	1854	45	m	27	10	9	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				—	yes	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Robert	daughter	w	f	Jan	1874	26	S				Ark	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
7				— Wm H.	son	w	m	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
8				— Sam	son	w	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
9				— Clarence	son	w	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
10				— Anna	Son	w	f	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
11				— Allen	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
12				— Allie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
13				— Omar B	daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
14				— Vernon	son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn												
15				— Sylvia M	daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Ark	Tenn												
16	32	33		Arnold A. S.	head	w	m	Apr	1837	63	m	34			Texas	Virginia	Tenn					yes	yes	yes	no	O	Fee	14	
17				— Mary	wife	w	f	May	1845	55	m	34	6	6	Texas	Texas	Tenn					yes	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Edwin	Son	w	m	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Joe	Son	w	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Henry	Son	w	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	yes	yes	yes				
21	33	34		Goodson A. [illegible]	head	w	m	Jan			m	9			[illegible]														
22				— Sallie	wife	w	f	Sept	1860	31	m	9	4	4	Texas	Tenn	Miss					yes	yes	yes					
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	f	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes					
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes					
25				— [illegible]		w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Texas					yes	yes	yes					
26				— Willie	son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Ala	Texas												
27	34	35		Hudson Joseph	head	w	m	Dec	1858	41	m	16			Miss	Virginia	Miss					yes	yes	yes	no	O	Fee	24	
28				— Susan	wife	w	f	Nov	1859	39	m	16	2	1	Miss	Miss.	Tenn					yes	yes	yes					
29	35	36		Rhodes C. [illegible]	head	w	m	Dec	1827	72	m	54			Ala	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	yes	yes	no		O	Fee	26	
30				— Mandie	wife	w	f	Nov	1829	71	m	54			Ala	South Carolina	North Carolina				—	yes	yes	yes					
31				Pugh Joseph	Boarder	w	m	June	1873	25	S				Texas	Texas	La.												
32	36	37		Stewart W. [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	38	m	8			Miss	Miss	Miss				[illegible]	yes	yes	yes		O	Mee		
33				— Eula	wife	w	f	Dec	1875	24	m	8	2	1	Texas	Ark	Ark					yes	yes	yes					
34				— Ozella	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Miss.						yes	yes					
35				Stewart Willie	Son in law	w	f	May	1882	18	S				Miss	Miss	Miss					yes	yes	yes					
36	37	38		Middleton [illegible]	head	w	m	Oct	1864	35	m	11			Texas	Miss.	Ohio				Farmer	yes	yes	yes		O	Fee	2	
37				— Effie	wife	w	f	Nov	1872	27	m	11	5	5	Ill	Pa	W. Va.					yes	yes	yes					
38				— Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ill					yes	yes	yes					
39				— Bessie	"	w	f	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ill					yes	yes	yes					
40				— Carry	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ill												
41				— Rule	son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ill												
42				— Minnie	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ill												
43	38	39		Rusk J. [illegible]	Head	w	m	Aug	1847	52	m				Ga	Pa	Pa				Stock growing	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	Fee	2	
44				— Sadie	daughter	w	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Pa	Pa				—								
45	39	40		Goodson [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1864	46	m	23			Ala	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lumberman	yes	yes	yes		O	Fee		
46				— S. E.	wife	w	f	Feb	1857	41	m	23	5	3	Texas	Ala	Georgia				—	yes	yes	yes					
47				— Cora	daughter	w	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Ala					yes	yes	yes					
48				— Nettie	daughter	w	f	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes					
49				— Hicks	son	w	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ala						yes	yes					
50				Young M. E.	Mother in law	w	f	Sept	1833	62					Georgia							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove, The Incorporation
Supervisor's District No. 4 — Enumeration District No. 43 — Sheet No. 3
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, D. M. Tiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51		40	41	[illegible]	[illegible]																																	51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																																	52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																																	53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]				1875	25	S																										54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]				1875	25	S																										55
56				Guy	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S																											56
57				Daisy	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S																											57
58				Henry R.	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S																											58
59				Johnnie	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S																											59
60		41	42	Easley	D. F.	head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	6																									60
61					Claud	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	2	2																							61
62					[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S																											62
63					[illegible]	son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S																											63
64		42	43	Rather	J. W.	head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	13																									64
65					Nate	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	13	5	5																							65
66					[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S																											66
67					Vera	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S																											67
68					W. F. Jr.	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S																											68
69					Thomas	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S																											69
70					Francis	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S																											70
71		43	44	Nilsson	Paul	head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	Wd	4			Denmark		Denmark		Denmark		1872	28	Yes	Pharmacist												71
72		44	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1872	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									72
73					Chas.	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	2	2																								73
74					Crath	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S																											74
75					M. L. Jr.	son	W	M	Feb	1900	m	S																											75
76		45	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M																									76
77					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	16	6	6																								77
78					Verna	sister	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S																											78
79					Nadine	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S																											79
80					Judson	son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S																											80
81					Hiram	son	W	M	Sept	1897	8	S																											81
82					Juanita	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S																											82
83					Lynetta	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S																											83
84		46	47	Gary	James R.	head	W	M	Oct	1852	37	M	15																									84
85				Daly	Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	6	6																							85
86					Wm.	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S																											86
87					Bessie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S																											87
88					Estella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S																											88
89					Roy	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S																											89
90					Maggie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S																											90
91					Robbie	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S																											91
92		47	48	Hicks	J. L.	head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	M	5																									92
93					Blanch	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	6	2	2																								93
94					Lona	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S																											94
95					Velma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S																											95
96		48	49	McAvoy	L. M.	head	W	M	Feb	1870	26	M	2																									96
97					Juliet	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina		North Carolina																			97
98					Vera	daughter	W	F	May	1900	3	S																											98
99		49	50	McKown	J. C.	head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd	2			Miss		[illegible]		[illegible]					Employment Bus													99
100					Elizabeth	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1856	44	M	23	5	4																									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Conzelle
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copiras Cove The Corporation
Name of Institution
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. D. Mc Culp Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 63
Sheet No. 4

18.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Leonard	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				Clerk									
2				Buford	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	15	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
3				Howard Collins	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													
4	50	50		Herring R. Hall	head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	13			Texas						Farming					O	M	H	28	
5				M. E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	33	M	13	8	7	Ala	Ala	Ala													
6				Lisbon	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
7				Cliff	son	W	M	Mar	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
8				Eddie	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
9				Leila	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
10				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
11				Homer	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
12				Orley	son	W	M	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
13	51	51		Sibley John A	head	W	M	Oct	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Iowa	Mo				Merchant		10	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				Cinda	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
15				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
16				Baird	son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
17	53	53		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Sept	1846	53	Wd				Texas	Iowa	Mo				Labor day		yes	yes	yes	O	Wd	H	27	
18								May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes					
19	52	52		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1852	42	M	14			Louisiana						Farming		yes	yes	yes	R			
20				Dora	wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	14	6	6	Ala	Ala	Ala													
21				Clora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	La	Ala													
22				Maudie	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	La	Ala													
23				Sidney	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	La	Ala													
24				Talmage	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	La	Ala													
25				Grady	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	La	Ala													
26				Jack	son	W	M	Feb	1900		S				Texas	La	Ala													
27	53	54		Eubank John T	head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Ky	Ky	Ky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	T	H	30	
28				Kate	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	12	1	1	Texas	Iowa	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
29				John S.	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Ky	Texas				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
30				Wm C.	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ky	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
31				J. Will	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Ky	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
32				Ayley	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Ky	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
33				Drucilla	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Ky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
34				Charley	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Ky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
35				Kate	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1	S				Texas	Ky	Texas													
36	54	55		Vaughn M. L.	head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Ky	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		
37				Ola	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Miss	La						yes	yes	yes					
38				Beatrice	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	55	56		Vaughn Rich	head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	24			New York	England	New York				Preacher		yes	yes	yes	O	T	H	31	
40				Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	24	9	7	Iowa	Ky	Ill						yes	yes	yes					
41				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	33	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
42				Frank	son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
43				Effie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
44				Albert	son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
45				Morbis	son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
46				Emma C.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
47				Sanford N	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
48				Robert W	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
49				Marion H	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
50				Hugh	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	New York	Iowa													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove
Name of Institution, The Corporation
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, D. M. Ellis, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	56	57		Sherwood W. P. L.	head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dry Labor		21	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
52				Mattie	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Franklin	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Jesse	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Hayhat	son	W	M	Apr	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	55	56		Elvid Lowry	head	W	M	Nov	1854	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Mary		W	F	1862		37	M	5	0	0										yes	yes	yes				
58	60			Burnett Thos. B	head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M				Ark	Tenn	South Carolina				Dry work			yes	yes	yes	0	M	232	
59				Henry	son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Ark	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				Profit	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Ark	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61				Gordon	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ark	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				Liona	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Ark	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				Nunnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Ark	S Carolina													
65				Dot	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Ark	South Carolina													
66	58	59		Simpson W. P.	head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	30			Texas	Ala	Ala				Hotel Business			yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	
67				Ma	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	47	M	30	5	2	Texas	La	La							yes	yes	yes				
68				W. P.	son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				W. A.	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70	64	65		Lee J.	head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	32			Texas	Iowa	Texas				Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
71				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	32	10	10	Texas	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
72				Curtis, Lee	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	M				Texas															
73	60	61		Bostick Savage	head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	31			New York	Maine	New York							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	33
74				Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	31	1	1	Ill	Ala	Ill							yes	yes	yes				
75				Emma	daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Ill.	New York	Ill.							yes	yes	yes				
76	61	62		Chalmers Lula	head	W	F		1869	31	Wid		6	6	Ill.	Indiana	Ill.							yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	34
77				Darnell Clarence	son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Ill								yes	yes	yes				
78				Velma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Ill								yes	yes	yes				
79				Maggie	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Ill														
80				Lee	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Ill														
81				Edith	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Ill.														
82				Ruby	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Ill														
83	69	70		Darnell Jno.	head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						0	F	F	35
84	63	64		Beard W. F.	head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	32			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	0	F	M	
85				Ada	wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	32	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86				E R	son	W	M								Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Wallace Wm.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
89				Lowry D. S.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Stockman			yes	yes	yes				
90	64	66		Rucker W. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Iowa	South Carolina				Dr Druggist			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
91				Ora	wife	W	F	July	1873	32	M	14	2	1	Texas	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
92				Fay	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Addie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Iowa	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94	65	67		Pickett W. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wid		5	5	Miss.	Iowa	Miss.							yes	yes	yes	0	H		
95				W. H.	son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
96				Thomas M	son	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
97				J. B.	son	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
98				W. C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
99				A. C.	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
100				Bullock Emory	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1825	75	Wid				La	La	La							yes	yes	yes				

The Co. of Copperas Cove

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ala
County Conecuh
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. W. Culp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 5

19.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	66	67		Mackey W P	head	w	M	Nov	1865	46	M	24			Ala						Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
2				Mary	wife	w	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	7	7	Miss									yes	yes	yes				
3				Ora	dau	w	F	Sep	1876	23	S				Ala	Ala	Miss				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Della	daughter	w	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
5				Lee	son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
6				Ruby	son	w	M	June	1883	16	S				Miss	Ala	Miss				Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
7				Lizzie	daughter	w	F	May	1885	15	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
8				Effie	daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
9				Viola	daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Miss	Ala	Miss													
10	67	68		Long Jefferson E	head	w	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Miss	Miss	Ky				Farming			10 yes	yes	yes	R			
11				Daisy	wife	w	F	Apr	1881	18	M	1	0		Miss	Miss	Miss													
12	6			Littlepage C W	brother	w	M	June	1866	33	S				Virginia	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes				
13				Hopkins J B	head	w	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Georgia	Miss	Georgia				R R work	7		yes	yes	yes				
14	68	69		Clements K S	head	w	M	Apr	1865	35	M	9			Miss	Miss	Miss													
15				Clements Calder	wife	w	F	Mar	1869	31	M	9	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss													
16				Henry	son	w	M	July	1894	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
17				Laughter	daughter	w	F	May	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
18	69	70		Cleveland John	head	w	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8			Miss						Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	35
19				Carrie	wife	w	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	1		Miss	Georgia	La													
20	70	71		Maddock W M	head	w	M	Apr	1868	32	M	2			Miss	Ala	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	31
21				Geo R	Butler	wife	w	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2		Miss	La	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
22	71	72		Coleman S P	head	W			1878	21	M	3			Miss		Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
23				Susie	wife	w	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Miss	Miss	La							yes	yes	yes				
24				Willie	daughter	w	F	June	1899	1	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
25				Lawrence Davis	Border	w	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	F	F		41
26	72	73		Cleveland Sandy	head	w	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farming			no	no	yes	O	F	F	42
27				Mary	wife	w	F	June	1876	23	M	5	5	5	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
28				Burt	son	w	M	May	1883	17	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
29				Lula	daughter	w	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
30				George	son	w	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Miss	Ala	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
31				Effie	son	w	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Miss	Ala	Miss													
32	73	74		Cleveland Clem	daughter	w	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Miss	Ala	Miss													
33	73	74		Hogan Johnson	nephew	C	M	Dec	1847	52	M	31			Miss						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	43
34				Mary	wife	w	F	Apr	1854	46	M	31	6	6	Miss															
35				Wm C		w	M		26	S					Miss	Miss	Miss													
36				J M		w	M		24	S					Miss	Miss	Miss													
37				Laura		w	F		22	S					Miss	Miss	Miss													
38				Ida B		w	F		21	S					Miss	Miss	Miss													
39				Hoba		w	F		19	S					Miss	Miss	Miss													
40				Minnie		w	F		17	S																				
41	74	75		Kathner Rudolph	head	C	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
42				Adelaide	wife	w	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	6	6	Miss	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
43				Emma	daughter	w	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
44				Selma	daughter	w	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
45				Freda	daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
46				Otto	son	w	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
47				Ida	daughter	w	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
48				Edmond	son	w	M	Dec	1892	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
49	75	76		Cox Jno L	head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	31			Ala	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
50				Alice	wife	w	F	Sept	1847	52	M	30	11	11	Ala	Va								yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nichols	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20					Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor									
52				Emma	daughter	W	F	May	1871	27	M				Ark	Ark	Ark													
53				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor									
54				Charles	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
55				Tom	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
56				Martin	Lodger	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
57				Flora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
58				[illegible] B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
59				Mc E	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Tex	Tex	Tex				Farm Labor									
60				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
61				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
62	7	70		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	7			Tex	Miss	Miss				Farming									
63				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Tex	Tex	Tex													
64				Homer	son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
65				Stoltzman	son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
66	1278	80		Burton [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										0			
67				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	21	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
69				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Tex	Tex														
70	1	71		Jackson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			1853	46	M	1			Tex	Georgia					Farmer									
71				[illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	1	5	3	[illegible]	India	[illegible]													
72				Louis	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Ark													
73				Cary	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Ill													
74				Roy	son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
75	77	87		Newton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	21			Ala	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
76				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	21	8	8	Ala	Ala	Ala													
77				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Ala	Tex	Tex													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				7	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
79				Wm Curtis	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
80				Claymore	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
81				John	son	W	M	Dec	1891	10	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
82				Thomas	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
83				Morgan	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tex	Ala	Ala													
84				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	July	1878	1	S				Tex	Ala	Ala													
85	82	83		Williamson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	19			Tex	Ala	Ark				Farmer									
86				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	19	9	9	Tex	Ill	Tenn													
87				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Tex						Farm Labor									
88				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Tex															
89				[illegible]	son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
90				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]							Tex	Tex	Tex													
91				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
92				Alice	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
93				Ellis	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
94				Nora	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
95				Gibby	son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
96	88	94		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	10			Tex						Day Labor									
97				Edward [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Tex															
98				Henry Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
99				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
100				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Tex	Tex	Tex													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, D W Culp, Enumerator.

20.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Everett L.A.	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
2				Mother	Mother	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
3	81	83	86	Knight W.M.	head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	17			Miss						Farmer			yes	yes		O	M	F	1
4				S.F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	17	7	5	Miss		North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				Kater	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
6				Sumner	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
7				Charley	son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
8				Willie	son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
9	82	84	86	Kimbler W.M.	head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany			16 Nay	Farmer			no	no	no	C	F	F	52
10				Augusta	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	35	7	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	15	Nay	Keeping House			no	no	no				
11				Ethel	son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer			No	No	No				
12				Charley	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
13	88	86		Miller J. Curtis	head	W	M	July	1812	27	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			R	53
14				May	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	7	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Joe	son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Morgan	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Elsie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	84	86	88	Padgett Tony	head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	52
19				Lue	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Doris	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Cecil	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Lucile	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24	85	87		Padgett John	head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	41			Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
25				R.T.	wife	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	41	12	9										yes	yes	yes				
26				Maggie	daughter	W	F	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
27				Lula	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Ala	Ala													
28	86	88		Cass Richard	head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	56
29				Cass Mollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Elsie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Vera	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Roy	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	97	89		Padgett Bill	brother	W	M	May	1863	37	M	14			Ala	Ala								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
34				Ala	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	30	M	14	4	4	Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
35				Morgan	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ark	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
36				Bubie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ark	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
37				Jasper	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Ark	Ala													
38				Robbie	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Ark	Ala				Laborer									
39				Robertson John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1819	81	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Farmer Laborer			no	no	no				
40				Lydia	Boarder	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58
41	84	90		Stribling Matt	head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	21			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58
42				Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	8	7	Texas		Ill							yes	yes	yes				
43				Charles	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
44				Cora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
45				Reed	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			No	No	No				
46				Ethel	daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Edie	son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Claudie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Willie	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50																													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, J. T. Curfman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	81	41		Allen J. R.	head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	22			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	O	O	F	57
				M. J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	22	8	7	Ga	Ga	Va													
				Lee	son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Miss	Ga				Teamster									
				W. E.	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Ga	Ga													
				Dillon	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Ga	Ga													
				A. L.	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ga	Ga													
				Wm.	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Ga	Ga				Farm Labor									
				Jno.	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas						Farm Labor									
				Bell	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas						Farm Labor	12								
				Nancy	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Miss	Georgia				Farm Labor	12								
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Miss	Georgia				Farm Labor	12								
				M. C.	son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Miss	Georgia				Farm Labor	12								
	91	42		White M. J.	head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	9			Texas															
				M. J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	3	3	Texas															
				Lillie M.	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas															
				Walter	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas															
				Ella	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas															
				Earl	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas															
	91	43		Johnson M. J.	head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Texas															
				Jasin	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dudley	son	W	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Viral	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	92	44		Ellis [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1862	[illegible]	M	10	6	5	Texas															
				John	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rosa	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nettie M.	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hattie B.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Caleb	son	W	M	June							Texas	Texas	Texas													
	93	45		Hogan [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	6	3	0	[illegible]															
				Susie	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas															
				Ruth	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S																			
				Odil	son	W	M	Oct		5	S																			
	94	46		Pace Elbert	head	W	M	Jan	1874	23	M	1			Ala	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	94
				Dovie	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	1	1		Texas	Miss	Miss													
				Edgar	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	5	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
				Jasper	Boarder	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
	95	47		Powell J. M.	head	W	M	Oct	1853	44	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	95
				Ellen	wife	W	F	May	1863	32	M	17	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mollie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jasin	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				U									
				Bennie	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ellen	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Duncan	son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				John	son	W	M	Mar	1871	28					Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, S. M. Crump, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		76	76	Woodley Cooper	head	W	M	June	1826	73	M			Texas															
2				Emily "	wife	W	F	Oct	1827	72	M			Ill	Ky	Ky													
3		77	77	Edward "	head	W	M	Jun	1854	44	M	14		Texas	Ky	La				Farmer						R		H	66
4				J. R. "	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				Georgia "	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				C. E. "	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				Aubrey "	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm wor								
8				David "	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				Mary "	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10		78	78	Wm. V. Miller	head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Ill	Miss				Farmer						R		H	45
11				Molly "	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tenn	Miss												
12				Elmer "	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13				Lester "	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14				Otis "	son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
15		79	79	Kindler Paul	head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany			1884	Farmer					O		H	67
16				Rika "	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	8	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany												
17				Albert "	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
18				Walter "	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
19				Edwin "	son	W	M	May	1866	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
20				Mattie "	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
21	100	103	103	Hardge A.	head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer								
22				Ida "	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	27	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany												
23				Hilda "	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
24				Mary "	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				Ella "	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
26	131	133	133	Fink Mary	Reader	W	F	July	1871	28	W	2	2		Va	Ky	Va												
27				U. J. "	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Virginia	Va	Va				Farming								
28				R. L. "	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Va	Va	Va												
29	107	109	109	Kellogg J. S.	head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	4			Texas						Farming						R		H	73
30				Emma "	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas														
31				Nelia "	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32				Mattie "	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
33	113	115	115	Venn S. J.	head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	X			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farming						R		H	74
34				Ida "	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	X			Texas														
35				Jennings K.	Boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mo	Texas												
36	108	110	110	Lewis W. A.	head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming						O		H	72
37				A. J. "	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	14	4	4	Ala	Ala	Ala												
38				Della "	daughter	W	F	May	1894	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Ala												
39				E. H. "	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Ala												
40				Alack "	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss												
41				James "	son	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Miss												
42				Mattie "	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina													
43	105	107	107	Hogan [illegible]	head	W	F	[illegible]					1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												H	
44				Cecil "	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45		110	110	Wiemann Fred	head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming						R		H	76
46				Edda "	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany												
47	106	108	108	Anderson L.	Farmer	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farming						O		H	71
48				M. M. "	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas												
49				R. N. "	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas												
50				[illegible] "	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during the year.	EDUCATION. At (School) attended school any months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			112	Anderson S. E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
52		107	109	Clem M. H.	head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	2		Texas	[illegible]	Ark						yes	yes	yes	R	F	78
53			109	— Maud	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
54			—	— Lewis	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
55		108	110	Cole Noney	head	W	M	Mar	1867	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	74
56			—	— M.	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
57			—	— Gladis	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
58				Maurice	daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59		109	111	Stewart [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland						yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
60			—	— Adaline	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	14	3	3	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
61			—	— Elma	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
62			—	— Agnis	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
63			—	— Margie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
64		110	112	Curtis Lee	head	W	M	June	1876	27	M	5			Texas	La					Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	81
65			—	— Alsoba	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Ala	Ala	Ala						yes	yes	yes				
66			—	— Al L.	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ala												
67				Chester	son	W	M	July	1899		S				Texas	Texas	Ala												
68		111	113	Kilmore J. E.	head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	28			Ala	Georgia	Ala				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82
69			—	— M. C.	wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	21	11	9	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
70			—	— Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
71			—	— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	16	S				Texas	Ala	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
72			—	— Annie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Ala	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
73			—	— Mollie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Ala	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
74			—	— Willie	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
75			—	— Cora	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Ala	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
76			—	— Lord	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Texas												
77			—	— Joe	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Ala	Texas												
78			—	— Edwin	son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Ala	Texas												
79			—	— Newton	son	W	M	Jan	1897	27	S				Texas	Ala	[illegible]												
80			—	— Samuel	son	W	M	Dec	1898	21	S				Texas	Ala	Ala												
81		112	114	[illegible]	head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	6			Ark	[illegible]					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	83
82			—	— Millie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
83			—	— Allie	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ark	Texas												
84				Gracie	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Ark	Texas												
85		113	115	Scott H. B.	head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	35			Miss						Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84
86			—	— S. C.	wife	W	F	Feb	1843	56	M	35	10	4	Miss	Ala	Ala						yes	yes	yes				
87			—	— John W.	son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
88			—	— E. M.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes				
89			—	— O. D.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes				
90			—	— E. F.	son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
91		114	116	White Hamilton	head	W	F	Nov	1812	88	Wid	2	1		South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]				Farm		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85
92			—	— H. A.	daughter	W	F	Sep	1853	46	S				Texas	[illegible]	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
93			—	— Sam	Servant	W	M	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.						yes	yes	yes				
94			—	— Lazzie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.						yes	yes	yes				
95		115	117	Lewis [illegible] M. E.	head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	41	M	17			Ala	Ala	S. Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
96			—	— Rosa	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	[illegible]	M	17	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
97			—	— Hamp	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
98			—	— Walter	son	W	M	Dec	1884	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
99				Rola	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
100				Billie	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Congalle
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, L. M. Cleyh, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 8

22.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lawrence McKeon	son	m	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				Joship	son	w	Dec	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Jimmie	son	w	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				Jesse	son	w	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	116	118		Millsap J.R.	head	w	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Texas									yes	yes	yes	C	H	787	
6				Dusey	wife	w	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	6	6	Texas	Miss	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
7				Viola	daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Gilbert	son	w	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				Rose	son	w	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Raymon	son	w	M	Aug	1899	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Lelia	son	w	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		122		Hood J.B.	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13	117	119		Falke John	head	w	M	Apr	1850	50	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	NA				yes	yes	yes	3	H	88	
14				Mary	wife	w	F	Dec	1851	48	M	22	5	4	Ill	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
15				Martha	daughter	w	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes				
16				Lida	daughter	w	F	June	1883	17	S	17			Ill									yes	yes	yes				
17				Mary	daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	15					Ill									yes	yes	yes				
18				Martha	daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Ill										yes	yes				
19	118	120		[illegible]	head	w	M	Oct	1871	27	M	6			Miss		Miss							yes	yes	yes	R	H	87	
20				Nealy	wife	w	F	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]		[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	S				[illegible]	Miss	Tex													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Miss	Tex													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]													
24	119	121		Norrity John	Head	w	M	Nov	1858	41	M	15			Europe	Europe	Europe			NA							2	Fm	27	
25				[illegible]	wife	w	F	June	[illegible]	3	M	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	wife	w	M	May	[illegible]	14					Ill	Europe	[illegible]													
27				E. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				1																				
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]															
29				Charley	son	w	M	Apr	1898	2					[illegible]															
30				[illegible]	Mother in Law	w	F	July	1826	74	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	35	NA										
31	120	122		Jacobs Charles	head	w	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	C	H	41	
32				Mary	wife	w	F	Apr	1860	43	M	25	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany													
33				Annika	daughter	w	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
34				John	son	w	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
35				Henry	son	w	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
36				Christopher	son	w	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
37				Lina	daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
38				Mary	daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
39				Emma	daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
40				Selma	daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
41				Broughton	son	w	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
42		124	126	Karlse Charles	head	w	M	July	1867	33	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5	NA				no	no	no	H	H	72	
43				Annie	wife	w	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany		5											
44				Mary	daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
45				Louisa	daughter	w	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
46				Willie	son	w	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
47		122	124	Kiesling L.	head	w	M	[illegible]	57	30	M	5			Texas	Tex	Texas	1873	[illegible]	NA				yes	yes	yes	R	H	93	
48				Mary	wife	w	F	Aug	1871	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tex	Texas								yes	yes				
49				Willie	son	w	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Emory	son	w	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 43

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, L. W. Cuff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bullough Gray	daughter	W	F	Mar	1880						Texas	Texas	Texas													51
52		123	125	Miller Lafayette	head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						O	M	H	52
53				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	5	4			Texas													53
54				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas													54
55				Enoch	son	W	M	June	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				Herbert	son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
57				Mack	son	W	M	Nov	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													57
58		124	126	Richter Wm.	head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	5	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	N	Farming						O	M	H	58
59				Briana	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany													59
60				Christian	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													60
61		125	127	Ramm Wm.	head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany										C	H	H	61
62				Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	16	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany													62
63				Holly	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													63
64				Herman	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													64
65				Charley	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													65
66				Amelia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													66
67				Billie	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													67
68				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													68
69				Rudolph	son	W	M	Feb	1894	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													69
70				Minnie	mother	W	F	Dec	1872	7	wd		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany													70
71		120	122	Lehmberg Paul	head	W	M	July	1861	39	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	N	Farming						O	M	H	71
72				Christian	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	12	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													72
73				Albert	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													73
74				August	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													74
75				Otto	son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													75
76				Augusta	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													76
77		127	129	Jost Jacob	head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]			[illegible]									77
78				Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]												78
79				Martha	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]												79
80				Emma	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													80
81				Walter	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													81
82				Rosa	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													82
83				Willie	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													83
84				Oswald	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													84
85				Amelia	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													85
86		128	130	Walter Jacob	head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Texas						Farming						O	H	H	86
87				Rosa	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	20	10	8	Texas		Germany													87
88				Wm. H.	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									88
89				Alley L.	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									89
90				Albert	son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									90
91				Martin	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									91
92				Calvin	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94				Henry	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
95				Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96		129	131	Clements Wm.	head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia										O	H	H	96
97				Ida	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	23	10		Ala.	Georgia	Georgia													97
98		130	132	Gilbreath J. N.	head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Ala.	Ala.				Farmer									98
99				Ruth	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													99
100				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Runnels
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colorado Corr
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. M. Pugh, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 9

23.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Phelps Thos	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
2		136		Sublett James	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	19			Ala	Georgia					Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	102
3				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	19	6	6	Texas		La							yes	yes	yes				
4				George	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
5				Amber B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Ga	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				Leonard	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
7				Nancie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Ala	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Ala	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				James	son	W	M	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
10		137		Hoover P. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	13
11				Martha	wife	W	F	May	1853	45	M	23	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				Henry	son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Penn	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
13				Cora	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Penn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				Frank	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Penn	Georgia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
15				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Penn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16		138		Harbor W. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	104
17		135		Lula	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Ena	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Harold	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Arthur	son	W	M	Feb	1897	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Emmy	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		134	136	Golden R. C.	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	105
23				Nancie	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	42	M	23	5	4	Ark	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
24				Coalman	son	W	M	June	1877	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Ala				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
25				Bertie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
26				Jim	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Ala													
27				Gilbert	son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Ala													
28		140		Wallace Ellen	mother	W	F	Sept	1819	80	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia													
29		135	137	Lichfield B. W.	head	W	M				Un	M	X		Alabama	N.S.	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
30				Sidney	wife	W	F				Un	M	X	7	7	"	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	108
31				Sarah	daughter	W	F				Un	S				"	"	"												
32				Charley	son	W	M				Un	S				"	"	"												
33				Ele	son	W	M				Un	S				"	"	"												
34				Florence	daughter	W	F				Un	S				"	"	"												
35				Loe	son	W	M				Un	S				"	"	"												
36				Wallace	son	W	M				Un	S				"	"	"												
37				Inez	Daughter	W	F				Un	S				"	"	"												
38		126	128	Ramm Herman	head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	107
39				Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	6	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
40		127	129	Knaut Albert	head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Farming			no	no	yes	O	M	H	109
41				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	26	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany			Na				no	no	no				
42				Robert	son	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
43				Elsa	girl	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
44				Agusta	girl	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
45				Otto	son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Farm Labor									
46				Ella	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
47		128	130	Ramm Albert	head	W	M	Mar	1863	34	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Farmer			no	no	no	O	M	H	107
48				Wilhelmina	wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany			Na				no	no	no				
49				Alma	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany									yes				
50				Walter	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ohio
County Auglaize
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, St Marys Cor
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		139	144	Schmidt Paul	Head	W	M	July	1854	51	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farming						O	F	H	110
52				Joseph	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	47	M	21	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany													
53				Paul																										
54				Henry																										
55				Minnie																										
56		140	145	Bank Wade	Lodger	W	M																							
57				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	X																		
58		141	146	Conrad Jr Fred	Head	W	M				M	X															L			
59				Conrad Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F				M	X																		
60			147	Fisher Peter	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21									Farming									
61				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
62				Louis	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
63				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
64				Henry	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
65				Willie	son	W	M	Nov	1896	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
66				Josie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
67				Rudolph	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
68				August	son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
69		142	148	White Alfred	Head	W	M	Sep	1846	53	M	27			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farming						C	F	H	114
70				Ada	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	27	3	3	Penn	Penn	Penn													
71				Jay	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Ohio	Penn	Penn													
72		149	150	Forbess Edward	Head	W	M	July	1859	39	M	7			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farming						R	F	H	115
73				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
74				Aurora	dau	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
75				Arthur	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
76				Georgia	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
77		145	149	Foster D. Ezra	Head	W	M	Jul	1848	51	M	23			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farming						C	F	H	116
78				Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	23	5	5	Ohio	Penn	Penn				At home									
79				George	son	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Ohio	Penn	Ireland													
80				Lena	daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Ohio	Penn	Ohio													
81				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Ohio	Penn	Ohio													
82				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Penn	Penn	Ohio													
83				Dora	daug	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Ohio	Penn	Ohio				At home									
84		146	148	Long Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	15			Ohio	Ala	Ala				Farmer						R	F	H	117
85				Flora	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	28	M	15	1	1	Ohio	Georgia	Georgia													
86				Alvin	son	W	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				At home									
87		147	144	Eberhardt Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	59	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Farmer						R	F	H	118
88				Lucy	wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	21	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany													
89				Otto	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
90				Max	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
91				August	son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
92		143	150	Shepard Philip	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer						O	F	H	119
93				Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	39	M	14	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
94				Sonya	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
95				John	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
96				Jacob	son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S					Germany	Germany													
97				Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Germany	Germany													
98		144	151	Lewis Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Farmer						R	F	H	120
99				Thelma	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany													
100				John	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, L. W. Culp, Enumerator.

24.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		150		Balfing Joseph																										
1	150	152		" Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	46	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	12	Na	Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	H	121
2				" Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	4	3		Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes			
3				" Lesley	son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes			
4				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes			
5				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
6	151	153	156	Wilson Peter	Boarder Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Ala	Ala				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	H	122
7				" Rose	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes			
8				" Joey	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
9	152	154		Denning Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Texas						Farming		mo	mo	mo	O	M	123
10				" Linda	wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	16	5	5	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
11				" Antonio	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes			
12				" Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1888	10	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes			
13				" Sandra	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes			
14				" Sam	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas													
15				" John	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas													
16	153	155		Fuchs Ferd	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887		Na	Farming		no	no	yes	C	H	124
17				" Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes			
18				" Juno	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas											
19				Schwarck Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany											
20	154	156	a	Kettle Adolph	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	H	125
21				" Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	15	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes			
22				" Martha	daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes			
23				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
24				" Wm	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
25				" Otto	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Germany	Germany	Germany											
26	155	157		Drauf Wilhelmina	Head	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	23	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	18	28	Na	Farming		no	no	no	R	H	126
27				" Henry	son	W	M	Apr	1883	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany						no	no	no			
28				" Adolph	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany											
29				" Fred	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany											
30				" Edward	son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany											
31				" Rosalia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes			
32				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes			
33	156	158		Natalia Hermann	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na			yes	yes	yes	O	H	127
34				" Christina	wife	W	F	Apr	1844	55	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany											
35	157	159		Keiser Otto	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farming					O		128
36				" Anna	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany											
37				" Charley	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
38				" Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
39				" Christina	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
40				" Oswald	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
41				" Emma	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
42				" Ella	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
43				" John	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany											
44	158	160		Hogan Jesse	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	37	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming					O	H	129
45				" Sallie	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas											
46				" Eppie	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
47	159	161		Waldmann Jacob	Head		M		1846	53	M	25			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farming					O	H	130
48				" M	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	25	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas											
49				Roberts Edgar	Step son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor							
50				Parker D.	Boarder	W	M	June	1856	43	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Ark
County Conglle
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 10
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copers Cove
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, W. P. Culp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	160	162		Hon Dixon Dyer	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	30	M	8			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farming		9	yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
52				Victoria	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes					
53				James	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
54				Conrad	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
55				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
56				Matties	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
57				Rue	son	W	M	June	1900		S				Texas	Ala	Texas													
58				Sam	Brother	W	M		1875	25	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
59	164	166		Bridges	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		9	yes	yes	yes	R		F	132
60				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Ola	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	162	164		Sol. Mc	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farming		9	yes	yes	yes	F	M	F	133
63				Annie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes					
64				Jesse	daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
65				Edward	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
66				Addie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas															
67	163	165		Wm B. Ross	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer		9	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134
68				Sarah	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	10	10	Ala	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
69				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
70				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
71				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Ala	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
72				Sulon	son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
73				Will	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
74				Anna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
75				Childs	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Ala	Ala													
76				Nettie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Ala	Ala													
77				Marcus	son	W	M	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Ala	Ala													
78				Spencer	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Ala	Ala													
79				Mahley E. E.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Ohio	Pa	Ohio				Farmer Labor		8	yes	yes	yes				
80	164	166		Mahoney Hunter	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	15			Ohio	Pa	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	135
81				Minnie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	39	M	15	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Addie	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
84	165	167		Roberts James	Head	W	M	July	1840	60	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		F	136
85				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar	1852	28	M	24	6	6	Texas	Mo	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
86				Nellie	daughter	W	F	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
87				Isaac	son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Ark				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
88				Maud	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
89				Grace	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
90				Inez	daughter	W	F	May	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ark													
91				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ark													
92	166	168		Taylor Stephen	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Georgia	Texas	Georgia				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	137
93				Taylor Hannah	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	9	7	Miss	Miss	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Willie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
95				Roxanna	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
96				Crisp	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
97				Jasper	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
98				Robert	son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
99				Rosa	son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss													
100				Hunter	son	W	M	May	1900	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. T. Cauf, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		167 169		McDonald W. S.	head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		H	138
2				Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	3	2	Tex	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
3				Gertrude	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
4				Glendower	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
5		168 170		Peters R.	head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	13			Tex	Tex	Miss				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		H	137
6				Ola	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	13	6	5	Tex	Tenn	Ark							yes	yes	yes				
7				Ollie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
8				John	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
9				Homer	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
10				Bob	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
11				Nellie	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Tex	Tex	Tex													
12		169 171		Nuston Tom	head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Ark	Ark	Ark				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		H	141
13				Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	7	3	3	Tenn	Tenn	Mo							yes	yes	yes				
14				Mollie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tenn	Ark	Tenn													
15				James A.	son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Tex	Ark	Tenn													
16				Cinda	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Tex	Ark	Tenn													
17		170 172		Hamie W. L.	head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Tex	Ohio	Mo				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	142
18				Nellie	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Mo	Mo	Mo							no	yes	yes				
19				Nellie	dau	W	F	Nov	1900		S				Tex	Tex	Mo													
20		171 173		Moseley J.	head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	32			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	143
21				Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	32	6	6	Tex	Miss	South Carolina				Domestic			yes	yes	yes				
22				Mittie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tex	Ala	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
23				Lizzie L.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tex	Ala	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
24				Earl	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
25				Tom B.	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Tex	Ala	Tex				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
26				Della May	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tex	Ala	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
27				Jesse E.	son	W	M	July	1881	19	S				Tex	Ala	Tex							yes	yes	yes				
28		172 174		Eakens Jesse	head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	8			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	144
29				Mora	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	3	2	La.	La	La													
30				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Tex	Tenn	La													
31				James	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Tenn	La													
32		173 175		Littlepage Ed	head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	13			[illegible]						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	145
33				Jessie	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	13	6	2	"	"	"													
34				Ethley	daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S																			
35				Wayland	son	W	M	May	1900		S																			
36		174 176		Bussiah Ed	head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	12			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	146
37				Cynthia	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Ark	La	La				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
38				Thomas	son	W	M	Sept	1891	11	S				Tex	Miss	Ark				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
39				Anna	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
40				Sarah	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
41				Burney	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
42				Raymond	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Tex	Miss	Ark													
43		175 177		Durrington S. W.	head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	5			Ala	[illegible]					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	147
44				Annie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Tex	Ala	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
45				Lewis	son	W	M	Jan	1882	8	S				Tex	"	"													
46				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	5	S				Tex	"	"													
47				Robert	son	W	M	Feb	1886	5	S				Tex	"	"													
48				James	son	W	M	Aug	1888	2	S				Tex	"	"													
49		176 178		Hill Hardin	head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex							yes	yes	yes	R		H	148
50				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1			Tex	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Capps
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. D. M. Culp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	177	179	184	Farmer Luther	head	W	M			46	M	12			Texas	N.C.	Ala.				Farmer						O	F	149	51
52				Lucy	wife	W	F			32	M	12	6	6																52
53				Gray	son	W	M			10	S																			53
54				Walter	Lodger	W	M			21	S																			54
55				Ora	Lodger	W	F			18	S																			55
56				Lester	Lodger	W	M			16	S																			56
57	178	180		Tompson Joe	head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming									57
58				Nettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Miss	Miss													58
59				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60	179	181		Kemplin Kate	head	W	F	May	1865	45	M	18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farming						C	M	F	151	60
61				Ray	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													61
62				Jim	son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													62
63				Gussie	daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													63
64				Christine	daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													64
65				Ola	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													65
66	180	182		D	Head					36	M	12				Ala	Ala										O	F	152	66
67				Wife						30	M	12	6	6		Tenn	Tenn													67
68				Alice	Son					10	S																			68
69				John	Son			Dec		7	S				Texas															69
70				Bertha	daughter			June		5	S				Texas															70
71				Pearl	daughter			Feb		3	S				Texas															71
72				Ora	daughter			Feb		1	S				Texas															72
73				Allyce	Son	W	M	June	1900						Ala															73
74				Davis Martha	Mother	W	F	Apr	1825	75	W				Ohio	Tenn	Tenn													74
75				Stephens John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Labor	3								75
76				Hyson Alta	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				day labor	6								76
77	181	183		Caudle John	head	W	M	May	1864	39	M	15			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						R	F	153	77
78				Allie	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	34	M	15	1	1	Ark	Ark	Ark													78
79				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ark													79
80	182	184		Garcia Epifanio	head	W	M				M	*			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	No	Farming						R	F	154	80
81				Juanita	wife	W	F				M	*	0	0	Mex W	Mexico	Mexico													81
82	183	185		McClure [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	?			[illegible]						Farming						O	M	F	155	82
83				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]					2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84				Willie	daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													84
85				Mea	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													85
86				Emmet	son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													86
87				Lina	daughter	W	F	June	1900		S				Texas	Ark	Texas													87
88				McClure George	father	W	M	[illegible]	1822	78	M				[illegible]	Ark	Ark													88
89				[illegible] Sobel	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1828	72	M				[illegible]	Ark	Ark													89
90				Ollie	niece	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91				Myers Mell	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	25	S				Texas	Ill	Ill													91
92	184	186		Edwards Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farming						R	F	156	92
93				Nellie	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Ala	Texas													94
95				James	son	W	M	June	1900		S				Texas	Ala	Texas													95
96	186	187		Sisk John	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farming						R	F	157	96
97				Sims Jim	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													97
98				George Doc	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Ill	Ill	Ill													98
99	187	188		Parker Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	*			Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farming						O	F	158	99
100				Nannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	20	M	*			Texas	Texas	Georgia													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cryelle
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. F. McCuiston Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 12

26.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	194	Collinsay Paul	head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	154
2				Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	22	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
3				August	son	W	M	May	1892	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lidia	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
5				Christina	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
6		193	199	Wilson Tipton	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	3			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	H	160	
7				Ida	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
8				James	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
9		194	200	Ogretree Will	head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	15			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	161
10				Amelia	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Ora	son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Lucy	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Nancy	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Pearl	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		195	201	Davidson R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	44	M	21			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	162
16				Josie	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	21	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Viola	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
18				Willie	son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
19				Lucius	son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Antonia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Lita	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				Laura	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
23				Doyle	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
24				Maud	daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				Farm Labor									
25				Davidson John	brother	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
26		16		Simpson Dave	boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	NA	Texas				Day Labor	8		yes	yes	yes				
27		196	202	Jackson Dave	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	+			Native	Native	Native				Farmer						C	F	163	
28				Minnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	+	0	0																
29		197	203	Lawrence Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	10			Texas	Ala	Ala				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	164
30				Nellie	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	10	3	3	Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
31				Lena	daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				John	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Cicero	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		198	204	Fowler F. M.	head	W	M	Dec	1847	0	M	46			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	165
35				Eunice	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	29	M	46	9	8	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
36				Jim	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
37				Erma	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Laura	daughter	W	F	May	1886	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Anna	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Lewis	son	W	M	June	1846	53	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
41		199	205	Reece J. E.	head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	166	
42				Kalie	wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Ala	Ala							yes	yes	yes				
43				Ellis	son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		200	206	Wells Monroe	head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Ala	Ala				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	167	
45		198		Lina	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Ala	Miss	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Tom	son	W	M	Nov	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
47				James	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ala													
48		201	207	Franklin Tom	head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	R	168	
49				Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Ellen	daughter	W	F	May	1900						Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copeva Cove
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, L. N. Culp, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		197	204	Goodstop Eli	head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	18			Texas	Ala	Georgia				Farming										51
52				Hetter	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia														52
53				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54			203	Tampo	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55		198	202	Jost Jacob	head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		Farmer										55
56				Laura	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany														56
57				Christine	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S																				57
58				Otto	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S																				58
59				Lena	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S																				59
60				August	son	W	M	July	1893	7	S																				60
61				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S																				61
62		199	205	Jost Fred	head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany													R	F	171	62
63				Christa	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany														63
64	V	200	206	Gilmore C. C.	head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28			Ala	Georgia	Ala				Farming									O	F	172	64
65				Mimie	wife	W	F	June	1850	46	M	28	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				A	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor										66
67				Annie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														67
68				Eva	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														68
69				Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														69
70				Will	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Ala	Texas				Farm Labor										70
71				Sam	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														71
72				Cora	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														72
73				Joe	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Ala	Texas														73
74		201	206	Dulaney S. W.	head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Ala	Ky				Farming									R	F	173	74
75				A. V.	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	30	2	1	Texas	Tenn	Tenn														75
76				George	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		202	207	Kindler Peter	head	W	M	June	1842	58	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	M	Farmer									O	F	174	77
78				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	M	32	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany														78
79				Walter	son	W	M	June	1871	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										79
80				Andrew	son	W	M	July	1874	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										80
81				Dora	dau	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										81
82				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														82
83				John	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														83
84				Edwin	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										84
85				Sam	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														85
86		203	208	White W. H.	head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Mo						Farming									O	F	176	86
87				White	grandson	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas						Farm Laborer										87
88		204	209	Cochran Peter	head	W	M	Nov	1845	51	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farming									O	M	176	88
89				Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	45	M	15	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany			Nat												89
90				Amy	dau	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														90
91				Christian	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92				Herman	son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
93				Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
94		205	210	Millsap Otto	head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming									R	F	177	94
95				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														95
96				August	son	W	M	July	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Henry	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		206	211	Sanders Robert	head	W	M				M										Farmer									O	F	178	98
99				Sarah	wife	W	F				M																					99
100				Mc	son	W	M				S																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

109 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove special school district
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, P. H. Stovall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	McDowell, [illegible]	Head	W M	Nov	1857	42	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															
			Conrad E.	Wife	W F	Apr	1863	36	M	10	1	1	Texas	Ohio																
			Wilson J.	Stepson	W M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	2	2	Howe, Dow [illegible]	Head	W M	Feb	1855	45	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Louisa	Wife	W F	Nov	1874	20	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Cohen	Son	W M	June	1897	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Garrett	Son	W M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Ethel L.	Daughter	W F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Celia M.	Daughter	W F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
	3	3	Kattner, Carl [illegible]	Head	W M	Nov	1847	52	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany			1873	27	Na	Farmer	0								
			Pauline	Wife	W F	July	1848	52	M	31	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany			1873	27											
			Emma M.	Daughter	W F	Dec	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Clarence L.	Son	W M	Oct	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Julia A.	Daughter	W F	Jan	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Oscar [illegible]	Son	W M	Jan	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany															
			Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W F	May	1840	10	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany															
	4	4	Erwin, Isaac [illegible]	Head	W M	Nov	1856	43	M	4			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Tennessee						Farmer	0								
			[illegible]	Wife	W F	Dec	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															
			Lightsey, Henry L.	Step-S.	W M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama															
			[illegible]	Step-S.	W F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama															
	5	5	Howard, Asa [illegible]	Head	W M	Jan	1852	32	M	8			Mississippi	Maryland	Texas						R.R. Engineer	0								
			Catherine C.	Wife	W F	Jan	1878	22	M	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Lucile	Daughter	W F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
	6	6	Gault, Cornelius [illegible]	Head	W M	Apr	1848	52	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						Farmer	0								
			Mary A.	Wife	W F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
			Maggie C.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
			Johnnie E.	Daughter	W F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
			Robert S.	Son	W M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
			Mamie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
			Thomas H.	Son	W M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
			Frances M.	Son	W M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia															
	7	7	Hudson, Robert [illegible]	Head	W M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Laborer	0								
			Ethel [illegible]	Wife	W F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Eric	Son	W M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	8	8	Young, Jerry [illegible]	Head	W M	Dec	1854	61	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	0								
			Ezzie	Wife	W F	Apr	1852	46	M	27	9	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee															
			Bertie F.	Daughter	W F	Feb	1875	25	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi						School teacher									
			Anna E.	Daughter	W F	Jan	1878	22	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi						At home									
			Mary R.	Daughter	W F	July	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
			Attie A.	Daughter	W F	June	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
			Lonnie O.	Daughter	W F	Jan	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
			Maggie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
			Ora	Daughter	W F	Sept	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
			Roy	Son	W M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi															
	9	9	Clements, [illegible]	Head	W M	July	1865	34	M	11			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee						Stock farmer	0								
			Lizzie	Wife	W F	Feb	1869	31	M	11	6	5	Texas	Texas	North Carolina															
			Louis H.	Son	W M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Laura L.	Daughter	W F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			Eugene B.	Son	W M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
			John F.	Son	W M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove special school district

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, R. H. Howell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carroll	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		10	10	Carpenter, Frederick L.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	25			Mississippi						Carpenter	4									52
53				Laura L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	4	2	Mississippi																53
54				Edwin M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Gen. Observation	6									54
55		11	11	Clements, Oscar	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	16			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0									55
56				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								57
58				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								58
59				Irving C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								59
60				Lucile M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6								60
61				Lottie M.	Dau	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						4								61
62				Clarence R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														62
63				Everett A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														63
64		12	12	Rosine, Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	24			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0									64
65				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	24	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														65
66				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	22	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														66
67				Sarah	Dau	W	F	June	1879	20	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4									67
68		13	13	Miller, Francis	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	0			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6									68
69				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	10	8	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina														69
70				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Florida	Texas				At home										70
71				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Florida	Texas						5								71
72				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						5								72
73				Tipsy L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Florida	Texas						4								73
74				Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														74
75				Margaret C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														75
76		14	14	Long, Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock farmer	0						F	F		76
77				Julia E.	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	20	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Stock trader	6									78
79				Ora R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														79
80		15	15	Spencer, Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	23			Georgia						Teacher	6									80
81				Rachel	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	23	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														81
82				Laura C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	21	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														82
83				Brandt E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														83
84				Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5								84
85				Charles L.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						7								85
86				Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														86
87		16	16	Woodfin, William	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	30			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0						R	F	3	87
88				Delia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	5	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89				James A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6									89
90				Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6									90
91				John L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						6								91
92				Samuel J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						4								92
93		17	17	Gibbons, Hiram	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10			Illinois	Illinois					Farmer	0						O	M		93
94				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	0	0	Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Mississippi														94
95				Dickman, Willie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5								95
96		18	18	Simmons, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	25			Canada (Eng.)	Ireland	Ireland			No	Stone mason	0						O	F	H	96
97				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	25	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														97
98				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		0		Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas				Farm laborer	0									98
99				James C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S		0		Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas				Farm laborer	6									99
100				Daisy D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 116 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove Special school Dist. No 28

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, O H Howell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Supplies of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Canada (Eng)	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
2				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Canada (Eng)	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
3				Janie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Canada (Eng)	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
4	18	18		Coleman Edward	Head	W	M	July	1857	27	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
5				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
6				Audrey L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
7	20	20		Ponton, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	39	M	H			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Physician	0	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
8				Libbie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	H	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
9				Ruth L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
10				Loewenstein, Roy	Assistant	W	M	July	1876	23	S		0	0	Missouri	Germany	Germany				Lieutenant	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
11	21	21		Love, Wesley	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	38			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Saddler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	S
12				Virginia R	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	38	5	5	Mississippi	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Fannie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						7	yes	no	yes				
14	22	22		Trotter, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				RR section hand	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
15				Ola	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
16	23	23		Brooks, E	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	34			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Retired merchant			yes	yes	yes	S	F	F	
17				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	34	9	8	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
18				Maurice	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				Dry farmer	4		yes	yes	yes				
19				Finch, Ethel	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas						7	yes	no	yes				
20	24	24		Layne, Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stone mason	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
21				Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
23				Chester	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
24				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
25				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2/12	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
26	25	25		Harrell, Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
27				Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
28				Norma C	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
29				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0	No	No	No				
30	26	26		Elliott, Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	24			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	X
31				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	29	7	6	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire							yes	yes	yes				
32				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire				Music teacher	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
33				Guy	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S		0		Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire						8	yes	yes	yes				
34				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire						7	yes	yes	yes				
35				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire						6	yes	no	yes				
36				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	New Hampshire						6	no	yes	yes				
37	27	27		Sharp, Luther M	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Cotton buyer	2	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
38				Eva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	1	0	0	New York	Ireland	New York							yes	yes	yes				
39	28	28		Mashin, Abe	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	X	
40				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lon H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
42	29	29		Bathurst, Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Lawyer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	G	12
43				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	18	11	10	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
44				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
45				Jefferson D	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
46				Albert E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
47				Anna A	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
48				Ruth N	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
49				Webster C	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
50				Walter D	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cipperas Cove Special School District
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the second day of June, 1900, P. H. Bonnell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2

6753

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes					51
52				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes					52
53				[illegible] Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes					53
54	30	30		Brooks, Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	54
55				Emma R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Willie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					56
57	29	29		McCluskey, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Georgia	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]	57
58				Allie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Willie H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes					60
61				Roy L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes					61
62				Osborn L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes					62
63	32	32		Pierson, Louis [illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1854	54	Wd	0	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F	17	63
64				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					65
66	33	33		Oswald, Frederick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	62	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	No	Farmer	2	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	66
67				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	30	4	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16				0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Henry A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Louisa M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16			0	0	yes	yes	yes					69
70				John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71	37	37		Oswald, Frederick	Head	W	M	June	1862	23	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	71
72	32	32		Oswald, Frederick Jr.	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						0	No	No	No					73
74				Margo	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	No	No	yes					74
75	35	35		Haigel, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	20	No	Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	75
76				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					76
77				John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Louie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Frederick	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany						5	yes	No	yes					81
82				Mollie [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					82
83	34	34		McClellon, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	2			Illinois	[illegible]					R.R. Sect. Foreman	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	[illegible]		83
84				Della	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	2	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Bessie R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3/12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						9	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Dawson, Robert H.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1824	76	Wd	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Kentucky						12	0	yes	yes					86
87				Fields, Ofa	Servant	W	F	June	1877	22	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Ackett, Thomas M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	22	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				R.R. Section hand	2	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Booth, John W.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				R.R. Section hand	0	0	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Edwards, Arm. L.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				R.R. Section hand	0	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91	28	28		Baker, Alice	Head	W	F	Dec	1868	41	Wd	2	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	No	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]	91
92				A. Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Frederick R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes					94
95				James L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes					95
96				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	No	No	No					96
97	38	38		Hirschfeld, Fritz	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	24	No	Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	19	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	24					yes	yes	yes					98
99	39	39		Critchfield, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	39			Arkansas	England					Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	99
100				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	39	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

III A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove special school district
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, P. H. Conrell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Charles M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	9			Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
2				Susie M	Dau-L	W	F	Nov	1879	25	M	9	4	4	Missouri	un	un														
3				Naomi	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														
4				Lilian V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							5 mo	yes	yes					
5				Celia	Grand-D	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							6 mo	no	yes					
6				Hellene R.	Grand-D	W	F	July	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Texas	Missouri							0	no	no	yes				
7				Sterling H.	Grand-S	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S		0		Texas	Texas	Missouri							0	no	no	yes				
8				Merit	Grand-S	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							0	no	no	no				
9	40	40		Sims Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	8	
10				Lizzie F.	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	9	0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes				
11				Frank Rhea Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
12				James L.	Grand-S	W	M	Mar	1897	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					5	5	yes	yes	yes					
13				William H.	Grand-S	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
14				Joseph F.	Grand-S	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
15				Fedora E	Sister-L	W	F	Sept	1867	32	Wd	0	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							0	yes	yes	yes				
16				Guy F.	Grand-S	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S		0		Ind Territory	Alabama	Alabama							0	no	no	no				
17	37	37		Parker Burgess	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	14	
18				Cisley	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							1	yes	yes	yes				
19	37	37	39	Shilley James	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	20	
20				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	17	7	7	Texas	Un	England							0	yes	yes	yes				
21				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes				
22				Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes				
23				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	1	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	yes	yes	yes				
24				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes				
25				Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
26				Madison L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
27				James A.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
28				Lucie A.	Mother	W	F	May	1854	46	Wd	0	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							0	yes	yes	yes				
29	48	48		Pinegar Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	40			Missouri	Kentucky	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	
30				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	40	10	7	Indiana	New Jersey	Pennsylvania								yes	no	yes					
31				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Richard F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Laborer	6		6	yes	yes	yes				
33	44	44		Pinegar Alvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Oregon	Missouri	Indiana				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23	
34				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	8	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
35				Joshua H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Oregon	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
36				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Oregon	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
37				Elmer W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	1	S		0		Texas	Oregon	Texas							0	no	no	no				
38	45	45		Bowen Aaron	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	Wd	0			Arkansas	Illinois	Un				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	
39				William M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Rankin V.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Doile L.	Son-C	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							2	no	no	yes				
42	46	46		Land Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	35	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	24	
43	32	32		Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	12	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							1	yes	yes	yes				
44				Lonham R	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia							5	yes	yes	yes				
45				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia							6	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							0	yes	yes	yes				
47				Marvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia							0	no	no	yes				
48				Minnie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							0	no	no	yes				
49				Earnest H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							0	no	no	yes				
50	49	49		Pinegar George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	49	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Copperas Cove special school district
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, P. T. Stovall Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 44 Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Chloey A.	Wife	W	F	June	1854	34	M	20	10	9	Texas		Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
52				Marion L.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	2	5	yes	yes	yes				
53				James M. B.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
54				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S	0	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
55				Byron F.	Son	W	M	July	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
56				William F.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
57				Thomas A. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
58				Benjamin H.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
59				Edward A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
60				George W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
61	48	48		Cooper, Oscar	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cattle raiser	0	9	yes	yes	yes	R			
62				Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
63				Virginia A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
64	49	49		Cooper, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama						0	no	no	no				
65	49	49		Bone, Nancy A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1829	70	W	8	9	7	Tennessee	South Carolina	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
66	50	50		White, Edward Sarge	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27
67	50	50		Lou	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown						0	yes	yes	yes				
68				James T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
69				Andrew H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	yes				
70				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	yes				
71				Dewey C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
72				Carl F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
73	47	47		Harris, Lonnie W.	Head	W	F	May	1852	48	W	0	6	5	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
74				William H.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
75				Lorena C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				

Here ended the enumeration of Copperas Cove special school district.

P. T. Stovall, Enumerator.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, P. H. Stewart, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	52	52	44	Hendricks Wm T	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
				Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	20	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Cora Ed	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Marvin A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Walter P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Flora K.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Foscow J.	Son	W	M	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	28	28		Walker Neil	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30
				Matilda A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	34	M	18	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Willie F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jack	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Estes [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	10		2 yr	yes	yes				
	54	54		Pool John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	31
				Florence	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa Ed.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S		0	0	Ind Territory	Virginia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
				Lon	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Dobbs Wiley	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S		0		Texas	Unn	Unn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	32
	35	35		Mullins Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	2	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Vernon D	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mosier Henry Jr	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S		0	0	Texas	Unn	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	37
	57	57		Massey John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S		0		Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	34
	57	57		Mullins Walter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	18			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Cherokee A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	18	7	6	Mississippi	Unn	Unn				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Willie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	15	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Earnest M	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	13	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	yes	yes				
				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				Lou	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
	55	55		Chatman John C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	3	[illegible]		Native	[illegible]					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	39
				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1847	52	M	3	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Carpenter Carl L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S		0		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		5 yr	yes	yes				
				Carpenter Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							5 yr	yes	yes				
				Curtis R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							5 yr	yes	yes				
	37	37		Clary John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois [illegible]				Farmer	0		no	no	no	O	F	F	36
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	17	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Laurence R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6 yr	yes	yes				
				Walter R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		6 yr	yes	yes				
				Lillie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S		1	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6 yr	yes	yes				
				Lonnie R.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6 yr	yes	yes				
				Ollie Mc	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Oscar M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Afa L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas									no				
	57	57		Collier Clarence M	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Unn				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	37
				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Comyell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, P. H. Lowell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.) 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Edna [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
				John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
		68	68	Kattner, Wallace	Head	W	M	Apl	1859	41	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	36	
		69	69	Kattner, Katherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	16	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		6	yes	no	yes					
				[illegible], Gladis A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						4	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Theodore C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	no	yes					
				[illegible], Albert S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Sophia E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Louisa O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Eddie O.	Son	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
		62	62	[illegible], Martha [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no					
		70	70	Dawson, Newton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	
				[illegible], Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes					
				[illegible], [illegible] Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Jane E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Bessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Martin [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						0	no	no	yes					
		63	63	Leonhard, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7	Pa	Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	
				[illegible], Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6				0	yes	yes	no					
				[illegible], Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	no	no	no					
				[illegible], Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany						0	no	no	no					
				[illegible], Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	8/12	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	no	no	no					
		64	64	Eberhard, Andreas	Fine E.	W	M	Mar	1838	64	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892		Ok			0	yes	yes	no					
		66	66	Beckmann, Friedrich	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Mo	Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	41	
				[illegible], Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Dora M. C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Matilda [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas						0	no	no	no					
		65	65	Matthews, Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	57	M	29			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52	
				[illegible], Georgia M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	29	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Barney M.	Son	W	M	July	1875	21	S		0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], John G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					
		67	67	Moore, Andrew [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	
				[illegible], Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	17	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Jack Rose Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Barbara L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Horace E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					
				[illegible], Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					
		68	68	Lewis, Walter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	no	R		F	44	
				[illegible], Dora [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S		0			Texas	Texas	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Katie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes					
		69	69	Henderson, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14			Alabama						Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44	
				[illegible], Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	14	7	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					
				[illegible], Theodore	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, R. McConnell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
68	68	1	MacNeil, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	39	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes	O	M	Ft	46
			" Edith M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois						6	yes	yes	yes				
			" Addie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Georgiana J.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						5	yes	yes	yes				
			" Earl L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						5	yes	no	yes				
			" Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						3	yes	no	yes				
			" Carl	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						3	no	no	no				
69	69	2	Rush, Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	19			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	yes	O	R	Ft	47
			" Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	44	M	19	3	2	Texas	Iowa	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Madison D.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3	0	yes	no	yes				
			" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
71	70	3	Lindsey, Lorin	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	9			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	7	yes	yes	yes	R	Ft	40
			" Fannie A.	Head	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Arthur C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas		Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas		Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			" Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas		Texas						3	no	no	yes				
			" Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas		Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas		Texas						0	no	no	yes				
72	72	4	Matthews, Emmett C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	47	
			" Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	26	8	8	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Alfred A.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	yes	no	yes				
			" Martha L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
			" Jack W.	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Robert J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Douglas	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
73	73	5	Simon, Wilson	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			Texas						Farmer	0	0	yes	no	yes	R	F	50	
			" Lenora	Wife	W	F	May	1888	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Cordia M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
74	74	6	Clay, Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0	0	yes	no	yes	R	F	01	
			" Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	29	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
			" Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	no	yes				
			" Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
			" Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
			" Dewey L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
75	75	7	" Joseph	Brother	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29	9	5	Illinois	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	52	
			Crossen, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	29			Mississippi	Union	Union						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	29	11	4	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Dalton, Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	W	0	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Crossen, Edna A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Mark A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
			" Gracie D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Percy E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Lastine O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			Everett, Andrew J.	Father-in-L.	W	M	Feb	1818	82	M	43			Alabama	Virginia	Union						0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Theresa J.	Mother-in-L	W	F	Nov	1823	77	M	43	9	8	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Dalton, Rodnie R.	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			Crossen, Mary	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1880	14	S		0	0	Texas	Union	Union						0	yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.

County Bowie | Enumeration District No. 44 | 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. P. H. Howell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME OWNED OR HIRED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	76	76	Beverly, Arthur C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	20			Illinois	Rhode Island	New York				Stock farmer	0								
52			—, Laura C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	5	4	Illinois	Ohio	Virginia														
53			—, Orin H.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
54			—, Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
55			—, Frank Jas.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
56			—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
57	77	77	Sherrod, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	35			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0								
58			—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	54	M	35	5	5	Illinois	Maine	New York														
59			—, Oscar S.	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm laborer	0								
60			—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														
61	78	78	Robinett, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	9			Texas						Farmer	0								
62			—, Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														
63			—, Herman L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
64			—, Vada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
65	79	79	Covington, W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	30	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F	58
66			—, Lithia C.	Stepdau.	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														
67	80	80	Golden, Matthew	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	36	Wd	0	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	44
68			—, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														
69			—, Allen	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
70			—, Millard Co.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
71	78	78	Hinson, [illegible]	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1861	39	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Unk				Farmer	0					R		F	58
72			—, Francis M.	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	18	8	7	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														
73			—, Eugene W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														
74			—, Obiff L.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														
75			—, Fitzhugh H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														
76			—, Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
77			—, Ida M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														
78			—, Francis Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
79	82	82	—, Lemuel	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas														
80	79	79	Smith, George	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S	0			Texas	Unk	Georgia				Farmer	8					R		F	57
81	83	83	Sage, Stephen H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	32			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					R		F	64
82			—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	32	7	1	Texas																
83			—, Flora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
84			—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
85	84	84	Hogan, William E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							F	60
86			—, Monta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
87			—, Emery R.	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
88			—, Victor	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
89			—, James H.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
90			—, Bella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
91	85	85	Blankinship, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	41
92			—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	M	34	12	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia														
93			—, James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	0								
94			—, John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia														
95			Tuttle, Sarah C.	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1823	Wd		0	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina														
96	86	86	Schmicharyk, [illegible] R.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	1					R		F	62
97			—, Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	13	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia														
98			—, Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
99			—, Ellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
100			—, Jessy F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, P. H. Howell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Lee C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				
3				James E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0	No	No	No				
4	89	89		Kuttner Anderson	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	66
5				Johnnie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	9	7	Texas	Missouri	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
6				Louis A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Bertha C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Ernest E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							2	Yes	No	Yes				
9				Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
10				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
11				Fritz A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	No				
12				Burkett	Son	W	M	July	1899	6/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	No				
13	88	88		Rudgett Summerfield	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63
14				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Tula E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							0	No	No	No				
16				Thompson Alexander	Grandson	W	M	June	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			0	No	No	No				
17	89	89		Fay Cadwell	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Louisville							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Cora Lee	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Johnnie	Father	W	M	May	1835	65	M	44			Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	69
20				Emeline	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	44	1	1	Missouri									No	No	Yes				
21	91	91		James Theodore	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Iowa	Iowland	Unk.				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	67
22				Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
23				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Iowa	Texas							No	No	No				
24	91	91		Simon Marion	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	44	M	2	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	68
25				Emma K.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Illinois							0	Yes	No	Yes				
26				Tommie H.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Illinois							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	89	89		Blankinship Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	64
28				Ella L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Unk	Unk							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
30				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							0	No	No	No				
31	93	93		Edwards John	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	70
32				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
33				Verner G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
34				Garner L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
35				Roger Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
36	94	94		Thompson Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	46	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	71
37				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Willie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Rockie A.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							1	No	No	Yes				
40				Robbert L.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	No				
41				Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
42	95	95		Cornell Lewis	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	9			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	72
43	95			Frank L.	Head	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	96	96		Jesse Carden	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	W	45			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	
45				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	61	W	45	9	9	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
46				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	2/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	F	73
47				Rodah	Daughter L.	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2/12	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
48				Isabel Blanche	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	97	97		Darnell Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	
50				Mahisted	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	48	M	25	5	5	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, O. H. Harrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dakney	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Lee A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S	C	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					54
55	98	98		Adamson John	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	Fr			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	75	55
56				Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	5	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Thomas Craig	Step-S	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Thomas Dovie P.	Step-D	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	No	No	yes					58
59				Myrtle G.	Step-D	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	yes					59
60				Ethel	Step-D	W	F	June	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	yes					60
61	99	99		Adamson John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Wid	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76	61
62				Edwin	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					62
63				Taylor T.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes	R		F	77	63
64				Rachal T.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes					64
65				Lucile M.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	No	No	yes					65
66				Nancy A.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1848	51	Wid	9	9	8	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee							No	No	No					66
67	100	100		Bark J. W.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	33	Wid	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	78	67
68	96	97		Hodge Sylvester	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	79	68
69				Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	20	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					69
70	97	98		Mc [illegible] John J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	80	70
71				Margaret	Niece	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	11	5		Florida									yes	yes	yes					71
72				Henry H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73	98	99		Thompson Emmett W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81	73
74				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Carlie E.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					75
76				Emmett W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					76
77	99	100		Thompson John K.	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82	77
78				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					78
79	101	101		Thompson Barnard	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83	79
80				Hattie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	27	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Roy A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				James E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Bennie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Penfield	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					84
85	100	101		Chism Joseph A.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	29			Texas	Tennessee					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	84	85
86				Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	29	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	yes					86
87				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		8	No	No	yes	R		F	85	87
88				William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				James A.	Son	W	M	June	1899	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	yes	yes					91
92				Robbert L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Ronnie L.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	No	No	yes					93
94	105	106		Bass Chas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	29			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	86	94
95				Sabistcher	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Barbra A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					96
97	106	107		Shonell Lemuel R.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87	97
98				Caroline R.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	20	3	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Herbert M.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100	104	105		Hodges William B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, P. L. Isaacs, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Wilmoth C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3	108	109		Graham William R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	27	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	2							
4				Minnie J.	Wife	W	F	June	1881	19	M	4	2	0	Texas															
5				Thurdelia M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2 9/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Bessie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	109	110		Beatey John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	3			Texas	Ark Roosevelt	Mississippi				Farmer	0							
8				Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Texas															
9				Ira P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	107	108		Ponder Thomas C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	9			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0							
11				Victoria E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	9	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12				Murphy Jennie	Step-D.	W	F	Nov	1887	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
13				Agnes J.	Step-D.	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14				Ponder Carrie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
15				Jones G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
16				McLeod Hubbie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
17				Edwards James	Border	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0							
18	104	104		Wilcox Edward	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Louisiana						Farmer	0							42
19				Lucinda	Mother	W	F	Oct	1853	44	M	2	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
20				Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0							
21				Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
22				Ida	Niece	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
23				Lizzie M.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
24				Dora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25				Lizzie M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26				Eunice C.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
27	112	113		Tarbox Emily E.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1857	43	W		5	3	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer	0							
28	114	114		Uzzie E.	Brother	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S		0	0	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland													
29	113	114		Eva E.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio													
30	110	112		Tucker Wilbur F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
31				Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	13	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
32				Riley V.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
34				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
35				Jesse E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
36				Thomas M. Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
37	111	113		Mullinax Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
38	111	113		Shuntt Robert E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
39				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
40				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
41				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S		1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
42				James H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
43				Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
44				Edna B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
45				Chesimon Hayes	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
46	112	114		Mann Lucretia	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	M	8									Farmer	0							40
47				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Unknown													
48				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S		0		Texas		Texas													
49				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S		0		Texas		Texas													
50	113	115		Graham Benjamin F.	Father-in-law	W	M	Apr	1844	61	M	39			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0							47

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Cairo Pct. No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division;
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 114
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. owned or rented	owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													51
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													52
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													53
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													54
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													55
56				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													56
57	114	116		Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	27			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0							57
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	27	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													58
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S		0		Texas	North Carolina	Texas													59
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S		0		Texas	North Carolina	Texas													60
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S		0		Texas	North Carolina	Texas													61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													62
63	118	119		Charlie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													63
64				Mamie Cordia	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65				Beatrice [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													65
66	116	118		Johnson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													67
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70	119	117		Todd [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0							70
71				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													71
72				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
73				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75	117	120		Cooper Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0							75
76				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	36	M	17	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													76
77				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													79
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													81
82				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11					Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84	122	121		Evans [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	28	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							84
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													87
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S		0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													88
89				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													89
90				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													90
91				James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													91
92				Roger [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													92
93				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	June	1845	55	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													93
94	123	122		Logan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gin man	0							94
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	15	5	4	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													95
96				Edd Berry	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													96
97				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													97
98				William F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													98
99				James [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													99
100	121	123		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 Jne, day of June, 1900, P Stowell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thos M	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
2				Willie H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Doris M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Thomas N	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	125	126	122	Everett John	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0								
8				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	18	8	8	Texas	Texas														
9				Hugh Vic	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Martha C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Chas H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				John Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Otha L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	126	127	123	Medaris Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0								
18				Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina													
19				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Emma Jo	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Vance S	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Martin A	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	124	128	124	Leavitt Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia					Farmer	0								
24				Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
25				Harris Robert L	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	125	129	125	Leavitt Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	9			Arkansas	Virginia					Farmer	0								
28				Lou	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	9	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29				Roberta L	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Arkansas					Farmer	0								
30				Hattie M E	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Arkansas														
31				Brown Jefferson M	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
32				Jones W	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
33				Leavitt Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
34				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
35	129	130	126	Holt John W	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1834	66	M	15			Arkansas						Farmer	0								
36				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	15	5	3	Texas															
37				Lula Roy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	130	131	127	Everett Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	0								
41				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	6	5	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
42				Ollie D	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	11	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
43				Sam Everett	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
44				Levi B	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
45				William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
46				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
47	122	132	128	Barnes Cobb	Head	W	M				M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
48				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Arkansas													
49	127	133	129	Ellis Elbert	Head	W	M	Mar	1828	72	M	25			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
50				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	25	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct West
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, R. F. Bowen, Enumerator.

585

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wd	0	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1880	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1885	14	S	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															55
56	133	130	144	Smith, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farmer	0									56
57				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana															57
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60	134	135		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0									60
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky															61
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66	132	136		Harwood, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	33			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0									66
67				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	33	8	5	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama															67
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0									68
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0									69
70				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71	136	134		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]					M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									71
72				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Ark	Arkansas															73
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ark	Arkansas															74
75				[illegible]	Partner	W	F	Nov	1838	62	Wd	6	4		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina															75
76	137	138		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	12			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									76
77				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Louisiana															77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															79
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															80
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															81
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															82
83	139	139		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	30			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0									83
84				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	30	10	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															84
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	25	Wd	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas															85
86				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas															86
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas															87
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas															88
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															89
90				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas															90
91	140	138		Medhurst, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0									91
92				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1882	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93	150	137	141	Conner, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	34			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									93
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	34	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee															94
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1870	31	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0									95
96				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															96
97				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															97
98				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S	0	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															98
99				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															99
100	141	139		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Lucien Gr. H [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. W. Stroud. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1874	4	M	6	1	1	[illegible]		[illegible]													
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		7					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
3	142 143			Robertson William T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	3							
4				[illegible] Nellie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas															
5	143			Chrisman Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1872	28	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0							
6	144	144	145	Dumm, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	28			Alabama														
7				Damon H. J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	23	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
8				Clement J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2							
9				Hugh L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2							
10	145			[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2							
11	146	146	147	Hutto, Sarah E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	32	M	12			Alabama						Farmer	0					R	F	129
12	140			[illegible] Nettie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	20	M	12	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
13	147	147	148	Cox, Francis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
14				[illegible] Willie L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
15				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	146			[illegible] Jessie F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	148	148	149	McCoy Johnnie	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	129
18				[illegible] Roland	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
19				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1877	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
20	147			[illegible] Bobbie C-1	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
21	145	148	150	Norman Elmore	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	31	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
22				[illegible] Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
23				[illegible] Marvin J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5							
24				[illegible] Emmett C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25				[illegible] Christie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				[illegible] Edward [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27	148			[illegible] Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28	146	149	151	Mitchell Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	128
29				[illegible] Mary M.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30				Landrum Barbara	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	M	0	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				Mitchell Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32				[illegible] Fannie G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
33				[illegible] Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34				[illegible] George W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
35				[illegible] Oscar N.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
36				Landrum Ollie M.	Granddau.	W	F	May	1894	6	S	0		0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	149			[illegible] Leon [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	147	150	152	Hubbard Doctor W.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	124
39				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	21	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
40				[illegible] Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	21	S	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
41				[illegible] Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
42				[illegible] James D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
43				[illegible] Ovaldus	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
44				[illegible] Wilburn W.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
45	140			[illegible] Joe [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
46	148	151	153	Hendrick John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	130
47				[illegible] Ada L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
48				[illegible] John W. Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
49				[illegible] Willard E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50	14	152	154	Hagaman William J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	131

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. F. Howell. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Texas	Waiter	W	F	jan	1864	36	M	1	1	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
52				—, Amanda	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
53				—, Lindsey M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4							
54				—, Rosetta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
55				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
56				—, James M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
57	158	153		—, Edgar	Head	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
58	149	151		Lacy, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6								
59				—, Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	2	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
60				Gamble, Claud	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				—, Minnie	Step-Dau	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				—, Emma C.	Step-Dau	W	F	June	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Lacy, Lorena K.	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	22	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				Lindsey, Rachel A.	Step-Dau	W	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6								
65				Martin, Edward G.	Step-Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6								
66				—, Margaret T.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	34	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina													
67				Young, John P.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6								
68	156	154	17	Arbuckle, Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0						F	F	32
69				—, Sophia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	23	12	11	Texas	Germany	Germany													
70				—, Frederick	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany													
71				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany													
72				—, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany													
73				—, Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany													
74				—, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany													
75				—, Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
76				—, Otto	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
77				—, Alvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
78				—, Emma	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
79				—, Augusta	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	Wd	0	1	1	Austria	Austria	Austria	1860	40											
80				—, Wilhelmina	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S		0		Texas	Germany	Germany													
81	157	155		Lindsey, Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6						F	F	154
82				—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	20	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
83				—, James M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S		2		Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
84				—, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
85				—, Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
86				—, Ernest A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
87				—, Willie W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
88				—, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
89				—, Ida Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90	153	152		Clem, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	24			Arkansas						Farmer	0					R	F	157
91				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	8	7	Missouri	Mississippi	Arkansas													
92				—, Edward E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
93				—, Nona M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
94				—, Etta P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	10	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
95				—, Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
96				—, John L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
97				Bishop, John W.	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	21	M	1/2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
98				—, Louisa M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1/2			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
99	155	157		Clem, Joel	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	54	158
100				—, Endora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 42

Sheet No. 1C

Township or other division of county Fairview Pct 4. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, F. H. Howell. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Arthur M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
2				Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
3				Goodwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
4				Juanita F.	Dau	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
5				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7	154	154	154	Thomas Crawford	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0								
8				Emmaline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
9				Grace	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Travis	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Gordon Maggie	Step-D	W	F	Oct	1879	20	Wid	0	1	1	Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
12				Chalmers Laura	Step-D	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
13				Agnes C.	Step-D	W	F	June	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
14				Malcolm C.	Step-S	W	M	June	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
15				Uranus	Step-S	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
16				London Ammerson	Lodger	W	M	July	1845	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	158	158	158	Culp, Jerry W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
18				Estamalene	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
19				Charles S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Bennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	156	156	156	Flournoy Lucretia	Head	W	F	Nov	1822	72	Wid	0	11	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
23	155	155	155	Mitchell, David	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
24	160	160	160	Lydia E.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	25	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25				John F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
26				Martin L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
27				Lunza E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
28				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
29				William A.	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30				Travis	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
33	161	157	161	Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34	158	160	158	Yancey James	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Stock farmer							F	F	141
35				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	10	9	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
36				Lizzie R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Travis H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Richard M.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Franklin M.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Roy A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Archie C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	162	163	159	Atkerson, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	69	M	21			Georgia						Farmer	0						F	H	
45				Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	53	M	21			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
46				Sarah J.	Sister-L	W	F	Aug	1852	47	S	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
47				Mary E.	Sister-L	W	F	July	1855	44	S	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
48	164	162	160	Darnell Charles W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						R	F	142
49				Mamie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
50				Tipsy, Samuel H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 44

Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th., day of June, 1900. A. J. Stovall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		164	165	Blackwell, John A.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	1	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0					O	F	F	195
52				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Illinois													
53				" Edwin M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm laborer	0								
54				Turner, Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	Wid	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois													
55				" Sylvia L.	Grand-D.	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		165	166	Carroll, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0					R	F	M	
57		166	167	Davis, Cora	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			Texas		Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	44
58				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	6	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
59				" Jacob C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
60				Blackwell, William A.	Step-S	W	M	May	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0								
61				" Elsie	Step-D	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S	0	0	0	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana													
62				" George W.	Step-S	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana													
63				" Rhonda L.	Step-D	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana													
64				" Mary E.	Step-D	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana													
65		167	168	Harper, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	25			Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer	0					O	F	F	142
66				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	25	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
67				" William	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer									
68				" Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas													
69				" Marion	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas													
70				" Dannie	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas													
71				" Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Texas													
72		168	169	Harper, John F.	Step-S	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0					O	F	M	
73				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		169	170	Davis, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				Farmer	0					R	F	M	147
75				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Connecticut	Louisiana													
76				" Corinne C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				" Delina L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		170		" Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		170	171	Norton, Thomas	Step-F	W	M	Nov	1828	72	M	22			Connecticut	Vermont	Connecticut													
80				" Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	47	M	22	1	1	Louisiana	Iowa	Iowa													
81		171	172	Schwide, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0					O	F	F	142
82				" Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	19	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
83				" Vinnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		172	173	Jackson, Lewis H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O	F	M	144
85				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	7	6	Texas		Kentucky													
86				" Betty C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				" Addie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				" Robert E.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				" Nettie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				" Henry S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				" Ruth P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		173	174	Jackson, Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	43			Texas	Canada Eng.	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	F	F	142
93				" Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	43	4	1	Mississippi															
94		174	175	Brown, Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	24			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	M	137
95				" Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
96				" Radford C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
97				" Mary E.	Son-L	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
98				" Effie F.	Grand-D	W	F	May	1900	2/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
99		175	176	" Bessie May	Grand-D	W	F	May	1900	2/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
100		176	177	Hathcock, John F.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	30			Texas						Farmer	0					O	F	F	102

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, P. C. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lavania	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46 M		30	9	8	Texas		Ark														
2				Wilburn K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	20 S		0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				Annie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18 S		0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				Lillian M.	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7 S		0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				Minerva A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18 S		0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8 S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
7	116	119	122	Hankamer, Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1876	23 M		2			Texas	Texas	Texas					0						F	R	1
8				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24 M		2	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri													
9				James M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
10				James F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
11	117	120		Eakins, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	12			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	0					F	F	2
12				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	12	2	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13				Minnie F.	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
14	118	121		Hallmark, Wm.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					F		3
15				Cortine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
16				Grace E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
17				Edith F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Georgia														
18	119	122		Ennis, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas		Georgia				Farmer	0					F	F	4
19				Irene	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	1	0	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia													
20				Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
21				Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S		0		Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
22				Earnest O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
23	120			Zora M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
24	118	121		Ennis, Edwin	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0					F		4
25				Thos. A.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
26	117	120	123	Culp, Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	5			Texas		Georgia				Farmer	0					F		5
27	119			Lorna D.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
28				Gracie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
29				Roy H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
30				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0					Texas	Texas	Texas														
31	119	122		Potter, Owen	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0					F	R	6
32				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	19	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33				William R.	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
34				Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
36				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
37				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				Mossie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
39				Albert M.	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4								
42	118	121	124	Bonner, Mack	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12	6	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					F	F	6
43				Wilburn F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
44	124	127	130	Ramsaur, Horace	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3						H	
45				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
47	123	126	129	Culp, Irving	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	49	Wd	10	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					F	F	6
48				Lucille	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia														
49				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia														
50				Bertie	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th, day of June, 1900, J. H. Stovall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	184	83		Collins Withington	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	162	51
52				Olivia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														52
53				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Wilson R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Cheyenne A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57	183	186		Tommy Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	34			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	R	F	F	163	57
58				Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	34	13	12	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														58
59				Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										59
60				Joseph Tate	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Effie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							6 mo	no	yes					61
62				Sherry E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	no	yes					62
63	186	187		Lewis Farmer	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	R	F	M	164	63
64				Victoria E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	45	M	17	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes					64
65				Jotson K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S		0		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama								yes	yes					65
66				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							3 mo	no	yes					66
67				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8					Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama							3 mo	no	yes					67
68				Robert R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6					Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama								no	yes					68
69	187	188		Jackson Penn	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	165	69
70				Edie C.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	14	4	3	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Ewell L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		166	71
72				Ina I.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					72
73				Linkie B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S		0		Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Jimmie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Ethel S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Winford F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S		0		Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							3 mo	yes	yes					76
77				Owen L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mrs. Carlson, Pearl L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes					78
79	193			Lutagild	Servant	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes					79
80	186	187		Proctor Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	21			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		167	80
81				Stephen A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	21	8	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82				John F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							3 mo	yes	yes					82
83				William C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							3 mo	yes	yes					83
84				Ava	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							3 mo	yes	yes					84
85				Robert C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							1 mo	yes	yes					85
86				Lonnie A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	7					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes					86
87				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes					87
88	191			Daisy Pat	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes					88
89	187	192		Curry Wilbington	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	21			Tennessee						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		168	89
90				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1841	58	M	21	8	8	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	20	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Louisa M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3 mo	yes	yes					93
94				Rossie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3 mo	yes	yes					94
95				Ewey L.	Son	W	F	May	1889	11	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3 mo	yes	yes					95
96				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					96
97				James M.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					97
98				R. A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					98
99	189	191		Hogan Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Texas		Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		169	99
100				Cordelia C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

120

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 44 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, A. D. H. Stanovich, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bonnie	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
2				Curtis	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	No	Yes				
3				Monnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
4	193			Corbett	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
5	194			Nathanhom Hall	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Farmer	0					F	Ho	
6				L. Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
7				Edna F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
8				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas							No	No	No				
9	192	193		Brockman Amos	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	32			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	F	F	Ho	
10				Dessie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	48	M	32	2	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
11				George H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Rady P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Tayton Insurance Co.	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	Wd	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	191			Ozie	Son-in-l	W	M	Mar	1878	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
15	192	193		Tolliver William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	44	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	Ho	
16				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	14	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				William M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas							4 yrs	Yes	Yes				
18				Harry H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Texas							4 yrs	Yes	Yes				
19				Charles E.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							4 mo	Yes	Yes				
20				James A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
21				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas								No	No	Yes				
22	196			Simmons J.	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas								No	No	Yes				
23	194	197		Sutton James C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	175
24				Vesta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
25	197			William A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri							4 mo	Yes	Yes				
26	195	198		Anderson William J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	1			North Carolina	Unn	Unn				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	174
27				Etta C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	1	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia													
28	198			Drake Dicie G.	Step-d.	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4 mo	Yes	Yes				
29	196	199		Graham Cobb	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	68	Wd	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					F	F	170	
30				Marsden	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
31				Ella V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				Cornie B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
33				Isaac E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
34				Jarvis L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
35	199			Nolan	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
36	197	198		Manning Noah	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	Wd	0	14	10	Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia													
37				Jared M.	Son	W	M	June	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	Ho	
38	200	201		Ida E.	Dau-in-l	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							No	Yes	Yes				
39	198	199		Wright George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	Ho	177
40				Lizzie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
41	201			Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	No				
42	198	202		Powell John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	Wd	0			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	Ho	178
43				Miles	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
44				Robert D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
45				Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	12	S	0			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
46				Clara D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							5 mo	Yes	Yes				
47	197	198		Manning Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	174
48				Olivia	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina													
49				Monnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4½ mo	Yes	Yes				
50				Marion M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							4½ mo	Yes	Yes				

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. P. A. Howell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	8				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
52				Winfield	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	1				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
53				Powell, Wade H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	29				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm laborer									
54	203	204	204	Story, Richard H.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	12		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					K	F	180	
55				Josephine H.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	12	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Indiana												
56				William L.	Son	W	M	June	1883	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas												
57				Martha C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas												
58				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas												
59	204			Jimmie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas												
60	204	205	205	Everett, Hattie	Head	W	F	June	1862	37	M	14	13	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	181
61				William H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S			Texas	Missouri	Indiana						5							
62	205			Ollie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S			Texas	Missouri	Indiana						5							
63	206	207	207	Smith, John	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	154	
64	206			Ina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Indiana												
65	207	208	208	Smith, Turner	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	63	M	40			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	163	
66				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	40	7	5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina												
67				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0							
68				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
69	207			Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S	0	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama												
70	208	209	209	Johnson, Tom	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	26			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	F	F	184
71				Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	26	4	4	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee												
72	208			Edna E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana												
73	209	210	210	Manning, William M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0						F	F	
74				Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana												
75				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas												
76	209			Lotta E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas												
77	209	210	211	Brashear, Christopher	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					O	F	F	183
78				Katherine	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
79				Nancy M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
80				George W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
81				Arthur P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	7					Texas	Texas	Texas												
82	210			Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas												
83	206	211		Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas												
84	108	104	212	Wagnon, Christopher	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	186
85				Nora E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	10	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Missouri												
86	211			Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
87	104	106	213	Wagnon, Bartley B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	40	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
88	212			Maggie D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
89	114	114	214	Eakin, Enoch	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	18			Mississippi	New York					Farmer	0					O	F	F	187
90				Nahalia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	18	7	7	Texas	Ala	Tennessee												
91				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
92				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
93				Mikie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
94				Lucy P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
95				Tarleton W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
96				Maudie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
97	214			Sonny L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
98	111	111	215	Stone, Timothy	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	188
99				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	28	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
100				Lovie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						5 mo	yes	yes					
2				Nettie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						5 mo	yes	yes					
3				Robert Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						5 mo	12 mo	yes					
4	111	113		Bay, Wilson	Head	W	M	May	1866	43	M	22			Texas						Farmer	0	9 mo	yes	yes		O	F	F	189
5				Amira	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	22	8	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					
6				Isaac	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						3 mo	yes	yes					
7				Stacy S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						5 mo	yes	yes					
8				Esther F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						1 mo	no	yes					
9				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
10	112	114		Bay, Bonnie	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	2	[illegible]				X	F	F	143
11				Tacy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kansas	Indiana						[illegible]							
12	113	115		Simmons, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
13				Carrie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana						[illegible]							
14				Christie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						6 mo	yes	yes					
15	114	116		Guerin, Wiley	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	9			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	X	F	F	142
16				Mura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						[illegible]							
17				Gabriel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas						0 mo	no	yes					
18				William L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas						[illegible]							
19				Mamie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas						1 mo	no	no					
20				Harvey D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas						[illegible]							
21				Elizabeth A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas						[illegible]							
22	115	117		Beasley, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
23				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	17	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Missouri						[illegible]							
24				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						3 mo	yes	yes					
25				Edward F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						2 mo	yes	yes					
26				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						[illegible]							
27				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
28	116	118		Everett, Curtis	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	18			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
29				Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	18	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						[illegible]							
30				Nancy B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S	0	2	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas						3 mo	yes	yes					
31				Reuben C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas						3 mo	yes	yes					
32				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas						0 mo	no	yes					
33				Orlando J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	2					Texas	Missouri	Texas						[illegible]							
34	117	119		Compton, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	Wd	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
35				Armbrust, Stephen A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	Wd	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
36				Tucker, Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd	0	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	no	yes	yes				
37	118	120		Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Missouri	Texas						no	no	no					
38				Carter, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
39				Mary A.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1831	68	Wd	0	9	17	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	yes				
40	119	121		Blakely, Edgar	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S	0			Texas	California	Texas						4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
41				Smith, John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	36			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes		F	F	147
42				Sidney	Wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	36	9	8	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes	yes				
43				Lee W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	X	F	F	148
44				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	7	yes	yes	yes	yes				
45				James F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes				
46				Mary Jo	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
47				Biddie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
48				Henderson Kate	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	Wd	0	9	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes				
49				Temple L.	Grand-S.	W	M	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
50				Fleye	Grand-D.	W	F	June	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas						5 mo	no	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution:

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. J. T. Stowell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rent or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	226	122		Eatin Benjamin A.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	199	51
52				Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	1			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes						52
53	224	225		Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														53
54	121	123		Brown, John	Head	W	M	June	1849	20	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	200	54
55				Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes						55
56				William O.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														56
57	225	226		Ellen C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	No					57
58	122	124		Hallmark, Martin V.	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	M	58			Alabama						Farmer	0		yes	yes		C	F	F	200	58
59				Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1824	75	M	58	13	10	Georgia																59
60	123	125		Scoggin, Nancy A.	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd	0	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				~~Farmer~~	0		yes	yes		C	F	F		60
61				Reed, Francis M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R		F	202	61
62				——, Knox C.	Son	W	M	June	1875	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes						62
63	126	126		Reed, George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes		R		H		63
64				——, Jessie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						64
65				——, Willie A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					65
66	227	127		Reed, Jacob	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes			F	207	66
67				——, Susie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					68
69				——, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					69
70				——, Emerson	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					70
71	229	230		Hallmark, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	71
72	126	128		——, Annie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	4	3	Texas									yes	yes						72
73				——, John L.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				——, Powell M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	No	yes					74
75		230		——, Emmie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					75
76	230	231		Hall, Harrison	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	57	Wd	0	5	5	Missouri		Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	205	76
77	127	129		Hatter, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S	0	0	0	Texas	New Jersey	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S	0			Texas	New Jersey	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					78
79		231		——, Johnny	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S	0			Texas	New Jersey	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					79
80	228	232		Norwood, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			Alabama						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	206	80
81	130	130		——, Viola A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——, Lena A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							5	yes	yes					82
83				——, Lola A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5	yes	yes					83
84				——, Lola M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5	yes	yes					84
85				——, Lata B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5	yes	yes					85
86				——, Washington	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							5	yes	yes					86
87				——, David H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No					87
88				——, Bertie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					88
89				——, Tommie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes					89
90	232	233		Morton, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	32			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	207	90
91	131	131		——, Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	32	11	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					91
92				——, William E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8	yes	yes					93
94				——, Emmie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							8	yes	yes					94
95				——, Bonnie L.	Grand-daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					95
96	233	234		——, Lillie B.	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					96
97	130	132		Parks, Newton W.	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208	97
98				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Doyle E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					99
100	234	235		Taylor, John E.	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	209	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 Day day of June, 1900, P. H. Howell, Enumerator.

5-989

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible], Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	61	M	32	4	4	Arkansas															
2		235	236	[illegible], Martha M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
3		132	134	Marsden, Richard [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	July	1833	66	M	12			England	England	England				Farmer	0								
4				[illegible], Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	30	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				[illegible], Thomas J.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Texas	England	Texas													
6				[illegible], William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7					Texas	England	Texas													
7				[illegible], Robert H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	England	Texas													
8		236	237	[illegible], Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	England	Texas													
9		133	135	Edens, Milton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	18			Texas		Arkansas				Farmer	0								
10				[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	18	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				[illegible], Marion A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				[illegible], Lethia M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				[illegible], Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				[illegible], Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				[illegible], Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible], Katie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		237	238	[illegible], Dorthy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		134	136	Edens, Charley [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0								
19				[illegible], Mary D.	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	4	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
20				[illegible], Loyd H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				[illegible], Hettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		238	239	Hairston, Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	12			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0								
23				[illegible], Maud E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				[illegible], David M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	13	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
25				[illegible], Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
26				[illegible], Victor	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
27				[illegible], Jack [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
28		329	340	Casey, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	15			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
29		136	138	[illegible], Virginia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	5	5	California	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				[illegible], Edgar L.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	California													
31				[illegible], Jasper L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	California													
32				[illegible], Chester C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	California													
33				[illegible], Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	California													
34				[illegible], Joyce	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	California													
35		240		Pierce, Lottie A.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1870	30	Wdo	3	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
36		238	241	[illegible], Donnie [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
37		137	139	Blodgett, Andrew [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			Missouri	New Hampshire	Illinois				Farmer	0								
38		138	140	[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	24	13	8	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland													
39				[illegible], Amelia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
40				[illegible], Maggie O.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
41				[illegible], Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
42				[illegible], Paul A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
43				[illegible], Louisa C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
44		241		[illegible], Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
45		139	141	Blodgett, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
46				[illegible], Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
47				[illegible], Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
48		242	243	[illegible], Freddie A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
49		140	142	Brandenburg, Dorcas [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1838	62	M	24			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
50				[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	24	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20 Thursday of June, 1900. F. H. Powell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Peter C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															51
52				Osmond L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															52
53				Nancy Jr.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															53
54				James E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															54
55	244	244		William T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															55
56	141	143		Allison, Newton	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O										56
57				Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	34	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
58	244	245		James F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O										58
59	142	144		Cockrell, Jasper	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Arkansas						Farmer	O										59
60				Nora E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	22	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee															60
61				Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															61
62				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															62
63				James E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															63
64				Floyd C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															64
65				Colin G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															65
66				Mildred L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															66
67				Connie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															67
68	243	246		Beasley, Newton	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	15			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	O										68
69	123	142		Margaret C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	12	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															69
70				Esta C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				Judie M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72				Mimie K.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74				Robbert C.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76	246	247		Allen Jonnie	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	O										76
77	144	145		Mattie C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Texas															77
78				Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79	247	248		Gallagher, Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	21	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	O										79
80				Josephine L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81	248	249		Gallagher, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43		Farmer	O										81
82				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	40	16	12	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina															82
83				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Ireland	Texas															83
84	249	250		Gallagher, Rushon	Head	W	M	Oct	1881	18	M	1			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	O										84
85				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															85
86				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87	248	251		Gallagher, Hamp	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Texas				Farmer	O										87
88				Francis	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															88
89				Ezra Jane	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Tennessee															89
90				John L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															90
91	251	253		Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															91
92	249	252		Farris Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	16			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O										92
93				Obedience C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	8	6	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina															93
94				Virginia B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Georgia															94
95				Wilbur N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Georgia															95
96				Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Georgia															96
97				Margaret J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia															97
98				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia															98
99	252	254		James R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia															99
100	250	255		Dickey, Columbus	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	54	M	12			Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama				Farmer	O										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, P. H. Woodward, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Josie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	41	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia													
2				Tennie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
3				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
4	254	255	155	Beasley, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	46			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
5				Rachael	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	46	14	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina													
6				Julia L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8	254	255	156	Owens, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	30	M	11			Texas	Florida	Illinois				Farmer	0								
9				Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	29	M	11	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				Minnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
11				Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887						Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
12				Charles Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896						Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Agnes G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892						Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	255	256	157	Owens, Martin V.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
16				Katie M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Cassie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Norman W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	256	257	158	Everett Jones	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	18	M	1/2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	230		
20				Rebekah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
21	257	258	159	Owens, James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	45	M	22			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0				R	F	F	231	
22				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	2	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee													
23				Frankey J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
24	258	259	160	Woodard, James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	10			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	F	232	
25				Pinkie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	10	8	8	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
26				Jones, Josie	Step-D.	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas													
27				Woodard, Jessie C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
28				Ora A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
29				Ona L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	4					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
30				Thelma G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31	259	260	161	Stone, John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0				R	F	F		
32				Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1880	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas													
33	260	261	162	Crow, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	May	1840	57	M	1/2			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0				O	F	F	234	
34				Adaline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				Edward M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36	261	262	163	Jefferson D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
37	262	263	164	Beckham, Lovelace H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	19			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				C	F	F	235	
38				Nomie F.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	19	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				Morton E.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40				John K.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
41				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
42				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
43				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
44				Eunice L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
45				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46				Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47	262	263	165	Florence E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48	263	264	166	Franks, Gaston	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	16			Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina													
49	263	264	167	Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	16	4	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia													
50	264	265	168	Casey, Luther M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	1/2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0				R	F	F	236	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, P. H. Hosbell, Enumerator.

5-988

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Inonna [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4½	0	0	Texas	Florida	Alabama														
52		265	265	Griffin, Melvin M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	237
53				Nellie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
54		265	266	[illegible], Murrel	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1874	25					Texas	Alabama	Texas														
55		163	165	Mc. Alpin, Virgie	Head	W	M	May	1861	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	255
56				[illegible], Fanny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	6	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
57				[illegible], Iona E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
58				[illegible], Lonnie E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
59				[illegible], Nellie Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
60		269	269	Grimes, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O	F	F	254
61				[illegible], Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	31	M	28	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama														
62				[illegible], Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	25	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
63				[illegible], Frank A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S		0		Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					O		F	254
64				[illegible], Missouri E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
65				[illegible], Viola V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
66				[illegible], Jessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
67				[illegible], Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
68				[illegible], Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
69		266		[illegible], Raymond	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
70		267	267	Griffin, Arthur [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	4					R		H	
71				[illegible], Nancie M.	Maid	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	3	2	2	Texas		Alabama														
72				[illegible], Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
73				[illegible], Esther [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1½					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
74		268	268	[illegible], Lonnie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock farmer	0					O	F	F	241
75				[illegible], Viola J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	4	2	Texas		Alabama														
76				[illegible], Etna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				[illegible], Esmond	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
78		269	269	Russell, Nathan [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Texas						Farmer	0					R		F	242
79				[illegible], Jessie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas														
80				[illegible], Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
81				[illegible], Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
82				[illegible], William C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
83		270		[illegible], Jesse [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
84		270	270	Griffin, Benjamin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	19			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Gin man	8					O	F	F	243
85				[illegible], Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	19	5	5	Alabama																
86				[illegible], Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
87				[illegible], Lewis Da.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
88				[illegible], Irene L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
89				[illegible], Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
90		271	271	[illegible], Jessie May	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
91		268	271	Fletcher, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher	0					O	F	H	
92				[illegible], Mabel L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
93				[illegible], Chester A.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
94				[illegible], Egbert S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
95		272		[illegible], Lola [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
96		269	272	Hicks, Emmett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	244
97				[illegible], Vesta R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
98				[illegible], Curtis A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
99		273	274	[illegible], Aubrey Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
100		270	273	Morgan, Milton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	H	F	245

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 1A

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, P. F. Flowers, Enumerator.

5978.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or free from mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hattie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
3				Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
4				Wesley C.	Lodger	W	M	June	1847	52					Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
5	277	275	3	Magee, Charles	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	0							
6	277	275	3	Malinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	19	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
7				Mamie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
8				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
9				Lottie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
10	276	274	4	McAlpin, Jotham	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0							
11	272	275	4	Olive	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	16	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
12				Willie F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
13				Samuel S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
14				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				Hattie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
16				J. Allen Sr.	Nephew	W	M	July	1886	6					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
17				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
18				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
19	273	272	3	Rombo, Cisero	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	32			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Dry goods merchant	0							
20				Josephine A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	32	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21	278			Edward R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
22	274	277	3	Rombo, Charles R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
23				Lou	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				Lita M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				Colonel E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				Eddie E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
27				Otis	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28	273	272	3	Chester, Rufus	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	23	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Indiana													
29	276	274	4	McDowell, Abe	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6/12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0							
30				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	6/12	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
31				Cookson, Levi	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0							
32				Loftis, Jerry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1844	65	S		1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	47		Stock raiser	0							
33	278	276	4	Carroll, William	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	17			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0							
34	280	282	4	Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	17	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
35	277	281	4	Carroll, William R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0							
36				Etta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	5	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
37				Stonewall H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Lucy N.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	281	283	4	Tucker, Edmund C.	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	S		0		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3							
40	275	282	4	Hopson, Nathan	Head	W	M	July	1851	18	M	8/12			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0							
41	279	284	4	Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	8/12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
42	279	284	4	Schmidt, Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Peddler	0							
43				Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama														
44				Theo.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Otha C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	280	283	4	Graham, Hassie	Step-daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
47	281	284	4	Carroll, James W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0							
48				Gertie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	278	285	4	Gould, Samuel A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	Wd	9	0		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 14. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 16
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Howell, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Brown, Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															51
52				——, Jones H.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															52
53				——, Lidia	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															53
54				Lonis, Ethel H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				——, Eunice M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56	284	287		——, Orrie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57	182	186		Williams, Rufus	Head	W	M	July	1859	42	M	20	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									57
58				——, Martha M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	20	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana															58
59				——, Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas															59
60				——, John F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S		0		Texas	Georgia	Texas															60
61				——, Louella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	10	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas															61
62				——, Hettie D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															62
63	286	288		——, Walter F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															63
64	183	187		Patten, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	36	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									64
65				——, Lizzie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	3	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas															65
66				——, George F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				——, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				——, Sanders A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				——, Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70	284	287		Strong, William	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									70
71				——, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	40	M	24	3	1	Alabama	Nebraska	Georgia															71
72				——, John F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S		0		Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									72
73	288	290	184	Kinsey, Amanda	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	55	W	18	0	17	14	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0									73
74				——, Ryman D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S		1			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0									74
75				——, Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S		0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														75
76				——, Carey L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S		0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														76
77				——, Roscoe A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S		0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														77
78				——, Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	10	S		0			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														78
79				——, Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S		0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														79
80				——, Brit	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S		0			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														80
81	284	291	180	Hopsons, Albert	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	44	M	20				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0									81
82				——, Alice D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	20	10	9	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															82
83				——, Nadia C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S		0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Ohio														83
84				——, Judah L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S		0			Texas	Illinois	Ohio														84
85				——, Hosteo K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S		0			Texas	Illinois	Ohio														85
86				——, Alfred C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S		0			Texas	Illinois	Ohio														86
87				——, Leona O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Illinois	Ohio														87
88				——, Willie W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S					Texas	Illinois	Ohio														88
89				——, Leona M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S					Texas	Illinois	Ohio														89
90				——, Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	4	S					Texas	Illinois	Ohio														90
91	280	292	191	Dalton, Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	60	M	22				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0									91
92				——, Alabama	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	22	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															92
93	284	293	182	Wheeler, James C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	42	M	15				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0									93
94				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	15	10	7		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois														94
95				——, Carroll	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S		0			Texas	Alabama	Illinois														95
96				——, Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S		0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Illinois														96
97				——, Evangeline	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S		0			Texas	Alabama	Illinois														97
98	284	294	183	Calvin, John	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									98
99				——, Rosa B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas																	99
100				——, Barney Mc.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, P. L. Lowrie Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		190	194	Alexander Coffie B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	27			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		R		F	264
2				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	27	7	6	Mississippi		Tennessee													
3				Hattie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				Martin L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5				Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
6				Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7		194	196	Cotton Francis M.	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes		R		F	267
8				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Hattie M.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Addie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Nathaniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3mo	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		198	200	Kinser, Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		R		F	265
14				Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	27	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
15				Maud C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
16				Emma A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
17				Grover A.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
18				George A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
19				Rosier Sarah A.	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	32	4	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Unknown													
20				Oats James M.	Border	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Missouri	Arkansas					Farm laborer	0								
21	206	208	Hall John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Texas						Farmer	4		Yes	Yes		R		F	266
22				Clara J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
23				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Minnie Ida M.	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25	197	198	Masions William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		R		F	267
26				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27				Albert Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	198	200	Wolf Henry Clay	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		O	F	F	268
29				Enid	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	15	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
31				Sarah B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
32				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
33				Wilson F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
34				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
35				Gilbert E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
36				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
37				Lonias	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
38	208	210	Monson Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes		R		F	269
39				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	31	M	11	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
40				Clark C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Vesta J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Mary Emmeta L.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas		Texas													
43	300	302	Wolf Mollie	Head	W	F	Jan	1824	76	W	6	9	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes				
44	301	303	Reed Milton [illegible]	Head	W	M				M				Tennessee						Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	270
45				Hallie	Wife	W	F			M	6	5		Missouri															
46				Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F			S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
47				Annie	Daughter	W	F			S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
48				Grayson	Daughter	W	F							Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							No	No	yes				
49	302			Bessie	Daughter	W	F							Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							No	No	No				
50	302	304	Wolf John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug			M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	271

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 44
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, P. H. Powell. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jessie C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
52				Louisa M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				James C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Ira W. Jr.	Grandchild	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Frankie M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				John A.	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Lon C.	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1846	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58	305			Alex Graham	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59	302	202		Graham, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	13			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	272
60				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	44	M	13	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
61				Major	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	6	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas													
62				Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64	304	205		Colvin, Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	F	F	273
65				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	9	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
66				Jessie M.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				William F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Benjamin H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Roy C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Lettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	307			Jefferson D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	305	203		Davis, Ed	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	202	146		Graham, Sylvester	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	33	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0					O	F	F	274
76				Olive B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Illinois													
77				Wilford H.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Fannie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Clark R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	306	208		Sanford	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81	203	207		Longston, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O		F	275
82				Texana C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Indiana													
83				Lessie Rosa	Step-D.	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
84				Tracie V.	Step-D.	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
85	308			Levia	Step-D.	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
86	307	208		Carroll, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0					O	M	F	276
87				Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	310			Leonard B.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	309			Leonard	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	308	209		Carroll, Monroe	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	0	8	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	277
93				Calvin M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer	0								
94	311			Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S		0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
95	312			Tilman	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	310	210		Hicks, Archibald	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	M	32			Alabama	"	"				Farmer	0					O	F	F	278
97				Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	32	13	12	Alabama	"	"													
98				Ada C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
99				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1884	18	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
100				Maud E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. S. Bonner, Enumerator.

6058

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible], Minnie M.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5 yes	yes	yes					
2		310	312	—, Virgie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5 yes	yes	yes					
3		309	310	—, Robert L.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3 yes	yes	yes					
4		307	311	Cooper, Wilbur W.	Head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	9			South Carolina						Farmer	0	7 mos	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	274
5		308	312	—, Minnie M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	26	M	9	0	0	Texas								7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
6		308	312	Jones, Elisha A.	Father	W	M	Apr	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Real Estate	0	5 mos	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	240
7				—, Sarah C.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	25	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
8				—, Louis C.	Servant	W	F	May	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						6 mos	yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6 mos	yes	yes	yes				
10				Cox, F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
11				Edwards	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
12				—, Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						2 mos	yes	yes	yes				
13				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						10 mos	yes	yes	yes				
14				—, Arnold	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas						10 mos	no	no	yes				
15		306	314	Johnson, Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Stock Farmer	0	6 mos	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	241
16				—, Georgia M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Tobye J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
18				—, Hubbard	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Jane B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
20				—, Wood C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
21				—, Lee L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1880	19					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						1 mo	no	yes	yes				
23		314	316	Morris, Joe. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0	7 mos	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	244
24				—, Grace E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	M	15	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
25				—, Archie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
26				—, Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
27				—, Emma F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
28				—, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
29				—, Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
30				—, Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
31				—, Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
32				—, Estes	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	0					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
33		316	318	Morris, Thos. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	28	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Stock Farmer		7 mos	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	245
34				—, Jasper P.	Father	W	M	June	1846	53	M	40			Tennessee	[illegible]	Kentucky				Stock Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
35				—, Sarah E.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1851	48	M	40	11	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes				
36				—, James M.	Brother	W	M	June	1867	32	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Stock Farmer	0	7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
37				Albert, Col	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
38		318	320	Holley, Carl	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	24			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	284
39				—, Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	24	9	9	Texas	"	"						yes	yes	yes	yes				
40				—, Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
41				—, Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
42				—, James C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
43				—, Marguerite A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
44				—, Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas						6 mos	yes	yes	yes				
45				—, Robert C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Texas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
46				—, Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						4 mos	yes	yes	yes				
47				—, Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
48				—, George L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas						7 mos	yes	yes	yes				
49		317	319	Hill, William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	9			Texas						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		F	285
50				—, Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 44 18

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, P. L. Conner, Enumerator.

6 6 of 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Dock	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					52
53		314	318	Ric Ford	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					53
54		214	218	Trammell Lafayette	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	40	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	286	54
55				Winford	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	32	M	32	13	11	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Mahonia L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	283	56
57				Fonnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							5 mo	Yes	Yes					57
58				Birdie W.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Wilbur W.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S		0		Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Bailey L.	Son	W	M	May	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Baynie	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							5 mo	Yes	Yes					61
62		318	316	Cooper Henry J.	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wd		0	5	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	293	62
63				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		318		Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		216	326	Collier, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	284	65
66				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					67
68				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					68
69				Jemmima	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					69
70				Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							No	No	No					70
71		310	324	Von Kinkle Charles C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	276	71
72				Louisa J.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	13	10	8	Kansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Bonifacia Ursula C.	Step-D.	W	F	Oct	1883	26	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Mary A.	Step-D	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Von Kinkle Alick C.	Son	W	M	May	1884	11	S		0		Texas	Texas	Kansas							4 mo	Yes	Yes					75
76				John L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas							1 mo	No	Yes					76
77				Louisa J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas							No	No	Yes					77
78				Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas							No	No	Yes					78
79		314	322	Collier, Jonathan	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		79
80				Annie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	18	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Jessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					81
82		322	324	Kemp, Leonard	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	241	82
83				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					84
85				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					85
86				Judge B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					86
87				C. Hayden	Son	W	M	June	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					87
88		326	328	Pearson Samuel J.	Head	W	M	July	1857	45	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	242	88
89				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	12	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Samuel J.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5 mo	Yes	Yes					90
91				Rogers Nora B.	Step-D.	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S		0		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma							5 mo	Yes	Yes					91
92				Applin Alvin M.	Step-S.	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							5 mo	Yes	Yes					92
93		321	329	Kemp, Rachel M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1827	73	Wd	14	12		Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		243	93
94				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		323	331	Morrow Robert E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	31			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	240	95
96				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	31	13	8	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Albert N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Ida L.	Dau-C	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Drewry C.	Grand-S	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	No					99
100				Samantha A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1850	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12? A

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be — See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 44

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. P. L. Powell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	326	328		Osha S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Indiana													
2	326	327		Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Indiana													
3	323	326		Cravin Alfred	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
4				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1859	50	M	21	11	11	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
5				Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	6	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri													
6				Viola G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
7				Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
8	327	329		Jessie M.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
9	324	327		Black Jones	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
10				Belzora D.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	6	4	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee													
11				John W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
12				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
13				Lou M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
14	328	330		William M.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
15	325	328		Hankins Jasper W.	Head	W	M	May	1854	43	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
16				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	12	12	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio													
17				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
18				Grace E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
19				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S	0			Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
20				Maude M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
21				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
22				William E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
23				Mable C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
24				Daisy V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
25				Bryson	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
26	329	331		Dorsey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Ohio													
27	326	329		Ristin S.	Head	W	M								Native												O	F	291
28				Georgia	Wife	W	F				M		4	4																
29				John	Son	W	M				S																			
30				Willie	Son	W	M				S																			
31				Lee	Son	W	M				S																			
32	330	332		Jessie	Daughter	W	F				S																			
33	327	330		Conner Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
34				Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	32	8	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
35	331	333		Scott Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1895	4	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
36	328	331		Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	21	M	26	12	10	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama													
37				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
38				Richard C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
39				James B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
40				Luther W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
41				Talbott R.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
42				Austin T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43				Walter W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
44				Charlie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
45				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
46	332	334		Osborn H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
47	328	331		Bryant James	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	26			Texas	Georgia					Farmer	0					R		F	300
48				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	26	11	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Lucius J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Lee M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, city, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, O. H. Howell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Jefferson D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Tabitha	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Benjamin S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
				[illegible] Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
332	334	335		[illegible] Willie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
330	332			Cogan John [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	9			Texas						Farm laborer	2					R	H		
				[illegible] Cynthia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				[illegible] Ennis H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Eunice V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Marion L.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		336		[illegible] James G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
334	334			Hatchett Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	32			Virginia	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	301
				[illegible] Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	32	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														
				[illegible] Charles D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S	0			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	302
				[illegible] Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S	0	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														
				[illegible] Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
				[illegible] Leroy M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	12	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
	337	336		[illegible] Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1840	10	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
331		331		Farmer W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	4			Texas						Farmer	2					O	F	F	303
				[illegible] Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				[illegible] Irene E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				Bonnette Bonnie	Step Dau	W	F	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
	338	337		Farmer Adolph	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama														
333		336		Von Winkle, Morgan	Head	W	F	May	1838	62	Wd	0	10	10	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	F	F	304
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1866	34	S	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
				[illegible] Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
				[illegible] Samuel B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S	0			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer										
	339			[illegible] Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S	0	2	0	Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
337	339			[illegible] Tommie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S	0	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Missouri														
334	337			Henderson Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	305
				[illegible] Roberta R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	34	M	19	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				[illegible] Daisy O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
				[illegible] John T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
				[illegible] Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
	340			[illegible] Nathaniel C.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S	0			Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
338	338			[illegible] Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	North Carolina														
332	338			Farell Irving	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12					R	H		
	339			[illegible] Emma A.	Wife	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
331	340			Farell [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	306
334	340			Tommie O. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	307
340				[illegible] Lydia M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	2	3	Texas	Texas	Indiana														
				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
341	342			[illegible] Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
328	328			Harvey [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd	33			Missouri						Farmer	0					R		F	308
				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	33	11	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
				[illegible] Lee L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O	F	F	309
				[illegible] Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, R. L. Stovall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		340	340	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		339	339	Atchison, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	36	M	12			Arkansas	Missouri					Farmer	4							F	310
2		239	239	—, Cora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
3				—, Willie L.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9					Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5							
4				—, Jesse C.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
5				—, Orbin A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				—, Roy [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
7		340	340	Burkhart, R. [illegible]	Step-Son	W	M	Jan	1879	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
8		239	239	Spurlin, Mitchell	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	21			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	F	311
9				—, Mollie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	21	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10				—, Whitson C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
11				—, Francis M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Missouri													
12				—, Marvin M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13				—, Leonard P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
14		346	346	—, Tommy L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Indiana													
15		239	239	Toyens, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	5			Texas						Farmer in prison	0								17
16				—, Lillie S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	19	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
17				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				—, Addie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		240	240	Isaacson, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Alabama					Farmer	0						F	F	312
20		240	240	—, Mattie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	2	2	Louisiana															
21				—, John C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
22				—, Essie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
23				—, Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
24		240	240	Courtney, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	1						F	F	312
25				—, Alabama	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	20	8	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
26		347	347	—, Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27		242	242	Stegner, Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm overseer							F	F	11
28				—, Cyrena C.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	7	4	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana													
29				—, Bertha A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Arkansas	Iowa													
30				—, Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Arkansas	Iowa													
31				—, Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Arkansas	Iowa													
32		348	348	—, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4					Texas	Arkansas	Iowa													
33		242	242	Robinett, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	66	M	41			Texas						Farmer	0						F	F	314
34				—, Clay L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	61	M	41	13	9	Georgia	Indiana														
35				—, Osborn C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	28	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm overseer	0								
36				—, Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	12	S		0		Texas	Texas	Georgia						7							
37				Warren, Virgil A.	Son-in-L	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
38				—, Edith	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
39				—, Stephen M.	Grand-S	W	F	Jan	1898	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				—, Albert	Grand-S	W	M	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		348	348	Robinett, Mary L.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
42		242	242	Robinett, Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0						F	F	315
43				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	12	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				—, Luther	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
45				—, William R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	13	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
46				—, Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
47				—, Martin L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
48				—, Lydon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
49				—, Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							5							
50				—, Columbus W.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. L. Lowrie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		350	350	Cloud, [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
246	249	250	254	Owens, Cinthy	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			Alabama						Farmer	0							
				—, Lawson H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Texas		Texas													
				—, Don H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				—, Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				—, Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
247	251	351	355	—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
246	251	352	356	Graham, John	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	33			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0							
				—, Cornelia	Wife	W	F	June	1849	60	M	33	5	5	Indiana	Kentucky	South Carolina													
247	252	353	357	Fleming, [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1841	58	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
247	252	354	358	Brookshire, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	22			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
				—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1838	61	M	22	6	4	Alabama															
248	253	355	359	Brookshire, John	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0							
				—, Emmett	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, Birdie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Willie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Sidney L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		356	360	—, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
249	254	357	361	Graham, Lon	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0							
				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Turner, Lizzie	Step-d.	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		358	362	—, Tilden	Step-s.	W	M	Aug	1891	9					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
250	255	359	363	Graham, Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0							
				—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama													
				—, Milton	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				—, Josiah T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
		360	364	—, Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
251	256	361	365	Brookshire, Jesse T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0							
				—, Zula L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama														
				—, Tilman L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	4					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Frances	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		364		—, Ludwig	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	12					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
252	257	362	366	Manning, Andrew	Lodger	W	M	May	1854	47	M	24			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0							
				—, Ada	Wife	W	F	June	1859	42	M	24	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				—, Jessie L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
				—, John T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Jesse A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Ollie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				—, Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		363	367	—, Dewey C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
253	258	364	368	Hill, Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
				—, Florence A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		365	369	—, Jennie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
254	259	366	370	White, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	11	9	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				—, Jessie M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, Cadie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, Anne E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, Leonard B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 129 A

State Texas
County Cornell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, P. D. Stowell, Enumerator.

60857

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1		360	362	Curtis C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4				
2		360	362	Virginia D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2				
3		359	360	White, Richard L.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	31		
4				Lucia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	31	2	1
5				Robert C. L.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S			
6				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	20	S		0	0
7				Willie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S		0	0
8				Katie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S		0	0
9				Charles P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S		0	0
10				James L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S		0	0
11		361	363	Clinton C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S			
12		361	363	James M.	Father	W	M	Jan	1821	79	W	10	0	
13		246	246	Walterly, Berthold	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8		
14				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	3	2
15				Nora A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S			
16				Everett G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S			
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
30														
31														
32														
33														
34														
35														
36														
37														
38														
39														
40														
41														
42														
43														
44														
45														
46														
47														
48														
49														
50														

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0								
							0								
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	6	Al	Farmer	0					R	F	357	
Germany	Germany	Germany													
Texas	Germany	Germany													
Texas	Germany	Germany													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... , *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																			
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 130 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. P. Tharp. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Stalks, Mary	2d head	W	F	March	1852	48	Wd		3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	1
2				Davis, William	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—, Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		2	2	Cummings, Jack	1st head	W	M	Sept	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2
5				—, Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				—, Elmer L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
7				—, Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													
8				—, Adaline	Mother	W	F	March	1830	70	Wd		9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
9		3	3	Moland, Angeline	3d head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	D		10	8	Alabama	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	3
10				Cummings, Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
12				—, Mack	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
13		4	4	Sherwood, Joseph	4th head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	14			Alabama	New York	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
14				—, Dena F	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	14	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—, Brown	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—, Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—, Ida	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—, Rebel	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19		5	5	Austin, Mark	1st head	W	M	March	1863	37	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	5
20				—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	March	1863	37	M	11	9	8	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Hall, Mont	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				—, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Austin, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—, Derry	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
26				—, William	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
27				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
28				—, Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
29		-	-	Gardner, James	Brother	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Alabama	No Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		6	6	Powell, Sam	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6
31				—, Allie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—, Stephen	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—, Elles	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—, Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				—, Velma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				—, Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		7	7	Watson, William	1st head	W	M	Feb	1860	41	M	19			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	7
38				—, Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	19	7	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—, Nute	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—, Derwood E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—, Susa E	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—, Fletcher W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
43		8	8	Worthington, James	1st head	W	M	Dec	1868	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
44				—, Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				—, Charlie H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
46				—, Jennings B	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47		9	9	Cummings, [illegible]	1st head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30			Louisiana	S. Carolina	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
48				—, Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	30	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				?			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				—, Cicero	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				—, Homer [illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. J. P. Tharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Champion, James M.	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1868	32	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52		10	10	Worthington, W[illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1844	55	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	10	52
53				——, Elizabeth K.	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, William J	Son	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				——, Isabel	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				——, Joseph S	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				——, Katie L	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					57
58				——, Robert Lee	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59		11	11	Price, Milton	Head	w	m	Jan	1855	45	M	18			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	J	11	59
60				——, Sarah F.	Wife	w	f	Jan	1866	33	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				——, John T.	Son	w	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				——, Milton J	Son	w	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				——, Lucy B	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, William G	Son	w	m	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														64
65				——, Earl	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														65
66		12	12	Chatham, Robert	Head	w	m	May	1869	31	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J	12		66
67				——, Delia G.	Wife	w	f	Dec	1870	29	m	11	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	U.S.							yes	yes	yes					67
68				——, Estelle	Daughter	w	f	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, Andrew J.	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		13	13	Sarrett, Sam	Head	w	m	Dec	1867	32	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	J	13		70
71				——, Ellen	Wife	w	f	March	1874	26	m	10	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Ulous	Boy	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3								72
73				——, Gather	Daughter	w	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				——, Martin	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				Bond, William J.	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76		14	14	Irmelow, William	Head	w	m	March	1860	40	m	4			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	J	14		76
77				——, Delia	Wife	w	f	Jan	1862	38	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					77
78				——, Ida	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School		4	No	No	yes					78
79				Wyatt, Robert C.	Boarder	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	no					79
80		15	15	Patterson, Joseph	Head	w	m	Nov	1838	61	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	J	J	15	80
81				——, Catharine	Wife	w	f	Apr	1846	54	m	21	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	no					81
82				——, Albert	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		3½	yes	yes	no					82
83				——, William	Son	w	m	May	1799	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		3½	no	no	no					83
84				Patterson, Neil	Boarder	w	m	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	no					84
85				Miller, Arthur	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					85
86		16	16	Dodson, Philip	Head	w	m	Aug	1858	41	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R	J	16		86
87				——, Belle	Wife	w	f	March	1864	36	M	18	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	no	no					88
89				——, Carl	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		4	no	no	yes					89
90				Reed, Harris	Nephew	w	m	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes					90
91		17	17	Edwards, William	Head	w	m	Apr	1880	20	m	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	J	17		91
92				——, Jade	Wife	w	f	Jan	1881	19	m	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	no	no					92
93				——, Rosa	Sister	w	f	Feb	1883	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	yes	no					93
94				——, Lockie	Sister	w	f	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4½	yes	yes	no					94
95				——, Roy	Brother	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4½	no	yes	no					95
96		18	18	Wyatt, John	Head	w	m	Sept	1859	41	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	J	18		96
97				——, Dora	Wife	w	f	Dec	1860	33	m	18			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes					97
98				——, James R	Son	w	m	June	1883	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Emma	Daughter	w	f	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				——, William	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 131 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 41
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. P. Tharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——, Minnie D	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		4							
2				——, Mary	Daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Alabama													
3				——, Sarah B	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
4				——, Tillman H	Brother	w	m	Sept	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
5	19	19		Morrison, Ben G	Head	w	m	Aug	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19	
6				——, Fannie	Wife	w	f	March	1866	34	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
7				——, Otho	Son	w	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				——, Gemella	Daughter	w	f	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				——, (no name)	Daughter	w	f	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Edwards, Bertie	Niece	w	f	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
11	20	20		Cotton, James	Head	w	m	Dec	1840	59	M	36			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes	R		H		
12				——, Mary A.	Wife	w	f	July	1847	52	M	36	5	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	no	yes					
13				——, Dallie H	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
14	21	21		Gates, John A	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	39	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	20	
15				——, Delia	Wife	w	f	Dec	1872	27	M	15	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
16				——, Eunice	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
17				——, Fletcher	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
18				——, Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
19				——, Ada	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
20				——, Oscar	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
21				——, Bertha	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
22				Bird, Harve	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	5								
23	22	22		Gray, John A	Head	w	m	Feb	1848	52	M	4			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	21	
24				—— Nannie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1866	34	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
25				Queen, Deany	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
26	23	23		Bates, James	Head	w	m	June	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	22	
27				——, Florence	Wife	w	f	Feb	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
28				——, Shirley	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
29	24	24		Jeaff, Nimrod	Head	w	m	Nov	1855	44	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	
30				——, Georgia A	Wife	w	f	Oct	1862	37	M	22	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
31				——, Henry	Son	w	m	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
32				——, Archie	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				——, William	Son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Garland	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at school		5							
35				——, Nimrod D	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
36				——, Elizabeth A	Daughter	w	f	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
37				——, Walter	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
38				Evans, Betty	Mother	w	f	Aug	1836	63	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
39	25	25		Quillin, Jesse	Head	w	m	Feb	1854	46	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	2	F	F	24	
40				——, Jamie	Wife	w	f	Sep	1862	37	M	19	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
41				Caldwell, Agnes	Sister-in-L	w	f	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
42				——, Maude	niece	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43	26	26		Blanchard, John	Head	w	m	Jan	1854	46	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	
44				——, Mary	Wife	w	f	Nov	1856	43	M	26	11	9	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						no	no	yes					
45				——, Archie	Son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes		yes					
46				——, Cordis	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes					
47				——, Fayette	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
48				——, Arthur	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
49				——, Addie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Thomas	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				at school		6							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. P. Tharp, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this month.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				——, Floyd	Son	w	m	May 1895	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														
	27	27	Blanchard, Stephen	Head	w	m	Jan 1871	29	M	0			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
			——, Sudie	Wife	w	f	Oct 1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Brown, Crockett	nephew	w	m	Dec 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
	28	28	Doyle, John	Head	w	m	March 1862	38	M	18			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
			——, Mary	Wife	w	f	July 1862	37	M	18	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			——, James	Son	w	m	Feb 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Edward	Son	w	m	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3							
			——, William	Son	w	m	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——, Benny	Son	w	m	March 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——, Rex	Son	w	m	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	29	29	Huggins, Sam	Head	w	m	May 1843	57	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
			——, Edna	Wife	w	f	Dec 1848	51	M	28	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Marvin V.	Daughter	w	f	Nov 1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			——, Myrtle G.	Daughter	w	f	Apr 1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Jimmie	Daughter	w	f	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	30	30	King, Rebb	Head	w	m	Apr 1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
			——, Gertrude	Sister	w	f	July 1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
			——, George	Brother	w	m	Jan 1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30
			Sargent, Mabel	Cousin	w	f	Oct 1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	31	31	Key, James	Head	w	m	May 1862	38	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
			——, Jennie	Wife	w	f	Oct 1871	28	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Thomas	Son	w	m	Oct 1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
			——, William	Son	w	m	Sept 1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2							
			——, Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Aug 1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
			——, Robert	Son	w	m	Sept 1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
			——, Florence	Daughter	w	f	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	32	32	Brumlow, Fletcher	Head	w	m	Aug 1857	42	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes		O	F	F	32
			——, Martha	Wife	w	f	Jan 1855	45	M	20	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
			——, Betty	Daughter	w	f	Sept 1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Etta	Daughter	w	f	Sept 1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Ada	Daughter	w	f	Jan 1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Sadie	Daughter	w	f	March 1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Albert	Son	w	m	Jan 1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2							
			——, David	Son	w	m	June 1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	33	33	Cummings, Jack	Head	w	m	Dec 1870	29	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
			——, Lucy	Wife	w	f	Feb 1876	24	M	9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
			——, William H.	Son	w	m	Sept 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			——, Birdie	Daughter	w	f	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			——, Evy	Daughter	w	f	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			Hambrick, Bell	Sister-in-L	w	f	Aug 1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	34	34	Henderson, William	Head	w	m	Dec 1874	25	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
			——, Sue W.	Wife	w	f	June 1878	21	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			——, John B.	Son	w	m	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
			——, William B.	Son	w	m	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	35	35	Walters, Mathew	Head	w	m	March 18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	34			[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			——, Josephine	Wife	w	f	May 1864	34	M	34	11	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Sarah	Daughter	w	f	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			——, Ellen	Daughter	w	f	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 4 [illegible]
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. R. Pinkston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Alexander	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		2	No	No	Yes				
2				—, Arvin	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		2							
3		36	36	Cawrett, Joe	Head R	w	m	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Far						O	[illegible]		
4				—, Anna	Wife	w	F	Jan	1841	59	M	45	11	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				—, Maude	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				Owen, Sarah	Mother	w	F	March	1821	80	wd		3	1	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				Cawrett, Laura	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1866	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
8		37	37	Whittenburg, Louis	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	42	m	1			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
9				—, Laura	Wife	w	F	Sept	1850	19	m	1			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				—, Frank	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				—, William	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				—, Clarency	Son	w	m	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5							
13		38	38	Cawrett, Joe	Head	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
14				—, Sallie	Wife	w	F	Feb	1873	27	m	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Chandler, Rimley	servant	B	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	No	No	Yes				
16		39	39	Whigham, James	Head R	w	m	Sept	1832	67	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
17				—, Barney	Son	w	m	Dec	1871	28	m	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	38
18				—, Ollie	Daughter-in-l	w	F	Jan	1880	20	m	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				—, Jack	Grand Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
20				—, Antonyd	Son	w	m	March	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	39	
21		40	40	Hays, John	Head	w	m	[illegible]	1858	42	m	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	41	
22				—, Jennie	Wife	w	F	Apr	1870	30	m	12	6	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23				—, Mollie M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
24				—, Emma	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		6							
25				—, Frank	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
26				—, Walter	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
27		41	41	Cathey, George	Head	w	m	Aug	1869	30	m	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
28				—, Annie	Wife	w	F	June	1874	25	m	9	3	3	Texas	New York	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				—, Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				—, Katie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				—, Ben	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		42	42	Webster, James	Head	w	m	Nov	1860	39	m	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]	F	41	
33				—, Celia	Wife	w	F	Jan	1872	28	m	9	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				—, Bertha	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
35				Campbell, Fearriey	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
36		43	43	Thomson, John	Head	w	m	March	1874	26	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				—, Hattie	Wife	w	F	Sept	1881	18	m	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
38				—, Jeff	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39		44	44	Jones, Deckard	Head	w	m	July	1853	46	m	9			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	42
40				—, Fannie	Wife	w	F	Oct	1858	41	m	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Hagardy, Andrew	Son-step	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	No	yes				
42				—, Maggie	step-Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas							No	No	yes				
43				Jones, Jim	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
44				—, John	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
45				Cannon, John W	Border	w	m	July	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Germany	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		45	45	Brown, Sam	Head	w	m	Nov	1852	47	m	10			Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	43
47				—, Adella	Wife	w	F	March	1860	40	m	10	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
48		46	46	Maddox, Grant	Head	w	m	Feb	1871	29	m	8			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	44	
49				—, Mattie	Wife	w	F	Feb	1876	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
50				—, Aggie	Daughter	w	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, P. Flatt, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				——, Audrey,	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		51
				——, Isl Aflat	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	7/12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		52
		47	47	Cosgrove, Andrew J.	Head	w	m	Sept	1860	39	m	11		Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	45						53
				——, Threa J.	Wife	w	f	July	1869	30	m	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Holland						yes	yes	yes										54
				——, Frank G.	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			at school		6	yes	yes	yes										55
				——, Andrew J	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas			at school		6												56
				——, Maggie A	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																		57
				——, Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																		58
				——, John J	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																		59
				——, Leo G	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas																		60
		48	48	Maddox, Thomas C	Head R/101	w	m	Jan	1822	78	m	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	46						61
				——, Ophelia	Wife	w	f	July	1840	59	m	43	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										62
				——, Albert S	Son	w	m	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes										63
				Bird, Atheline	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1866	33	m	6	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										64
				——, John H	Son-in-law	w	m	Sept	1864	25	m	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes										65
				Cross, Robert H.	Foster son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										66
		49	49	Smith, Almira	Head	w	f	Apr	1838	62	W		15	12	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J	47					67
				Pruglet, Sallie	Daughter	w	f	June	1857	42	m	14	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes										68
				——, Davis L.	Grand Son	w	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										69
				Smith, Charles G	Son	w	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes										70
				——, Karl L	Son	w	m	March	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes										71
				——, Daisy L	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes										72
				——, Pearl M	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes										73
				——, Gada	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										74
				——, Rufus C	Brother-in-law	w	m	Nov	1830	69	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes										75
		50	50	Thompson, Silas J	Head	w	m	Apr	1850	50	m	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	J	J	48						76
				——, Eliza J	Wife	w	f	Dec	1856	44	m	30	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										77
				——, Emma A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										78
				——, Viola	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										79
				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes										80
				——, Josie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5												81
				——, Vinnie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																		82
				Dodson, William	Son-in-L	w	m		1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									R		J	49		83
X	84			——, Nora	Daughter	w	f	March	1883	17	m	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama																		84
		51	51	Parrish, Jasper	Head	w	m	July	1853	46	m	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	50						85
				——, Sarah	Wife	w	f	Aug	1861	38	m	23	11	11	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										86
				——, Carry A	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										87
				——, Maggie L.	Daughter	w	f	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes										88
				——, Robert L	Son	w	m	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes										89
				——, William J	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										90
				——, Hillery J	Son	w	m	Apr	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										91
				——, Henry C	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										92
				——, Bessie M	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		6												93
				——, Edna L	Daughter	w	f	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama																		94
				——, Hugh	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama																		95
				——, Anthos	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama																		96
		52	52	Ross, Thomas	Head	w	m	May	1857	42	m	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J	51					97
				——, Maggie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1874	26	m	13	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes										98
				——, Walter	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										99
				——, Dovie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	yes	yes										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, /
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. P. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—, Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		6								
2				—, Carry	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
3				—, Sallie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
4		53	53	Carter, Henry	Head	w	m	Apr	1849	51	m	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	52
5				—, Lucinda E	Wife	w	F	Oct	1852	47	m	28	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
6				Edmiston, Clarence E	Fosterson	w	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
7				—, Sidney E.	Foster-son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					
8		54	54	Foman, Joseph	Head	w	m	Dec	1853	47	m	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		F	53	
9				—, Julia A	Wife	w	F	Dec	1854	45	m	22	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
10				—, Henrey	Son	w	m	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
11				—, Frankie	Daughter	w	F	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
12				—, Tom	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
13				—, Beulah	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
14				—, Ethel	Daughter	w	F	arch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		55	55	Carrol, Denis	Head	w	m	Jan	1861	39	m	22			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes		O		#	
16				—, Ollie	Wife	w	F	Apr	1859	41	m	22	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
17				—, William M	Son	w	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
18				—, John L	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
19		56	56	Durham, Lucius	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	
20				—, Mattie	Wife	w	F	Sept	1869	30	m	13			Texas	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
21				—, Wiley	Son	w	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					
22				—, Jewel	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Gillespie, Margaret J	Boarder	w	F	Aug	1834	65	wd		3	3	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Teacher of Music	0	yes	yes	yes					
24		57	57	Turner, Silas	Head	R w	m	Dec	1852	47	m	27			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	58	
25				—, Francis C	Wife	w	F	June	1849	50	m	27	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
26				—, Wiley	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
27				—, Earl	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
28				Durham, Eliza S	Step-mother	w	F	Oct	1829	70	wd		13	9	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
29		58	58	Whigham, James R	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	38	m	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	3	56
30				—, Sallie	Wife	w	F	Oct	1861	38	m	19	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
31				—, William	Son	w	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
32				—, Jennie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					
33				—, James G	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
34				—, Sallie	Daughter	w	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
35				—, Samuel W.	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
36				—, Dick	Son	w	m	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					
37				—, Nannie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				—, Laura	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				—, Paul	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40				Smith, John	Boarder	w	m		1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
41		59	59	Durham, David	Head	w	m	March	1851	49	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	
42				—, Martha	Wife	w	F	Aug	1857	43	m	22	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
43				Farmer, Charles	Foster-son	w	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas						at school		2	yes	yes	yes					
44		60	60	Puckett, Isaiah	Head	w	m	Sept	1844	55	m	27			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	No	yes		9	M	F	58
45				—, Mary	Wife	w	F	Jan	1849	51	m	27	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
46				—, Jeanetta	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
47				—, Clayborn	Son	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
48				—, John J.	Son	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				—, George H.	Son	w	m	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
50				—, Noel	Son	w	m	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. P. Thorp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Hettie M,	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——, Estis	Son	w	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Lenard	Son	w	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														53
54	61	61		Gossett, John M	Head	w	M	Nov	1866	33	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	59	54
55				——, Angeline	Wife	w	F	Jan	1866	34	M	0	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					55
56				——, Oren	Son	w	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				——, Jennie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Lawrence, Edward	Step-son	w	M	July	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		6								58
59				——, Albert	Step-son	w	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														59
60				Gossett, Walter	Brother	w	M		1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	60
61	62	62		Classon, Willie	Head	w	M	Apr	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	61
62				——, Sevie	Wife	w	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——, Lemard	Son	w	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				——, Edwin	Son	w	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				——, Velmer	Son	w	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66	63	63		Cox, Coleman	Head	w	M	July	1857	42	M	20			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	62	66
67				——, Bettie	Wife	w	F	Apr	1861	38	M	20	11	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	ye					67
68				——, Monroe	Son	w	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					68
69				——, Effie	Daughter	w	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					69
70				——, Ola	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					70
71				——, Cassie	Daughter	w	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Doc	Son	w	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at school		3								72
73				——, K	Son	w	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														73
74				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														74
75				——, Oema	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														75
76	64	64		Webb, John M	Head	w	M	June	1852	47	M	29			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63	76
77				——, Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	Jan	1853	47	M	29	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				——, Mid A	Son	w	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64	78
79				——, Eliza	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80				——, Sugie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, John	Son	w	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82	65	65		Jones, Allen	Head	w	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65	82
83				——, Martha	Wife	w	F	Feb	1855	45	M	21	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84				——, Paul C	Son	w	M	March	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Whittenburg, Addie	Niece	w	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					85
86	66	66		Box, Edward	Head	w	M	Sept	1832	67	M	47			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	86
87				——, Hollie	Wife	w	F	Dec	1833	66	M	47	7	4	Tennessee	S. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					87
88	67	67		Brazzil, Lorenzo	Head	w	M	Nov	1851	48	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67	88
89				——, Brigett	Wife	w	F	Feb	1859	41	M	23	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——, Lorenzo	Son	w	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				——, Orpha	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				——, Lee Roy	Son	w	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				——, Burley	Son	w	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				——, Jella	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														94
95				——, Lula	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														95
96	68	68		Ray, Albert	Head	w	M	Sept	1849	50	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68	96
97				——, Sarah	Wife	w	F	Aug	1853	47	M	26	8	4	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					97
98				——, Maggie	Daughter	w	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		1	yes	yes	yes					98
99				——, Robert U	Son	w	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					99
100				——																										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. R. Thark, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	69	69	Slater, William J	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	m	19			Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
2			——, Ermine	Wife	w	f	Dec	1858	41	m	19	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3			——, Charles	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
4			——, John D	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
5			——, Birdie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3							
6			——, Vera	Daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7			——, Zella	Daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8			——, William	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	8/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	70	70	Miller, Thomas J	Head	w	m	July	1857	42	m	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
10			——, Ida B	Wife	w	f	March	1861	39	m	18	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11			——, Lula A	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12			——, Willie H	Daughter	w	f	June	1884	15	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13			——, Tommie S	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14			——, Elded F	Son	w	m	June	1890	9	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
15			——, Ida	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16	71	71	Morgan, William H	Head	w	m	May	1844	56	m	36			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
17			——, Lorena M.	Wife	w	f	Sept	1846	54	m	36	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18			——, Guy A	Son	w	m	Aug	1876	23	s				Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19			——, Mittie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	s				Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20			——, William P	Son	w	m	March	1884	16	s				Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
21			——, Gertrude	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1888	11	s				Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
22	72	72	Chatham, William H	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	26	m	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
23			——, Adella	Wife	w	f	Apr	1874	26	m	3	3	2	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24			——, James R	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
25			——, Elmer P	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
26	73	73	Stephens, William C	Head	w	m	June	1872	27	m	5			Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
27			——, Lena	Wife	w	f	March	1877	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28			——, Werley	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
29			——, Jester	Son	w	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
30			——, Bashaby	Mother	w	f	Dec	1838	61	wd		8	6	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia													
31	74	74	Brown, John A	Head	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	73	
32			——, Mary	Wife	w	f	June	1875	24	m	3	2	2	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33			——, Onie L.	Daughter	w	f	March	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
34			——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	5/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
35	75	75	Galloway, W. H	Head	w	m	Feb	1867	33	m	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
36			——, Mary E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	10	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37			——, Rupert W	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3							
38			——, Bessie L	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	76	76	Barrow, James R	Head	w	m		1867	33	m	15			Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	75	
40			——, Susah	Wife	w	f		1868	32	m	15	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41			——, Mellissie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
42			——, Malindy	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
43			——, Hattie	Daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		3							
44			——, John N	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	s				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
45	77	77	Gilbreath, Joseph G	Head	w	m	Feb	1847	53	m	26			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	76	
46			——, Hmah	Wife	w	f	Feb	1867	43	m	26	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47			——, Josie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	s				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
48			——, John	Son	w	m	Apr	1885	15	s				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
49			——, Alon	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	s				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
50			——, Elliot	Son	w	m	March	1891	10	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		3	No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. P. Sharp, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 51
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, D. F.	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													51
52				——, J. B.	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													52
53				——, Thomas	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													53
54	78	78		Louis, John B. 3-1	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	31	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes	R		H			54
55				——, Josie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1877	23	m	6	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						55
56				Agnes, Columbus	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tinker	0		yes yes yes						56
57	79	79		Biddy, Jasper B. 5-1-5	Head	w	m	Jan	1858	42	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	77		57
58				——, Nettie	Wife	w	f		1874	26	m	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No No yes						58
59				——, Eveline	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													59
60				——, Birtie E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													60
61				——, Annie L.	Daughter	w	f	March	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													61
62	80	80		Galloway, James F. 4-8	Head	w	m	Aug	1859	40	m	14			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O		J	78		62
63				——, Lemmie	Wife	w	f	Sept	1865	34	m	14	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						63
64				——, Mary	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		2	yes yes yes						64
65				——, Arnold	Son	w	m	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		2	No No yes						65
66				——, Sidney	Son	w	m	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes yes yes						66
67				——, Frank	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		2							67
68				——, Grace	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													68
69				——, Sidy J.	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													69
70	81	81		Lloyd, William B. 4-2-8	Head	w	m	May	1848	52	m	11			Canada (Eng)	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	J	J	77		70
71				——, Hattie E	Wife	w	f	June	1862	37	m	11	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						71
72				——, William O	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				at school		?							72
73				——, Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas													73
74				——, Nora J	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Canada	Arkansas													74
75				——, James L	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas													75
76				Mitchell, Dixie	Sister in L	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						76
77				——, Joshua J.	Brother in L	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes						77
78	82	82		Shelton, Luther 2-2	Head	w	m	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		J	99		78
79				——, Vonia	Wife	w	f	Sept	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes						79
80	83	83		York, Anson 4-1-4	Head	w	m	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Texas	"un"	"un"				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		J	81		80
81				——, Laura	Wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	m	3	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						81
82				——, Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83				Hulsey, Charley	Boarder	w	m		1870	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	5		No No yes						83
84	84	84		Ketchum, Frank 5-5	Head	w	m	Aug	1870	29	m	7			Florida	Florida	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		J	87		84
85				——, Anna	Wife	w	f	May	1875	25	m	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						85
86				——, Myrtle	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi													86
87				——, Eva	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi													87
88				——, Bessie 2-5	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1898	2	S				Florida	Florida	Mississippi													88
89	85	85		Burton, Clarence 2-1-4	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O		J	83		89
90				——, Rosa L	Wife	w	f	Dec	1876	23	m	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes						90
91	86	86		Whitmore, Henry E. 3-1-3	Head	w	m	Dec	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes no	R		J	84		91
92				——, Ida	Wife	w	f	Nov	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes						92
93				——, Jesse Jr.	Son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94	87	87		Agnes, Daniel 2-2	Head	w	m	March	1842	58	M	0			Florida	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Physician	0		yes yes yes	R		H			94
95				——, Jennie	Wife	w	f	Nov	1858	41	M	0	0	0	Georgia	"un"	Georgia							yes yes yes						95
96	88	88		Buntrant, Robert 2-2	Head	w	m	Oct	1838	61	m	17			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	J	J	85		96
97				——, Narcisa	Wife	w	f	Aug	1850	49	m	17	0	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes yes yes						97
98	89	89		Mad[illegible], William H	Head	w	m	Aug	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		J	95		98
99				——, Eliza C	Wife	w	f	March	1861	39	M	2	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						99
100				——, Bertrude	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		2½	yes yes yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. P. Tharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				, Carry	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				, Athelene	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Ark.	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
3				, Thomas	Son	w	m	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4				, Cattie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
5				, Effie	Daughter	w	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
6				Grissette, John A	Nephew	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
7	90	90		Bruton, William H	Head	w	m	Aug	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	F	87
8				, Nancy J	Wife	w	F	March	1861	38	M	21	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
9				, Lena	Daughter	w	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
10				, Dora	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
11				, Effie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				, Wade	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13				, Robert	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
14				, Josiah E	Brother	w	m	Feb	1861	38	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
15	91	91		Bulls, William H	Head	w	m	May	1852	48	M	24			Texas	Texas	"un"				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	88	
16				, Mary J	Wife	w	F	Apr	1852	48	M	24	6	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	N. Carolina													
17				, Richard P	Son	w	m	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
18				, Nettie L	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
19	92	92		Lippet, Thomas D	Head	w	m	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Texas	"un"	"un"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	1	97
20				, Genie	Wife	w	F	Sept	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
21				, Willie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
22				, Ira	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school									
23				, Leslie	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
24				, Eurie	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
25				, Marvin	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
26				, Elsie	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
27	93	93		Mounce, John E	Head	w	m	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
28				, Bruce	Wife	w	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas													
29				, Mary	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
30				, Charlie	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
31				Brown, Joseph	Uncle	w	m		1833	67	M	48			Virginia	"un"	"un"				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
32	94	94		Gober, Jasper D	Head	w	m	Jan	1842	58	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				, Margaret	Wife	w	F	Sept	1847	52	M	33	9	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				, Rufus	Son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
35				, Sarah A	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school									
36				Dowd, Hattie	Daughter	w	F	March	1885	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37				, Walter	Son-in-law	w	m	July	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes		F	71	
38	95	95		Jones, George W	Head	w	m	Dec	1852	47	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	52	
39				, Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	March	1854	46	M	17	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
40				, William H	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				, Jesse	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
42				, Emily	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
43				, Lee Roy	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at school			5						
44	96	96		White, Thula	Head	w	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	3	3	3	93
45				, Dotson	Son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				, Eula	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			5 yes	yes	yes				
47				, Emma	Daughter	w	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			7 yes	yes	yes				
48				, Troy	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			6 yes	no	no				
49				, Beulah	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			1						
50				Pugh, Martin V.	Boarder	w	m	"un"	1840	55	D				"un"	"un"	"un"				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. P. Sharp. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			17	Lee, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	44	51
52				——, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	7	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——, Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					53
54				——, Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					54
55				——, Vallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					55
56				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					56
57				——, Solomon J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														57
58				Bell, Howell M	Step-son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					58
59				——, Alice M	Step-Daugh	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at sch[illegible]				yes	yes					59
60				——, Mary E	Step-Daugh	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Bennett, William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	"in"	"in"				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					61
62		28	28	Peel, Filander [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		F	R	45	62
63				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——, Sybel	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														64
65				Griffin, Miles	Bro-in-law	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					65
66				——, Josie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				——, Mabel	Niece	W	F	March	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Wisconsin	Arkansas														67
68				——, (Baby)	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Indian Territory	Wisconsin	Arkansas														68
69		99	99	Bruton, Albert	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes		F	R	100	69
70				——, Susan	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	15	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					70
71				——, Emmet	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					71
72				——, Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				——, Jasper	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														73
74				——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														74
75				——, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														75
76				——, Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														76
77		100	103	Short, Gilbert	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	15			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	R	17	77
78				——, Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	15	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79				——, Louis	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					79
80				——, Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——, Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4								81
82				——, Clayborn	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				——, (Baby)	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		101	101	Stoval, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	45	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no		F	F	98	84
85				——, Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	22	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				——, Luther A.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					86
87				——, Mahmie P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school			yes	yes	yes					87
88				——, Ether A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——, Curtis	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		4								89
90				——, Raymond R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		2								90
91				——, Grady	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														91
92				——, Willie V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														92
93		102	102	Bethrim, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		M	F	7	93
94				——, Belle C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				——, Healy	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														95
96				——, Victor	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														96
97				Hott, Loanie	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	"in"	Illinois				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					97
98		103	103	Short, Ellison	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	14			Texas	Missouri	[illegible]issouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	100	98
99				——, Melline	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	14	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					99
100				——, Lucian	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. P. Thark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				——, Mark	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Cleburne	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at "		4	yes	yes	yes				
	104	104		Patterson, Sam	Head	w	m	Aug	1855	44	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	1
				——, Sallie	Wife	w	f	Nov	1866	33	m	12	2	2	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	no				
				——, Imeg	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		11	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Samie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	105	105		Turner, Louie	Head	w	m	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes			F	107
				——, Laura	Wife	w	f	July	1880	19	m	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Jannie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Moore, Uruny	Father-in-L	w	m	Nov	1838		wd				Mississippi	"un"	"un"							yes	yes	yes				
	106	106		Shelton, Neil	Head	w	m	May	1848	52	M	30			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	105
				——, Lydia	Wife	w	f	Nov	1850	49	M	30	10	10	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Roy	Son	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Harris	Son	w	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Harvey	Son	w	m	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Thomas	Son	w	m	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, May	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Newton	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Irene	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
	107	107		Shelton, James	Head	w	m	March	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
				——, Nora	Wife	w	f	July	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Leslie	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	108	108		Livingstone, John	Head	w	m	Feb	1846	54	M	18			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	105
				——, Sarah J	Mother-in-L	w	f	May	1825	75	wd		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Robert A	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	109	109		Evetts, Thomas	Head	w	m	March	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	105
				——, Love	Wife	w	f	Sept	1875	24	m	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Freddie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				——, James	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				——, Annie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
	110	110		Galloway, Emit	Head	w	f	Apr	1844	56	wd		6	6	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	0	F	F	107
				——, Henry L	Son	w	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lollie	Daughter	w	f	March	1872	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Eliza E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Jones, Martha	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1871	28	m	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lennie	Niece	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——, Raymond	Nephew	w	m	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	116	114		Newman, Mary	Head	w	f	June	1853	47	wd		6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	108
				——, Joe H	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				——, James J	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	no	no	yes				
	112	112		Brown, Green	Head	w	m	Sept	1847	52	M	31			Alabama	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	104
				——, Sarah J	Wife	w	f	Jan	1847	53	M	31	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Arney, Virgie M	Foster-Daup	w	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	113	113		Larkins, Dee	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
				——, Eliza	Wife	w	f	Oct	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Mary V	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——, Annie N	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——, Sam W	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				——, Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	114	114		Johnston, Robert	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	111

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. R. Pitts, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 135
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		——, Ida	Wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	m	3	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	115	Evetts, Hugh	Head	w	m	June	1837	62	m	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississ...				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	112
		——, Elizabeth	Wife	w	f	July	1857	42	m	22	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		Patterson, Edward	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Far...			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
	116	Schrimsher, [illegible]	Head R	w	m	Feb	1846	54	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Ten...				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14
		——, Nancy	Wife	w	f	Oct	1845	55	m	23	5	4	Georgia	N. Carolina	Geo...							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Katie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Roland E	Son	w	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes						
		——, Lillie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Jackson	Brother	w	m	Oct	1842	57	S				Tenn...	Tennessee	Tennessee														
	117	Ellison, John	Head	w	m	Feb	1875	25	m	0			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		H	
		——, Fannie	Wife	w	f	Dec	1881	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	118	Dixon, Absalom	Head	w	m	Oct	1844	55	m	35			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H	H	115
		——, Mary	Wife	w	f	June	1834	65	m	35	11	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	119	Evetts, Robert	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	31	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes			H		H	
		——, Mary B	Wife	w	f	Aug	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes						
		——, Frankie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		——, Hugh	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	120	Dixon, Roland	Head C	w	m	Dec	1877	22	m	3			Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		H	
		——, Fannie	Wife	w	f	Nov	1878	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Lola	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	121	Gray, James	Head R	w	m	May	1860	40	m	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	16
		——, Lora	Wife	w	f	March	1860	40	m	17	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Julia E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Thomas H	Son	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														
		Dixon, Narcissa	Mother in law	w	f	Apr	1813	87	wd		8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
	122	Young, William	Head B	w	m	Dec	1859	40	m	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	10
		——, Nannie L	Wife	w	f	Jan	1864	36	m	19	4	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Sue E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Bettie L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Olie L	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
		——, William J	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
		Powell, George A	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1861	39	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	123	Bird, William	Head R	w	m	Jan	1866	34	m	17			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	17
		——, Sarah	Wife	w	f	July	1867	33	m	17	5	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Annie	Daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Fannie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Mattie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school			4	yes	yes	yes				
		——, Frank	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
		——, Willie	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
		Taylor, Mary J	Mother in law	w	f	Nov	1843	56	wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	yes					
	124	Powell, Burn	Head	w	m	July	1868	31	m	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	121
		——, Fannie	Wife	w	f	Aug	1878	21	m	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	125	Powell, Samuel	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	33	m	9			Texas	Tennessee					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	122
		——, Josie	Wife	w	f	March	1870	30	m	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		——, Fannie E	Daughter	w	f	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														
		——, Edna J	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														
		——, Samuel L	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Corsgell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. P. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James W	Son	w	m	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
2	126	126		Powell, James W	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	12			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer									
3				Malinda J	Wife	w	f	Apr	1833	67	m	12	8	7	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Georgia													
4				Hybernia	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
5				Robert E	Son	w	m	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
6	127	127		Powell, Jeff D	Head	w	m	March	1863	37	m	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
7				Narcissa E	Wife	w	f	May	1869	31	m	14	7	7	Georgia	Virginia	S. Carolina						yes	yes						
8				Lela W	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school									
9				Stella E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school									
10				Annice	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
11				Jimmie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
12				Abbie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
13				Jefferson D	Son	w	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
14				Robert Lee	Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
15	128	128		Powell, Emmett S	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	0	1	26
16				Lucinda M	Wife	w	f	Feb	1858	42	m	14	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
17				Lucinda A	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school	3	yes	yes	yes					
18				Millo E	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school	5	yes	yes	yes					
19				Mary M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school									
20				James C	Son	w	m	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school									
21				Annie B	Daughter	w	f	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
22				Clayton B	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
23	129	129		Hair, Oliver	Head	w	m	Feb	1861	39	m	1			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes		0	0	1	4
24				Lydia B	Wife	w	f		1877	23	m	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	"in"						yes	yes	yes					
25				Sallie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
26				William A	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
27	130	130		Swanner, Charles	Head	w	m	Oct	1865	34	m	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes		0	0	1	27
28				Martha	Wife	w	f	Jan	1870	30	m	14	4	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
29				Lee R	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
30				Henry	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school									
31				Cook, Lydia	Mother in law	w	f	July	1849	50	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						no	no	yes					
32				Thomas	Brother in law	w	m	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
33	131	131		Bird, Isaac	Head	w	m	Oct	1833	66	m	41			Illinois	N. Carolina	"in"				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	1	1	28
34				Lydia J	Wife	w	f	Dec	1840	59	m	41	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
35				Alta M	Daughter	w	f	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
36	132	132		Bird, John W	Head	w	m	June	1868	31	m	10			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	1	129		
37				Sarah	Wife	w	f	June	1867	32	m	10	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
38				Effie M	Daughter	w	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Lee R	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Ethel B	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	133	133		McAlpin, James	Head	w	m	May	1873	27	m	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		1	1	1	130
42				Mollie	Wife	w	f	Oct	1873	26	m	4	2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
43				Cecil R	Son	w	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44	134	134		Rainer, Clay	Head	w	m	Aug	1854	45	m	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	1	1	131
45				Annie	Wife	w	f	March	1854	41	m	24	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
46				Belle	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
47				Birdie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
48				Ken	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		4	yes	yes					
49				Mollie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at school		4							
50				Ward	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. P. Sharp, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——, Effie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														51
				——, Leona	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														52
134	134			Bamburg, George	Head	w	m	Nov	1857	44	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	132		53
				——, Cora	Wife	w	f	Feb	1873	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						54
				——, Zula	Daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				——, William W	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				——, G. D.	Son	w	m	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
135	135			Powell, John	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	42	m	21			Texas	Mississippi	"m"				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		f	f	38		58
				——, Rebecka	Wife	w	f	July	1858	41	m	21	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														59
				——, Sherwood	Son	w	m	Sept	1879	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						60
				——, Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						61
				——, Fisher	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes						62
				——, Charlie	Son	w	m	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes						63
				——, Mabel	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes						64
				——, Effie	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes						65
				——, Ulner	Daughter	w	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														66
137	137			Blair, David	Head	w	m	July	1857	43	m	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	134		67
				——, Mary F	Wife	w	f	Aug	1860	39	m	20	9	5	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						68
				——, Lola P	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		4	yes	yes						69
				——, May	Daughter	w	f	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		4	yes	yes						70
				——, Jessie	Daughter	w	f	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		4	yes	yes						71
				——, David	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at school		4								72
				——, Julia	Daughter	w	f	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														73
138	138			Brown, James	Head	w	m	Aug	1846	53	m	33			Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	135		74
				——, Louisa	Wife	w	f	Oct	1847	52	m	33	10	10	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						75
				——, Belle	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes						76
				——, Charles S	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		6	yes	yes						77
				——, Walter D	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		6	yes	yes						78
				——, Carry A	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														79
139	139			Powell, William	Head	w	m	Oct	1857	48	m	24			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	36		80
				——, Martha	Wife	w	f	Dec	1859	40	m	24	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						81
				——, Thomas	Son	w	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						82
				——, Eugene	Son	w	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						83
				——, Newton	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes						84
				——, Fannie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes						85
				——, Grover	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														86
140	140			Seward, Ophelia	Head	w	f	Feb	1871	29	wd		5	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	f	f	137		87
				——, Cornelius	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					88
				——, Charles C	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					89
				——, David E	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at school		4								90
				——, Wiley E	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														91
				——, William E	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana														92
				Andrew, Arminda	Mother	w	f	Dec	1835	64	wd		4	3	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						93
141	141			Scott, Joel P	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	f	138			94
				——, Nancy	Wife	w	f	June	1880	19	m	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						95
				——, Deedemona	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														96
				Peck, Albert	Border	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						97
142	142			Powell, Elmer	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	m	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	f	139			98
				——, Ada	Wife	w	f	Feb	1873	27	m	12	6	5	Texas	"m"	"m"						yes	No	yes						99
				——, Gaines	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes						100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 127
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. P. Stark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				
1				——, Barber	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4							
2				——, Addie	Daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				——, Howard	Son	w	m	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				——, Altie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	143	143		Jones, William B	Head	w	m	July	1836	63	m	32			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	140
6				——, Hannah B	Wife	w	f	Jan	1840	60	m	32	8	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				Newsom, Willie G	Grand daughter	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
8	144	144		Shults, Ake	Head	w	m	Aug	1832	67	m	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes			O	F	F	141
9				——, Susian	Wife	w	f	March	1877	43	m	4	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
10				——, Ackles	Son	w	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					
11				——, Samuel	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					
12				——, Roxie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					
13				——, James	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					
14				——, Peter	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				——, Thomas E	Son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
16	145	145		Andrews, Benjamin A	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	m	28			Texas	England	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	142
17				——, Mary C	Wife	w	f	Oct	1855	44	m	28	0	4	Alabama	Germany	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
18				——, Eva	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		11	yes	yes					
19				——, Angelina	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		11	yes	yes					
20				——, Essie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		11							
21				——, Benny	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
22	146	146		Andrews, Lorenza J.	Head	w	m	Jan	1860	40	m	12			Texas	England	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	143
23				——, Martha	Wife	w	f	Oct	1861	38	m	12	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
24				——, Mary	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		3½	yes	yes					
25				Dorsey, Lena	Sister-in-l	w	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
26				——, Alice	Sister-in-l	w	f	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
27				Andrews, Leslie	Nephew	w	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28	147	147		Stoval, Jannie	Head	w	m	Apr	1870	30	m	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
29				——, Gertrude	Wife	w	f	July	1874	26	m	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
30				——, Maude	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31				——, Lonnie	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
32				King, Willis	nephew	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes	yes					
33				Stoval, Sum A	Brother	w	m	March	1878	22	m	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
34	148	148		Brown, Mitt	Head	w	m	March	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	144
35				——, Martha	Wife	w	f	July	1867	32	m	16	5	5	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
36				——, Michael E	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes					
37				——, Martha L	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes					
38				——, Franklin F.	Son	w	m	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes					
39				——, Telephus	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes	yes					
40				——, Hettie E	Mother	w	f	July	1874	25	D		3	2	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes					
41	149	149		Wildy, Ivan	Head	w	m	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			F	H	
42				——, Julia M	Wife	w	f	Dec	1871	28	m	7	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes					
43				——, Benjamin W	Son	w	m	March	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
44	150	150		Sanders, William C	Head	w	m	March	1854	46	m	8			N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	145
45				——, Mary V	Wife	w	f	May	1861	39	m	8	3	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
46				——, Birtie A	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
47				——, William F	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
48				——, Haines C	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
49				——, Amandy A	Sister	w	f	Jan	1833	67	S				N. Carolina	Virginia	N. Carolina						No	No	yes					
50				Walker, Nannie L	Sister-in-l	w	f	Dec	1867	32	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Baird, John A	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
52				Martin, Vernon	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
53	154	154		Mounce, Clinton	Head	w	m	Dec	1834	65	M	45			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
54				——, Mary	Wife	w	F	Nov	1839	60	m	45	9	8	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				——, Belle	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1868	32	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
56				——, Eldon	Son	w	m	Aug	1873	26	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148
57				——, Roberta	Daughter	w	F	March	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
58				——, Kittie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				Hill, Jack	Boarder	w	m	March	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes				
60	155	155		Peck, John	Head	w	m	June	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	149
61				——, Fronie	Wife	w	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62	156	156		Mounce, Alta	Head	w	F	June	1872	27	wd		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
63				——, W. P.	Son	w	m	June	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Evans, Jane	Boarder	w	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	"un"	"un"													
65	157	157		Parker, John	Head	w	m	June	1852	47	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	151
66				——, Ella	Wife	w	F	Oct	1854	40	M	25	10	10	Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Charlie A	Son	w	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Johnnie E	Daughter	w	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Annie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		1	yes						
70				——, Virginia	Daughter	w	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		1							
71				——, Allie	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72				——, Archie D	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
73				——, Susie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74				——, (Baby)	Son	w	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75	158	158		Cummings, William A	Head	w	m	Oct	1872	27	m	1			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
76				——, Ida E	Wife	w	F	Apr	1881	19	m	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77	159	159		Ford, Abel W	Head	w	m	March	1838	62	m	28			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	153
78				——, Laura	Wife	w	F	Dec	1854	45	m	28	5	3	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
79				——, Charles L	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				——, Louis R	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
81	160	160		Londder, John	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	31	m	10			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154
82				——, Mattie	Wife	w	F	June	1869	30	m	10	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
83				——, Onie	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5							
84				——, Exer	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				——, Ola	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	161	161		Wade, Andrew	Head	w	m	March	1870	30	m	11			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155
87				——, Minnie F	Wife	w	F	Jan	1873	27	m	11	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88				——, Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
89				——, Clarence	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
90				——, Nora	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
91				——, Sadie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	162	162		Seneca, Luce	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	0					R		F	4
93				——, Alpira C	Wife	w	F	June	1875	24	m	5	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
94				——, Rosa	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95				——, Felix	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96	163	163		Dorsey, William	Head	w	m	July	1867	32	m	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156
97				——, Frances D	Wife	w	F	Aug	1878	21	m	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				——, Robert L	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
99				——, William R	Son	w	m	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100	164	164		Henry, Margaret	Head	w	F	June	1846	53	wd		6	4	Louisiana	"un"	"un"				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J. T. Hoop, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible], Ivy	Daughter	w	f	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes					
2				[illegible], Ora M	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
3	162	162		Henry, [illegible]	Head	w	m	Jan	1852	48	M	6			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	157
4				[illegible], Cordie	Wife	w	f	Oct	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				[illegible], William	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				[illegible], Beulah	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				[illegible], Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	163	163		Peck, Solomon R	Head	w	m	July	1876	23	M	28			Texas	Connecticut	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			H	B
9				[illegible], Melissa	Wife	w	f	March	1848	52	M	28	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				[illegible], Solomon	Son	w	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
11				[illegible], Albert	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
12				Hyatt, James L	Son-in-law	w	m	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible], Josephine	Grand daughter	w	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	164	164		Ward, Silas [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1852	48	M	18			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		E	
16				[illegible], Cassandra	Wife	w	f	Apr	1860	39	M	18	9	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible], Nealy J	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				[illegible], William T	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible], Edward	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				[illegible], Janie	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At school									
21				[illegible], James P	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
22				[illegible], Sallie M	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
23				[illegible], Annie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
24				[illegible], Lula V	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
25	165	165		McAdams, [illegible]	Head	w	f	Oct	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			H	
26				Lock, Roxie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible], Bertha	Daughter	w	f	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible], James	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes				
29	166	166		Bird, Joel [illegible]	Head	w	m	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
30				[illegible], Virginia	Wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible], Belle	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				[illegible], Bessie E	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33	167	167		Forsyth, Fred W	Head	w	m	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	N. Carolina				Block [illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes			H	
34				[illegible], Lou	Wife	w	f	Dec	1858	43	M	16	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				[illegible], Ruth	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				[illegible], Birch	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1	yes	yes	yes				
37				[illegible], Sibely	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
38				[illegible], Fred	Son	w	m	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
39				[illegible], Lilly	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	168	168		Farmer, John [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		I	I	159
41				[illegible], Annie	Wife	w	f	July	1869	30	M	14	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible], Archer	Son	w	m	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				[illegible], Nora	Daughter	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible], Dora	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4							
45	169	169		Prewett, Alexander R	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Texas	"un"	"un"				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	160
46				[illegible], Mattie	Wife	w	f	Aug	1863	36	M	20	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				[illegible], Caskey	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible], Burnett	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
49				[illegible], Maunahlee	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50	170	170		Hyatt, Samuel R	Head	w	m	Feb	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	161

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 161
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. E. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Mary J	Wife	w	f	Aug	1874	25	m	9	1	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				——, Marion W	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				——, George W	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				——, Charles S	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				——, Samuel S	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	172	172		Pruett, William F	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	m	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	162
57				——, Mary E	Wife	w	f	Aug	1875	24	m	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				——, William B	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				——, Samuel A	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				——, Henry W	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				——, Gladys M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	172	172		Black, Alfred F	Head	w	m	Oct	1868	31	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	163
63				——, Annie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1878	22	m	5	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	——i——							yes	yes	yes				
64				——, George W	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				——, L C	Son	w	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66	173	173		Turner, William F	Head	w	m	Oct	1860	39	m	16			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				——, Sylvania	Wife	w	f	Aug	1860	39	m	16	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
68				——, Charlie	Son	w	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
69				——, Mollie	Daughter	w	f	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
70	174	174		Kirby, James F	Head	w	m	Sept	1871	28	m	5			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	164
71				——, Ida E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				——, Ernest	Son	w	m	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				——, Viola E	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	175	175		Dodson, Mary C	Head	w	f	March	1830	70	wd				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes			1	
75	176	176		Zeigler, Philip F	Head	w	m	Aug	1857	42	m	11			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	166
76				——, Mary J	Wife	w	f	Oct	1872	27	m	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		5							
78				——, Kizia	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
79				——, Belle	Daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80				——, John R	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81				——, Rebel L	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
82				——, Eva	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
83	177	177		Daugherty, Hyram	Head	w	m	Aug	1848	51	m	30			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	1	167
84				——, Ann K	Wife	w	f	Dec	1848	51	m	30	8	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
85				——, Samuel	Son	w	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
86				——, Malta L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Mc Daniel, Samuel	Father-in-L	w	m	Sept	1817	82	wd				Tennessee	"un"	"un"							yes	yes	yes				
88	178	178		Jones, John C	Head	w	m	Feb	1843	57	m	38			Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	1	168
89				——, Nancy M	Wife	w	f	Jan	1847	53	m	38	7	4	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				——, John H	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				——, Colquit	Son	w	m	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92	179	179		Black, Josiah C	Head	w	m	Oct	1839	60	m	39			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	169
93				——, Eliza A	Wife	w	f	Jan	1844	56	m	39	10	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				——, Frank R	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				Barrett, Mittie A	Grand-daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				——, Sherley	Grand-daughter	w	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
97	180	180		Woollard, Albert G	Head	w	m	June	1857	42	m	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	1	170
98				——, Ada	Wife	w	f	Apr	1855	45	m	8	6	6	Texas	"un"	"un"							yes	No	yes				
99	181	181		Farr, Rena Mrs	IR Head	w	f	Jan	1852	48	S				Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	
100				——, Earl	Nephew	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. P. Harris, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Cloud, Elzie	Head	w	m	Dec	1875	24	m	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes					1
2				——, Ollie	Wife	w	f	Aug	1878	21	m	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				——, A. B.	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Spear, William	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	31	m	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				——, Jenny B	Wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	8			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Montgomery, James W	Head	w	m	Oct	1853	46	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	177	6
7				——, Mollie S	Wife	w	f	July	1863	36	m	6	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					7
8				——, Mollie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														8
9				Farmer, Ernest C	Step-son	w	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					9
10				——, Jerymiah	Step-son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Palm, John	Head	w	m	March	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	174		11
12				——, Lou A	Wife	w	f	Jan	1878	22	m	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					12
13				——, Mary R	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				——, John L	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Holt, Belle	Sister	w	f	Jan	1860	40	wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Hunt, Robert	Nephew	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				Medley, John	Brother-in-law	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				Smith, Lucindy	Mother-in-law	w	f	Nov	1847	52	W		2	2	Missouri	N. Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					18
19				McAdams, Thomas A	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	41	m	17			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	178		19
20				——, Lucetta	Wife	w	f	Dec	1865	34	m	17	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					20
21				——, James W	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				——, Philip E	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					22
23				——, Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					23
24				——, Joseph A	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														24
25				——, Lula O	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														25
26				Brown, George W	Head	w	m	Jan	1860	34	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	176	26
27				——, Mary E	Wife	w	f	June	1874	25	m	10	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					27
28				——, Frank J	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				——, Charles M	Brother	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					29
30				——, Hester C	Sister	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Holt, John	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				N. Carolina	"	"				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					31
32				Kearney, Wallace B	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	177	32
33				——, Mary E	Wife	w	f	Oct	1857	42	m	22	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
34				——, Ina	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					34
35				——, Willie E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					35
36				——, John W	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				——, Lillie A	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					37
38				——, Ruby	Daughter	w	f	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					38
39				——, George M	Son	w	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				——, Bush	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					40
41				——, Hattie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					41
42				——, Florence	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														42
43				——, Alma	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														43
44				——, Mary E	Daughter	w	f	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														44
45				Hoover, Allen	Head	w	m	May	1846	54	m	28			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178	45
46				——, Minerva E	Wife	w	f	Oct	1853	45	m	28	11	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					46
47				——, Luther J	Son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	179	47
48				——, Edison H	Son	w	m	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				——, Mary M	Daughter	w	f	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					49
50				——, Harvey C	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. P. Church, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——, Ora	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school											51
52				——, Nora	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school											52
53				——, Sarah J	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas															53
54		190	190	Smith, Rudy C	Head	w	m	Oct	1863	36	m	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		180		54
55				——, Laura	Wife	w	f	March	1874	26	m	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						55
56				——, Calvert C	Son	w	m	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57		91	91	[illegible]	Head	w	m	Nov	184[illegible]	53	m	33			Mississippi	[illegible]	Georgia													61	57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	f	June	1848	51	m	33	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						58
59		92	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	June	1873	26	m	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes						59
60				——, Maude	Wife	w	f	Aug	1872	27	m	6	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						60
61				——, Edgar	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														61
62				——, Fannie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63				——, Walter	Son	w	m	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64				Quillin, Buggie	Mother-in-law	w	f	Nov	1831	68	wd	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						64
65		13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	March	1851	49	m	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		R	5	172		65
66				——, Katie	Niece	w	f	Dec	1877	23	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				——, Edna	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	1 12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Stevenson, Alice	Sister-in-law	w	f	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				——, Eunice	Sister-in-law	w	f	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes		yes				69
70	X	14	14	Stevenson, [illegible]	Head	w	m	Aug	1855	44	m	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				——, Minnie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														71
72				——, Earl	Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				——, Robert	Son	w	m	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Winchester, Ellie	Sister-in-law	w	f	March	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														74
75				Givens, Thomas	Lodger	w	m	Apr	1845	55	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at work		yes	yes	yes						75
76	X	15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	June	1871	28	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	f	Nov	1875	24	m	4	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas														77
78				——, Luba	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														78
79				——, [illegible]	Son	w	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														79
80		16	16	Chatham, [illegible]	Lodger	w	m	Jan	1877	53	m	28			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				5		80
81				——, Emily	Wife	w	f	July	1855	44	m	28	10	9	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						81
82				——, James F	Son	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]	3	yes	yes	yes						82
83				——, Mary L	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						83
84				——, Viviana	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85				——, Eugenie	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						85
86				——, Jessee	Son	w	m	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		yes								86
87				——, Zona	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88				——, Charles	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89		17	17	[illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				——, Florence	Wife	w	f	Oct	1870	29	m	5	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						90
91		18	18	Brown, William	Lodger	w	m	Jan	1869	31	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C	3	3		91
92				——, Annie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						92
93				——, Lula V	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				——, John R	Brother	w	m	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes						94
95		19	19	Rister, James M	Lodger	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	7			Texas	"	"				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	7	157		95
96				——, Annie	Wife	w	f	July	1866	33	m	7	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						96
97				——, Mary E	Daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														97
98				——, Allie L	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														98
99				——, Daisy C	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														99
100				——, Rozella	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

State Texas
County Cowell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. D. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cowell, Newton [illegible]	Lodger	w	m	[illegible]	18[illegible]	38	W	13			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				18
2				——, Willie R	Wife	w	f	Feb	1865	35	M	13	7	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Mallie A	Daughter	w	f	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
4				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Effie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
6				——, Lola A	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				——, Rabins M	Son	w	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				——, Laura L	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				——, Elsie B	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	294	294		Sparkman, Samuel D	Head	w	m	May	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	1	189	
11				——, Liddie	Wife	w	f	July	1871	28	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Arthur	Son	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Clarence	Son	w	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes				
14				——, Hubert	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes				
15				——, Nina	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				——, Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				——, Lillie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18	295	295		Brittain, William R	Head	w	m	Oct	1847	52	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			1	10
19				——, Lucy A	Wife	w	f	May	1847	53	M	34	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				——, James W	Son	w	m	May	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Henry C	Son	w	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22				——, John	Son	w	m	March	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				——, Benjamin	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
24				Davis, Frances J	Daughter	w	f	June	1872	27	wd	2	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25	293	293		Conley, John A	Head	w	m	May	1877	[illegible]	M	23			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			1	41
26				——, Mary F	Wife	w	f	June	[illegible]1	38	M	23	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				——, James W	Son	w	m	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
28				——, Bertie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
29				——, Addie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				——, Charles C	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				——, Ellis E	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32				——, Thomas	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33	294	294		Miller, Andrew J	Head	w	m	Apr	1858	42	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	1	182	
34				——, Sophronia	Wife	w	f	June	1857	42	M	22	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Theophalus	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
36				——, Jamie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Andrew	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
38	295	295		Coats, Mattie D	Head	w	f	March	1857	43	wd	10	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	3	193	
39				Broom, Joseph	Son	w	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
40				——, Gracie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Caddo	Son	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Ever	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
43				——, Charley	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
44				——, Rosie	Daughter	w	f	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
45				Coats, Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
46	296	296		Martin, Amminda	Head	w	f	Jan	1858	50	wd	3	3		Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
47				——, Laura	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
48	297	297		Key, Scott	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	1	194	
49				——, Indie	Wife	w	f	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
50				——, Rebel	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, E. D. Finch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				, Margie	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		208	208	Beard, Ellis (3-1-3)	Head	w	m	May	1873	26	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		I	175	52
53				, Minnie T.	Wife	w	f	Apr	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				, Elsie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														54
55		209	209	Daniel (5-5-5), George A.	Head	w	m	Apr	1864	36	M	14			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		I	176	55
56				, Elizabeth	Wife	w	f	Apr	1874	26	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				, Fanny	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					57
58				, Lonie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				at school			yes							58
59				, Eva	Daughter	w	f	March	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														59
60				, George J.	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														60
61				, Claude L.	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														61
62		210	210	King, Louis (5-5-5)	Head	w	m	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Stock farmer			yes	yes	yes			I		62
63				, Blanche	Wife	w	f	June	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				, Thalia	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				, Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				, Esteen	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				, Aileen	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142

A

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Staggs E	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	1	1
2				— L A	Wife	W	F	May	1844	53	M	33	12	10	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— A	Son	W	M	July	1868	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— O	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— R C	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— C B	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes					7
8		2	2	White C B	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	2	8
9				— L A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	16	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Willie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Perry M	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Robert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Von C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														14
15				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														15
16		3	3	White J W	Head	W	M	Apl	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	3	16
17				— C E	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Viola E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														18
19		4	4	White J J	Head	W	M	June	1825	75	M	42			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land owner			yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		19
20				— E C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1828	76	M	42	8	7	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21		5	5	Riddling J A	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	6			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	4	21
22				— M E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	23	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— W C	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														23
24				— Susanah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														24
25				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														25
26		6	6	White W A	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	5	26
27				— N E	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	15	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8½	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Vernon J	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8½	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Mabel Fr	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8½	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		7	7	Unberhagen W A	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Louisiana	Germany	Texas				Gin owner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H		32
33				— W A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— H W	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														34
35				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														35
36		8	8	Glass R J	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	29			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	6	36
37				— Belle P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	9	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Florida							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2½	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Searcy	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														39
40				— W T	Brother	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	40			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			T	7	40
41				— S A	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	40	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42		9	9	Dunn A W	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	4			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	8	42
43				— E C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	4	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Copeland Luther	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2½	yes	yes	yes					44
45		10	10	Weatherliss P	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	9	45
46				— C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, M E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	11	11		Lee J R	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	1			Georgia	Germany	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10
52				— M C	Wife	W	F	June	1862	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53	12	12		Fikes J	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Florida				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	11
54				— R J	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
55				— J C	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
56				— W A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
57				— No Name	Son	W	M	June	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
58				Pace J P	B-m-law	W	M	July	1858	41	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				— S W	B-m-law	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60	13	13		Palmer J W	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	64	M	22			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	+	H	
61				— M C	Wife	W	F	June	1842	60	M	22	7	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62				— S S	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	21	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
63				— B C	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
64				— M J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas						2							
65	14	14		Burgess S R	Head	W	F	Jul	1854	46	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Keeper of grocery	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66				— Alice	S Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Hinson Mattie	S Daughter	W	F	Nov	1866	31	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68	15	15		Reese A J	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	19			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	12
69				— M S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
70				— J L	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Willis T	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Lula B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Bessie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Mandie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Arie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
76				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
77				— Willis C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
78	16	16		Copeland G M	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	M	13
79				— M E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	15	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Lessie A	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
81				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	No	No	No				
84				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
85				— Lilla P	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
86	17	17		Deck G M	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	+	14	
87				— N E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Ava	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Brooks V A	Mother	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		14	11	Mississippi	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
91				— W S	Brother	W	M	Feb	1865	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
92	18	18		Dawson C L	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	15
93				— E M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	41	M	25	7	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Willis O	Son	W	M	April	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
95				— Nora M	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Birdie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Effie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Conyell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		19	19	Thornton M S	Head	W	7	Jan	1845	55	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	16
2				——— K N	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes				
3				——— Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Harrod Virginia	Daughter	W	7	July	1873	26	Wd		2	2	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Thornton C 7	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Harrod Willie	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				——— Arthur	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
8		20	20	Kirks Z H	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	4			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	17
9				——— M E	Wife	W	7	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
10				——— Davis	Daughter	W	7	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
11		21	21	Swift J B	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Florida	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	10
12				——— O	Wife	W	7	Nov	1872	27	M	10	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Elmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
14				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
15				——— Nora	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
16				——— Vann	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
17				Clerman Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		22	22	Beach W O	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		7	
19				——— M P	Wife	W	7	Feb	1878	22	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi													
21				——— A M	Father	W	M		1840	60	M				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
22		23	23	Garrett W R	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Cattle Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
23				——— Julia	Sister	W	7	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
24				Courts Ernest	Brother	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Cowboy	0		yes	yes	yes				
25		24	24	Bradbourn E H	Head	W	M	April	1876	24	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	14
26				——— B	Wife	W	7	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				——— Ina	Daughter	W	7	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
28				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
29				Bedgood Lola	Sister-in-law	W	7	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	yes	yes				
30				——— Jennie	Sister-in-law	W	7	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes			1	
31		25	25	Robbins J M	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	26
32				——— M E	Wife	W	7	Nov	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	7	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		26	26	Hobdy J A	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	21
36				——— M A	Wife	W	7	Nov	1862	37	M	12	6	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
37				——— Cora E	Daughter	W	7	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							5	yes	yes	yes				
38				——— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	7	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
39				——— Asa	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
40		27	27	Shelton R J	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				——— N O	Wife	W	7	Dec	1874	25	M	8	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
43				——— Ivie	Daughter	W	7	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
44				——— Jim	Son	W	M	May	1864	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	no	yes				
45		28		Robinson W M	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	28			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		7	22
46				——— N E	Wife	W	7	Feb	1857	43	M	28	13	11	Texas	Unknown	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
47				——— W E	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				——— J R	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				——— Emma J	Daughter	W	7	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	no	yes	yes				
50				——— L A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Iowa
County Conyel

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precint No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W G Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robinson B E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						O								51
52				—— J O	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						O								52
53				—— E M	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														53
54				—— Daisy B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														54
55				Thompson P L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1874	25	M				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														55
56			29	—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														56
57		28	28	Whittenburg J M	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	34	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23	57
58				—— C O	Wife	W	F	Jun	1872	28	M	9			Ind Ter	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Jim	Brother	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Iowa	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	No	yes					59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Caldwell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W C Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		24	24	Fletcher Wm W	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	Y	H	
2				Emma	Wife	W	F	April	1874	24	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama														
3				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
4				Edana	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
5				Byron	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
6		30	30	Ross Jno S	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	27			Alabama						Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	24	
7				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
8				Alexander	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
10			32	Manning	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
11		31	31	Fletcher R B	Head	W	M	June	1876	24	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	25	
12				Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
13		32	32	Brumblow Rud B	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	26	
14				Sona	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	41	M	17	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	No	yes				
15				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	14	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
16				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
20				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
21		33	33	Norman Stephen	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	32			Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee				[illegible]	O		yes	yes	yes		C	27	
22				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	32	10	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Wm R	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Day Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
24				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	No	yes				
25				Edward D	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
26		34	34	Fletcher John	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	5			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	28	
27				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
29		35	35	Alsup Brody	Head	W	M		1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						R	H	29	
30				Lee	Brother	W	M		1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		36	36	Smith Wm A	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	70	M	17			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	30
32				Abby F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	14	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Sudy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
34		37	37	Sutton John L	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	31	
35				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	22	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
36				Essanias	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
37				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
39				Connie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	N Carolina													
40		38	38	Johnson Wm A	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	32	
41				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	29	11	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	yes				
42				Idonnetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Neil W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Robert O	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	No	yes				
45				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Zana	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47				Jonnie O	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
48		39	39	Farmer Mary Jane	Head	W	F	May	1849	51	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	No	yes	O	F	7	33
49				Henry J	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
50				Farmer M	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blind			No	No	yes				

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Caryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W. A. Brewer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Farrar Mary W	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				—— Mattie A	Dau-law	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				—— Joe	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
54		41		—— Sunny	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
55	40	40		Freund Henry R	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	15			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	84
56				—— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	15	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				White Smith W	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				—— Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Fodie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Madie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes				
61	41	41		Fisher Jeff M	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	55
62				—— Peter M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
64				—— Linda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
65				—— Emmet	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				—— Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
67				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				—— Thompson	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													
70				—— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3/12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													
71				—— Woody D	Brother	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Cotton Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72		43		Brazil Robert W	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73	42	42		Gordon Henry W	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	23			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		7	54
74				—— Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	23	9	9	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75				—— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Cressie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Elodie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				—— Dotie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
79				—— Josie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				—— Joe	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
81				—— Ira	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
82		44		—— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													
83	43	43		Montgomery John	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		1	52
84				—— Liza F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	20	9	5	Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				—— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		3							
88		45		—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
89	44	44		Howard John	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		7	38
90				—— Emily F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	23	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				—— Wm A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
92				—— Alsie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
93				—— Lillie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
94				—— Floyd L	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				—— Clara D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	45	45		Raney Thomas F	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	64	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Unknown	Unknown				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	39
97				—— Margaret C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	62	M	13			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
98				—— Jason H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	26	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				—— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	24	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				—— Johnson H	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	21	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

State Texas
County Comanche

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W. W. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	46	47		Martinez Ramon	Head	Mu	M		1844	66	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Wood chopper	3		No	No	No			H	
				Epifania	Wife	Mu	F		1854	55	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					No	No	No				
				Jorge	Son	Mu	M		1870	30	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Al	Wood Chopper			No	No	No				
	47	48		Cedar Bonus	Lodger	Mu	M		1865	35	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1897	1	Al	Wood Chopper			No	No	No				
	48	49		Cox John M	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	49	50		Roberts Mitchell	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	C			Alabama						Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	42
				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	C	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	50	51		Merridith Joseph	Head	W	M		1855	47	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H	41
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F		1856	44	M	23	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	50	51		King John A	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				— Nannie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Cecil M	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee													
				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee													
				Kelly Charles P	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sallie L	Boarder	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Breedlove Sam D	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Arkansas				Section Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Gallagher Mary	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S	4			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Section Hand	5		yes	yes	yes				
	51	52		Sargent Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	8	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown							No	No	yes				
				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	No	yes				
				Wilson Sadie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	52	53		Sargent Irene	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	53	54		Shaw Henry J	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Iowa
County Cowell

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, W. P. Bummer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
53	54			Ashby Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	20			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			x 42	1
				Hannah	Wife	W	F		1852	47	M	30	3	3	Iowa	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					2
				Bessie S	Dau	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					3
54	55			Medford Helen	Daughter	W	F		1889	11	M				Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
55	56			Ashby John	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	20			Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			x 43	5
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	8	6	Iowa	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
				Sidney	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					7
				Frank A	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					8
				Peter W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						3	yes	yes	yes					9
				Wm E	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Iowa	Unknown	Iowa						0	yes	yes	yes					10
				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	no	yes					11
				Earl C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														12
55	56		3-1	Ashby Earl	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Iowa	Kentucky	Iowa				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	44	13
				Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					14
				Edith	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														15
56	57		5-1	Dickason Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	2	46	16
				Fronia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	20	3	3	Iowa	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					17
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	22	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					18
				Lucian M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					19
				Benson Josh W	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
57	58			McAnulty Jno S	Head	W	M	Nov	1821	78	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	46	21
				Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1835	70	M	52	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					22
				Robt W	Son	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Wd				Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					23
				Joseph O	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	9	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								24
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	7	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Tennessee														25
58	59		1	Green Collier	Head	W	M	April	1874	26	D				Iowa	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		26
59	60			Miles Mary	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		5	2	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					27
				Dyer Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					28
				Dalton Sarah	Boarder	W	F	April	1811	89	Wd		10	3	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					29
60	61		1	Dalton Sarah	Head	W	F								Arkansas									yes	yes	yes					30
61	62		2	Bell Dora	Wife	W	F				M				Arkansas									yes	yes	yes					31
				Peggy	Wife	W	F														Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			x 47	32
62	63		1	Denny Chas E	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	4			Iowa	Unknown	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					33
				Cora E	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					34
				Claudia	Dau	W	F	Dec	1893	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														35
63	64		1	Ashby Isham C	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	11			Iowa	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	47	36
				Sabina A	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					37
				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Iowa	Iowa	Mississippi														38
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Mississippi														39
				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Mississippi														40
				J V	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Mississippi														41
				J D	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Mississippi														42
64	65		2-1	Adam Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Iowa	Unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	45	43
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Iowa	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					44
65	66			Evans Leo	Hired Hand	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Iowa	Louisiana	Iowa				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					45
66	67		1	Capps Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	4			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	48	46
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes					47
				Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Iowa	Louisiana	Iowa														48
67	68			Fitchett Jemmetta	Mother-in-law	W	F		1846	54	Wd				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown														49
68	69		1	Palestone Andrew	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	57	50
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State 2400
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IS CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Polston Billis	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						0	yes	No	yes					51
52				—— Jesse M	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Tenn	Kentucky	Kentucky						0								52
53				—— Izzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tenn	Kentucky	Kentucky														53
54				—— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Tenn	Kentucky	Kentucky														54
55	64	64		Caris Johnson	Head	W	M		1864	36	M	15			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		7	52	55
56				—— Sutsy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	32	M	15	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					56
57				—— Everett	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Mississippi						0								57
58				—— Dina	Dau	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Tenn	Illinois	Mississippi						0								58
59				—— James	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Tenn	Illinois	Mississippi														59
60				—— Frank W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Tenn	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				—— Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tenn	Illinois	Mississippi														61
62				—— Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1897	1	S				Tenn	Illinois	Mississippi														62
63				—— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Tenn	Illinois	Mississippi														63
64	65	65		Turner Thos D	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	7	53	64
65				—— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	32	18	15	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				—— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				—— Ben	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				—— Geo W	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				—— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				—— Thos D	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				—— Irvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				—— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	No	Yes					73
74				—— Ruby May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	11	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	No	Yes					74
75				—— Fred	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	No	Yes					75
76				—— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia														76
77				—— Chesley	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia														77
78				—— Moran	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tenn	Georgia	Georgia														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

State Texas
County Cooryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Precinct No 5 Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		64	64	Wood Johnson	Head	W	M		1870	30	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	11	Nat	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	54
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	6	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Nilsson Agnes	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1847	63	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
		66	66	— Martha	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1877	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
		66	66	Mansker Henry	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	53
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	8	0	4	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				— Wm P	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
		64	70	— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
		64	67	Stephens Benj F	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ike	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bun	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		70	71	Galloway Talbert	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Paul A	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Leonard	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		71	72	Birchfield Wiley W	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	55
				— Billie	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	20	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bobby	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
				— Zona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
				— Anthony	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		74	75	Campbell Faith	Servant Niece	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		70	70	Woods Chas F	Head	W	M		1873	27	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	57
				— Bobby S	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley S	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Galloway Robert M	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1831	51	M	40			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nannie	Mother-in-law	W	F	April	1841	59	M	27			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
		71	71	Meador John F	Head	W	M	June	1869	33	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	58
				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Harmon Nannie	Cousin	W	F	April	1830	70					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		72	72	Cummins William	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	59
				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Basham Wm R	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louisa	Servant Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nannie	Servant Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— John R	Servant Son	W	M		1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Ark
County Conway

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Pleasant No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W E [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	73	73		Harrison Johnson	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R		H		51
52				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Florida	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Anetta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	2					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
54				Orval	Son	B	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														54
55	76	76		Pearl Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56	74	74		Donaldson Betty	Head	W	F	May	1835	64	Wd		4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	7	60	56
57				Jewel	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Vina	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Samuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0								59
60	77	77		Nelms John	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					60
61	75	75		Shirley Cary	Head	W	F	Oct	1874	25	Wd		3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	1	1	61	61
62				Peggy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														62
63				Zack	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														63
64				Zay	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas														64
65	78			Cross Kay	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					65
66	76	76		Carchetum Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	62	66
67				Sula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								68
69				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	19			Vessie	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	77	78		Cummings Wesley	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	14			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	63	72
73				Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	14	8	8	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Jessie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Albert M	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					76
77				Lessie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2	no	no	yes					77
78				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0								78
79				Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
80				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
81	80	81		Irving V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
82	78	78		Brock Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	86	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	64	82
83	81	82		Margarita	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	29	M	23	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84	79	79		Evans Jimmie	Head	W	M		1847	53	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			1		84
85				Susan	Wife	W	F		1850	50	M	23	13	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					85
86				Lina	Daughter	W	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					88
89				Ida	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	yes	no	yes					89
90				Andrew	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes					90
91				Jeddie	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92				Mamie	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				Dora	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														93
94				Ernest	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														94
95	83	83		Cannie	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
96	88	88		Shirley Jordan	Hired	W	M	Jan	1853	46	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		96
97	81	81		Gillenburg Jos	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		2	65	97
98				Mattie	Wife	W	F		1876	22	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Dora	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
100				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W E Burnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		81	65	Gilleland Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	2	S																			
2		82	82	Evetts Sam	Head	W	M	Sept.	1865	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0		7	6
3				Vena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	21	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
4				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
5				Ruth	Daughter	W	F		1898	22					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
6		83	83	Brock Thomas B	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	43	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	2	7
7				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	32	M	12	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
8				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
9				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas												
10				Lasin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11		84	84	Holden Will T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	11			Tennessee	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	5
12				Josie E	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	11	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0						
14				Lena	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
15				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
16				Evetts Jessie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																											
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Iowa
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, W E Burnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		87	88	Houston Littleton	Head	W	M		1863	37	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
2				Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	31	M	14	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	9	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]						5	yes	yes	yes				
5				Harvey	Son	W	M	July	1888	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1827	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]														
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]														
9		88	89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10		86	87	Duncan Ben T	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
11				Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	22	3	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							No	yes	yes				
12				Wm	Son	W	M		1878	22	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tennessee	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Ben	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Everett	Son	W	M		1879	22	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		89	90	Shelton Bruce	Son	W	M		1882	18	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
16		82	82	Donovan Jas	Head	W	M	Apl	1855	45	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71
17				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				Dovie	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Iowa	New York	Alabama				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
19				Christine	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Iowa	New York	Alabama				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Iowa	New York	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
21				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Iowa	New York	Iowa						1	yes	yes	yes				
22				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	7	S				Iowa	New York	Iowa													
23				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Iowa	New York	Alabama													
24				Danny	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Iowa	New York	Alabama													
25		86	86	Beechly Cyrus M	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	3			Nebraska	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	72
26				Mary B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
27				Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Iowa	Nebraska	Iowa													
28		89	89	Hodges Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
29				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				Corry E	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
31				Elbert C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
32				Lora A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
33				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Iowa				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Earl L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				No name	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39		90	90	Cox Andrew J	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	54	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	74
40				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	51	M	20	8	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi						1	yes	yes	yes				
42				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Kyle	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
44				McGowan Albert	Head	W	M	Sept			S				Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45		83	84	Tinchatum Jas	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9			Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	75
46				Kate	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	9	4	2	Iowa	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Marshal	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Cary	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
49		88	88	McGowan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	5			Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	76
50				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Iowa	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ark
County Conway

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W[illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in public or private)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		46		Mc[illegible] Ira	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.							yes	yes	yes				
52		47		Bowen George	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	33			Ga.	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	77
53				—— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	33	1	1	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	yes				
54				George Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	5	4	4	Ark.	George	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				—— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
56				—— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
57				Dawson Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	10	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
58				—— Irving	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
59		46	44	Courtney Benj. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	14			Ark.	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	75
60				—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	10	5	4	Ark.	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
61				—— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Ark.	Texas	Ark.						5	yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.						5							
63				—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
64				—— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
65		46	46	Courtney Jane	Sister	W	F		1846	54	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66		45	45	Simanik Ben	Head	W	M	May	1864	34	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Z	71
67				—— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
68				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Ark.	Germany	Ark.													
69				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
70		46	46	Courtney Wesley	Head	W	M	July	1830	70	M	50			Tennessee	Tennessee	Ark.				Farmer						O	Z	Z	65
71				Courtney Bird	Daughter	W	F	May	1868	32	Wd		4	4	Ark.	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Arthur	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Jimmy	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
74				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.						4	yes	yes	yes				
75				—— Charles	Son	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Ark.	Ark.	Ark.													
76		47	47	Robbins Joseph	Friend	W	M			60	M	6			Germany	Un	Un				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	Z	O	1
77				—— Jennie	Wife	W	F			38	M	6	2	2	Un	Un								No	No	yes				
78				—— Johnny	Nephew	W	M			15	S				Un	Un					Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
79		48	48	Lucas Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	72
80				—— Sudie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Ark.	Ark.	Alabama													
82				—— Alta L	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark.	Ark.	Alabama													
83				—— Billie Burman	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Ark.	Ark.	Alabama													
84		49	49	Benjamin Benj F	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Ark.	New York	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	O	69
85				Tucker Alice	Mother	W	F	July	1855	46	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Sylvester	Brother	W	M	Dec	1884	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Stella	Sister	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
88		50	50	Harper Neo	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	19			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	64
89				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	19	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				—— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				—— Albert A	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
92				—— Thomas N	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
93				—— Mabel T	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				—— Ida M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				—— Enid	Son	W	F	Feb	1898	7	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama													
96				—— Ethel D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	3	S				Ark.	N. Carolina	Alabama													
97				Palmer Will	Hired Hand	W	M		1879	21					Ark.						Day Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				Eads Jesse	Hired Hand	W	M		1881	19					Ark.						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99		49	49	Palmer Jas	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Ark.	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	R		yes	yes	yes	R	Z	O	70
100				—— Para	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	7			Ark.	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Miss
County Covington

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. E. Bozeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	102	102		[illegible] McGowan Thos H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Md				Miss	Alabama	Geo				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	706	1
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Miss	Miss	Ark						4	yes	yes	yes					2
				Thompson Ella J	Sister-in-law	W	M	Sept	1875	25	M				Miss	Miss	Ark				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
				— Ruby P	Daughter	W	F		1901	19	M	0			Miss	Miss	Miss														4
	103	103		Osborn Jas M	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	10			Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	707	5
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	10	9	7	Ark	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					6
				Foster Mattie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Ark	Miss	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					7
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	yes	yes					8
				— Retta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Miss	Miss	Ark						6	yes	yes	yes					9
				Osborn Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Miss	Alabama	Ark						3	yes	yes	yes					10
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Miss	Alabama	Ark														11
				— Hal	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Miss	Alabama	Ark														12
				— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Miss	Alabama	Ark														13
				— O E B	Brother	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M				Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ____

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.		Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		104		Hudson Bent	Head	W	M	June	1844	56	Wd				Germany			1883		Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	88
2		105		— Ena	Sister	W	F		1848	52	M	27	9	7	Germany									yes	yes	yes				
3				— Chas	Nephew	W	M		1877	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	5	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Hattie	Nephew	W	M		1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883						yes	yes	yes				
5	104	106		Chrisman David W	Head	W	M	May	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	82	
6	105	107		— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lucius	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Newton	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Mattie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	106	108		Johnson Sam H	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	70	
11	107	109		— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Newton	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	no				
14				— Ivey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	107	110		Wall Wm A	Head	W	M		1841	59	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	O	x	x	71
17	108	111		— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Jack	Son	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
20				Young Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
22	109	112		Johnson Dan	Head	W	M	June	1843	57	M	31			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	72	
23	110	113		— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M	31	10	5	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Wm T	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Penelope	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
27	111	114		McCabe Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	7	no	yes	yes	O	7	77	
28	112	115		— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	48	M	24	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Iven	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
31	113	116		Harmon Rufus F	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	44
32	114	117		— Virginia E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	27	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33	115			Hannah Nannie	Mother	W	F		1842	63	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama													
34	116	118		Martin Wm E	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	95
35	117	119		— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	25	6	6	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Jno	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Evans	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Dan	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Alvina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				— Peggy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
44	117	120		Howell Bunch B	Head	W	M	April	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	99
45	118	121		— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Annabel	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
47				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48				— McNamee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49	119			Adams John W	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	7	7	77
50	120	122		— Mamie A	Mother	W	F	July	1849	60	Wd				Alabama									No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Miss

County Lowndes

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W R Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		114	114	Osborn Raymond M.	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	21	S				Miss	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52		114	114	Donaldson Frank E	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Miss	Arkansas	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	40
53		116	117	—— Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Miss	Miss	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
54				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S																			
55		116	116	James Mac	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
56		115	115	Buchanan Walter B	Head	W	M		1850	50	M	21			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	78
57		117	118	—— Beulah	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	21	12	9	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
58				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
59				—— Jessie	Daughter	W	F		1882	18	S				Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F		1889	11	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						5	yes	yes	yes				
61				—— George	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						5	yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Minnie	Daughter	W	F		1894	4	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	no	yes				
63				—— Ina	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
64				—— Mattie	Daughter	W	F		1900	1	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
65				—— Son	Son	W	M		1874	26	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
66		116	116	Morrison Hosdie M	Head	W	M	Dec	1818	81	M	50			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
67		119	119	—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1820	80	M	50	6	5	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				—— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	0			Miss	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Nancy	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70		117	117	Tutor Jas.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Miss	N Carolina	Miss				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
71		120	120	Tutor Cassie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Sonny T	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Miss	Miss	Arkansas													
73		118	118	Brazzil Chas W	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	15			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	100
74		120	121	—— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	31	M	15	8	6	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
75				—— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	yes	yes				
76				—— Tinsie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	yes	yes				
78				—— Chordin	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						6	yes	no	yes				
79				—— Edith	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
80				—— Zeophus	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
81		119	119	Martin Walker	Visitor	W	M		1874	21	S				Miss	N Carolina	Miss				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
82		119	119	Brazzil John K	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Miss	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83		121	122	—— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	6	5	Miss	Miss	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84				—— Emmy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				—— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Chas	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
87				—— Olmus	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
88				—— Naoma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
89		120	120	Robinson Thos	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
90		122	123	—— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Miss	Kentucky	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
91				—— Naomi	Sister	W	F	Oct	1898	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				—— John	Brother	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Miss	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
93				—— Sonny	Brother	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Miss	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
94		123	124	McGowan Minnie	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	102
95		123	124	—— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	22	M	7	3	1	Miss	Unknown	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
96		125	126	—— Elton	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
97		124	125	Robinson Celesta	Head	W	F	Sept	1862	30	M				Miss	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
98		124	125	—— Ewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Miss	Miss	Miss						5	yes	yes	yes				
99		125	126	—— Millie	Nephew	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Miss	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
100		125	126	Robinson Nelson	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20			Miss	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152 A

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 11

Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Robinson Hewett	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	20	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping House		3	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		5	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Sammie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Thos L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Chas L	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *country* only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

State Texas
County Comal

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Davidson Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	106
2				Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				James	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
4				Fred T	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
7				Thomas Benj	Brother	W	M	Dec	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Sarah R	Sister	W	F	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Owens N	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Briley Brooks	Lodger	B	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	125	125		Malloch Wm P	Head	W	M	March	1854	46	M	23		1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106
13				Eliz O	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	23	12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				Lucile	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				Minnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
16				Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						4							
18	126	126		Stuttsville Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107
19				Stella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Stuttsville Cousin	Cousin	W	M		1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		C		
22	127	127		Williamson J Wyatt	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	3			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	111
23				Ethel	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
24				Lucy	Daughter	W	M	June	1897	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				C H	Boarding	W	M		1881	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26	128	128		Donaldson Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104
27				Nell	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	7	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				Joshua	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
29				Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						1							
31				Amy	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32				Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33				Fay	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				No Name	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
35	129	129		Huggins Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	110
36				Estelle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	18—	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39	130	130		Miller Ellison	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	39			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	111
40				Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	39	8	8	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				Arthur A	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Marion R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Brown Maude	Daughter	W	F		1899	6/12	M				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44	131	131		Blanton Sarah	Head	W	F	Oct	1856	43	Wd		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
45				Emma Alpha R	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	20	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Cecil P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
48				No name	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
49	132			Roper Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	24	M	1			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	112
50				Albertie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Iowa
County Cowgill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. D. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		135	136	Rosson Arch	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3	2	3	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						4	yes	yes	yes				
53				Emmon	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Iowa		Iowa													
54				Alice	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Iowa								4							
55		133	137	Peters John	Head	W	M	April	1844	56	M	34			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
56				Sallie	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				Parolee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58				Johnnie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
59				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Iowa	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
60		134	134	Dickerson Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	113
61				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1851	48	M	33	11	6	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Williams	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Iowa	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				P Tooth	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Iowa	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	11		yes	yes	yes				
64				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Iowa	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Wistie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Iowa	Virginia	Virginia						4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	6	S				Iowa	Virginia	Virginia													
67		137	137	Doolittle Jno T	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M	12			Iowa	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	114
68				Melinda	Wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	12	6	5	Iowa	Mississippi	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
69				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						4	yes	yes	yes				
70				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						4	yes	yes	yes				
71				Iowa A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						4							
72				Lulu L	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
73				Angie L	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
74		136	136	Powers Geo	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	54	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
75				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	13	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
76				Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
77				Joe A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Iowa	Tennessee	Arkansas						4							
78				Artie V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Arkansas													
79		134	134	Morrison Wm	Head	W	M	July	1850	48	M	19			Iowa	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80				Angie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	19	9	8	Iowa	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At home		4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Polly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At home		4	yes	yes	yes				
85				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Johnny	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		4							
87				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
88				Madgy	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
89		138	138	Haralson Henry	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
90				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91				Wesley M	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Iowa	Georgia	Alabama													
92				Orval C	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Iowa	Georgia	Alabama													
93		139	139	Brown Chas	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	35	M	13			Iowa	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
94				Ina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	13	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95				Chas O	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Georgia													
96		140	144	Brazil Daniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Illinois						Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
97				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	1		Iowa	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98		140	140	Dunham Chas	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	1			Iowa		Indiana				US Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
99				Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	1	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
100				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At home		4	yes	yes	yes				

224 T. 224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 154 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. W. Simmons, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Dunham Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					1
				—— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
				—— Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
				Mitchell Thos W	Boarder	W	M								Texas																4
145	145			Shipp Jos. E	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0	1	yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	113	5
				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	56	M	38	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					6
				—— Emmet	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				—— Wesley	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					8
				—— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					9
143	143			Polnick Chas	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	T	7	114	10
				—— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	19	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					11
				—— Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					12
				—— Alvin P	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					13
				—— Julia N	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					14
				Wagner Annie	Servant	W	F	Apl	1820	80	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no					15
				Calhoun Wash	Head	W	M		1842	58	Wd				Missouri	[illegible]					Physician	0		yes	yes	yes		H			16
148	148			Graham Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	T	H		17
				—— Josie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	33	7	4	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
				—— Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					19
				Denman Jos A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes					20
				—— Maggie D	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					21
				Jefcoat Jefferson D	Boarder	W	M	June	1861	38	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Saw Miller	0		yes	yes	yes					22
				—— Lowlyn	Boarder	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														23
149	150			Nash Wilmuth	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	T	117		24
				—— Manerva A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					25
				—— Eli C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					26
				—— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					27
				—— Curtis Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					28
				—— Walter H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4								29
				—— Jessie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				—— Eva A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
				—— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
147	147			Moore Clark	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			33
				—— Dora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
				—— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														35
150	148	57		Owens Albert	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	M	5			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	T	116		36
				—— Margarita	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	24	M	5	4	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					37
				—— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														38
149	149	59		Lund Sam P	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	12			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	T	118		39
				—— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					40
				—— Horace B	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					41
				—— Cora P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														42
				—— Blendye L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														43
151	151			Johnson Robert	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	Wd		9	8	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	T	120		44
				—— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					45
				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					46
				—— Clarence	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					47
				—— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					48
				—— Otto	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		4	yes	No	yes					49
				—— Tina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Iowa
County Cowell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W R Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Iowa	Indiana	Iowa													
52	157	157		Miller Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	16	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	124
53				— Johnson	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany													
55				— Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
56				Gebhart Sydney	Boarder	W	M		1882	18	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Hand		0	yes	yes	yes				
57				Dutchman Chris	Lodger	W	M		1838	72	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	NA				yes	yes	no				
58	158	158		Burgess Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Iowa	Illinois	Wisconsin				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	122	
59				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Iowa	Kentucky	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
60				— Leslie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
61				— Irving	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
62	159	159		Hamb Jno Dry	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	1			Germany	Virginia	N Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63				— Minnie V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64	154	154		Cox Harrold F	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
65				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	10	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Iowa						0	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Iowa						0	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Edna R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Arkansas													
69				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Iowa	Mississippi	Arkansas													
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A

State Iowa
County Cowell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. A. Burnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		157	157	Johnson Robert	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	19
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	23	1	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
3				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa						0							
4				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa						3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Iowa	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						0							
6				Vinnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa						3							
7				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa													
8				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa													
9		158	158	Hardiman Mary J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	24
10				K Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	35	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Robert E	Son	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Louis K	Son	W	M	May	1874	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Newt	Son	W	M	May	1883	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16		159	159	Williams Robert B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	44	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	12
17				Rufa	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	8	5	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	11	S				Iowa	Texas	Georgia				At School		+	yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1885	5	S				Iowa	Georgia	Alabama													
20		160	160	Adair Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	28			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	12
21				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	50	M	28	6	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
22				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Domestic Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
24				Robert N	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				Columbus	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
26				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		+	yes	yes	yes				
27				Pasha Melissa	Sister	W	F	Nov.	1842	57	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
28				Alvin Henry	Brother	W	M		1850	50	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29		161	161	Owens Jno. W.	Head	W	M		1872	28	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Iowa				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	12
30				Mahjha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Ada Ol	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Iowa	Arkansas	Arkansas													
32		162	162	Dunn John J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	13			Iowa	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	12
33				Eula	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	6	6	Iowa	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lonna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		+	yes	yes	yes				
35				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Foster	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
37				Marion	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
38				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
39				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
40		163	163	Dunn. Davis J.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1825	71	M	63			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
41				Jenkins	Wife	W	F	Sept	1829	70	M	63	6	4	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Samuel Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Iowa	Iowa	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Coleman Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Iowa	Iowa	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44		164	164	Glass Manly J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	19			Iowa	Kentucky	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12
45				Zaula A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	4	6	Iowa	N Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Ira	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Maisie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		2							
49				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
50				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													

7–824.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. R. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Glover, John	Son	W	M	July	1875	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				Coleman, Lyd	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
53	163	164		Fawcett, Maggie	Head	W	F	Aug	1850	49	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes	R		H	
54				——— Infant	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
55				——— George	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
56	164	165		Oldham, Robert	Head	W	M	May	1862	37	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	12
57				——— Minerva	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	10	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Bertie	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	6								
59				——— Mattie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				——— Linda M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
61				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
62	165	166		Dunnam, Jeff M	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	13
63				——— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
64				——— Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				——— Cooley	Nephew	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
66	166	167		Williams, Mahala	Head	W	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd		13	11	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	7	13
67				——— Jim	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
68				——— Melissa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
69				——— Elliam S	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		No	No	yes				
70				——— Joan E	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
71				——— Ellis T	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Rhoda J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				——— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	167	168		Dixon, Rachael	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	7	14	
75				——— Annie Lou	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Willie Lee	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				——— Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				——— Alfred R	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	168	169		Dixon, Robert	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	15	
80				——— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
81				——— Wadie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	169	170		Dixon, Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	16	
83				——— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	33	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
84				——— Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				——— Reba	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
86				——— Ella	Niece	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
87	170	171		Dixon, Lodelphia	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	17
88				——— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	28	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				——— Earl	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
90				——— Davie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
91				——— Goodrich	Son	W	M	June	1886	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				——— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
93				——— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		1							
94				——— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
95	171	172		Cooley, Jno R	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	18
96				——— Franklin E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	40	M	25	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Jos T	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Eliza A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				——— Columbus	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A

State Iowa
County Cowley

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. H. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Guthry David M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Iowa	Virginia	Iowa				at school		5								
2				— Nanna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Iowa	Virginia	Iowa														
3				— Abe G	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Iowa	Virginia	Iowa														
4	172	172		Hardin Dorsey	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	30			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	184
5				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	45	M	30	13	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Richmond	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Arlin L	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Iowa	Illinois	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Joe L	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Iowa	Illinois	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Iowa	Illinois	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Rachel A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Iowa	Illinois	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Ella V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Jennie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Roy R	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Iowa	Alabama	Georgia				At School		5							
16				— Ira D	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Iowa	Virginia	Georgia														
17				— Daniel	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														
18				— Emmons	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														
19	173	173		Whitman Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Iowa	Mississippi	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	140	
20				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
21				— Lydia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
22	176	176		Williams Isaac	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Iowa	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	141	
23				— Maybee	Wife	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
24	174	174		Mrs Amanda J	Head	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
25				— Mathew	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26	175	175		Dunlavy Wilbur G	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	Wd		2	2	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	144
27				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
29				Donovan John	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Isaac	Nephew	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
31	176	176		Hamilton Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
32				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	6	5	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						4	yes						
35				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
36				— Blanney	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
37				— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
38				Crabb Mahala	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
39	182	182		Dodson Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	30			Kentucky	N Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	145
40				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	57	M	30	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Clarissa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
42				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Iowa	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School		3							
44				Barrett Dora	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
45	188	188		Clemmons Jesse	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	24	M	3			Iowa						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	141	
46				— Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Iowa	Tennessee	S Carolina													
47				— Orin	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
48	192	192		Morgan Richard	Head	W	M		1870	30	M				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				— Amanda	Wife	W	F		1874	26	M			1	Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				— Willis	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W E Bunch, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		163	166	Dodson Jesse L	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	21	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	149
52				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
53				Annie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						4							
54				Wiley	Brother	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						4							
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State Texas
County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W P Burnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	164	166		Bickle Wm J	Head	W	M	May	1855	47	M	27			Germany	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	14
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	27	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
7				Baker Osborn B	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1852	47	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8	165	167		Brightwell Maggie B	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	14	8
9				— Alice	Wife	W	F		1876	23	M	10	3	3	Indian	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Francis	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Indian Ter						0							
11				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Indian Ter													
12				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Indian Ter													
13	163	165	8	Bloss Nancy J	Head	W	F	Nov	1865	34	Wid		6	6	Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	2	15
14				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Thos	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Geo R	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Tommy	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	164	166	4	Owens John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	7	167
20				— Mary	Daughter	W	F		1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Docia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— John	Lodger	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
23	165	165		Osmun Alex T	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	162
24				— Mahala	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	19	8	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
27				— Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Margaret	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wid		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
30	189	191		Everett Thos J	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	22			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	7	165
31				— Emily F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Van E	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Wm J	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	187	187		Cypert Dave J	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Florida	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	16	7
40				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	186	186	3	Corbett John	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	R	7	163
43				— Mary D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	7	7	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ada C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
45	184	184	6	Corbett Jno	Tenant	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	O	R		
46				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	4	—	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Iowa
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		193	195	Swisher Thos W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
52				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
53		194	196	Swisher Dagget	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	11			Iowa	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
54				Malinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	4	3	Iowa	Germany	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
55				Willis	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
56				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
57				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
58				Margarite	Mother	W	F	Aug	1833	66	Wd		1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
59		195	197	Medley Wm T	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
60				Alice	Wife	W	F	Apl	1863	37	M	2	1	1	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
61				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Iowa	Alabama	Iowa													
62				Townsend Jesse	Mother-in-law	W	F		1854	46	Wd		1	1	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
63				Harrison Jesse	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Walter	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug		23	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Townsend Jake	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
66		196	198	Brazzie John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	52			Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
67				Malinda	Wife	W	F	Apl	1826	80	M	52	0	0	Alabama	S Carolina	Virginia													
68				Oscar S	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa						5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Lillie Jr	G-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa													
70		194	194	Millendonis Jas F	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	30	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
71				Rosila	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	23	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
72				Hugh	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Iowa	Alabama	Alabama													
73				Manuel	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	1	S				Iowa	Alabama	Alabama													
74		196	198	Hinesly Lewis Jr	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
75				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	15	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	yes	yes				
76				Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Benissa T	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
79				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
80				Zinny M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
81		189	196	Hinesly Thad	Head	W	M	May	1857	40	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	161
82				Bertie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	13	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				Willis	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
84				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina						2							
85				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
86				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
87				Ruben	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Iowa	N Carolina	N Carolina													
88				Willis	Mother	W	F			60	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89		199	197	Skinner John F	Head	W	M	June	1821	78	M	44			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162
90				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Feb	1835	65	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
91				Coots Henry	Nephew	W	M		1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
92		198	198	Zuelke Robert F	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	163
93				Amanda D	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	8	3	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Iowa	Georgia	Mississippi													
95				Burton	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Iowa	Georgia	Mississippi													
96				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Iowa	Georgia	Mississippi													
97				Ware Rob F	Hired Hand	W	M		1879	21	S				Iowa	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
98		199	198	Ingram Chas R	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	12			Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	yes	O	F	F	164
99				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	[illegible]	M	12	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
100				Henry Austin	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Iowa	Georgia	Iowa				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158 A

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Taylor Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
2				" Irvin	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		204	204	McMillan Elbert B	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	13			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	1057	
4				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	42	M	13	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Hulen R	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Joseph N	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Albert S	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8				" Hoyt	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cuyler

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W E Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	204	204	1	Fowler Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M		June	1848	52	M	3		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		+	164	1
				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					2
	205	205	2	Ingram Chas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	169	3
				— Isabel	Wife	W	F	April	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					4
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						O								5
				— Lisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														6
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														7
	206	206	3	Rose Stella	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	8			Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	167	8
				— Lucile	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														10
				— Albert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														11
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														12
				— Lina Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														13
				— Wm Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														14
				— J. P.	Son	W	M		1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														15
	207	207	4	Fisher Wm G	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	27			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	16	16
				— Isabel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	27	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					17
				— Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					18
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														19
				— Wm E	Son	W	M	July	1886	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														20
				— Sidney A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														21
				— Estelle P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														22
				Lina Brown	Housekeeper	W	F		1863	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					23
	208	208	5	Brown Romulus	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	179	24
				— Sarah E	Wife	B	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					25
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				— Liza	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
				— Ulesh	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
				Rose Lewis	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					30
	209	209	6	Brown Marion	Head	B	M	April	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		X	171	31
				— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
				— Estie G	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
	210	210	7	Alexander Joseph	Head	B	M		1868	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		35
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F			31	M	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														36
				— Leonard	Son	B	M		1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														37
				— Hubert	Son	B	M		1893	7					Texas	Do	Do														38
				— Lantra	Daughter	B	F		1897	3					Texas	Do	Do														39
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F		1900	2/12					Texas	Do	Do														40
	211	211	8	Hannon Joseph	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	172	41
				— Nelson	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					42
				— Jessaha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					43
	212	212	9	Hunting Peter	Head	B	M		1850	82	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes			X	173	44
				— Lydia	Wife	B	F		1871	21	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					45
				— Rosia	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2								46
				— Chania	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
				— Isaac	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
				— Jimmy	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
	213	213	10	Pinkfield John	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X	174	50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 44
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W R Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Birdsfield Martha C	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	22	8	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Iva	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		U	yes	yes	yes				
54				——— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Delpha C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						U	yes	yes	yes				
56				——— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						U	yes	yes	yes				
57				——— Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Celista	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
59				Davis Josiah	Boarder	W	M		1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60	214	216		Clary Wiley H	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	181
61				——— Ella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62				——— Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				——— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	215	217		Pruett Lee G	Head	B	F	Feb	1867	33	D				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Dressmaker	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
65				——— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
66				——— Nat	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
67				——— Irene	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes				
68				——— Lettie	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				——— Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	218	218		Woods Margaret	Head	W	F	Oct	1850	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	176
71				——— Roland	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Lenia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
74				——— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
75	217	219		Abbott Tennessee	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	177
76				Calloway Sarah	Servant	B	M	April	1866	22					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Calloway Bennie	Servant	B	M	April	1866	22					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
78				Pruett Alice	Granddaughter	B	F		1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
79				——— Tennessee	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1894	0					Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	216	220		Bingman Estes	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	15			Unknown	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	179
81				——— Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	15	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Bud W	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
83				——— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
84				——— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
85	219	221		Reed Geo. W	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	19			Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	178
86				——— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1835	65	M	19	10	8	Illinois	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
87	220	222		Stansfield Wm G	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Unknown				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	180
88				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89				——— Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				——— Mystic M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				——— Lorena	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Weems Doss T	Hired Hand	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93	215	223		Simmons Ben F	Head	W	M		1876	24	M	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	181
94				——— Lola	Wife	W	F		1881	19	M	2	0		Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
95	216	224		Bankhead Chas E	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182
96				——— Adaline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	24	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
97				——— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						2							
98				——— Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
99				——— Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
100				——— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 46

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, W. E. Brannen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		225	226	Inman Collin C	Head	W	M	April	1841	63	Md				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	77	1
2				Mitchell Robert E	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Inman Mary E	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4																															4
5																															5
6																															6
7																															7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31																															31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.			Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 151 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, D R Barcus, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Ament W [illegible]	Head	w	m	apl	1866	34	m	13			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	a	H	
2				—Maggie H	wife	w	f	Feb	1870	30	m	13	5	5	Texas		Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—Berta	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—Mozelle	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				—Kay	Son	w	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at home		2	Yes	No	Yes				
6				—Alva	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
7				—Lucille	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						7							
8		2	2	Culpepper J [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1865	34	m	13			Texas	North Carolina	N Carolina				Peddler [illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	a	H	
9				—Elizabeth	wife	w	m	Sept	1873	27	m	13	2	2	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				—Archie	Son	w	m	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—Byron	Son	w	m	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	No	Yes				
12		3	3	Frances [illegible]	Head	w	m	Nov	1824	75	m	54			Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	a	a	
13				—Sarah [illegible]	wife	w	f	Oct	1836	63	m	54	3	3	Mississ	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				—George	Son	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		4	4	Davenport [illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1864	30	m	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	a	a	2
16				—Lucy [illegible]	wife	w	f	Dec	1864	25	m	8	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—Boyd	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
18				—Jessie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
19				—Alline	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20		5	5	Brown [illegible]	Head	w	m	Jan	1864	36	m	X			Mississ	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	m	7	3
21				—Rachel [illegible]	wife	w	f	Aug	1875	28	m	X	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				—Bertha	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				—Dono m	Daughter	w	f	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				—Jamy	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							m	No	Yes				
25				—Albert	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana													
26				—Nilma m	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana													
27		6	6	W. Elis [illegible]	Head	w	m	May	1873	27	m	5			Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	a	a	4
28				—Annie P	wife	w	f	March	1872	[illegible]	m	5	1	1	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—Carl	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				—W Clinton Sa	Sister	w	f	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—W Clinton Bra	Brother	w	m	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	a	a	5
32		7	7	Howard M [illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1856	44	m	19			California	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	a	a	6
33				—Sallie	Wife	w	m	Feb	1859	40	m	19	6	5	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—Rodger Q	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	California	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				—Edward M	Son	w	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	California	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
36				—Stella	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	California	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—Walter B	Son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	California	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—Lloyde	Daughter	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	California	Texas													
39		8	8	Taylor Elias [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1844	55	m	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	a	a	7
40				—Delia	wife	w	f	Aug	1867	32	m	1	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—John S	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—Isaac C	Son	w	m	June	1879	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—Joseph Bert	Step Son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	8	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				[illegible]	Step Son	w	m	June	1887	1	6				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				[illegible]	Step Son	w	m	Oct	1889	8	S				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas						4							
46				[illegible]	Step Son	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississ	Arkansas													
47				[illegible]	Head	w	m	Nov	1858	42	m				Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	a	a	8
48				[illegible]	Wife	w	f	May	1865	35	m	17	11	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				[illegible]	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible]	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	No				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J R Baker, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Augustus	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		1	Yes		Yes					51
52				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1								52
53				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Robert A	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														55
56				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														56
57		10	10	Howard H C	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	0			Texas	Georgia	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H		57
58				Sarah L	Wife	W	F	June	1860	19	M	0			Georgia									Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Lura	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	0								59
60				Dewey	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														60
61		11	11	Mason William	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	9	61
62		12	12	Wood William	Head C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0					0	M	H	6	62
63				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	M	16	8		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Ella V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Nathan	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								68
69				Ennis A	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Jose O	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	13	13		Bonam Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	[illegible]	M	6			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11	72
73				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				James	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Georgia	Missouri	Missouri														74
75	14	14		Bailey J D	Head	W	M	Mar	1820	74	M	50			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12	75
76				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	50			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Johnson Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Logan Ida	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1877	23	S				Arkansas						Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	15	15		Dorsey B W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1834	60	M	*			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	13	79
80				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	*	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														80
81				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Davis Rachel V	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1835	78	W	[illegible]	12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83	16	16		Dunnevant Jno	Head C	W	F	Nov	1832	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	14	83
84				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No					84
85				Isaac E	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Horse Repair Shop			Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86	17	17		Bonam Thomas J	Head C	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		86
87				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Dora D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia														88
89				Robert E	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														89
90				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														90
91	18	18		Bowlin Mack	Head C	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	15	91
92				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	9	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Earl E	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				Ora M	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	14					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Wm L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Ivy A	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99	19	19		Bowling R F	Head C	W	M	July	1861	38	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16	99
100				Ellen R	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	18	8	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1062 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. D P Baston, Enumerator.

65-41

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Thomas C	Son	w	m	Sept	1868	11	S			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	9	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Anna	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	9	S			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				James E	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														3
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	w	m	Aug	1884	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]						0	4	4		4
5				Elizabeth	Wife	w	f	Oct	1855	04	M	24	6	5	[illegible]	New York	Alabama													5
6	21	21	Doc. H. Gofort	Head	w	m	Oct	1850	49	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		2	17	6
7			Sarah E	Wife	w	f	Nov	1848	51	M	30	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8			Welch Jane	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Labor	6		No	No	Yes					8
9	22	22	Coats Joseph L	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		2	18	9
10			Sallie	Wife	w	f	May	1866	34	M	13	9	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11			Ruby	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12			Pauline	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13			Dowell B	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														13
14	23	23	Scott Francis M	Head	w	m	Aug	1854	54	M	17			Mississippi						Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	0	7	7	19	14
15			Susan R	Wife	w	f	Feb	1860	39	M	17	4	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					15
16			Watts P	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17			Emma E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18			Sallie E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					2	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19			Zola	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20			Francis M	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21			Willie	Son	w	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														21
22			Mabel C	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														22
23			Bessie L	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														23
24	24	24	McClain John W	Head	w	m	Mar	1826	73	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	20	24
25			Laura A	Wife	w	f	Mar	1857	43	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26	25	25	Ray Isaac	Head	w	m	Jan	1851	49	M	26			Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	21	26
27			Rebeca H	Wife	w	f	June	1854	45	M	26	4	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28			William E	Son	w	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		9	22	28
29			John H	Son	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Labor	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30			Jasper L	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Labor	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31	26	26	Ray Francis M	Head	w	m	Aug	1874	26	M	[illegible]			Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	23	31
32			Lula	Wife	w	f	June	1876	23	M		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33			Wheeler W B	Father-in-law	w	m	Dec	1846	53	Wid				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	24	33
34	27	27	Able Doc M	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	45	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	25	34
35			Ema	Wife	w	f	Aug	1857	42	M	21	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36			Willie R	Son	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37			Sallie F	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38			Cora Lee	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39			Mattie	Daughter	w	f	May	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40			Callie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4								40
41			Clarence	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0								41
42			Rachel	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														42
43	28	28	Howard Hartwell	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	26	43
44			Bertha M	Wife	w	f	Oct	1870	28	M	4	2	2	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45			Ralph	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														45
46			Lorene	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														46
47	29	29	Remington Robt	Head	w	m	July	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	27	47
48			Nellie	Wife	w	m		1874	25	M	7	2	2	Nebraska									Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49			Gracie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas														49
50			Vinda	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Grayson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumeration District No. 167

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Preemct No 6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ....

Ward of city. ....

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

6558

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		35	35	Rucker Robt H	Head	w	m	Nov	1849	50	m	28			Indiana	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer						O	H	H	
52				— Eliza O	wife	w	f	Dec	1850	49	m	28	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
53				— Alberta H	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia													
54				— Lessie M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia													
55				— Anna E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
56		24	24	Lewis Robert S	Head	w	M	Jan	1876	24	m	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		H	28
57				— Ossie M	wife	w	f	Sept	1876	23	m	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
58				— Herbert	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Ruby	Son	w	m	Dec	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		30	30	Fox James M	Head	w	m	Nov	1873	27	m	2			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									29
61				— Nora L	Wife	w	f	Sept	1878	21	m	2			Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
62				— Velma F	Daughter	w	f	May	1899	1					Texas	Indiana	Texas													
63		31	31	McKinney Wm W	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						R		H	30
64				— Mary E	Wife	w	f	Nov	1865	35	m	9	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
65				— James E	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66		32	32	McCaine Wm H	Head	w	m	Nov	1845	54	m	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	H	H	31
67				— Sarah M	Wife	w	f	Aug	1844	55	m	34	12	10	Alabama	South Carolina														
68				— Mary L	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
69				— James H	Son	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	12								
70				— John P	Son	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5								
71				— David C	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4								
72				— Edith J	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
73				— Anna E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
74		33	33	Jones Charley	Head	w	m	Nov	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Georgia					Farmer						R		H	32
75				— Mattie	Wife	w	f	Nov	1872	26	m	7	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
76				— Isaac	Son	w	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77				— Katie Mae	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
78				Claude	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
79				Dunham	Boarder	w	m				S				Missouri						Farm Laborer									
80		36	36	Tolbert Fortune	Head	w	m	Feb	1878	22	m	11			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer						R		H	
81				— Sadie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1875	25	m	11	5	4	Texas		Texas						0							
82				— Florence	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
83				— Joseph	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0							
84				— Mary	Daughter	w	f	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
85				— Lena	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86				Dobston Percy	Mother in Law	w	f		1840	60		1			Alabama	North Car	North Car													
87		35	35	Robinson Lewis	Head	w	m	Oct	1846	53	m	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		H	33
88				— Martha	Wife	w	f	Dec	1856	43	m	25	8	7	Alabama															
89				— Parra M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
90				— Francis A	Son	w	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
91				— Alona	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
92				— Alfred	Son	w	m	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
93		36	36	Chilcoat Henry	Head	w	m	June	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		H	34
94				— Maggie	wife	w	f	Apl	1878	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
95				— Katie	Daughter	w	f	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		39	39	Porter Joseph	Boarder	w	m	June	1870	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee										R		H	35
97		37	37	Kirven James	Head	w	m	Feb	1847	52	m	24			Tennessee	Kentucky					Farmer						R		H	36
98				— Nannie E	Wife	w	f	Feb	1857	42	m	24	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													
99				— Charles L	Son	w	m	June	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
100				— Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 **A**

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 3

65-61

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Alma E	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	19					Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1846	4	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana													
3				Neff Isabella E	Head	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd		9	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	F	37
4				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	F	38
5				Davis Dan B	Border	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Chapin Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	F	34
7				Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	11	5	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Earnest	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						Yes						
10				Hugh	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana												
11				Riddle E S	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Dow John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Professor		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	F	40
13				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	22	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia												
14				James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Chapin Maude		W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18				Dow Inal		W	M	Nov	1856	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Chapin Johnnie	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31					Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	R	R	41
20				Dow Edmond	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42
21				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes				
23				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						4						
24				Fergin Jabez	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43
25				Daddie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	0			[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Barrenge Antonio	Head	W	F	Apl	1849	51	Wd		7	7	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
28				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Frank Richard S	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	44
32				Dallie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Henry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Douglas	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Claude	Daughter	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Cecil	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
37				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
38				Pinkerton Dio M	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				Lockhart Thomas K	Head	C	M	June	1856	44	M	18			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	45
40				Anna E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Julia F	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Benjamine	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Margie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
45				Frederick	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
46				Johnson John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Accountant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	46
47				Edna C	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	10	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. S R Baker, Enumerator.

65-7

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Binfield	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Ark R Carter														51
52				— Robert L	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Ark R Carter														52
53		51	51	— Willis J Dr Sup	Head	w	m		1827	73	m				Alabama						Shoemaker & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	48		53
54		48	48	— Elvira	Wife	w	F	Nov	1834	65	m	9	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Brown Edward	Border	w	m		1855	45	wid				Tennessee						Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		49	49	Coward Wm D	Head	w	m	Apr	1869	30	m	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	48		56
57				— Luella	Wife	w	F	July	1872	27	m	11	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Mattie L	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			2	no	no	Yes				58
59				— Ora L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							2							59
60				— Cicero D	Son	w	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61				— Coryell	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								61
62		52	52	Doolan Byron	Border	w	m		1882	18					Texas						Farm Laborer									62
63		51	50	Pratt Emily	Head	w	me	Nov	1850	49	m	27				Texas	Texas													63
64				— Virgie P	Dtr	w	F	Feb	1880	20	Sw	2	1			Kentucky	Kentucky													64
65				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0								65
66				— Evaline	Boarder	w	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														66
67				— Ella	Daughter	w	F	July	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														67
68				— [illegible]	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														68
69				— [illegible]	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas																69
70		51	51	Gilchrist C C	Head	w	m	Oct	1839	60	m	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										R	F	50		70
71				— Mary	Wife	w	F		1875	25	m	11	6	6	Illinois	Illinois								no	no	no					71
72				— Elizabeth	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky							2	Yes	no					72
73				— Benie	Son	w	m	June	1890	9	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							2							73
74				— Byrd	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														74
75				— Lonie	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														75
76				— Lucky	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														76
77		52	52	— William	Son	w	m	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														77
78		50	50	Timothy Lee	Head	w	m	Mar	1846	54	m	21			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes	D	F	F	57	78
79				— Susan T	Wife	w	F	Sept	1847	52	m	21	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes						79
80				— Marvin E	Son	w	m	Sept	1882	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	no	Yes					80
81				— William M	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	no	no					81
82				— Mamie E	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	no	no					82
83				— Thomas E	Son	w	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	no	no					83
84				— Etta F	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	no	no					84
85				Lynn Leo	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1878	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		53	53	Cook Thos W	Head	w	m	Oct	1858	22	m	1			Texas	Alabama					Farmer			Yes	no	no	R	F	53		86
87				— Amanda	Wife	w	F	Jan	1880	20	m	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes							87
88		54	54	Smith Lawrence	Head	w	m	Dec	1840	59	m	36	1		Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	no	no	R	F	13		88
89				— Mary	Wife	w	F	Jan	1857	43	m	30	7	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Lee	Son	w	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	no	no					90
91				— Adaline	Daughter	w	F	May	1886	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0	no	no					91
92				— Charles	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0							92
93				— Wiley	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0							93
94				— May	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95		53	53	Pearson John H	Head	w	m	Oct	1844	55	m	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	54	95
96				— Nancy	Wife	w	F	May	1847	52	m	33	10	10	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Susan	Son	w	m	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Emaline C	Son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Lorance	Son	w	m	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Romona	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1a4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. J P Bates, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. ~~47~~ 49
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	54 54			Gilbert	son	w	m	May	1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	56 56			Davis William	Head	w	m	Sept	1876	23	m	2									Farmer	0					R	F	55
				Lama A	wife	w	F	Aug	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
	59 59			Oscar D	son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas												
	56 56			Patterson W C	Head	w	m	May		28	m	8			Tennessee						Farmer	0					R		
				Millie	wife	w	F	Apl	1879	21	m	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Jack	son	w	m	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
	57 57			Wilkerson Thos	Head	w	m	Nov		34	m	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	50
				Ella	wife	w	F	Apl		34	m	14	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Eula	daughter	w	F	Aug		6	S	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
	57 57			Hughes Thos	Head	w	m	Apl	1827	73	m	45			Tennessee	North Carolina	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					0	F	57
				Margaret M	wife	w	F	Feb	1836	64	m	46	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Effie L	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1879	25	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Belle B	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1876	24	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Ora A	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1877	22	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Della A	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1881	19	S	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	60 60			Hyden Jesse W	Head	w	m	Nov	1864	31	M	4			Tennessee						Farmer	0					R	F	58
				Ida	wife	w	F	Oct	1871	28	m	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Dona A	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Ora L	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	64 64			Ray Wm D	Head	w	m	Nov	1861	39	m	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	59
				Ruby A	Wife	w	F	July	1867	32	m	16	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				Dora	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						6						
				Homer L	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	6						
				Bertie D	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						6						
				Damas G	Son	w	m	June	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Georgia												
	62 62			Thos W Mrs	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	24	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					0	F	60
				Lula H	Wife	w	F	Dec	1868	32	m	14	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Florence E	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5						
				Conrad C	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5						
				Myrtle M	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
				Archie H	Son	w	m	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	66 66			Lyon Alva J	Head	w	m	Nov	1879	20	m	5			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	61
				Emma D	Wife	w	F	Dec	1875	25	m	5	3	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Clarence L	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Claude O	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Artie L	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												
				Lyon Mahaldad	Mother	w	F	Dec	1842	57	wd				Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee												
				Hermans Lang	Grandmother	w	F	Oct	1822	77	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	64 64			Peyton C Dr	Head	w	m	Sept	1835	64	m	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	12					R	F	
				Mary E	wife	w	F	Oct	1837	62	m	44	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina												
				Pearl C	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Music	4							
	65 65			Scott Marshall	Head	w	m	Dec	1872	27	m	2			Texas						Blacksmith	0					0	F	4
				Orcas E	Wife	w	F	Aug	1877	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
				Marion D	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	66 66			Wm D Jolley	Head	w	m	Feb	1859	41	wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1					0	F	62
				Lawrence	Son	w	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	63
				Joseph	Son	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	64
				2 Dr Tolleson	Son	w	m	Jan	1878	22	m	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	65
				Dr Dec	wife	w	F	Mar	1878	22	m	1	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												

Blind

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cross
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J P Barcus, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Jessie L	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				— Lidda M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas																52
70	70			Wright John M	Head	w	M	July	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer	0								53
				— Leggie E	Wife	w	F	Nov	1858	41	M	22	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														54
				— Minnie A	Dau	w	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								55
				— Lee	Son	w	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								56
				— Lillie E	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								57
				— Dora	Dau	w	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								58
				— Birdie M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5							59
71	68			Lynn Wm H	Head	w	M	Aug	1864	35	M				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0								60
				— Anna	Wife	w	F	Oct	1869	30	M	4	3		Texas															61
				— Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5							62
				— Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5½							63
				— Alpha	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
72	69			Anderson Jesse	Head	w	M	Nov	1842	57	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								65
				— William	Son	w	M	Nov	1881	18					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								66
				— Ada	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1883	17					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													67
				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1885	14					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5½							68
				Willard	Son	w	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5½							69
73	70			Anderson Lewis	Head	w	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								70
				— Willie L	Wife	w	F		1882	18	M				Texas															71
74	71			Anderson Joseph	Head	w	M	Nov	1875	24	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								72
				— Elsie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													73
				— Julian H	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													74
				— Bonnie A	Son	w	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													75
					Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	5m	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													76
77	72			Williams John	Head	w	M	Feb	1875	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								77
				Minnie	Wife	w	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas													78
76	73			Fulcher Wm D	Head	w	M	Sept	1847	52	M	25			Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0								79
				— Sarah J	Wife	w	F	Sept	1842	57	M	25	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													80
				— William W	Son	w	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								81
				— Ethel	Daughter	w	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													82
				Hunter Paul L	Son in Law	w	M	Aug	1881	31	M	6			Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0								83
				— Edna A	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia													84
				— Andy D	Grand Son	w	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													85
				— Lenard B	Son in Law	w	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													86
				Olga L	Grand Dau	w	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													87
78	74			Fulcher Douglas	Head	w	M	June	1857	42	Wd				Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0								88
				— John W	Son	w	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								89
				— Alice E	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													90
75	75			Irvine Monroe	Head	w	M	Feb	1850	50	M	29			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0								91
				— Penenelia	Wife	w	F	May	1856	44	M	29	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
				— Benjamin	Son	w	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								93
				— Martha H	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
				— Lillie E	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													95
				— Theron D	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3																		96
				— Thomas	Son	Mu	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5							97
				— Samuel	Son	w	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5							98
				— Dilling	Son	w	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5							99
				— Ralph	Son	w	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					5								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 155 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 47

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. L P Baker, Enumerator. 66 41

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		75	75	William Hunt	Head	w	m	Oct	1861	38	m	15			Texas	Indiana	New York				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	73	1
2				Allie E	wife	w	f	Dec	1866	32	m	15	7	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Elmer B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Della L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Enola E	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana						5								5
6				Althea V	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														6
7				Viola	Daughter	w	f	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														7
8	76	76	William Wright	Head	w	f	Dec	1849	49	md	11	8	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9			Bertha	Son	w	m	May	1878	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10			Etta	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1884	16	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11			James R	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12			Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	12	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13			Robert H	Son	w	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14			Jamie E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				~~Farm Laborer~~	6									14
15			Boykin C L	Son-in-Law	w	m	Dec	1869	27	S				Illinois						Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16			Clara	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1890	17	S				Illinois	~~Kentucky~~ Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17			Allie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														17
18			Hattie Anna	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1876	24	Wd				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Servant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19			Ernest	Son	w	m	Mar	1877	3	S				Texas		Illinois														19
20	77	77	Connally Pr A	Head	w	m	Oct	1866	34	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			20
21			Ida M	Wife	w	f	Mar	1875	25	M	3	3		Texas	Michigan	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22			Allene	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														22
23			Denver	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														23
24				Son	w	m	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														24
25	78	78	Smith A R	Head	w	m	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Practician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		25
26	79	79	Goodwin D T	Head	w	m	Dec	1858	41	M				Alabama						Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			26
27			— Son	Wife	w	f	Aug	1866	33	M	6	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					27
28			— Dora	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1877	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29			— Tom Roy	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30			— Belle	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						5	Yes	No	No					30
31			— James	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														31
32			— Walter	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														32
33			— Pearl	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														33
34			Jesse Baker	Border	w	m	Jan	1850	50	md				Mississippi	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35	80	80	Wilson M Pr	Head	w	m	Dec	1826	73	M	45			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Preacher & Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H		35
36			— Louisa	Wife	w	f	Aug	1834	65	M	45	10	9	New York	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	No	No					36
37			— Lucy C	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Indiana	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38			— Collins Jr	Son	w	m	Jan	1876	21	S				Texas	Indiana	New York				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	No					38
39			William Jr	Son	w	m	Jan	1874	23	S				Texas	Indiana	New York														39
40	81	81	White M Pr	Head	w	m	Oct	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Indiana	New York				Minister Author			Yes	No	No	O	H	H		40
41			— Ollie	Wife	w	f	Feb	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	No					41
42	82	82	— Cora L	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	~~Indiana~~ Texas	Arkansas														42
43	82	82	Ashcroft J W	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R	H	40		43
44			— Mary	Wife	w	f	Mar	1877	23	M	8	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	No					44
45			— Samuel	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														45
46			— Grady	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														46
47			— Lonnie	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														47
48	83	83	Rice Hilliard	Head	w	m	Abt	1839	60	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R	H	81		48
49			— Anna M	Wife	w	f	Apr	1849	51	M	30	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	No					49
50			— Homer E	Son	w	m	Jan	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	No					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 3
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 and 8 day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

6609

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Louis C	Son	w	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Oscar L	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Williams Charley	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54	84	84		Upton W S	Head	w	m	Mar	1864	31	M	5			Texas	Alabama	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		54
55				Nellie L	Wife	w	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Mary L	Daughter	w	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Walter S	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Woodford M	Son	w	m	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	85	85		Strong Gregory	Head	w	m	Dec	1840	60	Wid				Mississippi	[illegible]					Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F		59
60				Lina F	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Minnie M	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Freddy Wyatt	Son	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5								62
63	86	86		Stocton Joseph A	Head	w	m	Dec	1852	47	M	6			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93	63
64				Cora L	Wife	w	F	Sept	1870	30	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Henry Henry	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1810	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	87	87		Rogers Samuel	Head	w	m	Nov	1845	57	Wid	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	94	66
67				Hettie E	Wife	w	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Charles W	Son	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Carl	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				John H	Son	w	m	Apl	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Dewitt T	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Esther	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Stone Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	w	F	Feb	1830	70	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					73
74	88	88		Arnett Allen F	Head	w	m	Jan	1836	64	M	26			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	95	74
75				Elbie D	Wife	w	F	Dec	1864	35	M	26	9	7	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				James R	Son	w	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					76
77				Malcom K	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Joseph F	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	89	89		Elsna Hall	Boarder	w	F	Nov	1862	36	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80	90	90		Gordon John B	Head	w	m	Aug	1864	35	S				Texas	Ireland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	Rent	F		80
81	90	90		Howard Clay	Head	w	F	Oct	1834	65	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	96	81
82	91	91		Rouse J Tyre	Head	w	m	Mar	1856	54	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	97	82
83				Rachel	Wife	w	F	Dec	1860	50	M	22	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Della	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Stella	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Ellis	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	10					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87	92	92		Roach Lewis	Head	w	m	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	87
88				Nora M	wife	w	F	Nov	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes					88
89				Elmo D	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														89
90				Lena	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														90
91	93	93		Williams Wm H	Head	w	m	May	1847	47	M	26			Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes	R		F	99	91
92				Martha E	Wife	w	F	Dec	1850	50	M	26	5	4	Alabama		Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					92
93				McCutcheon Cathey	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1869	31	Wid		2	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Rady	Son	w	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Alabama	Prussia	Alabama														94
95	94	94		Rucker Thos J	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	25	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90	95
96				Kate N	Wife	w	F	Apl	1860	20	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Mabel V	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														97
98	95	95		Alexander Thos	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91	98
99				Jane	Wife	w	F	Jan	1856	24	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Clifford	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Form A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 and 9 day of June, 1900. J P Brewer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Ollie	Daur	W	F	Oct	1894	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
2				Elmer R B	Son in law	W	M	Oct	1884	26	S				Alabama	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	100	100		Feggette J H	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
4	96	96		Minta A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
6				Agatha Blair	Border	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Mississippi						Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	101	101		Alexander R H	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia										R	H	493	
8	97	97		Millie E	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Eugene D	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	102	102		Cindie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	98	98		England Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	28	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	494	
12				Minnie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	103	103		Nora A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
14	99	99		Roquel F	Head	W	M		1882	18	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	95	
15				Lula M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	17	M	1	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	100	100		Hargrave M B	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	2			Kentucky	Miss Tenn	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
17				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1885	15	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Bessie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
19	104	104	4	Pennington W B	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	96
20				William M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				William E	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Ollie F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Hannie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						4							
25				Norma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						4							
26				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						1							
27				Cecil	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
28	102	102		Penny Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	97
29				Bruce E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	27	M	1	0		Mississippi	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	107	107	4	Francis Dixie	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
31	103	103		Charlotte E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Nellie J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
33				Travis A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	3/12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
34	104	104		Howard Vestal	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	98	
35	105	105	8	Eidson Lee M	Head	W	M	Apl	1852	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	99	
36				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	7	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Henry	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
38				Odessa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3							
41				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
42				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
43	106	106		Penny Elizabeth H	Head	W	M	Apl	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	100
44				Isabella P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	111	111	10	Lewis M D	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	101
46	107	107		Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	25	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	108			Francis O	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Lila E	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Susan A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
50				Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Cornell

Township or other division of county Precinct 206 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. J P Baron, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	115	115		Mayo [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1877	23	S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	No					51
52	127	127		Mary J	Mother	w	f	June	1840	59	wd	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes					52
53				Hill Marshal	Border	w	m		1886	14	S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					53
54	128	128		Wm J Barron	Head	w	m	Nov	1854	46	m	18		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					54
55				Virginia L	Wife	w	f	Jan	1869	31	m	15	4	3	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No					55
56				William	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9		S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						4								56
57				Samuel H	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	5		S			Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														57
58				Robert	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	3		S			Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														58
59				Barron L C	Brother	w	f	July	1833	66	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No					59
60	124	124		Naylor [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	0	F	F	124	60
61				Martha [illegible]	Wife	w	f	Nov	1877	22	m	7	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							No	No	No					61
62				Wilda L	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64	130	130		Jordan [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1844	55	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No				122	64
65	116	116		Burnett [illegible]	Head	w	m	Oct	1856	43	m	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	No		F	F	123	65
66				Mary O B	Wife	w	f	Jan	1864	36	m	14	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No					66
67				Thomas	Son	w	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	11	1	No	No	No					67
68				Harry G	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	11	1	No	No	No					68
69				Althea	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	No	No	No					69
70				John C	Son	w	m	June	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	10	2	No	No	No					70
71				Emma C	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	No	No	No					71
72				Boyd	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						2								72
73				Mary D	Daughter	w	f	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2								73
74				Byrnie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														74
75				Lula	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														75
76				Nellie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														76
77	132	132		Martin John T	Head	w	m	Mar			m	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									122	77
78				Minnie R	Wife	w	f	Nov	1880	19	m	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	No					78
79				James Hayes	Son	w	m	Apl	1897	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	12	0	No	No	No					79
80				Minnie L	Step Daug	w	f	Apr	1897	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	No	No	No					80
81				Harry Martin	Son	w	m			17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	No	No	No					81
82				Cora A	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	No	No	No					82
83				Minnie M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
84	118	118		Tyler Dodson W	Head	w	m	Dec	1855	44	m	16			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No	R	F	120		84
85	133	133		Monroe	Wife	w	f	Aug	1862	37	m	16	7	7	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	No					85
86				Samuel H	Son	w	m	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	12	No	No	No					86
87				Claud L	Son	w	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	12	No	No	No					87
88				Arthur L	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	12	No	No	No					88
89				Riley D	Son	w	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						0								89
90				William T	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														90
91				Thomas H	Son	w	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														91
92				Elsie	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														92
93	134	134		Gordon James H	Head	w	m	July	1852	47	m	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	126		93
94				Frances M	Wife	w	f	Dec	1844	55	m	24	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							No	No	No					94
95				William B	Son	w	m	Mar	1880	20	m	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No					95
96				Edward C	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No					96
97	135	135		Williamson L	Head	w	m	Dec	1845	54	m	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	126		97
98				Carrie T	Wife	w	f	July	1855	44	m	1			Alabama	Virginia								No	No	No					98
99	136	136		Williams Thos	Head	w	m	July	1889	21					Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	128		99
100				Mary E	Wife	w	f	Apl	1892	18					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A P Baker, Enumerator.

6645

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Penn Jno Van Nancy J	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1835	64	Wd	7	7	Ga	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Pearce Callie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Luther A	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1858	2	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Ethel L	Son Dau	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S			Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]												
5	172	172		Casey Thos Jr	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	102
6	108	108		— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2/12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				~~Farmer~~	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	M	F	F	~~F~~
8	173	173		Anderwright Dr Thos H	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	23	10 2	Virginia						Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103
9	109	109		— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	37	M	23	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— John Dr	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
11				— James G	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
12				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	17	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	Yes	No	Yes				
13				— Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	No	Yes				
14				— Levi	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	No	No				
15				— Beatty	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia						2						
16				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
17				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
18				— Ratz	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	7	S			Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
19	110	110		Smith Rodney H	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	104
20				— Lillie P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	14	M	0	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
21	205	205		Tuck Wm H	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	105
22				— Amanda E	Wife	W	F		1861	29	M	20	8 7	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	No				
23				— Wm H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4						
24				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4	No	No	No			
25				— Clifton D	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	4						
26				— Bridget Burton	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1852	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
27				— Edward	Son	W	F	Feb	1874	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas												
28	136	136		— Aaron	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	~~Farm~~	
29	112	112		Anderwright Thos	Head	W	M		1862	37	M	6		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia												
30				— Marie	Wife	W	M	Nov	1877	21		4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No			
31				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
32				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
33				— Alvin L	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
34	113	113		Hall Dr Jno W	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	31	M	9		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	106
35				— Willie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	3 2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Wilbur R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						3						
37				— James Dr	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama												
38	114	114		Ashby Jno F	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8		Texas	Kentucky	Kansas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	107
39				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	1 1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Bruce	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
41	115	115		Hill Reuben F	Head	W	M	Apl	1875	25	M	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	108
42				Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	21	M	[illegible]	0 3	Texas	[illegible]	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Hill Dora	Sister	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S			Texas	[illegible]	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	116	116		Ross D L	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	109
45				— Jane	Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd			Alabama	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	117	117		Dean Jos L	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	26	M	8		Arkansas						Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	110	
47				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2 2	Texas									No	No	Yes				
48				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7	S	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0						
49				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	3	S	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
50	118	118		Cole J C	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	2	S	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	111

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct 206
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. E P Brown, Enumerator.

66574

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
				America P	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	5	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas															51
				Davis C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																52
				Martha N	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																53
				Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																54
133	133			Daily J W	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0										55
114	114			Lovett	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	29	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																56
				Henry C	Son	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										57
				Wiley R	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0									58
				Douglas	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					3	0									59
				Marion	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					3	0									60
				Lovie G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															61
				Nannie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															62
120	120			Casey A B	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					0	F	D	113	63
				Isadora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	30	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina															64
				Ethel D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							3								65
				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							3								66
135	135			James P	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							3								67
121	121			Casey J W	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	21	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					9	F	D	114	68
				Maggie V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1884	16	M	1			Texas	Germany	Illinois															69
136	136			Dewitt Talmage	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0					0	F	D	115	70
				Lorraine	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	7	5	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															71
				William A	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															72
137	137			Pennington Hall	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					0	F	D	116	73
123	123			Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	17	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama															74
				Ezra D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							4								75
				Susan L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							4								76
				Abraham P	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							4								77
				William Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															78
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															79
134	134			Patterson Elijah R	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	Indiana															80
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	14	3	2	Texas																	81
				[illegible]	[illegible]					27																						82
				Patterson Grace	Mother	W	F	Sept	1824	71	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																83
135	135			Derrick Hamilton B	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25			Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					0	M	F	117	84
				Donna D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	25	10	9	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina															85
				Everett Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	8									86
				Alma C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8									87
				Zyra D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5									88
				Ezra Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									89
				Alexander C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5									90
				Leslie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5									91
				Sylvanus B	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															92
				Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															93
140	140			Howard Jesse	Head	W	F	Sept	1851	48	Wid		15	13	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					0	F	F	118	94
				Robert A	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									95
				Horace P	Son	W	M	June	1876	23					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6									96
				Pauletta G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5									97
				Pearl L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5									98
				Alma L	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7	5									99
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						5									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

State Texas
County Corpus Christi

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Eudora C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
2				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
3	137	137		George T Herring	Head	W	M	Apl	1876	24	M	2			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		12	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	129
4				Julia C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	21	10	6	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes			
5				Luther L	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
6				Henry M	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						1	Yes	Yes	Yes			
7				Marion H	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes			
8				Merida L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
9				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
10				Julia Allen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
11	138	138		Hughes Lucy E	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	30			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes	0	H	
12				Monroe E	Brother	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	20	11	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	Yes	Yes			
13				John E	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		No	Yes	Yes			
14				Amanda L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							No	No	No			
15				Graham W	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	No			
16				Pearly H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						1	No	No	No			
17				David T	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	8	1						
18				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						1	No	No	No			
19				Roy W	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
20	139	139		Oscar Drake	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	130
21				Rebecca B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	6	2	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							No	No	No			
22				John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	No	No	No			
23				Walter A	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3						
24				Lonnie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				Belle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
26	140	140		Emilio Ramon	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas		Sweden				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	131
27				Frances Mark	Sister	W	F	Apl	1873	29	M	12	4	1	Texas		Sweden							No	No	No			
28				David Mark	Nephew	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas		Texas												
29	141	141		Berras Wiles	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	132
30				Winfred	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes			
31				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
32				Sarah Fuller	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1816	84	Wd				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes			134
33	142	142		Ross F G	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	29			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	133
34				Belle D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	45	M	29	2	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
35				Seneca F	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			134
36	143	143		Bennett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		135
37				Emily	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	17	9	5	Georgia									Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Wm E	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						3						
40				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
41				Browne	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
42				Clifton	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
43	144	144		Johnson Drake	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	136
44				Martha D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	44	M	33	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	No	No	Yes			
45				Edwin W	Son	W	M	June	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4							
46				Henry G	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
47	145	145		Cubley James R	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	35	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	137
48				Frances E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	32	M	13	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes			
49				Robert P	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			
50				Wm T	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	10	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes			

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 6 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. D P Baston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school; attended no months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or rented, mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carrie E	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
52				Nella M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
53				Sam	Son	w	M	Feb	1898	2				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
54	150	150		Bruce Calvin E	Head	w	M	Apl	1876	24	M	1/2		Texas														198	
55	140	140		Anna	Wife	w	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1/2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56	151	151		Bruce Curtis	Head	w	M	Dec	1840	59	M	29		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					J	F	F	199
57				Amanda E	Wife	w	F	Apl	1852	46	M	29	3	12	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky												
58				George I	Son	w	M	Feb	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	4						
59				Brandy	Son	w	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	4						
60				Rice R	Son	w	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	4						
61				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois						4						
62				Myrtle	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois						4						
63				Gillian E	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois												
64				Isaac N	Son	w	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois												
65	154	154		Bruce James T	Head	w	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0					C		F	140
66				Hettie	Wife	w	F		1884	16	M	1			Mississippi														
67	153	153		Dennis Dewayne	Head	w	M	Jan	1850	50	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0							
68	149	149		Alice C	Wife	w	F	July	1854	40	M	26	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
69				Anna M	Daughter	w	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
70				Edwin	Son	w	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
71				Robert H	Son	w	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2						
72				Emma L	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1880	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	2						
73				Jesse	Son	w	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
74				Alsman Sarah E	Mother in Law	w	F	June	1835	65	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia						0						
75	150	150		Roberts Wm D	Head	w	M	Apl	1849	50	M	20			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	No	0	F	F	141
76				Malissa J	Wife	w	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
77				Clinton	Son	w	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
78				Mattie L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	10	2						
79				Bertie L	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	10	2						
80				Maggie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9	4						
81				Fannie L	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9	4						
82				Willie L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	9	4						
83				Dora A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
84	151	151		Breem Andrew J	Head	w	M	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	142
85				Virginia	Wife	w	F		1877	23					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
86	152	152		McMullen William H	Head	w	M	Apl	1877	22	M	3	#		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	143
87				Fannie E	Wife	w	F	Feb	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
88				Dana I	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
89				McMullen William	uncle	w	M	Dec	1842	58	S				Alabama									no	no	No				
90	153	153		Gale George H	Head	w	M	Oct	1880	19	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	No	R		F	144
91				Nannie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1882	18	M	21	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	No				
92				Audie L	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						3						
+ 93	154	154		McKinney Dr W	Head	w	M	Mar	1849	51	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	No	0	F	F	145
94				Mary	Wife	w	F	July	1849	51	M	27			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				~~Farm Laborer~~			No	No	No				
95				Kirkland Dra	Border	w	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas						Farm Laborer		4						
96	155	155		McMullen Arthur	Head	w	M	Oct	1879	20	M	11/12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	F	146
97				Ella	Wife	w	F	Apl	1884	16	M	11/12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
98	160	160		Locker Dennis	Head	w	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Texas						Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	147
99				Sarah	wife	w	F	Oct	1869	30	M	9	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
100				Willie	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct-No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No 47

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

668 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		161	161	[illegible]	Daughter	w	S	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		157	157	[illegible]	Head	w	m	Sept	1878	21	m	X			Florida	Florida	Florida				Day Laborer			Yes Yes Yes			R		H	
3				Beatrice	Wife	w	F	May	1878	22		X		1	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes						
4		157	157	Martin Joseph	Head	w	m	Mar	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	148
5		158	158	Bailey H [illegible]	Head	w	m	Jun	1845	54	m	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		No No No			R		H	
6				Sallie	Wife	w	F	Mar	1866	34	m	14	4	3	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois							Yes Yes Yes						
7				Freddie A	Son	w	m	Mar	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois						2	Yes No Yes						
8				James M	Son	w	m	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
9				Edward F	Son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
10		160	160	Hicks Allen F [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	149
11				Martha M	Wife	w	F	May	1869	30	m	16	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes Yes Yes						
12				Henry	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7	3	Yes Yes Yes						
13				Carl D	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0							
14				Albert B	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
15		161	161	Allen [illegible]	Head	w	m	Apr	1848	58	m	32			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	150
16				Josephine E	Wife	w	F	Aug	1849	50	m	32	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes						
17				William A	Son	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	151
18				Paul T	Son	w	m	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	7		Yes Yes Yes						
19				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes						
20				Absalom L	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		Yes Yes Yes						
21				Bobbie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
22		162	162	Martin Peter C [illegible]	Head	w	m	Nov	1869	30	m	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	152
23				Clara B	Wife	w	F	Oct	1874	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	at sea	Mississippi							Yes Yes Yes						
24				Otho C	Son	w	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
25				Lee Byron	Son	w	m	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				Hiram Lee	Border	w	m		1878	22	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
27				Patterson Francis	Border	w	m			17	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	2		Yes Yes Yes						
28		163	163	Powers Andrew J [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1858	52	Married				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	153
29				Floyd J	Son	w	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
30				Edward O	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes						
31				Lela T	Daughter	w	F	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes Yes						
32				Alma B	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes Yes Yes						
33				Howard	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes Yes Yes						
34				Mabel	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4							
35				Eva L	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				Austin B	Son	w	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37		164	164	Daniel Jeff D [illegible]	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No No Yes			R		H	154
38				Martha J	Wife	w	F	June	1869	30	m	15	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes Yes Yes						
39				David A	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes No Yes						
40				Orlando L	Son	w	m	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	No No Yes						
41				Andrew J	Son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
42				Allie D	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				James L	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
44		165	165	Gibson Alfred	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	55	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee							0	Yes Yes Yes			R		H	
45				Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	July	1851	48	m	23	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
46				Harrison	Son	w	m	Oct	1873	26	S	26			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes						
47		166	166	McLaughlin B [illegible]	Head	w	m	Feb	1872	28	m	5			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes			R		H	155
48				Lena M	Wife	w	F	Jan	1875	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes Yes No						
49				Everett L	Son	w	m	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
50				Joseph A	Son	w	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Corfell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15th 14 day of June, 1900. D P Baker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3																										
51		167	167	Brown Martin	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	156	51
52		172	172	Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		168	168	Mitton Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	157	53
54				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1853	26	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						7								55
56				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7								56
57				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7								57
58				Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														59
60		173	173	Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														60
61		169	169	Ashby Henry D	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1878	32	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	158	61
62				Lula M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Willie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														63
64				Elma	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														64
65		170	170	Bunchead G W	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	154	65
66				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Mabel D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Robert L	Son	W	M	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Ella A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6								69
70				Theodore A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														70
71				Dora	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														71
72		175	175	Edward L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73		171	171	Adcock Robert G	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	45	M	9			Mississippi		Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rented	F	160	73
74				Elizabeth L	Wife	W	F	Apl	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6								75
76				Ellis B	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														76
77				Leonard L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				Rebecca L	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Rufus L	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									80
81				Julia L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		176	176	Adams Homer J	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Rented	F	161	82
83		172	172	Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Clifford	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		173	173	Edwards Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	32	M	11			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162	85
86				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				William E	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas						0								87
88				Joseph P	Son	W	M	July	1899	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas														88
89				Howard G	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas														89
90				Calvin D	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														90
91		174	174	Lawrence H	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163	91
92				Hattie B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1889	10	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Wilbur D	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Hopkins Jesse	adpt Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas															94
95		179	179	Graham Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	S				Tennessee		Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164	95
96		176	176	Garrett Andrew H	Adopted	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165	96
97				B F Garrett	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Lawrence W M	uncle	W	M		1837	63	wid				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Wesley Doe	Border	W	M	Feb	1852	48	wid				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100																																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 176 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct 906 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900, J P Baker, Enumerator.

6702

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	177	177		Wm L Baker	Head	W	M	June	1821	79	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
	82	82		Jacobs Dona	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S																				
	174	174		Hill Alexander H	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	59	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	6								
	83	83		Rupert M	Visitor	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	174	174		Davidson Sarah Ann	Head	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	10		V	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer	0								
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M	10		6	Texas	Texas	Illinois														
				Clarence B	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ada F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ernest C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	180	180		Smith Hubert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				John Allen	Bro in law	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
	185	185		McGhee Samuel C	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	26	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
	181	181		Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
				Roy K	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Rosa R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	"														
	180	180		Emmett M	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
	182	182		Essie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				Amanda B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				Martin Eugene	Adopted son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
	183	183		Jones Lawrence W	Head	W	M	June	1879	21	M	2			Texas						Farmer	3								
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas															
				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	188	188		Francis Emmett		W	F	Dec	1855	44	wid		5	5		Georgia	Georgia					0								
				Emmett	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0								
				Nancy Jane	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas														
				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas		Texas														
	185	185		Harrison Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Lou E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Guelph C	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2								
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
				Dora H	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				David Sr	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
	46	46		Moore [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
				Ida L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				Ambrose	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
				John	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3							
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3								
				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3								
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
	187	187		Thompson John	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	30			Tennessee		Alabama				Farmer	0								
				Martha L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	30	2	2	Texas		Alabama														
				Lilla	Step Dau	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
				Taylor	Step son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0	9							
	188	188		Culp Nathan A	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	23	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900.

J. P. Ware, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	CAMILLA P.M.E.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														52
53				Jefferson Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														53
54				Collard [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			[illegible]									175		54
55	189	189		Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	28	15	13	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia														55
56				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														56
57				Peter S	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			Farm Laborer										57
58				John R	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			Farm Laborer	7									58
59				Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														59
60				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					9									60
61				Charles A	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			Farm Laborer		3									61
62				Xavier F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama			Farm Laborer		2									62
63				Hadys B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					3									63
64				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					3									64
65				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														65
66	190	190		Nancy Charlotte	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0						0	Mo	176		66
67				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	24	14	10	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee														67
68				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			[illegible]		3									68
69				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Laborer	8	8									69
70				Charles T	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]			Farm Laborer	8	8									70
71				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer											71
72				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	5	5									72
73				Ella A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				2										73
74				Willis A	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75				Joel E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														75
76				Mancie C	Son	W	M	Apl	[illegible]						Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														76
77				Alonzo E	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78	191	191		Powell Samuel E	Head	W	M	Apl	1857	61	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi			Farmer	0						R	T	177		78
79				Amanda M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	34	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														79
80				William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	6										80
81				Loz S	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	6										81
82				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas			Farm Laborer	5	5									82
83				Sarah R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					5									83
84	192	192		Silvey [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0						I	T	178		84
85				Emma J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														85
86				Eda B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					5									86
87	193	193		Clifton Courtney	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0						R	T	179		87
88				Easter	Wife	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	2	1	0	Texas																88
89	194	194		Mattie Estelle	Sister	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	[illegible]			Indiana	Illinois	Indiana			Farm Laborer	0										89
90				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														90
91				Ethel	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois			Farm Laborer	3	9									91
92				William A	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois					0									92
93				Della M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Illinois														93
94				Elba	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12					Texas	Indiana	Arkansas														94
95	195	195		Jackson Solomon	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0						0	T	180		95
96				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	10	7	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														96
97				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					2									97
98				Francis J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														98
99				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														99
100				Roy E	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

171 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct-No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 and 17 day of June, 1900, E. F. Barker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP of HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		196	196	McKinzie Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	Wd	16	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1							
				— Clifton	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		197	197	Erwin Williams	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer									
				— Mary S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Erin W	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Lon Amos	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas															
				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas															
				— Delilah S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5							
				— James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S												5							
				— Ryan Lewis	Grandson	W	M	June	1892	8	S					Missouri	Texas						5							
				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— George W	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S																			
	198	198	Sauls Wm Felix	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
			— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	2				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	199	199	Harris William S	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
			— Irene	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	200	200	Kennedy Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	S					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
			— Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1817	83	Wd					Kentucky	North Carolina														
	201	201	Mooney Patrick	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	15				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
			— Nicy L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	9	6		Mississippi		Mississippi													
			— James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4							
			— William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4							
			— Edward M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
			— Elbert A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4							
			— Coradee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			— Lalah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	206	206	Mooney Marshall	Mother	W	F	Sept	1831	68	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	202	202	Ray Williams E	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2				Mississippi		Mississippi				Farmer									
			— Bettie M	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	2				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Rafford Hellen E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1854	46	Wd					Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee													
	207	207	Stone Walter M	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	48	M	25				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	188	
			— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	46	M	25	12	11		Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			— Donnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
			— Wilson E	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3								
			— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1883	16	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4							
			— Eva E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4							
			— Earl Troy	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						4							
			— Alice P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school									
			— Konrad	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						4							
			— Vergie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
	208	208	Leonard Lawson M	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	45	M	11				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0					R	H		
	209	209	— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	52	M	11				Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
			— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas														
			— Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	16	S					Texas	Texas					Day Laborer	0	4							
	210	210	Galloway John	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	32				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0					R	F	187	
			— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	10	6		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
			— Wesley L	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
			— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cargill
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 11
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900.
A C Pierce, Enumerator.

6731

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or hired mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Joel T	Son	W	M	May	1898	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
52				Bruno Edna Grace	Servant	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53	206	206		Matteson Walter C	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	5									Day laborer						R		H
54				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	4	2	Louisiana	Ark Kansas	Arkansas													
55				Paradee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas		Ark Kansas													
56				Claudia Fe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	6					Texas		Ark Kansas													
57	207	207		Chigand Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Ark Kansas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8					R		H
58				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas													
59				Clifton	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Texas													
60				Lawrence Green	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1878	22	Wid					Kentucky	Tennessee													
61				Wilson John C	Servant	W	M	Feb	1873	27	Mar					North Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
62	208	208		Barnes James	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	20					Indiana	1885	15	Yes	Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes					H
63				Gibson Edward	Servant	W	M															0								
64	209	209		Mayhew David	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	37	M	18			Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Cotton	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	Or		H
65				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	18	10	2	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Henry Or	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
67				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Mayhew Edward	Brother	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	6		No	Yes	Yes				
69				Moore Alexander	Boarder	W	M								Ireland						Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Beatt James	Boarder	W	M								Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Carroll Patrick	Boarder	W	M								Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	210	210		Hudson Williams	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
75				Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
76				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
77	211	211		Baird Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	S	170
78				Irene	Wife	W	F	Dec			M	16	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Clarence Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	212	212		Williams John	Head	W	M			44	M	13			Georgia						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	S	181
81				Allie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	13	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Myrtle L	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Minnie	Step Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Lyttie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
86				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
87	213	213		Bradley Joel H	Head	W	M	Apl	1857	43	M	14	3		Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	192
88				Mary Artenda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Dolph H	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Lottie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Cook L	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93	214	214		Greene Kelly	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	45	Wid				Texas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	193
94				William L	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Tuttle Grandfather	Father in law	W	F			72	Wid													Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	215	215		Moreton Charles S	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	31	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	R	154
97				Vera	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						0							
98				Clyde E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
99				Emmie J	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
100				Frederick J	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Justices Precinct No 6 Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. J P Burris, Enumerator. 67 of 7

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		216	216		Johnson Amos B	Head	w	m	Jun	1840	59	md	3	3		Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	S	195	1
2					— Harry	Son	w	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		217	217		Wise Henry	Head	w	m	Oct	1832	67	m	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	R	S	196	3
4					— Robert L	Son	w	m	Oct	1858	41	m	34	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5					— Robert L	Son	w	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6					— [illegible] P	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7					— Cora M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8					Lyle Willie	Son	w	f	Dec	1869	31	md				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9					Mary G	Son-Dau	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Florida	Georgia	Alabama														9
10		218	218		Anderson William	Head	w	m		1875	25	m	4			Mississippi						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			197	10
11					— Celeste S	Wife	w	f	Dec	1880	20	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12					— Jessie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13					— William E	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14					Hall Ravona	Mother-in-law	w	f	Nov	1825	75	wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					14
15		213	213		King Henry H	Head	w	m	Feb	1862	38	m	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	S	198	15
16					— Lydia E	Wife	w	f	Oct	1865	24	m	25	4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17					— Thomas	Daughter	w	m	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18					— Henry	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						7								18
19		220	220		Dalton Frances A	Head	w	m		1876	24	m	2			Kentucky						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	S	199	19
20					— Lena L	Wife	w	f	Sept	1882	18	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21					Dalton Abbygail	Daughter	w	f			23	S				Kentucky						Dressmaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		221	221		Brinsley Haywood	Head	w	m	Nov	1866	34	m	12			Mississippi						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O		200	22
23					— Jeanie L	Wife	w	f	Jan	1871	28	m	12	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24					— Lee A	Son	w	m	July	1894	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25					— Carlos C	Son	w	m	Apl	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						1								25
26					— William E	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														26
27					— Kelley	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														27
28		222	222		Norton Wm C	Head	w	m	Feb	1861	39	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	T	201	28
29					— Blanche E	Wife	w	f	Dec	1865	34	m	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30					— Ruth E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31					— James S	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6								31
32					— Edna I	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														32
33					— Mildred	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														33
34					Mooney James	Boarder	w	m				S				Mississippi						Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35					Lee Robert	Boarder	w	m				S										Day Laborer RR			Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36					Wills James	Boarder	w	m				S				Texas						Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37					Blunt Dossie	Boarder	w	f				S				Mississippi						Teacher Art			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38		223	223		Warren Edwin M	Head	w	m	Sept	1874	25	m	3			Illinois	New York	Indiana				Section Foreman RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			38
39					— Johnie B	Wife	w	f	Aug	1879	20	m	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		224	224		Pearce Ewell D	Head	w	m	June	1877	23	m	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			40
41					— M Etta	Wife	w	f	Sept	1874	26	m	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42					— Goodlet	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43		225	225		Lamb Enoch	Head	w	m		1854	46	wd		14	7	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			43
44					— Maggie	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45					— Mary L	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas		Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46					— Alice	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas		Texas						4								46
47					— Lafayette	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas		Texas														47
48					— Francis	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	20	S				Texas		Texas				Farmer Cotton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49					— Ellis	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50					— Evelin	Daughter	w	f	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas		Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cowell

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. L P Baker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1		226	226	Cherry Elijah	Head	W	M	June	1857	09	md	2	1	Miss	Tennessee	Tennessee																
2				— Samuel T	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S			Miss	Tenn	Miss																	
3		227	227	Reeves Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	32	M	9		Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Teacher School	6										
4				Julia Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	31	M	9		Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina						Keeping Boarders	6										
5				Jones Rosa	Boarder	W	M		1867	33	S			North Carolina								Merchant Dry Goods	6										
6				Jones Sol	Boarder	W	M				S			North Carolina								Clerk Dry Goods	6										
7				Johnson Alex	Boarder	W	M				S			Texas									8										
8		228	228	Hill Marion B	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	16		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							6										
9				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	16	5	3	South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina																
10				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina																
11				— Ruby P	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina						At School	9									
12				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	11	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina						At School	9									
13		227	227	Mosher Samuel	Head	W	M			31	M	7			Russia	Russia	Russia						Merchant Tailor	9									
14				— Rhea	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	27	M	7	1	3	Russia	Russia	Russia				8												
15				Flavia	Son	W	M		1892	6	S				Jew Russ	Russia	Russia																
16				— Isaac	Son	W	M		1894	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
17				— Sophia	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Texas	Russia	Russia																
18		234	234	Ewell Wm O	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Texas							Wagon Chart Driver	6										
19		230	230	— Mamie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Miss. Ireland	Mississippi																
20				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
21				— George	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
22				— Josephine	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
23		232	232	— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																
24		231	231	Archer Enlo	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	1/2			Illinois	Kentucky						Day Laborer	7										
25				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
26		236	236	Strickberger Andrew E	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	58	M	25			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						Farmer	0										
27		232	232	— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	25	12	10	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina																
28				— Clarence E	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						Clerk Dry Goods	0										
29				— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						At School	7										
30				— Wilson E	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							7										
31				— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							7										
32				— Charles G	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						Farm Laborer	7										
33				— La Nan	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						At School	7										
34				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						At School	7										
35				— John A	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																	
36				— Minnie P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																	
37				— Susan	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas																	
38		233	233	Wood Levi A	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	53	M	31			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama						Public Speaker	0										
39				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Apl	1853	67	M	31	11	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	
40				— Jeff D	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						Farm Laborer	0										
41				— Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						Steam Sawyer	0										
42		238	238	Cole Marion	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	48	M	0			Arkansas								Day Laborer	0										
43				— Mattie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	0	4	2	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois																	
44				— Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois						At School	5										
45				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois						At School	5										
46				— Albert R	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	4	S				Ind Territ	Alabama	Illinois							5										
47				— Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1846	53	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois																	
48		239	239	Stevenson Frank	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	9			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						Clerk Dry Goods	0										
49				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama																	
50				— Dennis Pearl	Step Son	W	M	Apl	1890	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 173 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 and 20 day of June, 1900, D P Baker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Henry Wm H	Son-in-law	w	m	June	1875	24	S				South Carolina	Kentucky	South Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	236	236	236	Irons David R	Head	w	m	Apl	1847	53	m	23			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1867	31	Al	Insurance Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
3				— Mary J	Wife	w	f	July	1860	37	m	13	7	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Robert G	Son	w	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Scotland	Arkansas				Cowboy			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Anna E	Daughter	w	f	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Kate	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Scotland	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— David	Son	w	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
8	234	234	237	Naylor Clinton R	Head	w	m	Aug	1872	27	m	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
9				— Nellie E	Wife	w	f	Feb	1877	23	m	3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Love Mozelle	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11	238	238		Cumming Jno	Head	w	m	July	1855	47	m	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	3
12				— Jennie M	Wife	w	f	Aug	1862	37	m	31	9	9	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Eugene F	Son	w	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
14				— Cora L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Price	Son	w	m	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Bonnie B	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Charlie C	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	239	239		Wood Levi T	Head	w	m	Apl	1870	30	m	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Day Laborer R R			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				— Lizzie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	7	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Willie M	Daughter	w	f	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
21				Ingraham Martha J	Mother-in-law	w	f	Jan	1849	61	m	10	5	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Ingraham Thos H	Furniture	w	m	June	1882	68	m	10			Georgia						Farmer & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	240	240		Arrowood W Frank	House	w	m	Oct	1848	51	m	3			South Carolina						Post Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
24				— Elizabeth M	Wife	w	f	Mar	1847	53	m	3		1	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina													
25				— Winfred	Son	w	m	June	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina					Asst Post Master	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	241	241		Arrowood Ambrose	Head	w	m	Sept	1875	24	m	1			Texas	South Carolina					Spinner R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
27				— Isabella	Wife	w	f	Sept	1882	17	m	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Johnie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Graham Stanley	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Thomas O	Boarder	w	f	Feb	1882	18	m	0			Texas	South Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	242	242	242	Hall Clarence D	Head	w	m	Apl	1870	30	m	10			Arizona						Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
32				— Jennie	Wife	w	f	Mar	1872	27	m	10	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Roger	Son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34	243	243		Stovall John D	Head	w	m	Dec	1839	60	m	2			Alabama	Alabama					Mdse Hardware	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
35				Alice P	Wife	w	f	Aug	1846	31	m	2			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Stovall Mary	Niece	w	f	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Dressmaker	5			Yes	Yes				
37				Stovall Lena	Nephew	w	m	Mar	1892	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	244	244		Conrad William	Head	w	m	May	1866	33	m	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Public	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				— Jennie P	Wife	w	f	Oct	1873	26	m	12	7	5	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Lillian Edna	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Ada Lamar	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4							
42				— Lonnie W	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
43				— Willie J	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44				— Floyd A	Son	w	m	Apl	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45	245	245		Smith James L	Head	w	m	Oct	1874	25	m	4			Mississippi						Teacher Public	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46				— Claudia	Wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	4	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Lamont A	Son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
48	250	250	246	Smith James	Head	w	m	June	1876	24	m	6			Florida	Florida	Florida				Section Hand R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
49				— Ella	Wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	m	6	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Eugene	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justicia Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900.
D P Bacon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		247	247	Horne Alabama	Head	w	Fl	Jan	1854	45	wid		8	6	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52				— Carrie	Daughter	w	Fl	Nov	1888	11	S				Nevada	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Ralph	Son	w	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes						
54		248	248	Hughes Dora [illegible]	Head	w	M	June	1872	28	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Nannie L	Wife	w	Fl	Jan	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Dora Fl	Son	w	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
57				— Nora B	Daughter	w	Fl	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
58		245	245	Hughes Lidia	Mother	w	Fl	June	1857	49	wid		2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		246	246	Morris Robert Jr	Head	w	M	Sept	1883	47	M	16			Alabama						Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
60				— Ellen A	Wife	w	Fl	Apl	1867	31	M	16	7	6	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Robert W	Son	w	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Edna M	Daughter	w	Fl	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Anna Dr	Daughter	w	Fl	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
64				— Albert L L	Son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
65				— William P	Son	w	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
66				— John M	Son	w	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
67				Christi Lovick	Father-in-law	w	M	Nov	1822	78	M	59			Georgia						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		250	250	— Martha A	Mother-in-law	w	Fl	Sept	1836	63	M	59	12	7	Georgia									Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		250	250	Jones Ellen	Head	w	Fl	May	1870	30	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
70				— Samuel O	Son	w	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						4							
71				— Arthur L	Son	w	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
72		251	251	Jordan Dowdus M	Head	w	M	Apl	1857	43	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Physician & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	204
73				— Melinda F	Wife	W	Fl	Dec	1867	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Mildred	Son	w	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Vela	Daughter	w	Fl	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Donald M	Son	w	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7							
77				— Cigale M	Daughter	w	Fl	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
78				— Jeanette	Daughter	w	Fl	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79				Jordan Pearl	Niece	w	Fl	Dec	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Jordan Howard	Nephew	w	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Jordan Linda	Niece	w	Fl	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Lawrence John	Boarder	w	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		252	252	Hope Eldridge B	Head	w	M	Nov	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
84				— Sarah L	Wife	w	Fl	Aug	1850	49	M	27	7	6	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Debnia F	Son	w	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Cora E	Daughter	w	Fl	Aug	1878	21	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Teacher Music	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Sebastian F	Son	w	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Dora L	Daughter	w	Fl	June	1885	14	S				Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		257	257	— John B	Son	w	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		253	253	James Geo O	Head	w	M	Aug	1869	30	M	11			Kentucky						Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
91				— Dora A	Wife	w	Fl	June	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— James	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
93				— Dora A	Daughter	w	Fl	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
94				— John P	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
95				— Rosa L	Daughter	w	Fl	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
96				— Morgan G	Son	w	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
97		254	254	Seawright Abraham	Head	w	M	Aug	1875	25	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
98				— Ina L	Wife	w	Fl	Jan	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— James M	Son	w	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100				— Claude E	Son	w	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. D. P. Baker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		255	255	Huddleston Lacy	Head	w	m	Nov	1878	22	m	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				— Belle	Wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Virgil	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Texas													
4		256	256	— Charles	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Ind Territory	Tennessee	Texas													
5				Campbell Wm M	Head	w	m	Feb	1869	31	m	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				— Eulah V	Wife	w	f	Sept	1873	26	m	9	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Elroyd E	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8		257	257	— no name	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
9				Mooney Columbus	Head	w	m	June	1853	47	m	24			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	F	205
10				— Sarah	Wife	w	f	Dec	1858	42	m	24	12	11	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— William C	Son	w	m	May	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		4	Yes	Yes				
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
13				— [illegible]	Son	w	m	June	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Cynthia	Daughter	w	f	June	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Tracy M	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1885	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Effie L	Daughter	w	f	June	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Zorita E	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Sarah Jo	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Grace E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				— Arthur R	Son	w	m	June	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				— Agnes C	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1899	2/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
22		258	258	Bowen Benj C	Head	w	m	Sept	1855	45	m	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
23				Mattie B	Wife	w	f	Nov	1857	41	m	21	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Bessie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Dolo	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Willie	Son	w	m	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
27		259	259	Helms James A	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	33	m	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
28				— Emma M	Wife	w	f	May	1874	26	m	8	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama								Yes	Yes				
29				— Dupree C	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
30				— Ila B	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
31				— Eula B	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
32				— no name	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
33		260	260	Mowrs Charles M	Head	w	m	Feb	1866	34	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
34				— Christie B	Wife	w	f	Nov	1869	30	m	5	1	1	Texas	Norway	Norway							Yes		Yes				
35				— Elof A	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		261	261	Toffinder Samuel S	Head	w	m	Feb	1854	36	m	9/12			Texas						Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	W	R	206
37				— Dr Thilo	Wife	w	f	June	1872	28	m	9/12	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Roy Lemmons	Father	w	m	Sept	1853	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39		262	262	McFeeters Benj	Head	w	m	Aug	1858	41	m	15			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	W	R	207
40				— Mary A	Wife	w	f	July	1858	41	m	15	6	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— John B	Son	w	m	Feb	1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Sybil D	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Ila	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— James C	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Davis Matthew	Boarder	w	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		263	263	Davisport B P	Head	w	m	July	1872	27	m	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			F	208
47				— Ella	Wife	w	f	July	1874	25	m	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Lonnie A	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49				— Esther	Daughter	w	f	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
50		264	264	Samsford Eli	Head	w	m	Nov	1851	47	m	22			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	R	209

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. J P Baker, Enumerator.

6790

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Married	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				— Tilithad	Wife	w	F	Dec	1865	11		4	8	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
				— Wright	Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Effie	Son	w	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Lester	Son	w	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Edna	Son	w	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	265	265		Mc Jaughey Columbus	Head	w	M	Sept	1861	39	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
				— Sarah	Wife	w	F	Mar	1865	35	M	17	7	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
				— Cleon	Son	w	M	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4							
				— Beulah	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
				— Archie	Son	w	M	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	270	270		— Arthur	Son	w	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	266	266		Gay Wm T	Head	w	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
				— Ann E	Wife	w	F	Oct	1853	46	M	26	13	10	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— Frances J	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Floyd L	Son	w	M	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6							
				— Roy L	Son	w	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6							
				— Effie	Daughter	w	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
				— Florence	Daughter	w	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
				— [illegible]	Son	w	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Mabel	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Miriam	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2 1/2	S				Texas	[illegible] sippi	Mississippi													
	27	27		Smith Clara	Sister in law	w	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Music Teacher	6								
	267	267		Lemmons William	Head	w	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
				— Amanda	Wife	w	F	Dec	1872	28	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Walter	Son	w	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6	6							
				— Charles	Son	w	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				T		6							
				— Ethel E	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Mississippi		Mississippi														
				— Floyd W	Son	w	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Edna M	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
	21	271																													
	268	268		Lunsford Lewis	Head	w	M	Oct	1848	52	M	4			Louisiana						Farmer	0								
				— Virgie E	Wife	w	F	Dec	1867	32	M	4	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				— Sandy L	Son	w	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana					Farm Laborer	0								
				— Coralee	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana					Farm Laborer	8	8							
				— Pearman	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														
				— Osler	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														
				— Roland	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														
	273	273		Barrett L C	Boarder	w	M		1869	31					Texas						Farm Laborer	0								
	267	267		Martin Thos R	Head	w	M	Aug	1862	38	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	0							
				— Bertie O	Wife	w	F	Jan	1868	32	M	15	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Texas														
				— Florence M	Son	w	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	9	9							
				— Robert H	Son	w	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	9	9							
				— Clark T	Son	w	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0							
				— Joseph Carlos	Son	w	M	Aug	1894	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
				— Ural	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	3	0				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
	274	274		— Emma	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1877	9/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas														
	270	270		Fowler Wm M	Head	w	M	Oct	1864	35	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
				— Priscilla A	Wife	w	F	Nov	1865	45	M	2	2		Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama														
				— Retta	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Maude M	Daughter	w	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 175 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, E P Bacon, Enumerator. 6776

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Britta T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
2				Thomas W	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
3				Elmer L	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
4				Clara E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
5				Oscar L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
6	270	270		Rodgers Wm E	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	H	H	216
7				Anna E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	23	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Freda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
11				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M														[illegible]									
12	271	271		Court Thomas R	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	27			Texas	England	Louisiana				Farming	0					O	F	217
13				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	27	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
14				Dwight L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
15				Leo L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		1							
16				Lovick E	Son-in-law	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							
17				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	272	272		Everett James S	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	O	F	218
19				Anna C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	45	M	21	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5							
21				Hollis	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5							
22				Cullen	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
23	273	273		Compton Saml L	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5					O	O	H	219
24				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
25	274	274		Overton James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M	44			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Preacher	0					O	F	H	
26				Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	64	M	44	7	6	Mississippi		South Carolina													
27				Ewer Frederick	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	2							
28	275	275		King Judson P	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Drug Store	0					O	F	H	
29				Ada E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30				Ewell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
31				Boyce	Step-Father	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
32	276	276		Carey Richard M	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farming	0					R	O	220
33				Elizabeth H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		9							
35				Emily H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2							
36				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
37				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				Halbrook Jno T	Father-in-law	W	M	Nov	1837	62	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer									
39				Halbrook Wm H	Grandfather	W	M	Feb	1814	86	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
40	277	277		Johnson John C	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			Texas						Day Laborer	0					R	H	
41				Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas													
42				Gibson J	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
43				Charles C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
44				Earnest H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
45	278	278		Coleman Lewis W	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	35			Alabama						Farmer	0					O	O	F	221
46				Mary V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	21	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama													
47				Coleman Chas P	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
48				Emma M	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Mar	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
49				Chas B	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
50				Lula Yoder	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. J P Baston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Albert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														51
52	278	278	79	Rance John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	4			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0					O		F	227	52
53				— Mary J	Wife	W	F		1862	28	M	4	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														53
54				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S		2		Texas	Illinois	Texas						5								54
55				— Armenia	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														55
56	285	285		— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														56
57	274	274	79	Carson Thos W	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25			Alabama	S Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	O	F	229	57
58				— Julia E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	25	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														58
59				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														59
60				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														60
61				Frank Downey	Son		M			17	S																				61
62	280	280	250	Walters John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	62	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Yes	Farmer	3					O	F	O	224	62
63				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	59	M	27	7	6	Missouri	England	Scotland														63
64				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								64
65				— John H	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								65
66				— Leo H	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								66
67	281	281		Russel Leo W	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					O	O	F	225	67
68				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	29	M	11	6	5	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														68
69				— Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						3								69
70				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0								70
71				— Hattie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														71
72				— Robert R	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														72
73				— Horace C	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														73
74	282	282		Bannister Isaac W	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21			Georgia	So Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	226		74
75				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														75
76				— James M	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	6								76
77				— Clifford D	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	6								77
78				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	S	Apl	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	6								78
79				— William T	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									79
80				— Martin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									80
81				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														81
82				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														82
83	283	283		Daughtry Wilbarn	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Virginia						Farmer	0					R	F	227		83
84				Bonnie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama														84
85				— Malcom	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									85
86				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									86
87				— Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2								87
88				— Irene	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2								88
89				Dunkin Andrew	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1871	8	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						0								89
90				Dunkin Florence	Step Dau	W	F	Sept	1881	5	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														90
91				— Palmer	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi														91
92	284	284		Morris James H	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	51	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0				O	F	F	228	92
93				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	29	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina														93
94				— Jovania	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama														94
95				— Willard	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									95
96				— Lulie P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0								96
97				— Emmet B	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	6								97
98				Ethel H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0								98
99				— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	6								99
100	285	285		Thomas Robert A	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	227	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 176 A

State Texas
County Cargill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 7 1
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. P Bates Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
3				Alfonso	Brother	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	285	285		Humphreys Alonzo	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	E	930
5				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	26	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— William M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Elmer G	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	286	286		— Emily L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	286	286		Huddleston Jno R	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	E	931
11				— Nancy C	Wife	W	F	Jun	1855	45	M	30	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Ethan P	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			932
13				— Clara B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— William E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5							
17				— Jordan E	Actor	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18	287	287		Trout Paul M	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	wid				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	933
19				— Elora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
20				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
21				Trout Lucretia	Mother	W	F	Feb	1830	70	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	295	295		Williams Edward	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	284	284		Dodgen Alonzo	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	44	M	14			North Carolina						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	934
24				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	14	8	8	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Edgar L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Ruby R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				At school		0							
28				— Ignal A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia						0							
29				— Lonada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
30				— John W	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
31				— Tina	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
32				— Emilet L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
33	296	296		Oak Francis	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	wid		4	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				— Alzina L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Robert	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	297	297		Edmonds Henry	Head	W	M	July	1864	21	M	2			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	935
39				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	15	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Adda	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
41	298	298		McBride Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	22			Canada	Canada	Canada	1875	25	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	E	936
42	292	292		— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	23	M	22	5	5	Pennsylvania	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Delcia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania				Does Marcus	6	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46	299	299		— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	6	S				Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania													
47	293	293		Beatty Harlan	Head	W	M	Apl	1828	72	M	50			Kentucky	Kentucky	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	937
48				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	50	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Frank Tenley	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county . . . [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] . . . Name of Institution, . . .

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. . . . Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23rd 25 day of June, 1900. J P Baker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jesse R	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4	8	Yes	No	Yes				
52				Lee A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														
53	294	294		Brinerley Robert	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12		Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	238	
54				Edna A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Inna L	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5							
57				Evabina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58				Josette E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				Lucy V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60				Ira C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61	295	295		Clark Francis	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	42	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina													
63	296	296		Howard Tipsy	adopted son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Campbell Gilbert	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	H
65				Tilia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1884	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67				Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68				Ida	Son	W	F	June	1900	5/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69	297	297		T V Hood	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	54	M	22			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	239
70				Josie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	22	10	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Wade H	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Ollie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Nellie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4							
76				Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
77				Jesse M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
78				Letitia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
79	298	298		Jones Emmett P	Head	W	M		1863	37	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H	240
80				Mattie L	Wife	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	6	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Murphy Warren	Step Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1	1							
82				Murphy Edna	Step Dau	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Murphy Teresa	Step Dau	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0							
84				Eulalie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
85				Ledford Dolph	Boarder	W	M														Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	299	299		Buchanan Landon	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	6			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
87				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	300	300		Smith Arthur	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	R	241
89				Lena Mae	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	12	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Carrie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Elmer D	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
92				Owen T	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
93				Lena Mae	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
94				Rosa Mother O	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1878	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	301	301		Brockman Florence	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher Music	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Carey Thos H	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	45	M	24			Mississippi						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	242
97				Almeda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	48	M	24	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Lonnie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–214.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J O Baker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Lucy A M	Daughter	w	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Mary J	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	No	No	No				
3				— Peyton E	Son	w	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				— Jno H	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5		301	301	Webb William L	Head	w	M	Dec	1848	51	M	37			Indiana						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	S	243
6				— Christine	Wife	w	F	May	1847	52	M	37	11	8	Indiana									No	No	No				
7				— Lucinda B	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	No				
8				— Andrew L	Son	w	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
9				— Elvina T	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	11	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
10				Hudson Bertha A	Wife Daughter	w	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]					Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
11				Hudson Bertha E	Step Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
12				— Glenn Jr	Son	w	M		1894	6					Texas															
13		~~302~~ 307	~~302~~ 307	— Dovie L	Son	w	F	Nov	~~1892~~ 1893	7	S				Texas															
14		302	302	Wible James W	Head	w	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer			No	No	No	R	O		244
15				— Eva C	Wife	w	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois							No	No	No				
16				— Anna Dr	Daughter	w	F	Apl	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
17				Wible Floyd	Brother	w	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
18		303	303	Davis Thos T	Head	w	M	Sept	1851	49	M	25			Alabama						Farmer			No	No	No	R	O		245
19				— Betsy A	Wife	w	F	Nov	1859	40	M	25	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
20				— Robert L	Son	w	M	Sept	1885	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	No	No	No				
21				— Thomas L	Son	w	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5	5	No	No	No				
22				— Charles D	Son	w	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
23				— Frank A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					6								
24				— Mary C	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25		304	304	Isbell Benj B	Head	w	M	Mar	1848	52	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	246
26				— Nannie F	Wife	w	F	Dec	1855	44	M	23	9	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Samuel L	Son	w	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
28				— Arthur H	Son	w	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	No	No	No				
29				— Ira L	Son	w	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
30				— Dare C	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				~~Farm Laborer~~	5	5	No	No	No				
31				— Adda A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School		5	No	No	No				
32				— Lethia M	Son	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
33				— George P	Son	w	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
34				— Mary E	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
35		305	305	Gibson Greene	Head	w	M	Dec	1863	36	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R			247
36				— Nancy A	Wife	w	F	Oct	1860	39	M	2	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				
37				Laura A Gilbert	Step Dau	w	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	No				
38				Myrtle N Gilbert	Step Dau	w	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	No				
39				Mattie F Gilbert	Step Dau	w	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40				Mary Gilbert	Step Dau	w	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
41		313	313	Greene Malvin	Head	w	M	June	1866	34	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
42		306	306	— Serena A	Wife	w	F	July	1867	33	M	8	4	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	No				
43				— Elmore C	Son	w	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
44				— William H	Son	w	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
45				— Eliza E	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
46		307	307	Galaway Jos A	Head	w	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No		H		
47				— Lena H	Wife	w	F	May	1877	21	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
48		308	308	Moore Robt S	Head	w	M	May	1835	65	M	43			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	H	O	248
49				— Cynthia A	Wife	w	F	Dec	1857	42	M	14	5	0	Texas	Vermont	Tennessee						6	No	No	No				
50				— Ora A	Daughter	w	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct-No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 17
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. David P Baker, Enumerator.

2837

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Francis O	son	w	m	Aug	1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Fitzhugh	son	w	m	Sept	1893	7					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53				Oliver D	son	w	m	Dec	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54	309	309		Graham Harmon	Head	w	m	Jan	1862	38	M	m 19			Texas						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	249
55				Martha A	Wife	w	F	Sept	1863	42	m	19	11	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lucinda	Daughter	w	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Christopher C	son	w	m	Mar	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Elizabeth	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				John H	son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
60				Roley	son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
61	309	310		Hall Jno	Head	w	m	May	1827	74	m	45			Irish Canadian	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
62				Minerva J	Wife	w	F	July	1839	60	m	45	1	0	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	311	311		Graves Arch C	Head	w	m	Sept	1849	50	m	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	O	250
64				Mary E	Wife	w	F	Aug	1848	51	m	32	9	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				William G	son	w	m	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Rosa A	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Earl L	son	w	m	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Otis E	Daughter	w	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Mamie D	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	H						
70	312	312		McLemore Jeff D	Head	w	m	Mar	1878	22	m	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	R				R	O	251
71				Allice M	Wife	w	F	Jan	1884	16	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				William A	son	w	m	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

State Texas

County Cass

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Linden

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Atlanta

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm is hired.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1		[illegible]	Head				1877			2																		
2				[illegible]	Wife				1876			2	0	0		Texas														
3	2	2		[illegible]	Head			July	1870	29		7				Texas														
4				Mary E	Wife				1877	22		1	3	1		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
5				Vernie	Dau			July	1897	2	S					Texas														
6	3	3	3	[illegible]	Head			Sept	1847	52		22	5	2		[illegible]	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer					6	1	1	1
7				Eddie L	Son				1878	18	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer								
8				[illegible]	Son			Oct	1880	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer								
9	4	4	4	[illegible]	Head				1864	36		24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									6	1	1	1
10				[illegible]	Wife				1865	34		13	2	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
11		5		[illegible]	Head				1869	31		12										Farmer					6	1	1	2
12				[illegible]	Wife				1867	33		6	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
13				[illegible]	Daughter				1891	9	S					[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi						5						
14				Mirard	Son				1894	6	S					[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi						5						
15				Arthur C	Son				1897	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5						
16				Ernest	Head				1875	25	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi												
17				Truette	Son				1864	36	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi												
18				Charles	Daughter				1891	9	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
19	5	5	6	[illegible]	Head			Mch	1877	23	S					Texas						Farmer					R	F	M	
20				[illegible]	Brother				1873	26	S					Texas		Texas				Farmer								
21				Marion Eulet					1898	2	M	3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									2			
22				Della	Wife				1877	23		1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas												
23				[illegible]	Daughter				1899	1	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
24	6	6	7	[illegible]	Head				1868	32		5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									R	F	M	
25				[illegible]	Wife				1871	29		4	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
26				Ernest	Son				1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				Etta	Daughter				1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
28				[illegible]	Son				1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				Pearl	Daughter				1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
30	7	7	8	[illegible]	Head				1832	68						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					6	2	2	
31				[illegible]	Wife				1867	33	M	1	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
32	8	8	9	[illegible]	Head			Apl	1864	36	M					Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer					R	F	M	
33				[illegible]	Wife				1868	32	M	12	1	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee												
34				[illegible]	Daughter				1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
35	9	9	10	[illegible]	Head				1862	38	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					6	1	1	5
36	10	10	11	[illegible]	Head				1870	30	M	4	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					6	1	1	
37				[illegible]	Daughter				1894	6	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
38	11	11	12	[illegible]	Head				1874	26	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					6	1	1	
39				[illegible]	Son				1898	2	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
40				[illegible]	Daughter				1896	4	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
41				William Q	Son				1898	2	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
42				[illegible]	Daughter				1900	0	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
43	12	12	13	[illegible]	Head				1874	26	M	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					R	F	M	
44				[illegible]	Wife				1879	20	M	0				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45				[illegible]	Boarder				1877	23	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer								
46	13	13	14	[illegible]	Head				1872	28	M	3				Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer								
47				[illegible]	Wife				1875	25	F	3	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
48				[illegible]	Daughter				1899	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]												
49				[illegible]	Daughter				1900	0	S					Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]												
50	14	14	15	[illegible]	Head				1864	36		6				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					1	F	M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 21
County [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator. [illegible]

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 52

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gatesville City
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. W. O. Ulmer. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOMESHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] George E	son	w	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Fred E	Son	w	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Gabb K	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	[illegible]	yes				
				James P.	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]						
				Lillie F	Daughter	w	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
23	23	24	[illegible] Marshall H	Head	w	M	Jan	1850	45	M	23				Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
			Sarah M	wife	w	F	April	1854	46	M	23	5	3		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24	24	25	[illegible] Jno [illegible]	Head	w	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
			Martha	wife	w	F	May	1876	24	M	3	3	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			William R	Son	w	M	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							[illegible]						
			Jim	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							[illegible]						
			Zilla M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							[illegible]						
25	25	26	Burleigh Joe B	Head	w	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15				Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		2	[illegible]			R		F	26
			Ella	wife	w	F	July	1861	38	M	15	11	8		Georgia	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
			Jodie	Son	w	M	Sept	1881	18	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Teresa	Daughter	w	F	June	1883	16	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	yes	yes	yes				
			Louis	Son	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Sarah E	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	no	no	no				
			Jesse T	Son	w	M	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
26	26	27	Touchstone Jno A	Head	w	M	Mar	1862	31	M	6				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
			Ella M	wife	w	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Ethel U	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							[illegible]	yes					
			William J	son	w	M	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							[illegible]						
27	27	28	Rogers Peter L	Head	w	M	Mar	1856	44	M	5				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
			Ella L	wife	w	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			[illegible]	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]						
28	28	29	Webb Joe D	Head	w	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	10				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
			Lisa E	wife	w	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	3	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Parker	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	10	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
			Calvin	Son	w	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	[illegible]	yes				
			[illegible] Mary	Mother	w	F	Dec	1838	60	W		7	6		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29	29	30	Hawley John L	Head	w	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
			Theoly G	wife	w	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3				Indian Territory	Unknown	Unknown							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
30	30	31	Hawley Jno D	Head	w	M	Mar	1870	25	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	R		H	30
			Lydale	G Mother	w	F	Dec	1820	79	W		16	2		Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							no	no	yes				
31	31	32	Jones Jas F	Head	w	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
			Melissa C	wife	w	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	6	5		Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
			Sylvester A	Son	w	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Emery D	Son	w	M	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Daniel O	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
			Joseph C	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1889	11	S					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
32	32	33	Mahaffey John Y	Head	w	M	Mar	1873	27	M	8				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
			Lizzie	wife	w	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Eddie D	Son	w	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
			Robert K	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	9m	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33	33	34	Williams Jesse D	Head	w	M	Jan	1848	52	M	28				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
			Nancy	wife	w	F	Dec	1850	49	M	28	8	0		Alabama	Ireland	Ireland							no	no	yes				
			Emmie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1878	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
			Willie W	Son	w	M	Nov	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 43 Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, W. L. Cook, Enumerator. 6 5 75

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule.
				Walter A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
				Birtie P	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	5								
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					5								
	134	35		Howard Joseph B	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer									
				Ophel	wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	20	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Lucile O	dau	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rudolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Myra M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	35	36		Marion F Dan Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	20			Alabama		Mississippi				Farmer									
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Jessie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Emmie P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Ethel R	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Brown C	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lucie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	36	37	37	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1	1		Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
				Mc Guire Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1832	68	Wd				Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible] William H	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1832	68	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
	37	37	38	Webb [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	1	1		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] E	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
	38	39	39	William H [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Viola	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	1		Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina													
				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
	39	39	40	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1842	57	M	30			Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	48	M	30	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina				Farm laborer									
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina				Farm laborer									
				[illegible] le	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Nevada	South Carolina													
				Lucas [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina				Farm laborer	4								
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina													
	40	40	41	Lucius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Annie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				William H	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2								
				Quester	Son	W	M	May	1891	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4								
	41	41	42	Taylor Perry E	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
				John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
	42	42	43	Lucy F [illegible] William T	Head	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
	43	43	44	Wilson [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				Robert B	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Can't Recall	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				B D	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Can't Recall	Mississippi					2								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

State Texas
County Harrison

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46	46	47		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		46	M	16			Texas	Pendleton	North Carolina													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1870	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1895	4					[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1870	30					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45	45	46		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1890	9					Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
46	46	47		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb		17	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		12	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47	47	48		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48	48	49		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb		44	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		43	M	27	3	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		27	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		21	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		19	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
49	49	50		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct		50	M	28			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		28	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		27	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1855	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
50	50	51		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	3		Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Iowa													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
51	51	52		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	1860	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	5	0	Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas .....
County ..... Grayson .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
52				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
53																														
54				[illegible]																										
55				[illegible]		W	M																							
56	62	10	11	[illegible]	TC	W	M								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59	58	63	12	[illegible]	5C	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]		17					[illegible]															
61				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]																						
63				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																						
66	[illegible]			[illegible]	6C	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]		W	M	Feb	1894	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]																										
72				[illegible]																										
73				[illegible]																										
74	65	55	56	[illegible]	TC	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		22	1	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]							Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee													
77				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]							Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
78				Walter	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1880						Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				Mary E	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1882						Texas	Indiana	Tennessee													
80				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]																						
81				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee													
82				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83	26	27	27	[illegible]	4C 1B	W	M	[illegible]							Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]																						
85				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
88				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90	27	27	28	[illegible]	3C	W	M	[illegible]							Indiana	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]									
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
93	52	58	59	[illegible]	2C 1B	W	M	July	1860	39	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer									
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	20	2	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Pennsylvania													
95				Lela G	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes				
96				William M	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				[illegible]	Father	W	M	May	1819	81	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes			
98	59	59	60	[illegible]	5C	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	16			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	57
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	16	5	5	Texas	Unknown	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
100				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

181 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A 44
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1858	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1883	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Charles B. Williams	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
6				Margaret E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	1	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
7				[illegible] Joell R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]									
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1821	8					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
9				[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1856	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1821	[illegible]					Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]									
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1860	40	W		2	2	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	June	1850	20	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	June	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Nov	1863	7	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21	626			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Mar	[illegible]	23	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	May	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
24				[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi													
27				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1845	[illegible]					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1842	62	M	35	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky													
35				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	27					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	27			Pennsylvania	Unknown	Unknown				Servant									
37				[illegible] Nella R.	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	21	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				[illegible] Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee													
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				[illegible] Cyrus C.	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	15					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
41	627	628		[illegible] Lucy Ann R.	Niece	W	F	June	[illegible]	18	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Unknown	[illegible]				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
42				[illegible] Martha J.	wife	W	F	May	[illegible]	18	M	[illegible]	2	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													
43				[illegible] Frances E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Illinois													
44				[illegible] Margaret D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Illinois	Alabama	Illinois													
45				[illegible] Hamilton R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Illinois	Alabama	Illinois				[illegible]									
46	629	630		[illegible] Burkley Lee A.	Son-in-law	W	M	May	[illegible]	22	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri				[illegible]									
47				[illegible] Viola J.	wife	W	F	May	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]	2	2	Illinois	[illegible]	Illinois													
48				[illegible] Annie E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	11	S				Illinois	[illegible]	Illinois													
49				[illegible] William J.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Illinois													
50				[illegible] Bessie E.	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54														6																54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Travis

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Whether not employed.	EDUCATION. At-tended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6			78																											
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Tenn
County ... Sumner

Supervisor's District No. ... 6
Enumeration District No. ... 71
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ... 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. ...
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, W. A. Wade, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school since Sept. 1, months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth. Month	Date of Birth. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															51
																															52
																															53
																															54
																															55
																															56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

181 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cargill
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cargill
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W C Woodby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children, born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edward Mary J	Daughter	w	F	April	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						4½	yes	yes	yes				
2				——— Maud E	Daughter	w	F	may	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						4½	yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Kirg B	Son	w	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois								yes					
4	114	114	120	Precht Walter O	Head	w	M	apr	1871	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				114
5				——— Minnie B	wife	w	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				——— Zora B	Daughter	w	F	may	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes					
7				——— Allie	Daughter	w	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8	115	115	121	Chuck Hannie D	Head	w	F	apr	1857	43	W	16	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	115
9				Edwards Ora	Daughter	w	F	mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7½	yes	yes	yes				
10				Edwards Maud	Daughter	w	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7½	yes	yes	yes				
11				——— Nina	Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
12				Chuck Howard	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Robert N	Son	w	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes					
14				Evans Albert	Boarder	w	M	mar	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15	116	116	122	Williams William W	Head	w	M	jan	1875	25	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		116
16				——— Jessie M	wife	w	F	mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				——— Nannie R	daughter	w	F	may	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
18	117	117	123	Allison Sam B	Head	w	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		117
19				——— Mary E	wife	w	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Gabyia D	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21	118	118	124	Graham William A	Boarder Head	w	M	July	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		118
22				——— Adell P	wife	w	F	July	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Ollie E	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes		yes				
24				——— Emmet A	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				——— John W	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Rich Charley	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
27	119	119	125	Graham Joseph A	Head IB	w	M	may	1841	58	M	34			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	119
28				——— Florina	wife	w	F	Nov	1861	38	M	16	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				——— Cecil	Son	w	M	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
30				——— Jessie A	daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
31				——— Mary J	daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee									yes				
32				Bland Joe B	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
33	120	120	126	Painter George T	Head	w	M	Sept	1863	36	M	15			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	126
34				——— Sarah O	wife	w	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
35				——— Abner	Son	w	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				——— Mahrne E	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
37				——— Willie C	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
38				——— Homer M	Son	w	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas									yes				
39				——— Arthur	Son	w	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas									yes				
40				——— Luther G	Son	w	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
41	121	121	127	Mitchell Tom Jeff	Head	w	M	Feb	1854	45	M	24			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		121
42				——— Agnes A	wife	w	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43				——— Dora M	daughter	w	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44				——— Robert	Son	w	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				——— George	Son	w	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				——— James	Son	w	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				——— Thomas N	Son	w	M	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
48				——— Walter	Son	w	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas									yes				
49	122	122	128	Walker George B	Head	w	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		128
50				——— Mary A	wife	w	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paris
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A. A. Wood, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Walker John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no							
52				Georgia	Son	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no							
53				Dewey H	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no							
54				Rickett Samuel S	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
55	123	123	189	Byrd Thomas E	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	11			Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R		F	123
56				Callie L	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	11	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
57				Amos W	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
58				Edward R	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
59				Ermer E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
60				Curtis M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
61				Allie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
62				Thomas V	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					
63	124	124	190	Wheeler John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		R		F	124
64				Effie	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
65				Raymond C	Brother	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
66	125	125	191	Matthews William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R		F	125
67				Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	27	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
68				Willis E	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					
69				Pinkney E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
70				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
71	126	126	192	Strickland Elmer H	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R		F	126
72				Dosia M	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
73				Ilus N	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							[illegible]							
74	127	127	193	Strickland Joseph F	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	127
75				Emily M	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	21	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
76				Ella E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
77				Cecil S	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					
78				Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
79				Eastha E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
80		134		Strickland James R	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H		
81				Enla M	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
82		135		Glazier James A	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	28			South Carolina	Pennsylvania	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	H	H	118
83				Mary J	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	28	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
84	128	128	194	Harris Elbert H	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes		O	F	H	127
85				Thomas M	Father	W	M	Sept	1824	75	M	47			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
86				Patient	mother	W	F	Sept	1836	63	M	58	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
87				Dameron John B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					
88	129	129	195	Emmett Robert L	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes		R		F	130
89				Hattie	wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					
90				Homer	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					
91	130	130	196	Rose Rufus R	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	128
92				Sallie E	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	14	6	6	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
93				John W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
94				Rufus B	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
95				Arbie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					
96				Lee A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							no	no	yes					
97				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							no	no	yes					
98				Kellie N	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							no	no	no					
99	131	131	197	Bardwell John T	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	H	H	132
100				Elizabeth A	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	11	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Osage
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. A. Woody, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Barrett Otho R	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Carroll S	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes					
3				" Angeline L	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes					
4				" Mittie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes					
5				" Johnnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	132	132	142	Doherty Sebastian F	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	180
7				" Minnie R	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes			
8				" Frank A	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
9				" John C	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Agnes E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
11				" Charles H	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				" Elizabeth J	Mother	W	F	Sept	1854	75	W	44	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes			
13		141		Kirkland William W	Head	W	M	Jan	1820	80	Wid	37	7	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia				Nothing				yes	yes	yes	C	F	H
14	133	133	142	Boyd Telia	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	21			Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	194
15				" Sarah E	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	10	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
16				" Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes			
17				" Claude E	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Henry R	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Lennie A	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Fred J	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Ella G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
23				" William P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
24	134	134	143	Coundle James L	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	175
25				" Nellie	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas								yes	yes	yes			
26				Womble Jack C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes			
27	135	135	144	Coundle Wallace V	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	29			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	136
28				" Emerica C	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	6	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes			
29	136	136	145	Stribling Thomas E	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	25			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	137
30				" Mattie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	25	9	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes			
31				" Anna J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes			
32				" William J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer				yes	yes	yes			
33				" John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				" Neil A	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Eugene P	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
36	137	137	146	Beaver Tom A	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	188
37				" Ada	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes			
38				" Lloyd S	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								no	no	no			
39				" Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40				Dyker Cloda B	Sister-in-law	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
41	138	138	147	Gibson Ira J	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	189
42				" Nettie E	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes			
43				" Jordan B	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						4	yes	no	yes				
44				" Glenda	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								no	yes				
45				" Louis P	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								no	no				
46				" Claumett	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee								no	no				
47				" Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
48	139	139	148	Hilton Ephraim P	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	28			Kentucky	South Carolina	Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	M
49				" Rebecka J	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	28	12	9	Tennessee	Ireland	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes			
50				" Ephraim B	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				nothing				no	no	no			

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Caryll

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W O Woody, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	140	140	148	Gibson Martin D	Head	W	M	mar	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	160
52				Tavada	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
53				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	may	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	141	141	149	Barton George H	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	21			Alabama	[illegible]					Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	141
56				Sarah R	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	21	7	7	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes yes yes							
57				Elma L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						1½							
58				Octaya	Daughter	W	F	mar	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5 yes yes yes							
59				John H	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5 yes yes yes							
60				Elona M	Daughter	W	F	may	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes							
61				Willie H	Son	W	M	aug	1893	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
62				Rowlen F	Son	W	M	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63	142	142	150	Graves Louis B	Head	W	M	oct	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	142
64				Roda E	wife	W	F	mar	1874	26	M	7	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes yes yes							
65				Doctor M	Son	W	M	aug	1892	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
66				Enda E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
67				Birdie P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68				Oscar E	Son	W	M	apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69				Gore D	Daughter	W	F	apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70	143	143	151	Meade William L	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	143
71				[illegible] L	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes yes yes							
72				Herman N	Son	W	M	apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2½							
73				[illegible] G	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes							
74				Eugenia J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
75				Alfa O	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
76	144	144	152	Burleson John M	Head	W	M	mar	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	144
77				Lucy E	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes							
78				Marion E	Son	W	M	mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4 yes yes yes							
79				[illegible]	Son	W	M	apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3 yes yes yes							
80				John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3 yes yes yes							
81				Florence J	Daughter	W	F	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5 yes yes yes							
82	145	145	153	Ward James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	145
83				Lidy B	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	4			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes							
84				Wilf John W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes							
85	146	146	154	Crosby Thomas M	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	146
86				Eureca J	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes							
87				Hall Nancy J	Mother-in-Law	W	F	apr	1826	74	W	56	13	9	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia						yes yes yes							
88				Hilton Claud H	Nephew	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes							
89				Hall Henry J	Brother-in-Law	W	M	may	1852	48	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher		yes yes yes							
90				Ellie R	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
91				Susan P	Sister-in-Law	W	F	Jan	1830	70	W	30	8	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia						yes yes yes							
92				Wilkes Jean W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes							
93	147	147	155	Hicks Thomas W	Head	W	M	June	1857	40	M				Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	148
94				Hall Thomas A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		6 yes yes yes							
95	148	148	156	Hicks Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	43	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	147
96				Ella	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Unknown	Tennessee						yes yes yes							
97				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
98				George C	Son	W	M	may	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
99	149	149	157	Mead Virgil J	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes yes yes			R		F	149
100				Mary	wife	W	F	may	1874	26	M	9	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cargill
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Precinct 7
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				Moore Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2							
2				" Manda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2							
3				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~2~~							
4				" Robert C	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~1~~							
5				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~1~~							
6				" Berry K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	~~1~~	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~1~~							
7	150	150	159	Herrington William	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	W	26	3	2	Alabama	Switzerland	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	160	
8				" James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
9	151	151	160	Blystone Edward	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	16			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Unknown				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
10				" Emma K	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	16	6	6	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
11				" Peter H	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Cora M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						9	yes	yes	~~yes~~				
13				" William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						9	yes	yes	yes				
14				" John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						9	yes	~~no~~					
15				" Nora C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						~~1~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
16				" Isaac C	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						~~1~~							
17	152	152	161	Graves Proctor A	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	161		
18				" Della	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Alabama	unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					
19	163	163	162	Martin Wm A	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162	
20				" Jenettie	wife	W	F	Feb	1817	88	M	46	1	1	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
21	154	154	163	Graves Harry M	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	W	27	12	10	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163	
22				" Clisero	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
23				" Della J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
24				" Maservia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
25				" Waid T	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
26				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa						yes	yes	yes					
27	165	165	164	Foster Orbil E	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	X			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164	
28				" Della E	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
29				" Burham J	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		4½	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Jacia E	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4½	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Neil S	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
32				" Lena A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
33				Foster Augustus	Boarder	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi						yes	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
34	166	166	165	Edwards Henry D	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Mississippi	South Carolina	alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165	
35				" Nellie	wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	3	1	1	alabama	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
36				" James F	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
37				" Warren P	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Pinson L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						~~1~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
40				" Elijah L	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1826	73	W		4	4	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
41	157	157	166	Herrington William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	10			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	155		
42				" Tena	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
43				" Marvin E	Son	W	M	May	1896	9	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	7	S				Texas	alabama	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Ora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~1~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
46				" William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						~~1~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
47	158	158	167	Robertson Johnie	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	A	H			
48				" Tilda	wife	W	F	May	1885	15	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
49				" Florence	Sister	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
50			168	" William E	Brother	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Asage
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. A. Wood, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robertson Henry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa				no trade		2	yes	no	yes				
52				Murphy Lillie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53	159	159	168	Poole Alexander	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
54				Addie R	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	13	2	6	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				Harry A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				Edna L	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
57				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~no~~ yes						
58				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~no~~ yes						
59				Rubia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~no~~ yes						
60				Grace L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~no~~ no						
61				Clyde	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~no~~ no						
62	160	160	169	Crough William	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	15	
63				Martha A	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	33	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
64				Charles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
65				Autho	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Nancy D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
67				Claude M	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi							~~yes~~ yes						
68				Julia A	Mother	W	F	July	1826	73	W	7	5		North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	no				
69	161	161	170	Dalton Granger W	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	63	M	32			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158
70				Cordelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	63	M	32	11	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
71				Socrates	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72				Tracy A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				George W	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				Harry W	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
76				Leon	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
77	162	162	171	Crain James W	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	15	
78				Amanda E	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
79				James E	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							~~no~~ yes						
80				Robert V	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							~~no~~ no						
81	163	163	172	Oliver Thomas E	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	160
82				Agnes E	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
83				Claude T	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	~~no~~ yes						
84				Amanda E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							~~no~~ yes						
85				Torrance C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							~~no~~ yes						
86				Verda M	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							~~no~~ yes						
87				Cole Permelia J	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W	32	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88	164	164	173	Simmons James	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	39			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	15	
89				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	39	9	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				Thaddeus F	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91	165	165	174	Rucker George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	
92				Sarah A	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	20	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
93				Henry P	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
94				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
95				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
96				Earl F	Son	W	M	Jan	1810	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
97				George A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							~~no~~ yes						
98				James A	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							~~no~~ no						
99	166	166	175	Hickey Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
100				Kate	wife	W	F	Sept	1829	70	M	50	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gonzell
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Osage
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 48 Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, W O Woody Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kirby Martha T	Daughter	W	F	June	1863	36	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
2				—— Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	May	1868	32	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
3				—— Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
4				Hillgore William M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
5	167	167	178	McClendon Charlie L	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	9			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes		R	44		
6				—— Johnnie M	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~					
7				—— Tilla J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5 yes	yes	yes					
8				—— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4 yes	yes	yes					
9				—— Pearle E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes					
10				—— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes					
11	168	168	179	McClendon William J	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	31			Mississippi	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer		4	yes	yes		R	R	R	164
12				—— Charlie E	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	31	10	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
13				—— Ollie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
14				—— Frank B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				—— Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	~~yes~~	yes				
16		179		Smith James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			44		
17				—— Lula B	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
18				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							~~yes~~	yes					
19	169	169	180	Johnson William C	Head	R	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	12		Texas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	S	M	R	163	
20				—— Maggie A	wife		W	F	Mar	1866	32	M	12	6	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
21				—— King	Son		W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	~~yes~~	yes					
22				—— Allen	Son		W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					
23				—— Tirhl	Son		W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				/		5	yes	yes	yes					
24				—— Parker	Son		W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~yes~~	yes					
25				—— Floy	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~yes~~	yes					
26				—— Paul	Son		W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							~~yes~~	yes					
27				—— Jefferson	Brother		W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
28	170	170	181	Creasy James M	Head		W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	168	
29				—— Mary A	wife		W	F	May	1853	46	M	33	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
30				—— Sarah C	Daughter		W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
31				—— George A	Son		W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
32	171	171	182	Weber Abraham H	Head		W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	167	
33				—— Lydia A	wife		W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							~~yes~~	yes	yes					
34	172	172	183	Jennings John	Head	R	W	M	Aug	1843	56	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes	R		R	168	
35				—— Clara	Daughter		W	F	Jan	1881	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
36				Mattocks Frank	Step-Son		W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Unknown				Farm Laborer			~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~					
37				—— Noah	Son-Law		W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
38				—— Mary E	Step-Daughter		W	F	May	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
39				Garner Jessie	S-Law		W	F	June	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
40	173	173	184	Reaves Richard B	Head		W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	/		R	167	
41				—— Emma C	Wife		W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
42				—— Cora F	Daughter		W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes					
43				—— Harry H	Son		W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes					
44				—— Bessie M	Daughter		W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes					
45	174	174	185	Herbert Frank	Head		W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	170	
46				—— Amanda M	wife		W	F	Jan	1869	41	M	22	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					
47				—— Sidney J	Son		W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
48				—— Eva A	Daughter		W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
49				—— Vera L	Daughter		W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
50				—— Bertha E	Daughter		W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Bastrop

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 43 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. W. C. Woodruff, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned, free of mortgage	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
	1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Kerby Carlis L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52					Oba	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53					Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54	175	175	186		Fosler Albert A	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	C			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	176	
55					Zonia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	O			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes		F		
56	176	176	187		Easley Zeke A	Head 3C	W	M	may	1842	58	W	10	6	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	no	R	F	172	
57					Joseph T	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58					Richard E	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59					Gobie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
60			188		Easley John C	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes		H		
61					Lucy M	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
62					Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63					Magnus	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64	177	177	188		Merritt Tobe W	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	23			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	178	
65					Nancy C	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	27	M	23	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66					Fredrick	Son	W	M	April	1885	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67					James O	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
68					Ina M	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
69					Otha D	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
70					Clyde C	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
71					Bird B	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
72					Cowin S	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							[illegible]	yes					
73					Sophronus V	Father	W	M	Oct	1818	81	W	25	X	10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74	178	178	189		Dodgin William H	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	174	
75					Emily J	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	33	12	11	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
76					Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77					Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78					Anna	Daughter	W	F	may	1891	9	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
79					George	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80					Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Kansas Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
81					Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
82					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
83					Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
84					Willie	Son	W	M	April	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							[illegible]	yes					
85			196		Dodgin Jesse	Head	W	M	April	1871	28	M	7			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes		H		
86					Mary	wife	W	F	may	1881	18	M	7	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
87					Edgar	Son	W	M	may	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
88					Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
89	179	179	192		Crumpton William W	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	32			Alabama	Unknown	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	175	
90					Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	32	9	7	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91					Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	may	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
92					Grace V	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
93	180	180	193		Moore William C	Head 6C	W	M	Feb	1853	46	M	22			Tennessee	Unknown	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	176	
94					Roda M	wife	W	F	aug	1866	33	M	22	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95					Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	[illegible]	yes				
96					Dallas C	Son	W	M	April	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
97					May M	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98					Willie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
99					Marvin	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
100					Colen	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Osage
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 51
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, W. O. Woody, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	181	181	194	Jayroe William J	Head 1C	w	m	June	1873	27	m	3			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	177	1
2				Gertrude E	wife	w	f	April	1879	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		2					yes	yes	yes					2
3				Selma B	daughter	w	f	April	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4	182	182	195	Griffeth Jno T	Head	w	m	Dec	1873	26	m	3			Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
5				Cora	wife	w	f	Mar	1879	21	m	3			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					5
6	183	183	196	Griffeth D Allen B	Head 2C	w	m	Apl	1844	55	m	33			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	178	6
7				Mary A	wife	w	f		1845	55	m	33	4	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1876	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				John M	Son	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
10				Bailes M	Son	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					10
11	184	184	197	Warren Harris G	Head	w	m	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	179	11
12				Daisy B	wife	w	f	Jan	1883	17	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					12
13	185	185	198	Glenn James A	Head 2C	w	m	Mar	1876	24	m	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	180	13
14				Sallie M	wife	w	f	Oct	1879	20	m	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Clarence D	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Ora B	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17	186	186	199	Warren Shepherd P	Head 2C	w	m	May	1867	33	m	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	181	17
18				Sallie A	wife	w	f	Feb	1867	33	m	16	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Minnie M	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Jessie T	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Laurence P	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Marion E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Nancy L	Daughter	w	f	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes		yes					23
24				Hester F	Daughter	w	f	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					24
25	187	187	200	Jayroe Richard W	Head 2C	w	m	Dec	1834	65	m	43			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	182	25
26				Amanda L	wife	w	f	Mar	1842	58	m	43	8	8	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Shearly	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Luke	Son	w	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					28
29	188	188	201	Whitlock Tom J	Head 1C	w	m	Jan	1876	24	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
30				Sula	wife	w	f	Oct	1875	20	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Clem	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	no					31
32	189	189	202	Clement Barry F	Head 2C	w	f	Jan	1856	44	W	24	12	11	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	183	32
33				Ada B	Daughter	w	f	June	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Tom J	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Ida	Daughter	w	f	April	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Harris	Son	w	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Georgia	Son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					37
38				Minnie B	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Cora	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					39
40				Edgar	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					40
41				Arie	Daughter	w	f	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					41
42				Pollard William S	Father	w	m	Oct	1826	74	Wid	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				nothing at all	12		yes	yes	yes					42
43				Christina J	Mother	w	f	Sept	1827	72	m	50	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					43
44	190	190	203	Sanders Joe P	Head 1C	w	m	Sept	1873	26	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		44
45				Lula	wife	w	f	Mar	1872	27	m	5	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Lenore	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	yes					46
47				Allen Sarah C	Grandmother	w	f	Mar	1832	68	W		1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48	191	191	204	Fowler William	Head	w	m	Dec	1873	26	m	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	184	48
49				Louisa	wife	w	f	Sept	1874	25	m	5	2	2	[illegible]	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Ford	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	U. S.									yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Osage
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, W. L. Wood. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fuller Ophalia	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														51
52	192	192	206	Richards George	Head B	w	m	oct	1862	37	m	14			austria	austria	austria	1884	10	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	152		52
53				Maggie	wife	w	F	oct	1869	30	m	14	7	6	austria	Austria	austria	1889	10				no	no	no					53
54				Katie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				austria	austria	austria	1889	10				yes	yes	yes					54
55				Annie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	austria	austria						yes	yes	yes					55
56				Willie	Son	w	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes					56
57				August	Son	w	m	apri	1895	5	S				Texas	Austria	austria													57
58				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	may	1897	3	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													58
59				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	June	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													59
60				Frick George	Boarder	w	m	mar	1877	23	S				austria	austria	austria	1891	?	al	Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					60
61	143	183	196	Schleichert Hedwig	Wife	w	m	may	1872	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	186		61
62				Mary	Mother	w	F	June	1836	63	W		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15											62
63				Emma	Sister	w	F	may	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15											63
64				Oscar	Brother	w	m	Sept	1869	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Pa	Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					64
65	194	194	208	Ferdinand Fuller	Head	w	m	Feb	1872	28	M	3	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	50	Pa	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	191		65
66				Salma	wife	w	F	mar	1846	54	M	36	13	9	France	France	France	1847	52	Pa			yes	no	yes					66
67				Benjman	Son	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	France				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Jefferis H	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	France				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Clara M	Daughter	w	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	France					4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Cordelia M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	France					4	yes	yes	yes					70
71	195	195	208	Cook William H	Head	w	m	Nov	1841	58	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	188		71
72				Penora F	wife	w	F	Sept	1849	50	M	34	10	10	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					72
73				James J	Son	w	m	apri	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Joe R	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1½	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Jessie L	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	1½	yes	yes	yes					75
76				George F	Son	w	m	dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Arthur J	Son	w	m	dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					77
78	196	196	209	Kodel John	Head	w	m	oct	1843	56	m	26			Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	10	Pa	Farmer		no	no	yes	C	M	F	184	78
79				Lucy	wife	w	F	Mar	1850	50	M	26	9	9	Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10				no	no	no					79
80				Adam	Son	w	m	may	1877	23	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10		Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Frank	Son	w	m	aug	1881	18	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10		Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes				81
82				Caroline	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10				3	no	no	yes				82
83				Lucy	Daughter	w	F	mar	1885	15	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10				3	yes	no	yes				83
84				Jacob	Son	w	m	jan	1888	12	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10		Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				84
85				Henry	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						3	yes	no	yes				85
86				Hayward	Son	w	m	June	1892	4	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						0	no	no	yes				86
87	197	197	210	Tucker Benjamin C	Head	w	m	mar	1853	45	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60	87
88				Cora E	wife	w	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					88
89				Clarence	Son	w	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					89
90				John F	Son	w	m	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					90
91				Tula M	daughter	w	F	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					4	yes	no	yes					91
92				Robert E	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													92
93				Emma R	Daughter	w	F	may	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													93
94				Montezuma	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													94
95	189	198	211	Francis A	Head	w	m	Sept	1869	30	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	189		95
96				Margret A	wife	w	F	mar	1865	35	m	6	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina						2	yes						96
97				Williams	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								yes					97
98				Sam D	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								no					98
99				John F	Son	w	m	apri	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								no					99
100				Johnston Frank P	Son	w	m	aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grayson
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Osage
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, W O Woody. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 2 3 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Johnson Luge L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
2				Boyd F	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3	193		193	Woodward C	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O		192
4				Jamie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	m	23	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5				Guy M	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				Earl H	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Clarance	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				Earl E	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia							~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
9				Waid H	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~				
10				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
11	191	200	213	Hodel John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10	Al	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	193
12				Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	m	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	~~yes~~	yes				
13				Willie O	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
14				Herring	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
15	192	201	214	Groth F	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Pa	Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
16				Katie C	wife	W	F	aug	1867	32	m	11	7	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1873	26	Pa				~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
17				Dewey	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Russia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Alvina	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	1	S				Texas	Germany	Russia							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
19				Fred	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Russia							~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
20	193	202	215	Robb P D	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farm Lab			yes	no	yes	O	F	R	194
21				Melinda	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	m	10	5	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
22				Henry	Son	W	M	may	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
23				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
24				Ida	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				
25				Charlie Ingram	Servant	W	M	may	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
26	194	203	216	Beck William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	m	16			Miss Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	196
27				Marie B	wife	W	F	dec	1865	34	m	16	7	5	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	no				
28				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
29				Earth B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
30				Stonnie J	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
31				Tom Bell	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							~~no~~	yes					
32				Johnson M	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
33	195	204	217	Smith F	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			~~no~~	~~no~~	yes	O	M	R	198
34				Mary C	wife	W	F	may	1853	47	m	24	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
35				John D	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
36				Thomas M	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
37				Cora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Texia	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	~~no~~	yes				
39	196	205	218	Eagle Elmer F	Head	W	F	Sept	1849	50	W	24	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	~~yes~~	R	F	R	197
40				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42				John H	Son	W	M	aug	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
44				Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	mar	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Margret R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
46				Avis L	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Edwin E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
48	197	206	219	Edwards Hiram G	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	198
49				Daisy L	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				Hiram E	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cowgell
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21–24	25–28
51	198	207 188	220	Edward Jefferson	Head	W	M	April	1861	19	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes yes yes	
52				Lula P	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes	
53		208		Pakey	Mother	W	F	Oct	1876	23	W		9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes	
54	199	188	221	White Edward D	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes yes yes	R $ 1500
55				Nancy E	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	25	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes	
56				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2 yes yes	
57				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6 yes yes yes	
58																								
59																								
60																								
61																								
62																								
63																								
64																								
65																								
66																								
67																								
68																								
69																								
70																								
71																								
72																								
73																								
74																								
75																								
76																								
77																								
78																								
79																								
80																								
81																								
82																								
83																								
84																								
85																								
86																								
87																								
88																								
89																								
90																								
91																								
92																								
93																								
94																								
95																								
96																								
97																								
98																								
99																								
100																								

Here begin the Enumeration of Asage

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cayell
Township or other division of county Precinct—7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Asage
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, W. C. Coody, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 48
Sheet No. 2A 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of emigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		209		Campbell James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	4	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee					Black Smith			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
2				Mary C	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
3				Georgie F	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				School		7	yes	yes	yes				
4				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
5		210		Robert H	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry goods & Grocerie			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
6				Marella	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	3	3	California	Louisiana	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
7				Horace D	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	California						7	yes	yes	yes				
8				Robert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	California							yes	yes	yes				
9				Clifford H	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	California							no	no	no				
10		211		Barkman George P	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	Own	
11				Susan C	wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12		212		Buford E	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	Farm	201
13				Bettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14				Robert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				Roger D	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
16				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Willie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				Eleanor E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	no				
19				Boyce Bill	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes					
20		213		Bishop William D	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes		N	H		
21				Permelia T	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes					
22				Annie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no					
23				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no					
24				Lena	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no					
25				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no					
26				Wilkerson Della M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no					
27				Isaacson Willie T	Son	W	M	July	1897	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no					
28		214		White Robert F	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	39			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Fiddler			yes	no	no	O	F	H	
29				Emma P	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	37	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	no				
30		215		Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	no	R	F	214	
31				Lonnie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	no				
32		216		Baird Stephen	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	109	
33				Annie	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	no				
34				John D	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no					
35				Hubert W	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no					
36				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	no				
37		217		Bishop Charles D	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
38				Emma A	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Florida							yes	no	no				
39				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
40				[illegible]	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
41		218		[illegible]	2nd Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	W		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Dress Maker			yes	yes	no	O	F	H	
42				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Ira B	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	no				
44				[illegible] Sam A	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1838	62	W		9	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Domestic			yes	yes	yes				
45		219		[illegible] C	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk in Store			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
46				[illegible] Johnnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	01	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47		220		Coffman Frank A	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
48				Clement Jeremiah	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49		221		Wallace [illegible] R	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	M	F	204	
50				Della	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 45

Sheet No. 2

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900,

Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9 | Number of years married 10 | Mother of how many children 11 | Number of these children living 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16 | Number of years in the United States 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. Months at school 21 | Cannot read 22 | Cannot write 23 | Can speak English 24 | CAROLINE C. H. MI. 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Gainesville
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 5 A 14 51
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, W. T. Adams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jane E.	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
2		231		Lula A.	daughter	W	F	July	1897	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
3		232		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														209
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	8	7	4	Texas	North Carolina	Florida														
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
7		233		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														210
8				Mary J.	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
9		234		Felix Grundy [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1852	47	M	25			Germany	Germany	[illegible]	1878	4	NA	Farmer										
10				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	42	M	25	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876													
11				Matilda [illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1833	47	M	22			Germany	German	[illegible]	1854	15	NA	Waitress										
12				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	22	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	4	NA											
13				Christian	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	14		Farm Laborer										
14				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	14												
15				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
16				Herman	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
17				Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
18		235		Hopkins William	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	30	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Al	Farmer										
19				Bettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany														
20				Erich	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
21				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
22				Alford	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
23				Olga	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28				Here Ends the Enumeration of Town																											
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cowgill

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 24 A

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cowgill Tex

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	217	236	252	Lowry [illegible] George L	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	H	O		
52				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	16	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
53				McBeth John	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
54				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55	1			Lowry Edward	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56	218	237	253	Barnett [illegible] B	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	215
57				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				Eugene B	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59				Johnnie A	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
60				Otis A	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61				Zoa A	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				Vernie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				Vesta	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64	219	238	254	Loar [illegible] W	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	40	M	19			Florida	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	216
65				Dora B	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	19	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Lura B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				Cleo A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				Valeska M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	10/12	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72	220	239	255	Shirdel [illegible] William &	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	217
73				Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	9	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74				Hosser W	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
76				Edgar D	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
77				America A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78				Tollie D	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				Miriam C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
80				Arbetta A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
81				Richard B	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
82				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
83	221	240	256	[illegible] James M	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	215
84				Vannie B	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Ima	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes				
86	222	241	257	Jones [illegible] William H	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	218
87				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				Albert M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						4	no	yes	yes				
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	yes	yes				
90				[illegible] Emmett L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
91				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
92	223	242	258	[illegible] Edith	Niece	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	220
93				Callie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94				Hugh L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	yes	yes				
95				James R	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97				Rachel D	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
98	224	243	259	Brinkley [illegible] Thomas A	Head	W	M	July	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	221
99				Florence E	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Josie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Travis

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Name of Institution, ____
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of Farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	22	348	268	Faulkner [illegible]	Head		M					23			Kentucky	Illinois	[illegible]													220	1
2				- Delphia	wife		F								Kentucky	Tennessee	[illegible]													0	2
3				- [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
4				- Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						4
5				- John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						5
6				- Virginia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						6
7	22	345	269	Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	1			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]		no	no	yes				223		7
8				- Emma L	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						8
9				- [illegible]	Father in law	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M		9	4	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes						9
10				- Henry M	Brother	W	M	July	1857	42	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	no						10
11	22	346	270	Foster Frank	Head		M	June	1857	42	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	yes				224		11
12				- [illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	17	9	7	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						12
13				- [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						13
14				- Delphia A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						14
15				- Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						15
16				- Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Minnesota	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						16
17				- Birtie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						17
18	22	344	268	Samuel [illegible]	Head		M	Feb	1857	43	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]						225		18
19				- [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Austria	Austria	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes						19
20				- Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Austria	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes						20
21				- [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Austria	Austria	Austria						yes	yes	yes						21
22				- Gustave	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Austria	Austria	Austria						3 yes	yes	yes						22
23				- Adolf	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						3 yes	yes	yes						23
24				- Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						[illegible]		[illegible]						24
25				- Leonhold	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						[illegible]		yes						25
26				- Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	3	S				Texas	Austria	Austria						[illegible]		[illegible]						26
27	22	347	269	Lon [illegible]	Head		M	[illegible]	1854	46	M	27			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer		yes	no	yes				226		27
28				- Frances J	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	27	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	no						28
29				Lewis Hector F	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	no	no						29
30				- Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						30
31				- Delilia	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						31
32		269		Brackenridge James W	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				H		32
33				- Mary J	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						33
34				- Della M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						[illegible]		yes						34
35				- Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						[illegible]		yes						35
36				- Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						[illegible]		[illegible]						36
37	23	348	270	Ladd [illegible]	Head		M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				227		37
38				- Anna R	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						38
39				- Virgil [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						[illegible]		yes						39
40				- Evelina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						[illegible]		[illegible]						40
41				- Sarah E	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1852	48	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						41
42	23	350	271	Warren [illegible]	Head		M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				228		42
43				- Allen [illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	10		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	no						43
44				- Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						44
45				- Henry [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						45
46				- William B	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		3 yes	yes	yes						46
47				- Luther B	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						47
48				- Jesse D	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		3 yes	yes	yes						48
49				- Edgar P	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3 yes	yes	yes						49
50				- Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						[illegible]		yes						50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 6B 13

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, W. F. Woods, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
52	252	252	266	Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer									52
53				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	5		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														53
54				Samuel J	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer										54
55				Emma G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		252		Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		267		[illegible]																											58
59				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1840	[illegible]					Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee														59
60				Ellis D	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Terry D	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										62
63				Irene B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64		255	268	[illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1841	[illegible]	[illegible]				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1879	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				Ethel S	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														68
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer										69
70	235	235	269	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm										70
71				Lettie [illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	9	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77	236	236	270	[illegible] James M	Head NB	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer										77
78				Ferdinand M	Brother	W	M	June	1862	38	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										78
79				Mary E	Sister	W	F	Sept	1858	41	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														79
80				Thompson Jno M	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										80
81	237	267	271	Lorando [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas														81
82				Lela E	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi														82
83				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														83
84				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														84
85	238	268	272	Lorando [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer										85
86				Mary B	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Willie Jno	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91	239	269	273	Jones [illegible] William D	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer								R	Farm	91
92				Martha	Mother	W	F	Mar	1856	44	W		10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														92
93				Flora B	Sister	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														93
94				Lonnie D	Brother	W	M	Apr	1888	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer										94
95	240	259	274	Bailey [illegible]	Head IR	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										95
96				Julia A	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	19	6	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														96
97				William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										97
98				Lusa J	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
99				Zella E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														99
100				Winnie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														100

7–E24.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Caldwell
Township or other division of county Precinct 1-7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lockhart
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 51
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, W. F. Lowe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children, born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
2				Beulah B	daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Bell Thomas C	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1855	44	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4	260	278		Hall [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				Penfrey	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	15	1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				Tolbert W	son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Hobert L	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				Tillerman	stepson	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
9				Rodie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Mearle	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11	261	278		Hunt Dr [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	40	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				2.50
12				Fanny L	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14				William J	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15				Myra E	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				Tom L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17	262	279		[illegible] Ben	5C	W	[illegible]								[illegible]						[illegible]									2.50
18				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible]																										
20				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Jane	Sister	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24	263	280		[illegible]	4C TB	W	[illegible]								[illegible]		South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				2.50
25				Beulah	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	21	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				Laura C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				William J	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Lovell C Charles	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
31	264	281		Victoria [illegible]	TC 1R	W	M	Jan	1855	44	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				2.50
32				Steven J	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	15	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Jane C	sister	W	F	June	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Dave	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Jobert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Jennings	mother	W	F	Nov	1828	71	W		6	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41	265	282		Williams John [illegible]	Head 8C	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	20			Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				2.50
42				Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	35	M	20	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
43				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Augustie	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
49				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
50				George J	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Lampasas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 32

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Not within the Corporate limits of Lampasas
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Enumerator. W. T. Hall

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	247	266	281	Lyman H. Peterson	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					51
52				Mary F.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Willard	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Crawford F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Emily E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Billy F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Marion H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58	248	267	282	Hall Elijah Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Emma M.	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Berta M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				William C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63	249	268	283	Lewis P. Pannell	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2	2		Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Carl R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65	250	269	284	Bryan Lawrence	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		10	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Martha F.	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Jimmie R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70	251	270	285	Mary J. Lucy A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1834	65					Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
71				Augusta C.	Servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72				Grant J.	Nephew	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					72
73	252	271	286	Lewis Elmer Anna Belle	Head / Niece	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	6			Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				Wood Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R				73
74				Dora J.	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Vera B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					75
76				James L.	Boarder / Farm Laborer	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77	253	272	287	Hamby Joseph William H.	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		77
78				Bettie L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	17	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Walter D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Schuyler W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Earl J.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lillian D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Myrtle D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84	254	273	288	Herrera Baez L.	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Minister			yes	yes	yes	R		F	2	84
85				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	8	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Ezell	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87	255	274	289	Long Joseph Albin	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Unknown				Mail Driver			yes	yes	yes	R				87
88				Myrtle	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Roy A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	256	275	290	Crook Thomas Lawrence	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	W		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Weaver Carpets			yes	yes	yes	R		F		90
91				Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Irvin D.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					92
93				Doss W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Ira D.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					94
95	257	276	291	Kilpatrick Edna Lee	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	15			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	95
96				Bettie A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	15	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Jr. Eben R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194

A 2

State Texas

County Lamar

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 68

Sheet No. 23 A

Township or other division of county Paris P 7

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, W. F. Sivells, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
258	277	292	Sivells Robert F	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11		
			Virginia E	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	5	4
			Lee W	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S			
			Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S			
			Barbara E	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S			
			John	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S			
259	278	293	Riley F PK Sivells	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11		
			Mary A	wife	W	F	April	1861	38	M	11	6	6
			Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S			
			Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S			
			Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S			
260	279	294	Sivells Wm H	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11	1	1
			Ezell	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	1		
			Robert E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			
			Lucinda	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S			
261	280	295	Sivells J PK	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11		
			Lizzie	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	11	5	5
			William E	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S			
			Billie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	9	S			
			Rivers	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			
			Evet L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S			
			Dell	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S			
262	281	296	Sivells J F	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	23		
			Fannie	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	9	7
			Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S			
			Edward B	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S			
			Kennedy Joseph E	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			
			Sadler Estean C	G-Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			
			Wheeler James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S			
263	282	297	Sivells Wm F	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11		
			Beulah	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	2	2
			Elsa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			
264	283	298	Sivells Wm M	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	34		
			Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	34	6	6
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			
265	284	299	Sadler Easton W	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1847	53	M	28		
			Nancy J	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	42	M	28	8	8
			Della	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S			
			Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S			
			Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S			
			Orsan	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S			
266	285	300	Sadler J F	Head	W	M	April	1878	22	M	1		
			Eddie	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	1	0
267	286	301	Sage W PK	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	29		
			Lilina R	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	29	12	10
			John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S			
			William W	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S			
			Audley B	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S			
			Austin	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S			
			Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	143
Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Georgia	Texas							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	145
Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	247
Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	248
Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas							~~no~~	~~no~~	yes				
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	244
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	245
Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	246
Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	262
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5	yes	~~yes~~	yes				
Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cowell

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 3A

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cowell City
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, D. D. Woody, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in 1900	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Mortgaged	Free	Rented	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Emma	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Inez	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Grace	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Marlissa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														54
55	169	287	808	Sadie M Williams	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes					55
56				Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Martin L	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Eula V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					58
59				B. F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Emery L	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Earl R	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Dessie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Leonard A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Eva B	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Henry W	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66	169	288	808	Sallie E Williams	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Harrison	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Bowels Susan	Sister	W	F	July	1852	70	W	10	10		Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					68
69	270	289	806	Emily L Adkins	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					69
70				Emery L	Husband	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	10			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Isaac H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						10	yes	yes	yes					72
73				John L	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Jesse M	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					74
75	271	290	807	Sadler Wallace K	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Edna M	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Elroy	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes						77
78				Louis	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79	272	291	810	McKee John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	yes					79
80				Dora	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	7	7	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						10	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Nellie A	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						11	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Ross E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Joseph L	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Wood S	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88	273	292	809	Mackey John N	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Josephine	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	21	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					90
91	274	293	808	McKee Thomas J	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	W	3	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	250	91
92				James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				John R	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Joel D	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					94
95	275	294	811	Summerford James W	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	250	95
96				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	New York							yes	yes	yes					96
97	276	295	812	Miller John B	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		M		97
98				Kate	wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99	277	296	813	Sadler Wallace P	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		M	260	99
100				Dena	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Leagell

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Leagell Texas
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Midland John L	Father in law	W	M	Apr	1838	62	wd		7	7	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
2	278	298	314	Johnson Eng L	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
3				Cora E	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	14	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4				Bessie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
5				Claude L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Dennis L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							~~yes~~	yes					
7				Burnice	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
8	279	299	316	Brown Franklin T	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9				Sallie L	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
10				John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				Beulah L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Verda B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
13				Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
14	280	299	314	Cannaday Wm B	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Josephine	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Hessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						10	yes	yes	yes				
17	281	300	315	Hall Thomas L	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Mill Owner			yes	yes	yes				
18				Mary R	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				Milton L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
20		301		Whitfield Elizabeth L	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1840	60	W		5	4	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21	282	302	317	Sadler Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22				Bettie	Sister	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				Wesley J	Brother	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24	283	303	318	Crumpler Wm A	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				Effie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26	284	304	319	Wright Edward M	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Lilly M	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
28	285	305	320	Sadler Henry L	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Dollie L	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Elgreen	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				Earl L	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Frank P	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
34				Louise	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
35				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							~~yes~~	~~yes~~					
36	286	306	321	Sadler Thomas L	Head	W	M	Apr	1824	75	W	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
37				Dolly A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1822	76	M	33	10	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38	287	307	322	Trantham Thomas B	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
39				Fannie A	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	4	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				Hawkins William A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1837	66	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
41	288	308	323	Ward Willie	Head IR	W	M	Jan	1872	28	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
42				Angelina E	Brother	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W		6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43	289	309	324	Adams Frank	Head IR	W	M	Mar	Mar	Mar	M	9			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer			Mar	Mar	yes				
44				Victoria	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Mar	Mar	yes				
45				Willis R	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							~~yes~~	~~yes~~	yes				
46				James A	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Mar	Mar	yes				
47				Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Mar	Mar	yes				
48				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Mar	Mar	Mar				
49	199	310	325	Miller Geffiart	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	25			Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	10	Pa	Farmer			Mar	Mar	yes				
50				Katie	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	25			Austria	Austria	Austria							Mar	Mar	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lamar City

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1900, U. G. Woods, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Can Speak English.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	Free.	Mortgaged.
1																												
51				Wirt Mary	Servant	W	F	Feb	188	12	S				Austria	Austria	Austria											
52				Maria Rose																								
53																												
54						W	F	Feb	18																			
55				Mary Rose	Head	W	F	Oct	1870	29	W			5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee											
56																												
57																												
58	309	310	310	[illegible]	2R	W			187	26					Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee											271
59				Emma E	wife	W	F	Jan	188	20	M	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina											
60				Maria Rose	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1850	49	W		6	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee											
61				Elvira Gusta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina											
62	311	311	311	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri											276
63				Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois											
64				Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois											
65				Malinda M	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois											
66				Sara E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois											
67		312		Jane E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois											
68	312	312	312	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama											273
69				Alice	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas											
70	308	313	313	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	March	1875	25	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee											277
71				Sarah	Servant	W	F	Sept	1869	21	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee											
72				Emma E		W	F	Mar	1894	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois											
73				[illegible]		W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois											
74				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois											
75				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois											
76				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Aug	1881	19	W	1	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi											
77	314	314	314	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee											277
78				Erica	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas											
79				Bonnie	Son	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
81				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
82				Andrew	Father	W	M	Dec	1854	45	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer						
83				Elvira	Mother	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	22	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee											
84	315	315	315	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]											276
85				Annie E	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia											
86				Elmer C	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama											
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	10	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama					Farm Laborer						
88				Virgil A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama											
89	316	316	316	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farm						277
90				Nora	wife	W	F	July	1881	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
91				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas											
92				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas											
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas											
94	317	317	317	Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	58	W	8	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer						278
95				Ruth	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer						
96				William	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer						
97		318	318	Blanch [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee											N
98				Lessie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
99				Willie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee											
100	301	319	319	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1847	52	W		12	0	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]					Farmer						278

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Supervisor's District No. ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							1 yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2				[illegible]	Fem [illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	April 1888		12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
4	319			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5	319	319	395	Dabbs [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
6				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				Hanston	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		320		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9	210	320	396	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1860	40	M	[illegible]	0	0	Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	0	0		1 yes	1 yes	1 yes													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	Son in law	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	1 yes	1 yes													
13				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		321		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	21	321	397	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	36	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
16				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	[illegible]	4	3	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
18				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
19		322		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
20	21	322	398	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	[illegible]			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
23				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Texas													
25	21	323	399	[illegible]	IC IR IB	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	[illegible]	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	Father	W	M	Oct	1832	67	Wd	[illegible]			Tennessee	North Carolina	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				[illegible]									
29	314	324	400	[illegible]	Head IC	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11	[illegible]		Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]									
30				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	8		Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
32				Edwina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
33				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
34	214	325	401	[illegible]	Head IC	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	M	11	[illegible]		[illegible]	North Carolina	Alabama				[illegible]									
35				Sarah L	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
36				Lora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
37				Alice A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
38				Albert C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
39				Jesse L	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
40		326		Artha A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Indian Territory	Alabama	Mississippi													
41	212	326	402	[illegible]	Head IC IR	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	17	[illegible]		[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]									
42				Hattie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	17	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
43				Willie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
44				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
45				Myrtle V	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
46				Alexander W	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
47				Virgil D	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
48				McGee Della E	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1858	42	W		8	7	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee													
49				Pierce Alice	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown													
50	317	327	403	Thomas Carl L	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M				Georgia	Unknown	Alabama				Farmer					R	F	284		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Limestone

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 42

Sheet No. 3B

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		326		Rose [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0			Texas	Unknown	[illegible]															
52		[illegible]		[illegible] Goff	5C																										
53				[illegible] Rillen	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	M	1	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1881	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															
55				Fred C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															
56				Ernest H	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															
57				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															
58				Jesse W	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															
59	319	329	345	[illegible] [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Unknown	Unknown	[illegible]															
60				Wallace E	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana															
61				Minnie E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3					Texas	Unknown	Alabama															
62				James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Unknown	Georgia															
63	320	330	346	[illegible] E [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4			Georgia	Unknown	Alabama															
64				Georgia P	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown															
65				Hortense	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															
66				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi															
67				Palmer Martha	Mother-in-law	W	F	Unk	Jan	68	W				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Zeila C. Young, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 42
Enumeration District No. 41
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the public schools within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or hired, mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Bellamy, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	1		yes	yes		R		H	
2				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	28	1	5	Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes					
3				Wm James	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At school	4	yes	yes	yes				
4		2	2	Gardner, Hyley C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes		R		H	1
5				Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	9	2	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
6				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				Chester	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9				Godsey, Benj.	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
10		3	3	Herring, Allen H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	2
11				Belle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
12		4	4	Emery, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	3
13				Cleora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	15	5	5	Arkansaw	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14				Warren	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
15				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansaw				At school	4		yes	no	yes				
18		5	5	Balch, James F.	Head	W	M	July	1856	44	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	4
19				S. J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	29	8	5	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
20				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Oscar K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
22		6	6	Robert, Sarah F.	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	New York	N. Carolina							yes	no	no			H	
23				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
24				Lucile H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				Hovey, M. L.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		7	2	Austria	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26		7	7	Roberts, Alex C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	21	H	6
27				Bertha A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Hargrahan, James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Mathew	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31				Nelson, David M.	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
32		8	8	McCoy, A. H.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	T	6
33				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
35				Delta	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
36				Belton	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	2								
37				Esco	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
38				Odessa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
39				Essa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
40				Houston, Burley	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
41		9	9	Cathey, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	35			Arkansaw	Unknown	Missourie				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	7
42				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	35	10	16	Texas	Unknown	Missourie							yes	yes	yes				
43		10	10	Cathey, Henry F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	8
44				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45		11	11	Cathey, William F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	9
46				Maude	Wife	W	F	July	1877	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Guthrie, Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49		12	12	Short, Land	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	19	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50				Mc[illegible] Philip	Partner	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st and 2nd day of June, 1900, from the 11th line. Zula C. Young, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 47
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm or home	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		13		Freeland, David H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	21			S Carolina	S. Jersey	S Carolina				Stock raising	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	10	51
52				Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				52
53				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1881	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school		10	yes	yes	yes				53
54				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				54
55				Ewing	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				55
56				Clark	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				56
57				Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				57
58				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													58
59				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													59
60				Theodotia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													60
61				Jackson, Eugene	Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				61
62	14	14		Brazier, Tom H.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	21			Alabama	S Carolina	Monroe				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	62
63				Mattie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				63
64				Constantine	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													64
65				Jesse Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													65
66				Pruett, Asa A.	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	S Carolina	Louisiana				Farm laborer	C								66
67	15	15		Coldhart, Arthur	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	12	67
68				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	2	Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				68
69				Amanda M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													69
70				Myrtis M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													70
71	16	16		Tharp, Wm P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C					R	F	13	71
72				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													72
73				Brim, Isaac	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	C								73
74	17	17		Brown, Robert H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C					R	F	14	74
75				Lula M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				75
76				Van Dobby	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													76
77				Bernice	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													77
78				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													78
79				Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													79
80	18	18		Trantham, Morgan E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	15			Arkansaw	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	80
81				Texana	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	15	7	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				82
83				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				83
84				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				At school		4							84
85				Howard	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Arkansaw													85
86				Johnson, Wm E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher & Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	6	86
87	19	19		Stryker, Fletcher	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer						R	F	17	87
88				Florence	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													88
89	20	20		Price, James R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	19	89
90				Dera S.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				90
91				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													91
92				Dona V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													92
93				Charley O.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													93
94	21	21		Prater, Philip F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	94
95				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	32	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				95
96				John M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				96
97				James M.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				97
98				Wm M.	Son	W	M	July	1882	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				98
99				Joe Byron	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				99
100	22	22		Barker, Silas M.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	21	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	~~22~~ 22		Garner, Lula M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
2			—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
3	23	23	Lovelass, Wm R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	22
4			—, Marie B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	10	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
5			—, Wm R	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
6			—, John A.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
7			—, Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
8			—, Alva	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
9			—, Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
10	24	24	Milner, Washington	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	23
11			—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	35	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
12			—, Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
13			—, Maude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
14			—, Frankie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		yes	yes	yes				
15	25	25	Milner, John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	24
16			—, Neta A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
17	26	26	Davis, Orlando D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	25
18			—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
19			—, Ruth C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
20			—, Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
21			—, Robert W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	7							
22			—, Johnny W.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
23			—, Adrian H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
24			—, Vernon	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
25	27	27	Jones, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	26
26			—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	12	12	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
27			—, Percy	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
28			—, Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
29			—, Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
30			—, Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
31			—, Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
32			—, Gladdys	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
33			—, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
34			—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
35			—, Wallace	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
36			—, Jewell	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
37	28	28	Gallihar, Martha	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	27
38			—, Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	27	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
39			—, Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
40		29	—, Rufus F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	28
41			—, Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
42			—, James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43			—, Harvey	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44	29	30	Wilson, Jackson	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	61	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	29
45			—, Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	28	8	7	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
46			—, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
47			—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
48			—, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
49			—, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
50			—, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School	7							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 49

Enumerated by me on the 4 and 5th day of June, 1900. Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	30	31		Marable, Andy B.	Head	W	M	June	1851	47	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
52				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	22	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
54				John Henry	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
55				Hattie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
56	31	32		Durham, Lewis Tee	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
57				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	17	8	7	Mississippi	S Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1884	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
59				Ivie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
60				Return	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
61				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
62				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
63				Flory	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
64				Milton O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
65	32	33		Wilson, Cass B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
66				Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	33	34		McClendon, Augusta	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
69				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	15	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Roland	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
72				Carl	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
73	34	35		Crawford, Earnest	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
74				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
75				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
76	35	36		Paddock, James F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
77				Adellia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Leola P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
79				Gladdie V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
80				Barrett, Jesse	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
81	36	37		Thombe, James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
82				Bettie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				Flory	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
84				Crawford, Mary C.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1845	54	W		4	6	Alabama	Connecticut	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
85				Claude A.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86	37	38		Cooper, Rupert F.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
87				Eva May	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88				Rupert, Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
89	38	39		Sharp, John Titus	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
90				Tennessee F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
91				Hortense	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Cecil M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	39	40		Johnson, Wm F.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39
94				Edora	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
95				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
96				Allen Hobson	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
97				Green, Laura Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				At School	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
98				Thomas W.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama													
99	40	41		Cook, James A.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
100				Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900. A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county. Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 3.
Enumerated by me on the 6 and 6th day of June, 1900. Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~40~~ 41		Cook Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
2				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6							
3				Jessee	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
5		~~41~~ ~~42~~		Pinkard Benjn	Border	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
6		41 42		Northcut Hawkins	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		T# 41		
7				Malinda	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	17	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
8				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	no	yes				
10				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
11				Ina B. Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
12				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
13				Nannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
14		42 43		Nunnee Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stock Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H 42		
15				Daisy E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama													
19				Lester	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama													
20				Grant Curtly	Brother	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi													
21				Stuart O. F.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina													
22		43 44		Davis Testaro	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H 43		
23				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
24				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
25				Lee	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
26		44 45		Scruides Charley G.	Head	W	M	May	1866	35	M	9			Alabama	Germany	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H 44		
27				Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
28				Alta A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
29				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
30				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
31				Dunn Brothers	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
32		45 46		Hurst Alfred D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	14			Missouri	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H 45		
33				Francis	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Elbert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
35				Dora D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36				Vesta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
37				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
38				Infant	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	Fr	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
39				Burkey Daniel	Brother	W	M	Aug	1848	51	W	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40		46 47		Burkett Thomas K.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			H 47		
41				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42		47 48		Turner Willis D.	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	16			Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H 48		
43				Ida Beulah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	18	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Van Earnest	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ora F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Charley E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				Homer E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50		48 49		Ellis Bill C.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	41	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0				R		H 49		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 49

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Leila O Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	~~4845~~			Ellis Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
52				—, Maginer	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53	49 60			[illegible] Rachel Bennett	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes		O		X	
54				—, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				—, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	4051			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												749	
57				—, Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1824	65	W	4	4		Alabama	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
58				—, Florence E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
59				—, Humphrey	Brother	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
60	49 62	138		George Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	Mar	12	6		Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Stock Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	50
61				—, Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
62				—, Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
63				—, Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				—, George F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6							
65				—, John Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
66				—, Grace O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
67				—, Susan	Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	68	Wd	4	1	1	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
68				Hollingsworth Paul B.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
69	52 53			Rose Wm Green	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	51
70				—, Henrietta	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	8	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
71				—, Woody B.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	yes	yes					
72				—, Lora Dell	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes					
73				—, W. C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home		[illegible]							
74				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
75				—, Lela Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
76				—, John Wm	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
77				—, Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
78				—, Mary Ann	Mother	W	F	Nov	1829	70	Wd	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
79	53 54			Dollins William A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	52
80				—, Mary [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	9	yes	yes	yes					
81				—, Emma E.	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1	[illegible]							
82				—, [illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
83	54 55	Philips	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	22			Georgia	Turkey	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	53
84				—, Martha E.	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	11	9	Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					
85				—, Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes					
86				—, Eddie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes					
87				—, Amanda M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes					
88				—, Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School		6							
89				—, Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
90				—, Garnet M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
91	55 56	Hollingsworth [illegible]		Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	54
92				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
93				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				—, Grady	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				—, Beatrice	Sister	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													
99		Hecks	Elbert M.	Father-in-Law	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	74	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1	[illegible]							
100				—, Sallie	Guest	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 2
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 6th and 7th day of June, 1900, Leila C. Yancey, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Collins George	Boarder	W	M	Jan	88	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
2		56	57	Martin Steve	Head	W	M	Mar	48	52	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				—Mattie M	Wife	W	F	Jul	60	39	M	12	6	4	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois													
4				—Opal E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	88	11	S																			
5				—Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	90	10	S																			
6				—Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	92	7	S																			
7				—Willie A.	Son	W	M	Aug	96	3	S																			
8				—Lloyd	Son	W	M	Nov	97	2	S																			
9		57	58	Steely Walt.	Head	W	M	Jan	70	30	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												4	
10				Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	72	27	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
11				—Dan H.	Son	W	M	Mar	89	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				—Mattie	Son	W	F	Apr	92	8	S																			
13		58	59	Wilson [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	54	46	M	21			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				—Margie A.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	74	26	M	1	6	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				—Walter H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	92	7	S																			
16				—James A.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	94	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
17				—Wayne A.	Son	W	M	Mar	98	1	S																			
18				—Alfred T.	Son	W	M	Dec	88	11	S																			
19		59	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	61	38					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Davis Samuel C.	Father	W	M	Dec	68	31	M	1			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
21				—Mildred A.	Mother	W	F	July	1842	57	M	21	8	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				—Pearl A.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
23				—Cora A.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
24				—Henry E.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
25		60	61	[illegible] John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
26				—Lizzie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				—[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S																			
28				—[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S																			
29				—Jesse E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S																			
30				—[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S																			
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1815	85	W	10	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32		61	62	Hartman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33				—Irvin A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
34				—Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas													
35				—Elmer J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas													
36				—Lizzie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				—Edna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38				—Dorothy C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39		62	63	Parks John F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				—[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	23	12	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
41				—[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
42				—Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				—[illegible] R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
44				—Lillie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				—Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				—[illegible] C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				—Walter A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0							
48		63	64	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	9	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				—Lilla [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				—[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 8.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work at trade.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hollingsworth Isaac	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
52				Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
53		64	65	Grigsby Angus	Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
54				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
58		65	66	Turner Alonzo	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
59				Joanna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60		66	67	Jones Lorenia	Head	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
61				Nina	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	4	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School									
63				Nina	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School									
64				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School									
65				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
67		67	68	Turner Clint	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	16			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	16	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69				Willie S	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
70				Cicero W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
71				Rilla O	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
72				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
73				John W	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
74				Mollie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75				Leila M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				Leila O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
77		68	69	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	49	M	2			Alabama	N Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0								
78				Joanna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				William C	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		69	70	Tindell Edward P	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
82				Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
84				Edward P	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				[illegible]	0								
86		70	71	Easter John	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	8			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				[illegible]									
87				Natalia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	8	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				Martha	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				Eva May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
91				Shelton Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
93		71	72	Foote Bennett	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	16			Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								
94				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	16	6	6	[illegible]	Tennessee	Georgia													
95				Dennis	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
96				Roy	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
97				Jack	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				At School									
98				Jerald	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
99				Gulla	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
100				Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 29

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division .....

Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 7th and 8th day of June, 1900, Leila C. Young, Enumerator.

77

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in 1899-1900	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	73	Williams, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Carolina				Farmer						R			
2				—, Martha B	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Carolina	Alabama													
3				—, Zada B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				—, Ella May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5				—, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
6		73	74	Brown, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R			
7				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1857	42	[illegible]	12	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				—, Burrow	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
9				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				—, Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
12		74	75	Reed, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R			
13				—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14				—, Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
15				—, Wright P	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
16		75	76	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										R			
17				—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	31	M	4	4	4	Alabama	Florida	Alabama													
18				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
20				[illegible], William	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				At School		4							
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				At School		4							
22		76	77	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer						R			
23				—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	5	5	4	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]													
24				—, Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				—, [illegible] C	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
26				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				At School		4							
27				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		4							
28		77	78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R			
29				—, Ethel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
31		78	79	Long, W B	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer						R			
32				—, Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
33				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W		5	4	Mississippi	S Carolina	[illegible]													
35		79	80	Cheatham, [illegible] H	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	10	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
37				—, Clay	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
38				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		4							
40				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
41		80	81	Parks, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				—, Adelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	20	10	9	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama													
43				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4							
44				—, Roscoe E	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4							
45				—, Elma	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				At School		4							
46				—, May	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		4							
47				—, Bailey	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				—, Norat	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				—, Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				—, Zada	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th and 9th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	82	Daniels, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	44	W		8	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52		82	83	Baird, Henry [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	25			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				[illegible]									
53				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	25	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
54				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
55				[illegible], Charlie	Daughter	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56		83	84	Cross, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible], Sallie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	15	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
58				[illegible], Guy E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
59				[illegible], Ernest C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible], Lee	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible], Theodore	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
62				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63		84	85	Olson, Martinus	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	2			Norway	Norway	Norway	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	H	80
64				—, Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	2	0	0	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	6				no	no	no					
65				—, Ole	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Norway	Norway				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
66				—, Bernt	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Norway	Norway				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
67				—, Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Norway	Norway				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68		85	86	Adams, Jacob [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	H	81
69				—, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	15	11	9	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
70				—, Alice N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
71				—, Mrs. Rufus	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
72				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
73				—, Leila	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
74				—, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
75				Windham, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
76				Parker, Hyram H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77		86	87	Eggers, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	14			Norway	Norway	Norway	1874	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2						F	H	82
78				—, Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
80				—, Thomas A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
81				—, [illegible] T.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]		[illegible]							
82				—, [illegible] C.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1875	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
83				—, Lucy K.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
84				Christianson, Ada	Ward	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]									
85				Hardin, Bertrand	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1857	42	[illegible]		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86		87	88	Carpenter, W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	29			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]									
87				—, [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1849	51	M	29	12	10	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88				—, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee													
89				—, Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]	0								
90				—, Susie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School									
91				—, Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School									
92				—, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At School									
93				Brandon, Lottie	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]	0								
94				Hughes, Dave E.	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				[illegible]	3								
95		88	89	Harris, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]	0					R	H	84
96				—, Cora A.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				—, Jodie Walker	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Texas	Indiana													
98		89	90	Wise, Peter A. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	21	[illegible]						Mississippi				Day Laborer	3					R	H	
99				—, Jennie	Wife	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													
100				—, Vernon	Son	[illegible]		[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 49

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9th and 11th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1900.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or renter.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		90	91	Whitley Jonas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	23			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	M	55
2				Linda J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	8	7	Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee													
3				Johnny M.	Son	W	M	No	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
4				Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4							
5				Henry E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4							
6				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School									
7				Homer A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
8		91	92	Echols Leonard	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Unknown				Farmer						O	F	M	56
9				Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
10				Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
11				Nellie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
12				Noah H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
13				Claud L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Sabra V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				William C.	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1842	58	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16		92	93	Seeber Prince [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	42	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	0					O	M	M	
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
18				Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		93	94	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	37	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer							M	M	
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
21		94	95	Carpenter [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					O	M	M	87
22				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	12	20			Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		95	96	Shultz [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	M	88
26				Emily A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	12	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Martha [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6							
28				Curtis [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	[illegible]						6							
29		96	97	Fox [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1851	48	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Stock Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
30				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	48	M	14	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama													
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes					
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes					
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School									
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School									
35				Adriane	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
36				Cotchett, Florence E.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1861	38	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	2								
37				Denney Cora	Boarder	W	F	May	1879	20	Wd		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	2								
38				Cliff [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		97	98	Saffell Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	M	91
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	20	6	6	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama													
41				Porter	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					10								
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
43				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	yes	yes					
44				Homer G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes					
45				Fletcher E.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		2							
46				Wm David	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
47				John F.	Father	W	M	Feb	1830	70	Wd				Alabama	[illegible]	N Carolina													
48		98	99	Buster Claud V.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
49				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
50				Charlie W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 11th and 12th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION			HOME OWNED OR RENTED			
	In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned.	Free.	Mortgaged.
	1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51				Buster Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Edwin	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		99	100	Buster Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
54				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
55				Walton Tucker	Orphan	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				McClain Josie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1837	57	Wd		5	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
57		100	101	Wallace Eliza A.	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
58				Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes		F		94
59				Steel D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Helen A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Nolan Cicero	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Rogers Canon	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63		101	102	Tharp R. D. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	42			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
64				Mary C. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	42	11	10	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Walter C. A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	96
66				Dosia E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
67		102	103	Tharp Robert D. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
68				Florence V.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	6	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				Maurice A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
70				Ruel A.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
71		103	104	Tharp Isaac Dan	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	13			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98
72				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	6	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
73				Annie Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				Isaac D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		3							
75				Minnie Mae	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
76				Wm Floyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
77				Robert Ila	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
78		104	105	Holloway Booth Doctor	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
79				Nannie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
81				Elbert	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
82				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
83				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	Mos	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
84				Cassie	Mother	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				Joseph	Brother	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
86				Gilmore	Brother	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
87				Taylor Alfred M.	Cousin	W	M	July	1840	59	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
88		105	106	Snell Henry	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	29			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100
89				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	29	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				Milton L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Salesman	2		yes	yes	yes				
91				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				Henry W	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
94				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
96				Lavert	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
97		106	107	Mawney Wesley H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	15			Connecticut	New York	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
98				Martha H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
99				Eula	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
100				Enos	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

203 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 7.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		106	107	Stiff, Malinda	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1845	54	D.		4	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Teacher	12								
2		107	108	Mabrey, Wilburn	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer									
3				" Georgia B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi												
4				" George T	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				" Mary E	G. Mother	W	F	Feb	1816	84	Wd		12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
6				Archald Hale & Catherine	Aunt	W	F	June	1825	74	Wd		2	1	Florida	Scotland	N Carolina												
7		108	109	Dunn, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
8				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	8	6	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia												
9				" Cassie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
10				" Fanny B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
11				" William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
12		109	110	Malone, Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	50	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
13				" Nancy A J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	30	10	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
14				" Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri												
15				" Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
16				" William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
17				" Jessie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri												
18				" Theresie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri												
19		110	111	Shultz, Benhardt	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	104	
20				" Matilda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17										
21				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3						
22				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
23				" Katinca	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
24				" Alex	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
25				" Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
26				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
27		111	112	Kreeger, Julius	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	No	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	105
28				" Barbara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13										
29				" Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4						
30				" Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
31				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
32				" Johnny	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
33				" Otto	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
34		112	113	Windham, David	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	100	
35				" Dora Lee	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
36		113	114	Holbrook, Walter W	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	107	
37				" Malissa	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
38				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
39			115	Windham, Laura A	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	108
40				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School		10	yes	yes				
41				Bennett, Eva	Niece	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky												
42				" Robert	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky												
43				" Fred	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky												
44		114	116	Routhe, Augustus	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	No	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	109	
45				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	11	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	31										
46				" Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes				
47				" Hetwich	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes				
48				" Villa	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
49				" Verna	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
50				" Johnny	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12th and 13th day of June, 1900, Lela O Young, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		114	116	Rosthke Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														52
53				Krueger Louis	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														53
54		115	117	Hill John M	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														54
55				Florence R	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	16	12	9	Texas	Arkansas	Florida														55
56				Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Clinton	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Lyle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Revel	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Victor	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		116	118	Denton Jesse H	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			Texas																65
66				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	15	2	2																	66
67				John W D	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														67
68				Grady V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														68
69		117	119	Shipley Hardy S	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70				Amber	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	6	6	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois														70
71				Orvil	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois														71
72				Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois														72
73				Edie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														73
74				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														74
75				Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														75
76				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														76
77		118	120	Cockrell Neil	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0								77
78				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		119	121	Clayton Jesse	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								79
80				Betty	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														80
81				Edyia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				Madrya A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84		120	122	Jones George	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85				Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	29	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio														85
86				Harrington Alice L	Ward	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	3								86
87		121	123	Renfro John	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Preacher	0								87
88				Rebecka E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	28	9	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														88
89				Sarah G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														89
90				Moses	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								90
91				Wm Bryant	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								91
92				Rebecka E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School	8								92
93				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														93
94		1		Marchman Perry E	Son in Law	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								94
95				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														95
96				Grady T	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														96
97				John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														97
98				Mary Reed	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								98
99		122	124	Fields Wm H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								99
100				Jannie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M																			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

284 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 Th and 14 Th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Fields Janie R	Daughter	W	F	Mr	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
2				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
3				Roten Francis O	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
4	123	125		Malone John H	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	10	5		Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								
5				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mr	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
6				Eurilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
7				Clemma A	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
8				Era L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School									
9				Hooks H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
10				Lemuel F	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
11	124	126		Cummins John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	6			Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								
12				Olive A	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	6	1	0	Georgia	N Carolina	Alabama													
13	125	127		Coston Wm F	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	15			Mississippi	Holland	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
14				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
15				Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
16				William F	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
17				Lora May	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				Cooper Clark	Brother	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Farm	4								
19				McCall Mason	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
20	126	128		Whitley Nathan M	Head	W	M	June	1833	67	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
21				Emma M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	38	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
22	127	129		Jones James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer									
23				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
24				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
25				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26				Miles Mary E	Mother	W	F	Mar	1835	65	[illegible]	7	6		Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27	128	130		Brooks Charles H	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	50	M	18			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
28				Eliza E	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	18	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
29				[illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]									
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]									
31				[illegible] A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]									
32				[illegible] H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
33				Mary A [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
34	129	131		Miles Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				[illegible]									
35				Minnie K	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
36				Nora Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
37				Julia May	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				James F	Brother	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Day Laborer	0								
39				John C	Brother	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
40				Jenkins John W	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Georgia	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
41	130	132		Standifer Felix	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
42				Eddie P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
44				Etna M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
45				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
46	131	133		Lenoir Robert H	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	2								
47				Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1864	41	M	6	6	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Hall Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 49 | Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hill John A	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		132	134	Robeson Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	16			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										52
53				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	7	6	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina														53
54				Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Ira D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Ella May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		6								56
57				Bertie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														57
58				Martie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														58
59				Frankey	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														59
60				Key Pleasant A.	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1823	76	W	7	9	8	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														60
61		133	135	Moore Jesse F.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	27			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer										61
62				Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	27	10	10	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina														62
63				Johnny L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer										63
64				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School										64
65				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										65
66				Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Texas	Texas				At School										66
67				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										67
68				Nellie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										68
69				Oscar T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										69
70				Grace M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										70
71				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										71
72		134	136	Himmel Theodora	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	12			Germany			1871	29		Farmer										72
73				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	12	1	1				1885	15												73
74				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6								74
75				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6								75
76				Matthew	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														76
77				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														77
78				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														78
79				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														79
80				Licado Pedro	Boarder	W	M	May	1833	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer										80
81		135	137	Moore Romie	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										81
82				Ezra D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														82
83		136	138	Evet Christian	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	D									83
84				Annie K	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M	8	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8												84
85				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														85
86				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														86
87				Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														87
88				Richy Christine	Father	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	52			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	8												88
89				Albertina	Mother	W	F	Feb	1838	61	M	52	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892													89
90		137	139	Meyer Henry C.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	41		Farmer										90
91				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	9	7	Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														92
93				Herman F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer		0								93
94				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														94
95				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														97
98				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														98
99				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														99
100		138	140	Millhouse Edwin	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. a
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 14th and 15th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Young. Enumerator.

81

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free from mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mill House Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
2				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
3				" Louie	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Otto	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	139	141		Robinson Charley	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	130		
7				" Edna	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
8	140	142		White John W.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	131		
9				" Lucy B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	3	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
10				" Clinton S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	5								
11				" Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	5								
12	141	143		Hill John W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	32			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
13				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	32	7	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
14				" Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			132		
15				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
16				" Claud	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				" Ona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19	142	144		Farris, Isaac W.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	3			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	135		
20				" Eliza Ellis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
21				" Alvis Lum	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		yes	yes	yes					
22				" Francis M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		yes	yes	yes					
23				" James C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													
24	143	145		Hardis Lethia	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	134		
25				" Ella M.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
26				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
27				" Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
28				" Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	1 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
29	144	146		Hunt John A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	19			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	133		
30				" Lula A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	19	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
31				" James M	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	10	yes	yes	yes					
32				" Margie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
33	145	147		Roberts John M	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	136		
34				" Pearl	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
35				" Eula V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37				" William L	Son	W	M	Jun	1901	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38				Young Ambrose	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					
39				" Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
40				" Johnny	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41				Patterson Martin	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
42	146	148		Miles Wm.	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	44	M	22			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	137		
43				" Mary S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	22	7	8	Texas	Virginia	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
44				" Edgar E	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
45				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
46				" Sam C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
47				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
48				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					
49				" Homer	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
50				" Lily V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 1.

Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Lee Thomas. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				White Lee G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M				Texas																
52		147	147	Lyon, Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
53				" Bythell	Niece	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas																
54				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24					Texas	Missouri	Texas														
55				" Lucy	Niece	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas																
56				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas																
57				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas																
58				" Lucius	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas																
59				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas																
60				" Bridie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas																
61		148	148	Lindsey, C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	5			Texas																
62				" Belle E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	5	5	Texas																
63				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas																
64				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas																
65				" Curtis L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					Texas																
66		149	149	Hudnall, J. S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
67				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	6	6	Texas																
68				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas																
69				" Otis	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas																
70				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					Texas																
71				" Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1					Texas																
72				" Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas																
73				" Wiley	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1					Texas																
74		150	150	Miller, Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas																
75				" Isabella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	3	2	Texas																
76				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas																
77				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas																
78				" Robert C.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
79				" Charlie M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
80				" Wm. Glenn	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas																
81				" Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1858	42	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
82				" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
83				" Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
84		151	151	Brown, William	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	23	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
85				" Addie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
86		152	152	Cummins, Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
87				" Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	10	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
88				Percy Almeda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6 months								
89				" Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6 months								
90				" Mercer	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6 months								
91		153	153	Cummins, Bee	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1									
92				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														
93		154	154	Moore, Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										
94				" Margaret L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	24	9	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														
95				" John E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Work										
96				" George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Work										
97				" Edna E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4 months								
98				" James J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4 months								
99				" Ida C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4 months								
100				" Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		4								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th and 16th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		154	156	Young, Genesis	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1826	73	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
2				Wilson	Brother in law	W	M	Sept	1850	49	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3		155	157	Moody, William C	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1								
4				Nannie C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
5		156	158	Simpson, Wilton	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	39			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1								
6				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	39	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				William	Son	W	M								Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
9		157	159	Simpson, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	14			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		60	M	44	9	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12		158	160	Bradberry, Lou	Head	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi													
14				Huffman, Marcel	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15		159	161	Smith, Mrs [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	43	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	14	4	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				James M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1886	[illegible]					[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
19				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21		160	162	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													14
22				Mattie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		161	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				Daniel M	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		162	164	Carter, Samuel C	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29				Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
30				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				Lelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9								
32				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9								
33				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34				Standifer, Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								
35				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Cummins, Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	25	Wd	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				Mayfield, Mary	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		163	165	Turner, Rosa	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
40				Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													
41		164	166	Winslett, Mrs M	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	41	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer									
42				Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	M	16	7	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School									
44				Orman	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School									
45				Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46				David W	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47		165	167	Haase, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farmer									154
48				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
49				Helekia O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
50				Hulo	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. 12
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 16th and 18th day of June, 1900, Leila Yancey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Haase Military	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S																				
	166	169	McMinn Robert M.	Head	W	M	May	1841	69	M	27				Mississippi	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	66	M	27	1	1		Missouri	N Carolina	Missouri													
			Gideon N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	7								
			Mary M	Mother	W	F	Nov	1815	84	Wd		6	3		Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			Barker, Benjamin	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1858	41	S					Texas	S Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
	167	169	Epps, David D.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	21				S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0								
			" Addie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	7	8		S Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S					S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
			" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina						6							
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	10	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	7	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Cula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	6	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Lucille	Dau.	W	F	Aug	1898	3	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	168	170	Hoover, Chris	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
			" Ollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	1	1		Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
			" Turner J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	169	171	Buchanan, Adelan	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	46	M	25				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
			" Lydia A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	9	6		Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
			" Ambrose E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
			" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S					Indian Territory	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home									
			" Ethel R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home									
			" Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At home									
			" Emmett L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			" Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Bromley, Charlotte	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
			Duckworth, Lucinda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1816	83	Wd		4	4		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
	170	172	Williams, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	0				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
			" Elsie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	0	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Ambrose E.	Father	W	M	Oct	1813	86	M	42				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			" Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1837	62	M	42	12	10		Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			" Linnie C.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1878	25	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	171	173	Franklin, Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1893	7	M	12	6	4		Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
			" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S					Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At home									
			" Julia	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
			" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	0	S					Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
			" Lemuel	Brother	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
	172	174	Carr, Thomas D.	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer									
			" Luther	Sister	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Cleona	Sister	W	F	July	1884	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At home									
	173	175	Owens, Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
			" Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
	174	176	Short, James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
			" Rosa Bell	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	3	2		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana													
			" J. H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
			" Vann V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													

7
7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instr. 3tions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Lida C. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2		175	177	Smith David	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	W		3
3				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	27	6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]										Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]										Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
6		176	178	Cox David [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				Cox Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Peddler									
10				Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	46	M	25	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26					Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													
12				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
13				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15		178	180	Cook William	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										2			
16				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
20				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21		179	181	Mitchell Christ	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
23				Herbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant									
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26		180	182	Ed. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	8			Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
27				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				[illegible]	4					K			
29		181	183	Patrick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	22			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	NA	Merchant									
30				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	22	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
31				John B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Salesman									
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
34				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
38		182	184	Brashear [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						2			
39				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		183	185	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2								
42				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	6	4	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee													
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47		184	186	Simpson [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer						4			
48				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
49				Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]									
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Carroll
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	185	187	Allen Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52			Lucretia "	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	1	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53	186	188	Thomas Manley	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
54			Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	2	1		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
55	191	189	William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56			Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	11	4	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
57			Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58			Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
60	188	190	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
61			Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
62			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
63	189	191	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	6			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64			Leila	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65			Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66	190	192	Cagle James	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	California													
68			Floyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
69			Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	191	193	Woody Walker	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	27	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Engineer									
71			Emily E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
72			Homer	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
73			Melvin	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74			Ethel	Dau	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75			[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]		22	M		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76	190	194	Cagle Creighton	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith									
77			Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78	193	195	White Harvey	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer									
79			Claudia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
80			Lela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school									
81			Alvin C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
82			Linsey E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84			Leslie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
85	194	196	Insall Eric	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer									
86			Clara E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
87			Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88			Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	195	197	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1843	56	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
90			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	15	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At home									
91			Neal	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At home									
92			Leighton	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At home									
93			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At home									
94			Fred C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school									
95			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
96			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
97	196	198	Brown [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
98			Callie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99			Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
100			Gladis	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instr. 40ona.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18th and 19th day of June, 1900, Leila O Young, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		197	199	Davis Asberry	Head	W	m	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Engineer marine	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
2				Eliza	Wife	W	f	Apr	1863	38	M	10	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Maud	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
4				Dot	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
5				Paul	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
6		198	200	Cook, George	Head	W	m	Dec	1868	31	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
7				Virginia	Wife	W	f	Nov	1872	27	M	7	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				Lousie E	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
9				Lucy Ethel	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi													
10				Tom	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
11		199	201	Parker, Emmett C	Head	W	m	Apr	1857	43	M	6	5		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
12				Ida Belle	Daughter	W	f	July	1879	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
13				Lousie E	Daughter	W	f	July	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
14				Nellie Ellen	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
15				Myrtle I	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
16				George W	Son	W	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
17		200	202	Shelton Leslie	Head	W	m	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
18				Edith	Wife	W	f	Mar	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19				Eugene	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
20		02		Eugene	Head	W	m	Mar	1868	32	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
21				Jessie	Wife	W	f	Dec	1867	32	M	4	4		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
22		201	204	West, Preston C	Head	W	m	Dec	1844	55	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	163	
23				Emma	Wife	W	f	Jan	1863	37	M				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
24				Cecil	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
25				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
26				Hope	Daughter	W	f	June	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
27		202	205	Hoover, Newton	Head	W	m	Feb	1865	35	M	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	167	
28				Lula	Wife	W	f	Nov	1875	24	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29				Lee	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30				Ernest	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				Cleo	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
32				Willie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
33				Maud	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
34		203	206	Davis, William C	Head	W	m	Mar	1859	41	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	11	
35				Celia M.	Wife	W	f	Mar	1859	41	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
36				William	Son	W	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
37				Nannie L	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
38				Anna Grady	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
39				Wardlaw	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
40		204	207	Stephens, Edward C	Head	W	m	Oct	1843	56	M	30			Indiana	New Jersey	New York				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	111	
41				Missouri	Wife	W	f	June	1851	48	M	30	9	7	Texas	Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
42				Ira W.	Son	W	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
43				Addie C	Daughter	W	f	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
44				James A.	Son	W	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
45				Charlie C	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
46				Leroy	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
47		205	208	Dansby, Adron	Head	W	m	Oct	1866	43	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	172	
48				Louisa	Wife	W	f	Nov	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
49				Cecil	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			4 yes	no	yes				
50				Jonathan D.	Son	W	m	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 2
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Leila O. Nevins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Danby Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
52				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
53				" Erin	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
54				Craig	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
55		209	209	Castleberry James	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
56				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
57				" Golda	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school									
58				" John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school									
59				" Loretta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
60				" Luther M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
61				" Chancie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
62				" Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63		210	210	Mitchell Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1824	76	M	42			Florida	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
64				" Isabel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	22	7	5	unknown	North Carolina	Mississippi													
65				" Rufus	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
66				" Laurence	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				At school		4							
67				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				At school									
68				" Carl	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama													
69		208	211	Thach Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	34			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
70				" Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	34	4	4	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia													
71				" Robert D. A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7								
72				" Stephen Pinkney	Son	W	M	April	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher	7								
73				" Lula A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
74		209	212	Bromley Addison	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	34			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
75				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	24	11	10	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
77				" James	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
78				" Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		6							
79				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		6							
80				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		6							
81				" Clay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
82		210	213	Duckworth Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	17			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer									
83				" Sarah R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	17	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				" Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Texas													
85				" Alex A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Texas				At school		4							
86				" Henry L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		4							
87				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		4							
88				" Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
89				" Ruby Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
90				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee													
91		211	214	Featherston David	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
92				" Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	15	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
93				" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		4							
94				" James W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		1							
95				" David A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		1							
96				" Charley W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
97				" Ira F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
98				" Lula J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
99				" Dewitt	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
100		212	215	Fulton Joseph H.	Head	W	M	May	1834	65	M	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instr. 3/Gen.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fulton Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	7	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				— Ben F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
3				— Beula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At home		3 yes	yes	yes				
5				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at home		3 yes	yes	yes				
6				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
7				— Thomas D	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
8				— Warren	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
9				— Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
10	213	216		Hoover Newton Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	48	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Samantha	Mother	W	F	July	1828	71	Wd	1	3		Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12	214	217		Hacker David R	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	23	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes	yes			
16				— Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes	yes			
17				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes	yes			
18				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		4 yes	yes	yes	yes			
19				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes	yes			
20				— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
22				— Morgan	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23	215	218		Tuck Jesse F	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
24				— Angie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
25	216	219		Gideon Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
26				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
28				— Lydia	Son	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
29				— Clint	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
30	217	220		Gideon John F	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	6			Mississippi	S Carolina	Scotland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
31				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1845	55	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
32				— Spencer C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	27					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
33				— Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee												
34				— Jester	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
35				— David M.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Mississippi	Scotland	Scotland												
36				Cooper Robert L	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
37	218	221		McCleskey George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mary Lela	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Cleota	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
40	219	222		Latham Jno W Jr	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
41				— Blank E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At School	5	9 yes	yes	yes	yes			
42				— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At School	5	9 yes	yes	yes	yes			
43	220	223		Owens Samuel F H	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	17			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
44				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	47	M	17	11	11	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Sallie P.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
48				— George	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes			
49				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes			
50				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 19th and 20th day of June, 1900, Lula C Greene, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Greene Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas																						
				- Lea	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas																						
				- Lizzie Q	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas																						
		22	224	Ellsworth Phillip H	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21	2																								
				- Jane A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	21	2		Mississippi																						
				- Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi																						
				- Cora	Dau	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Mississippi																						
				- Charley L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas																						
				- Eula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas																						
				- Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas																						
		22	225	Buckner Lucian	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	4			Texas																						
				- Pearl	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Texas																						
				- Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas																						
				- Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas																						
				- Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas																						
				- Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas																						
				- Infant	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas																						
		22	226	Cox John M	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Edith E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Flora Dell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
		22	227	Cox Edward D	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	17			Texas	New York	Massachusetts																				
				- Catherine C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	17	9	7	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama																				
				- Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- William G	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- Jeannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				- Infant	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
		22	228	Brock Wiley M	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Texas																				
				- Sarah E A	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama																				
				- Village	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																				
				- Wm Wooten	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																				
				- Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi																				
				- Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi																				
		22	229	Holland Garth Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi																				
				- Pearl	Son	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Bertram	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Jimmie	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
		22	230	Cox Willis S	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	43			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi																				
				- Nancy R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	43	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				- Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																				
				Farris Jesse	Boarder	W	M	July	1866	33	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina																				
		22	231	Cox Kenbirg	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	44	M	18			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee																				
				- Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	M	18	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

State Texas
County Cowell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county. precinct 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instr. ctions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. ....

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Lillie Tinney, Enumerator.

86

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Cooksey Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					1
2				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Jamie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														4
5				Mandie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														5
6				Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														6
7		228	231	Grigsby James H.	Head	W	M	July	1841	59	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	34	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11		229	232	Johnson Thomas T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Lucile	Wife	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M	22	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13				George E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					15
16				Addie P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														16
17				Lee E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														17
18				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														18
19		230	234	Tapp James C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														19
20				Lizzy E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														20
21				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes					22
23				Emmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														23
24				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														24
25		231	235	Grimes Charles F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Minnie C.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Son		W	M	Aug	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														27
28		232	236	Hopkins Emmit	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	7			Georgia	Tennessee	Kentucky														28
29				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Son		W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					30
31				[illegible]																										31
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				[illegible]		W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				Clara	Mother	W	F	Mar	1856	43	W	4	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
37				Cleveland	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					37
38		233	237	Williams, John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Virginia	Wales	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	2	Texas	Scotland	Texas														39
40				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														41
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														42
43		234	238	Barnett Samuel P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														43
44				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	4	4	4	Georgia	Carolina	Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														45
46				Early	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia														46
47				Williamson Wm. B.	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					47
48				John L.	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					48
49		235	239	Barnett Daniel P.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					49
50				Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														50
				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Rusk

Township or other division of county Precinct 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 12

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free.	Owned with mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51			23	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53				William [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															61
62	237	240	Latham Monroe E.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	3			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer											62
63			Florence M.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	21	M	3	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															63
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															64
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															65
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															66
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															67
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															68
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															69
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															70
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															71
72			William [illegible]	Father	W	M	[illegible]	Oct	1854	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															72
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1854	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															73
74	239	242	Dudly William F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															74
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															75
76			[illegible]	Daughter	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															76
77			[illegible]	Daughter	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															77
78			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															78
79			Myrtle D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas															79
80			[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1892	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas															80
81	240	243	Goff Lavander E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															81
82			Sarah D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	27	12	8	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]															82
83			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee															83
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															84
85			Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															85
86			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															86
87			Lidia L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															87
88	241	244	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															88
89			Eliza E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia															89
90			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															90
91			Trudy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															91
92			Pitts Walter da	Cousin	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															92
93	240	245	Armstrong Albert H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1868	32	M	10			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]															93
94			Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															94
95			Valley B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															95
96			Robert L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															96
97			James M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															97
98			Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															98
99			Stony B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															99
100	243	246	Cooksey James R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cassell

Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instr. 2 thereto.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dooley Ellen E	Head																									
2				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4	211	211		Bass [illegible]	Head																									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
6				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
8				Hattie [illegible]	Daughter																									
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
10	212	212		Parker [illegible]	Head																									
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
16				Georgia [illegible]	Daughter																									
17	213	213		Parker [illegible]	Head																									
18				Amanda [illegible]	Sister																									
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
20				Cooksey Samuel	Servant																									
21	214	214		Shepard Elmer	Head																									
22				[illegible] Addine	Niece																									
23				[illegible] Francis	Son																									
24				[illegible] Lucy	Son																									
25				[illegible]	Boarder																									
26	215	215		Wright [illegible]	Head																									
27				[illegible]	Wife																									
28				[illegible]	Daughter																									
29				[illegible]	Son																									
30	216	216		Cambridge [illegible]	Head																									
31				[illegible]	Wife																									
32	217	217		Carter Hadens	Head																									
33				[illegible]	Wife																									
34				[illegible]	Son																									
35				[illegible]	Boarder																									
36	218	218		Chaney William	Head																									
37				Mary E.	Wife																									
38				Eva C.	Daughter																									
39				[illegible]	Daughter																									
40				[illegible]	Son																									
41				[illegible]	Son																									
42	219	219		Woodall Lee	Head																									
43				Ella	Wife																									
44				Vera B.	Daughter																									
45				[illegible]	Son																									
46				[illegible]	Daughter																									
47				Lilla	Daughter																									
48				[illegible]	Daughter																									
49				Alex	Brother																									
50				Welch Mary	Mother																									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Della Pierce Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	LOCATION. In Cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Welch Leonard	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas															
52		263	257	Dorsey Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
54				Eddia	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Effia L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Otto	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		264	258	Hardy Lowrie	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
60				Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
63				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		265	259	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11	11		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Erice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Erice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Elmer	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		266	260	Armstrong James K P	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73				Susan A	Mother	W	F	May	1836	64	W	9	6		Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee													
74				Jennie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
75		267	261	Claire Leonard	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				Mamie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
77				Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Lawrence E	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		268	262	Parker, Berry	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	74	M	3			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina													
82				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83		269	263	Wilson Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Texas	N Carolina	Alabama													
84				Allie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
85				Elizabeth M	Mother	W	F	Sept	1849	50	W	8	6		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia													
86		270	264	Walton Leonard	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	21			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				Dora E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	8	5		Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana													
88				Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At School		6							
89				Elsa L	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
90				Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
91				Della I	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5 months	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
92		271	265	Hartley Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri				Farmer	2								
93				Mamie V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	10	2	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
94				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
95				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		9							
96				Eddie K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3							
97		272	266	Barnes David	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	23			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
98				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	23	4	1	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													
99				Charles G	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
100		273	267	Barker Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer									

7–224.

212

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Leila Young Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farms schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bonham, Jonathan	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	15	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				" Priscilla	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42					Texas		Georgia													
3				" Jonathan	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas		Texas													
4				" Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas		Texas													
5	264	264		Meeker, Leonard	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M				Florida	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer									
6				" Margaret	Niece	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
7	265	265		Bush, Thomas F.	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	17	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
8				" Minnie	Son	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
9				" Willie M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
10				Cain, Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2		Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11				" Lemuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				" Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14	266	266		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1		Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	267	267		Smith, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M	1	1		[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				" James H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
23				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
24				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
25				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26	268	268		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	44	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
27				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	10	7	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
28				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School									
29				" Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
30				" [illegible] C.	Son	W	M	Jul	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
31				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School									
32				" Hubert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
33				" Lola C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
34				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School									
35	269	272		Clark, Hugh L.	Head	W	M	June	1848	52	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
36				" Jane	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	6	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37	270	273		Oxford, Samuel S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
38				" Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	21	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
39				" Jerry W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				At School									
40				" James S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				At School	7	yes	yes	yes					
41				" Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
42				" [illegible] L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
43				" Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
44				" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
45				" Henry G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes					
46	271	274		Gray, Henry C.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer									
47				" Lula I.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	N Carolina	Arkansas													
48				" Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School									
49				" Johnny	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
50				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Leila Young, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother, of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Gray, Bryan	Son	W	M	July	1900						Texas															51
52			270	270	Jones, James P.	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													52
53					Mamie J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Louisiana													53
54					Edith	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School									54
55					Orville D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School									55
56					Roy E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School									56
57					Nellie	Son	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School									57
58					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School									58
59					Chester H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													59
60					Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													60
61					Ora	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													61
62			273	273	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								62
63					Martha D.	Wife	W	F	May	1844	69	M	33	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													63
64					John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													64
65			274	274	Brown James F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7			Louisiana	Virginia	North Carolina													65
66					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	7	1		Missouri	[illegible]	Texas													66
67			275	275	Lee Henry H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia													67
68					Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	24	5	5	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													68
69					Flora C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													69
70			276	276	Patterson Wesley H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													70
71					Lythia	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72					William	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													72
73					Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													73
74					Joel	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													74
75			277	281	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								75
76			278	279	Stevens William	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													76
77					Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	20	6	5	Texas	Germany	Wales													77
78					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79					Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3							79
80					Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							80
81					Carrold	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									81
82					Elsie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83			279	280	Evans William	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													83
84					Eliza E.	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													84
85					Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													85
86					Flonder	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													86
87					Otho	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													87
88			280	281	Gardner Daniel F.	Head	W	M	June	1843	57	M	34			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													88
89					Lucy Ann	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	34	4	4	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Georgia													89
90					Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								90
91			281	282	Gardner George F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0								91
92					Terrie Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													92
93					Ethel E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2							93
94					Robert C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													94
95					Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													95
96			282	283	Simpson Wyley H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								96
97					Angelina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													97
98					Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													98
99					Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													99
100			283	284	Hollingsworth David R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

213 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. —
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Lilla T. Young, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Boyd Delmer	Daughter	W	F								Texas																51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F								Texas																52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jr							Texas																53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]																54
55				Lily K	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														55
56				Lilas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57				Martha	Sister	W	F	July	1858	41	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina														57
58				Mollie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1863	37	S				Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina														58
59				Ada L	Sister	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	S Carolina														59
60				Haggard Timothy E.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	0			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Minnie M	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Missouri														61
62				Alfred E	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														62
63				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														63
64				Russell	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														64
65				Willis John	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														65
66				Penelope A	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	15	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														66
67				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Emmett H	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Gordon Sarah E	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1858	42	W	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														71
72				Claud	Niece	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														72
73				Boyd Landon	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Arkansas	Virginia														73
74				Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	15	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														74
75				Nathaniel E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Carey James W	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas														78
79				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Lavinia P	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	W	5	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														81
82				Leonidas	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														82
83				Wm Carter James	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														83
84				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	25	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina														84
85				[illegible]	Son	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				Proctor Perrina	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1817	83	W	2		2	S Carolina	Unknown	Unknown														86
87				Sharp Edward G	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				Lenora Lee	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				McClain Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Edna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														91
92				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Bromley Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														93
94				Effie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas														94
95				Leola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														95
96				Claud	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														96
97				Cathey James W	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas														97
98				Cora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Samuel C	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 45
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		220	303	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
4				Meda A	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana				At School									
5				Leon V	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
6				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
7		221	304	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
8				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	Sister-in-law	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.													
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the U. S.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	owned or rented.	owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State Texas
County Cowell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. W F Horton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Overcash O W 8-1 pp 8	Head E C R	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	11			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
2				— S E	wife	W	M	Mch	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					12		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Edna	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes				
4				— Lauie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes				
5				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
6				— Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
7				— Infant	Son	W	M	Apr	1900						Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
8				— Margt E	Mother	W	F	Aug	1823	76	Wd		8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9		2	2	Jackson J W 10-1 pp 10	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	2
10				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feby	1866	34	M	20	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					12		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				— William T	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Samuel G	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Lauie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
15				— Effie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
16				— Thos Edd	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				— George A	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				— Martha H	Daughter	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19		3	3	Hartley R H 4-1 pp 4	Head E C R	W	M	Nov	1872	26	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes			F	3
20				— Margt L D	Wife	W	F	July	1875	22	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
22				— Eula May	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
23		4	4	Hudson T E 5-1 pp 5	Head E C	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	12		yes	yes	yes	R	7	4	
24				— Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	23	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Mittie V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				— Phoebia J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				— John Stanly	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28		5	5	Hewlett John S 4-1 pp 4	Head E C	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	O	7	7	5 2
29				— Emma A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				— Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							no	no	no				
32		6	6	Slater J M	Head	W	M	Feby	1866	34	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	7	6	
33				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Erastus C	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
35				— Infant	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2m	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	no	no				
36				— Margt E	Mother	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd		6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37		7	7	Short J W	Lodger	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	7
38		7	7	Wallis E 2-1 pp 2	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	5			Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	8
39				— Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	42	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40		8	8	McCandless A J 7-1 pp 7	Head E C R	W	M	May	1858	42	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	9
41				— Margt 7-1 pp 7	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	7	5	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Charley E	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
43				— Early P	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Peter R	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mollie A	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				House Work			yes	yes	yes				
47		9	9	Latham Monroe	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	10
48				— Ollie C	Wife	W	F	Feby	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Walter K	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	no	no				
50		10	10	Latham James	Friend	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	30			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	11

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct # 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 60 | 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. W. T. Caston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read	Can write	WHOLE NO. OF MORTGAGE
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			10	— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	46	M	30	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina					12		yes	yes	yes				
52				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53				— James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
54	11	11	Maxwell Lee L	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	12
55			— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	24	M	7	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
56			Isaac L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
57			— Dave F.	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
58			— W. W.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
59			— William B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
60			— Mary Ann	Mother	W	F	Sept	1840	59	Wd		6	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
61	12	12	Cline Thos W.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Well Digger	0		no	no	yes	R		7	13
62			— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	28	11	7		Alabama	Florida	Georgia							no	no	yes				
63			— Riley Thos	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
64			— Silvester	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
65			— Etta M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
66			— James R	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
67			— Roy L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
68	13	13	Pruett D. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	37				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	9	7	7	14
69			— Louisa E.	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	37	5	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70			— Newt. C.	Adpt. Son	W	M	Jan	1820	0	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
71	14	14	Pruett Moses	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	1				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	15
72			— Dora	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	18	M	1	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
73			— Robert A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2m	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
74	15	15	Campbell Archy	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	4				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		7	16
75			— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
76			— Lundie M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
77			— Auburn	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
78	16	16	Wilson B. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	34				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	17
79			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	34	9	8		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
80			— Pearl A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81			— James B	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor.			yes	yes	yes				
82			— Georgia Ann	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83			Campbell John	Lodger	W	M	Oct.	1879	20	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
84	17	17	Wilson J. Hugh	Head	W	M	Feby	1867	33	M	11				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	18
85			— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	11	7	7		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
86			— Henry	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
87			— Ollie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
88			— Hettie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
89			— Nettie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
90			— Hubert E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
91			— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
92			— Josie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0m	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
93	18	18	Ray Edward	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	8				Ohio	Northern Indiana	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	19
94			— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	5	3		Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
95			— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Ohio	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
96			— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Ohio	Missouri							no	no	yes				
97			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2m	S					Texas	Ohio	Missouri							no	no	no				
98			Haggard Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S					Missouri	Germany	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
99	19	19	McCelvedon J. M.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1852	48	M	23				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	20
100			— Mary R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	38	M	23	3	3		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

State Texas
County Gregg

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. W. F. Easton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
2				Ada H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Jessie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Hattie S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
5				Mollie O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				
6				Sam L	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5	yes	no	yes				
7				Mahon W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						3	no	no	yes				
8				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	no				
9	20	20		Johnson R	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
10				Myrtle B	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
12				Bula A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
13				Mallie A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
14				Walter C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
15				Josie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
16				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
17	21	21		Seay Riley	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	11			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	22	
18				Loretta V	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	11	8	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes			23	
19				Madyie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
20				Lelar	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
21				Ocy	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
22				Elem	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
23				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
24				Wewie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
25				Seay	Brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
26	22	22		Brady J.A.	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
27				Fanny B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	15	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
28				Eula May	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
29				Addie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
30				Henry Monk	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
31				Johnnie Rd	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
32				Pearl E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes				
33				Stella June	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9m	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	no				
34	23	23		Tabuen T.E.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	
35				Emmett S	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
36				Pearl A	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
37				Lyle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Luther	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
39				Oliver	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
40	24	24		Atkinson T.H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26	
41				Allie N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	25	8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Milton A	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				James R	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
46	25	25		Hamilton William F	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	40			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
47				Louisa R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	40	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
48				Sullivan John	Lodger	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49	26	26		Weaver Mat	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	28	
50				Lovia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooryell

Township or other division of county.- Precinct 8

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No. 50

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. W. F. Easton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Could read.	Could write.	Could speak English.	WEALTH OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Weaver Sam	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
52				— Dosia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
53				— Bunie V	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54	27	27		Hamilton Frank	Head	W	M	Feby	1864	36	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	29		
55				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
56				— Ellis R	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes						
57				— Benjamin W	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes						
58	28	28		Weaver John C	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	30		
59				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1868	31	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
60				— Ula E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
61				— Oscar B	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes						
62				— Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						na	na	yes						
63				— Mary Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes						
64				— Nola Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8m	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no							
65	29	29		Hamilton J R	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	31			
66				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
67				— Henry W	Son	W	M	May	1891	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor		3 yes	yes	yes						
68				— John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor		5 yes	yes	yes						
69				Frances V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	no	yes						
70				— Robt Franklin	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
71				— J B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
72	30	30		Ward A H	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	32			
73				— Ollie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	44	M	24	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
74				— Thatious	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						
75				— Malcom	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0 yes	yes	yes						
76				— Doug L	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6 yes	yes	yes						
77				— Loyd F	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6 yes	yes	yes						
78				— Otis G	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5 yes	yes	yes						
79				— Lou Sell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes						
80				— Bertie M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
81	31	31		Griffin William H	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	33		
82				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Feby	1881	19	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
83				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
84				— Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	4m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
85				— Miriam	Sister	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana					0	yes	yes	yes						
86	32	32		Young Rob	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	34		
87				— Sarah B	Wife	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	7	5	3	Texas	ia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
88				— Ivy L	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3 yes	no	yes						
89				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
90				— Sigmund	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	7m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
91				— Bert	Brother	W	M	Apr	1880	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer		yes	no	yes						
92	33	33		Kelly Dave R	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	35			
93				— Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
94				— Reece	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
95				Jesse Bee	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	no						
96	34	34		Sellers Ed G	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	36		
97				— Margret A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	41	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
98				Appreciate Ellis	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
99	35	35		Whitely John	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	14			Arkansas	England	England				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	37			
100				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 50

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Precinct - 8 Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. W. T. Carlton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Isaac C	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														1
2				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas					0									2
3				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														3
4				— Callie J	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														4
5	34	36		Young James H 10-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								5
6				— Mary C 10	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	31	13	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														6
7				— Lula O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														7
8				— Henry V	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														8
9				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														9
10				— Tom E	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														10
11				— Alice H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														11
12				— Guy M	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														12
13				— Tasker L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														13
14				— Otrega H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														14
15	37	37		Sellers Jack F 7-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	38			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								15
16				— Mary A 7-1	Wife	W	F	Feby	1853	47	M	33	11	11	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina														16
17				— Norman	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Labor	0								17
18				— Albert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Labor									18
19				— Annie May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														19
20				— Joel	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														20
21				— Adam W	Son	W	M	July	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Hired Hand	6								21
22	38	38		Choat John B 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farming Labor	0							H	22
23				— Rosetta E 6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Missouri													23
24				— Edna B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Ada H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Julia M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— Ola R.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28	37	39		Coalson Thos G 8-1	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								28
29				— Prudence A 8	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Missouri													29
30				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														30
31				— Claude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														31
32				— Edward B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														32
33				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														33
34				— William F	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35				— Edward B	Brother	W	M	July	1881	48	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0								35
36	40	40		Sellers Thomas G 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	5/12			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	0								36
37				— Ellen E 5	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													37
38				— Joel Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Ola Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				— Ruby W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41	41	41		Huckaby J. Ed 11-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								41
42				— Millie V 11	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													42
43				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor									43
44				— Freddie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	10	S	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor									44
45				— Myra B	Son	W	F	May	1894	9	S	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													45
46				— Louis H	Son	W	M	July	1898	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													46
47				— Robert S	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	4	S	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													47
48	42	42		Britain Wm L	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0							H	48
49				— Zella L	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	10	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													49
50				— Willie W	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. W. T. Coston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
51				— Lonnie K	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4 yes no yes						
52				— Ed. C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4 yes no yes						
53				— Bula L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						no no yes						
54				— Otis	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						no no no						
55	43	43		Davidson A C	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day laborer	3	yes yes yes	2		H			
56				Carie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes no yes						
57	44	44		Pancake Margret	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		13	10	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee					0	no no yes	C	7	7	44		
58				— Joseph R	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes no	C	M	7	45		
59				— William A	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas				Merchant	6	yes yes yes	C	M	7	40		
60				— Edward M	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	5	6 yes yes yes	C	M	7	47		
61				Ellen K	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	15	S				Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas						3 yes yes yes	C	M	7	40		
62	45	45		Reynolds C S	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Georgia	England	Georgia				Day laborer	10	6 yes yes yes	2		H			
63				— Sq Chile	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes						
64				Lillah May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no no yes						
65				Jimmy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2 no no yes						
66	46	46		Weaver R F	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	C	7	7	44		
67				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	10	5	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes yes yes						
68				— Samuel S	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4 yes yes yes						
69				— Lenard R	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4 yes yes yes						
70				— Hocial E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						1 no no yes						
71				— Jack W	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0 no no yes						
72				Selbe George K	Lodger	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day laborer		yes yes yes						
73	47	47		Fisher Andrew J	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		H	50		
74				— Eliza C	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	33	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes no yes						
75				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes						
76				— Zola V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes						
77				— Hartley A	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes yes yes						
78	48	48		Farquhar Wm A	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		H	57		
79				— America A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	6	4	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri						yes yes yes						
80				— Frank L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor		4 yes yes yes						
81				— Lester	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						4 yes yes yes						
82				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0 no no yes						
83				— Alva	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0 no no yes						
84				Mitchell Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1839	61	Wd		5	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes yes yes						
85	49	49		Hughes W S	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0	1 yes yes yes	R		H	52		
86				— Ada M	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes yes yes						
87				— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no no yes						
88				— Jemmie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no no yes						
89				— James Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no no no						
90	50	50		Colwell J M	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		H	53		
91				— Emma C	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	7	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
92				— Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	6	5 yes yes yes						
93				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					5	5 yes yes yes						
94				Hawkins Tennie	Step Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor		5 yes yes yes						
95	51	51		Warren Jefferson	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	21			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Wage Worker	6	yes yes yes						
96				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1854	46	M	21	7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri						no no yes						
97				— Oscar Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	3	no no yes						
98				— Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Housework		no no yes						
99				— Grady A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Home Work		no no yes						
100				— Hattie Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no no yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 th day of June, 1900. W. V. Coston, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Artis	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	Yes				
2				John B	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						No	No	Yes				
3		52	52	Howard Lelia 7-1	Head	W	F	Oct	1871	32	Wd	7	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	54	
4				Dan Parker 7-1	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		6	Yes	Yes				
5				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes				
6				Martha	Step D.	W	F	Aug	1858	41	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Work		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Elcie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
8				Elecie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	No				
9				Fizbelle James	Brother	W	M	Nov	1860	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		53	53	Lee James H. 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	55	
11				Lizzie M. 5-5	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	10	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Lula B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Elbert B	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	Yes				
14				William J.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	No				
15		54	54	Staffory M. L. 5-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Harness Maker	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				Emma C.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	8	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Porter H	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
18				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						No	No	No				
19				Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						No	No	No				
20		55	55	Russel S. O. 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	33	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	56	
21				Roxie A. 4-4	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Birie Irma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
23				Robert O	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
24		56	56	Russel Wm A. 9-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	57	
25				Charlotte A. 9-9	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	20	8	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Grady R	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Alice J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Allie P.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama					3	8	Yes	Yes				
30				Maggie May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						8	Yes	Yes				
31				Willie S	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		8	Yes	Yes				
32				Willie Dale	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						2	Yes	Yes				
33		57	57	Mayhew John A. 5-1	Head	W	M	April	1862	44	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	58	
34				Jos Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	18	7	7	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Sadie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes				
37				Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes				
38				Holly	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		5	Yes	Yes				
39				Iona Y	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes			
40				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	Yes				
41				Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	No				
42				Weller Wm C	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		58	58	Coalson Wm T. 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	59	
44				Emma F. 7-7	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	24	M	8	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					1	No	No	Yes				
46				Otis	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	No				
47				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	No				
48				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	No				
49				Elmer R	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
50		59	59	Watson Wells	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	63	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	60	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. W. T. Cousins, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Sarah H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	14	4	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						51
52				— Ed S.	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				nerve factor		9	yes	yes						52
53				— Etta E	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes						53
54				— Samuel O	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes						54
55				— Millard B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	0				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes						55
56				— Rufus H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						0	no	no						56
57				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						0	no	no						57
58				Johnson Letitia	mother in law	W	F	Mch	1830	70	Wd		6	6	South Carolina	Ireland	Connecticut							yes	yes						58
59	60	60		Balch Josh 2-1	Head	W	M	May	1826	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	O	9	yes	yes	no	O	R	7	61	59
60				Rilla A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						60
61	61	61		Balch W W 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	7	62	61
62				— Emma S 6	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						62
63				— Nettie O	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Johny L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						64
65				— Arthur G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						65
66	62	62		Richardson T. 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		7	63	66
67				— Alice H 3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					O		yes	yes	yes						67
68				— John B.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	no	no						68
69	63	63		Pickett N. E. 1-1	Head	W	F	July	1837	62	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	64	69
70	64	64		Toland William 4-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		7	65	70
71				— Elzitia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	24	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						71
72				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes						72
73				— Howell	son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes						73
74				O Dee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Pickett	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	no	no	yes						75
76	65	65		Vallient Thos H. 1-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1846	54	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	66	76
77				— Lou J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	41	M	26	8	5	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee				Music Teacher		0	yes	yes	yes						77
78				— Marcellus T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1864	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas			L	Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes						79
80	66	66		Estes James W 1-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		7	67	80
81				— Ophlia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	23	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						81
82				— James Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes						82
83				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						83
84				— Isalletta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						84
85				— Rurlla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes						85
86				— Adelsia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes						86
87	67	67		Agerton Wm W 8-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	27			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	7	F	68	87
88				— Malissa J 6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	29	M	27	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky					O		yes	yes	yes						88
89				— Mollie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				School Teacher		6	yes	no	yes						89
90				— Thomas L	son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				School Teacher		6	yes	yes	no						90
91				— Baylor L.	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor		6	yes	no	yes						91
92				— R L Pope	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes						92
93				— Myrna E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes						93
94				Montgomery J R	Boarding Son	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stock Mans		6	yes	yes	no						94
95	68	68		Cox Ged W 1-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	O		6	yes	no	R		7	69	95
96				— Mamie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi					O		yes	yes	yes						96
97				— Dessie M	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						97
98				— Della May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						98
99																															99
100	69	69		Williams P. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	46	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	70	100
101				— Lavina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	24	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						101

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryer
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Jonesborough
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. W. M. Caston, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Shaw H	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		6	yes	yes	yes				
2				Henley W	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm		4	yes	yes	yes				
3				Farmer J. B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes					
4				Rogers M	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
5				George H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
6				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	no					
7				Jack	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	no					
8				Infant	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9m	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	no					
9				Infant	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9m	S			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	no					
10		70	70	Pointevint W H	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	9		Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
11				Minnie Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	4 4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
12				Virginia S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	no	no	con				
13				John L	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						no	no	yes					
14				James C	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						no	no	no					
15				Connelly Walter L	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
16		71	71	Stephens A. C.	Head	W	M	May	1837	62	M	44		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	71
17				Lucindy C.	Wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	44	12 4	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Adam Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	12		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Lina E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1865	34	M	12	6 6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
20				J. C.	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
21				J. Harvey	Grand Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				William Henry	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1	no	no	no				
23				John Hutson	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
24				Fred S.	Grand Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	yes				
25				Hettie Elizabeth	Grand Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	no	no	no				
26				Youngblood Harry	Boarder	W	M		1881	19	S			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes				
27		77	77	Hagler Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	36		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	5	1	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	77
28				Julia A	Wife	W	F	May	1844	55	M	36	9 5	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				Henry H.	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
30				Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	19	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
31				Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes				
32				John	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor		8	yes	yes	yes				
33				Smith Clarence	Boarder	W	M	March	1877	23	S			Texas	New York	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
34				Adams Miss Stella	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Music Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
35		73	73	Hunter Davis	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20		Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Steam Mason	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
36				Mary Tibetha	Wife	W	F	June	1860	37	M	20	8 6	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Fannie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				House Work	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
38				Susie Ck	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
39				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
40				Henry J	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
41				James D Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
42				Estel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	no				
43		74	74	Jones Susan F.	Head	W	F	June	1840	59	Wd	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House work		0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	73
44				William F Jr.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Hall Ruth	Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
46		75	75	Harrison Henry Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	5		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
47				Eddie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	2 2	Texas	Missouri	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Velma K	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	4	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	yes				
49				Effie A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	yes				
50		76	76	Smith George B	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	4		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	74

7-22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas

County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 5

Enumeration District No. 50

Township or other division of county. Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Jonesborough

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. W. T. Easton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME.			
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Felix J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
52				— George S	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
53				— Robert Allen	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				— Zula Bee	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					
55	7	7		— Oliver B	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					
56	75	75		Young Abel James W.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Druggist & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
57				— Belinda A	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	23	8	6	Arkansas	Indiana	Kentucky					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				— Ethel a	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				— Daniel a	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						6	No	No	Yes					
60				— Tirtha M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					
61				— James L	Son	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	No	No	No					
62	78	78		Morgan William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Druggist		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				— Minnie A	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
64	79	79		Jones Samuel M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	40	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76
65				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	30	M	13	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				— Thos Phil	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
67				— Wilmer	Son	W	M	May	1894	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At		6	Yes							
68				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					
69				— Hamish	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					
70				— Nina E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					
71				— Samuel M Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					
72	80	80		— Infant	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					
73	77	77		Harrison George W.	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	47	M	11			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Stone Mason	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H
74				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	11	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				— John Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				— Sam H	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							No	No	No					
77				— Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							No	No	No					
78	79	79		Wilson Henry	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mail Carrier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	H
79				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Northcarolina	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				— Ethel R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	No	Yes					
81				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					
82	81	82		— Josie May	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					
83	80	80		Wilson Bryant W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stone Mason	2		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
84				Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	24	7	5	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					
85				— Carrie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1877	23	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				House Work			Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				— John William	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes					
87				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				— Cortie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				— Estie Odie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
90	82	82		Ferr R J.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	3			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
91	81	81		— Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				— Johnny L	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					
93				— Vidian May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	No					
94	84	84		Miller E O Mrs.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd	3	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
95	84	84		Lawrence James	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Insurance Agt	3		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H
96				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
97				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				— Vela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				— James Thomas Jr.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				— Estelle E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	No	No					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Name of Institution, ... Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 50

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. J. F. T. Carlton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Carlton Francis M.	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				School teacher	6								
2		82		— Susie Agnis	Step daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				School teacher	3								
3		83		Mayhew James G. 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	0					O	H	H	
4				— Albert T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	6								
5				— Ewla L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Home work	0								
6				— Felix J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7		85	86	— Ira L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Miss. Miss. Miss.	Mississippi	Mississippi						6							
8		84	84	Bowen Edward 4-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	30	M	5			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer Tailor	0					K	H		
9				— Caroline M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri					0								
10				— Joel Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							
11		87	87	— Cordie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0							
12		85	85	Hyshaw Nancy E. 1-1	Head	W	F	Feby	1820	80	Wd		12	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Home work	4					O	H	H	
13		90	90	Gilbert Wm F. 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0					O	H	H	
14		89	89	— Mary E. 1-2	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	13	8	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee					0								
15		84	84	McElroy John W. 7-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0					O	H	H	77
16				— Susan J. 1-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	28	2	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri					0								
17				— Ossie L. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3								
18				— Mary Ewla	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri						0							
19				— William R.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3	5							
20				— Charley D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Work		8							
21		90	90	— John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Work		5							
22		88	88	Edgar R. P. 5-1	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				School Teacher	3						H	78	
23				— Jessie E. 5-2	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	6	3	Texas	Ohio	Texas					0								
24				— John C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	5							
25				— William Thatcher	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer		7							
26				— Ralph C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7							
27		96	96	Langdon Wm A. 6-1	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	8			Missouri	Vermont	Arkansas				Merchant	0					O	F	F	
28				— Pearl M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
29				— Medelina	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
30				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Clerk	0	7							
31				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						7							
32		92	92	Murray Rob	Father in Law	W	M	June	1839	60	Wd	3			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Clerk	0								
33		90	90	Storts Thos W. 7-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	2					R	H		
34				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina					0								
35				— William C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	6	4							
36				— John Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Labor		4							
37				— T. W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						4							
38				— Mike B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0							
39				— Ollie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0							
40		93	93	Conley James H. 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	24			North Carolina						Merchant	0					O	F	H	
41				— Talbert B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	5	3	Louisiana	Indiana	Alabama													
42				— Guy C.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Clerk	0	0							
43				— Ernest H.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana					0	8							
44				— James H. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana					6	8							
45		92	92	Johnson Missouri	Servant	B	F	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0								
46		90	90	Jones Wm. John T.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0					O	F	H	
47				— Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	24	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia					0								
48				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Home work									
49		92	92	Lillie Dyd.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	7							
50		92	92	Suggs Arthur T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labor									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Georgetown

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Jonesborough Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. W. T. Coston, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 6

Enumeration District No. 50

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas					0					2		H	
52		6	6	— Gertrude R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53		94	94	Carnal Robert J	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Rest Mistress	0					2		H	
54				— Alpha Otto	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School teacher	7								
55		97	97	— Henry Owen	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
56		98	98	Kennedy Malcom	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2					4		H	
57				— Martha Alice	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	11	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					5								
58				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
59				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
60				— Eland	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
61				— George	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
62		98	98	— Myra Lois	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
63		96	96	Harber C C 5-1 Rp-5	Head IC	W	M	April	1871	29	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Block Smith	3						R	H	
64				— Willie E	Wife	W	F	June	1875	20	M	9	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
65				— Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
66				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
67		99	99	Hibbit W J	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	17	Wd		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Quilt Maker	0								
68		99	99	Winbourne F M 6-1 Rp-6	Head IC	W	M	Mch	1841	59	M	30			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Minister	0					4		H	
69				— Dora F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	30	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
70				— Pierce G	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	S			Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer	4								
71				— Willie H	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm laborer	5								
72				— Dora V	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
73				Berner Ruth	Grand Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
74		100	100	Johnson S M 4-1 Rp-4	Head IC	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	43			Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Civil Officer U.S.N.							O	H	74
75				— Isabella W	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	43	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
76				Oats Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				House work									
77				— Lycol	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78		98	98	Durham J T 1-1 Rp-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Atty at Law	0						O	H	
79		97	97	Johnson John M 6-1 Rp-6	Head IC	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	19			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	2						O	H	
80				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	19	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
81				— Tilda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
82				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
83				— Elton	Son	W	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
84				— Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
85		100	100	Jones Morriman 5-1 Rp-5	Head IC	W	M	June	1864	35	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	2						O	H	
86				— Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Art Teacher	2								
87				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				— Ira	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
89				— Johny M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
90				— Herbert	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
91				Crawford Miss Viola	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer									
92				Morgan Bonnie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2								
93		101	101	Sellers John 4-1 Rp-4	Head IC	W	M	Mch	1842	57	Wd				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	0						O	H	
94				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				House work									
95				— Jewel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				— Enoch	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97		102	102	Harrell A M 3-1 Rp-3	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0						O	H	80
98				— Annie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia					0								
99				— Dora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School									
100				— Young P	Son	W	M	Feb	1901	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Clerk									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

State Texas
County Cooper
Township or other division of county Precinct 5 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Jonesborough
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 50

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W. T. Custon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Teddy R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Amos M	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					0	Yes	No	No					2
				Mary Prudy	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1874	25	Wd	1	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Home work	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Percy	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0	Yes	No	Yes					4
23	125	10	8	Mayhew A Sr	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes		O	H	H	81	5899
				Cordie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		Yes	Yes					6
				Ouida Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes					7
				Wilbur H	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	Yes					8
				Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No					9
				~~Mc~~ Lee Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes					10
				George	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes					11
10	124	10	9	Watson	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes		O	F	H		12
				Fulmer E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		Yes	Yes					13
				Mary Susan	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					14
				Lester E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					15
				Alpheus	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No					16
				Clayton W	Brother	W	M	May	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes					17
10	124	10	10	Rainbird	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	33	M	8			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes		R		H		18
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes					19
				Charley W	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No					20
				Benjamin H	Partner	W	M	June	1832	67	Wd				Tennessee	— do	— do				Physician	0		Yes	Yes					21
10	126	10	11	Mayhew James	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Barber	0		Yes	Yes		O	H	H		22
				Amma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes					23
12	127	10	12	Hellyun Wm C	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Machinist	4		Yes	Yes				H		24
				Penelope	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes					25
				Mazy A	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No					26
				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No					27
				William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No					28
11	128	11	13	Boone Butler	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				House work	0		Yes	Yes		R		H		29
				Malcomb A	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	0		Yes	Yes					30
				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	7		Yes	Yes					31
12	129	12	14	Jarrell George W	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	12			Alabama	England	Georgia				Stone Mason	0		Yes	Yes		O	F	H		32
				Lydia C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					33
				Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					34
				Effie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					35
				Pally Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					36
				Allen E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No					37
				Ora Hester	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No					38
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No					39
13	130	13	15	Thompson Nancy	Head	W	F	Mch	1854	46	Wd		10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House work	0		Yes	Yes		R		H		40
				Nancie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				House work	5		Yes	Yes					41
				Henry O	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		5	Yes	Yes				42
				Albert G	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		5	Yes	Yes				43
				Evaline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				House work			5	Yes	Yes				44
				Ada May	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					5		5	Yes	Yes				45
				Edwin Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0	Yes	No				46
				Johny W	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0	No	No				47
				Catherine E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd		7	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													48
14	131	14	16	Brown Silas	Head	B	M	—	1840	60	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F		49
																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W. T. Caston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION							
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Daniel H	Son	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
52				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	Wid			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Housework		yes	yes	yes					
53	116	116		Mc Donald Zachariah	Head	W	M	Mch	1841	59	M	33		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	83	
54				— Jennie H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	33		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Housework	0	yes	yes	yes					
55	115	115		Willis Bennett	Opar	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm work		S	yes	yes					
56	113	113		Sailey Wm	Head	W	M	June	1831	68	M	50		Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	84	
57	7	7		— Elizabeth C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1835	65	M	50	14	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
58	114	114		Richardson A M	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	28			Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	86	
59				— Sarah L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana					0	yes	yes	yes					
60				— Mary Rizetta	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						S	yes	yes					
61				— Booker	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Navigation		S	yes	yes					
62				— Bert	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				from work		1	yes	no	yes				
63				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
64				— Ferby Johnson	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	no	yes				
65	9	9		Sanford	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
66	118	118		Toland Mack	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	86	
67	116	116		Andrews Isaac	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes				87	
68				— Effronia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
69				— Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
70	120	120		— Mattie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes				
71	117	117		Grant Annie	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	27	Wid	1	1		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm work	0	0	no	no	yes	H	H	11	
72	121	121		Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	no	yes				
73	118	118		Crook Zachy	Head C 2R	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	26			Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	88	
74				— Ellen E	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	26	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
75				— Jessie T	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
76				— Wm Quinby	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
77				— Ellis	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor		9	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm labor	2	7	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm work		7	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Fosley	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						10	no	no	yes				
81				— Fox Mrs Jane	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1832	68	Wid		5	2	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
82	122	122		— Fitzpatrick	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1868	30	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				House work		no	yes	yes					
83	119	119		Potts John	Head	W	M	Mch	1886	14	M	14			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	0	H	H	88	
84				— Alabama	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
85	120	120		Cruse John M	Head 3C 2R	W	M	Jan	1851	49	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	90		
86				— Orlando H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				From labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Williamla	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor		11	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Alvin A	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						9	yes	yes	yes				
89				Emily	Sister	W	F	Feb	1837	63	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House work			yes	yes	yes				
90	121	121		Nancy M	Visitor	W	F	July	1852	47	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House work			no	no	no				
91	121	121		Smedley William	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	30			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	91	
92				— Serene E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	30	11	8	Texas	Missouri	Indiana					0	yes	no	yes					
93				— Sarah Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				House work	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
94				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					5	3	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Eathma Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Lena V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
98				— James King	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
99	122	122		Christina	Head C	W	F	Mch	1847	53	Wd		7	6	Missouri	England	Illinois				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	92	
100				— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri				Invalid			yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

State Texas

County Georgetown

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jonesborough

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 th day of June, 1900. J. C. Gustar, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 8

Enumeration District No. 53

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
				Peter Rose	Son	W	M	Apr	1815	25	S			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					1
		126	126	Johnson Jasie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	no	yes					2
		123	123	Knowles L J	Head	W	M	May	1859	20	M	1		Texas	California	California				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		76	3
				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	1		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					4
		124	124	Harrison Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	W	1	2	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O	1	F	93	5
				— Alice Lemon	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Work in house	5		yes	yes	yes					6
				Turner Thos	Son in law	W	M	Feby	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
				— Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				House work		5	yes	yes	yes					8
				— James A	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm work		5	yes	yes	yes					9
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					10
				— Charles H	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0	no	no	yes					11
				Willie	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no					12
		125	125	Harrison John	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	94		13
				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					14
		124	124	Johnson E C	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	21	6		Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	95		15
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	25	M	24	6	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes					16
				— Estonia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes					17
				— George C	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm work		5	yes	yes	yes					18
				— John A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					19
				— Delphia V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					20
				Richardson Betty	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1852	18	M	3/12			Texas	Texas	Missouri						0	no	no	yes					21
				— Haden	Son in law	W	M	June	1878	22	M	3/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work		0	yes	yes	yes					22
																																23
																																24
																																25
				Begin at Line 10 on Page 5-A. and end here with Village of Jonesborough																												26
																																27
																																28
																																29
																																30
																																31
																																32
																																33
																																34
																																35
																																36
																																37
																																38
																																39
																																40
																																41
																																42
																																43
																																44
																																45
																																46
																																47
																																48
																																49
																																50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution*, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				HOME			
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.				DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Farm or house owned.	Mortgaged.	Free of mortgage.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

223

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Organ
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. W. T. Deaton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At (attended school) in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		139	139	Brasher Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	40			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	96
2				— Catherine H	Wife	W	F	Mch	1842	58	M	40	8	4	Texas	Ohio	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm work	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
4		138	138	Blackwell H H	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
5				— Mattie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	29	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi					5		yes	yes	yes				
6				Claud	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
10		139	139	Blackwell L G	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	33			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	98
11				— Eunice M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	44	M	33	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Sampson	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	missouri	alabama				Farm labor	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
15		138	138	— Roy Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
16		139	139	Grant L	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	99
17				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Missouri					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Osborn	son	W	M	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	no	yes				
19		136	136	— Ina E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	none	no	no				
20		137	137	Young J D	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	34			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister		0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	100
21				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	34	4	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Minnie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Walter R	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm labor		1	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Artie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
26		132	132	Neel John L	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	43	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	7	F	100
27				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	11	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Edwards J	Son	W	M	June	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Thomas	son	W	M	July	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work		5	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Medina Ora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
31				— Ella Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
32				— John Allen	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	no	yes				
33				— Sherman	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
34				— Lyle	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
35				— Fish	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
36				— W H H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
37		133	133	Brasher Joseph H	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	102
38				— Allie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
40				Houston Mrs Artemus	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd	7	7	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41		134	134	Kelley William L	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	43			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	103
42				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1837	61	M	43	11	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
43				Mashburn Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Home work			yes	yes	yes				
44				— J Albert	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	104
45				— Flora E	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
46				James W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1843	56	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	O	7	F	104
47		135	135	Barfoot William W	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	30			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farming	5		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	105
48				— Fatima W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	56	M	30	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Allen F	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Rachel V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county. Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. W. T. Coston, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 58

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Willie Ann	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Work		1 yr	yes	yes					
52				Newton J.	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm work		4 mo	yes	yes					
53	139	139		Holloway Wm G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	9				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes		R	H		
54				Sudie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	9	4	4		Texas	Alabama	Kentuckian				House Work			yes	yes					
55				William Henry	Son	W	M	May	1888	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
56				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
57				Ida Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
58				Annie Mey	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	6/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
59	140	140		Mitchell Alvin G.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	13				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	H	107	
60	137	137		Amy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	13	5	5		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes					
61				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no					
62				Horace	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
63				Myra	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
64				Ginzy	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
65				Ida Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
66				Spencer Horace	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1872	28	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes					
67	138	138		Robuck Paul	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	44	M	25				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	108	
68				Rebeca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	9	7		Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee					0		yes	no	yes				
69				Lulu M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				House work	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				—			yes	yes	yes				
71				John Luther	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm work	4		yes	yes	yes				
72				Minnie Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							—	no	yes				
73				Hester	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
74				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
75	142	142		Weaver Luther	Servant	W	M	Dec	1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Hired hand	5		yes	yes	yes				
76	139	139		Riley James S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	3				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	109	
77				Ethlen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	2	2		Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Willie Ril	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
79				Jack W	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
80	140	140		McCoy Walter S.	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	31	M	11				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	R	H	110	
81				Laurella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	6	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83				Addie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
84				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
85				Annie H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
86				Roy	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
87				Charley E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
88	141	141		Bracher Sam T.	Boarder	W	M	no	no	26	S					Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
89	141	141		Melton William C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	2				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	111	
90				Permelia	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					5		yes	yes	yes				
91				Brady	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	no				
92				Nancy E	Mother	W	F	Mch	1841	59	Wd		7	5		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
93	142	142		Weaver Martha	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wd		7	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	112	
94				Ida Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					1	3	yes	no	yes				
95				Haggard W	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
96	143	143		Barry Charley E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	113	
97				Ida Bell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	7	2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
98				Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							O	no	no	yes			
99				Cecil Edward	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							O	no	no	yes			
100				McCoy Jessie	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Coryell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. W. T. Corton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	144	144	1	Johnson Jos E	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	3			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	114
2				Amie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Ora D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
4	148	148	2	Mayhew Frank M	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		7	115
5				Melissa W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	18	7	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee					5		yes						
6				Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
7				Sallie Leona	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes			
8	149	149	3	Barker Henry	Servant	W	M	—	1877	23					Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9	146	146	4	Brisham G.C.	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
10				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					1								
11				Oscar Scott	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			3	yes	yes	yes			
12				Addie Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes			
13				Hodgins Nathaniel Mack	Niece	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	yes	yes	yes			
14				Ennis	Niece	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	yes	no	yes			
15	147	147	5	Ash B Frank	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	117
16				Lucy May	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Earnest G	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							2	yes	yes	yes			
18				Lula Alice	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes			
19				Ennis Hortense	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0	no	no	yes			
20				Ezzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0	no	no	no			
21				Wolf Benjamin	Father	W	M	Sept	1833	67	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
22	150	150	6	Counsil E	Brother	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Labor			2	yes	yes	yes			
23	148	148	7	Foust James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	118
24				Hettie S	Wife	W	F	April	1861	32	M	4	6	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							no	yes	yes				
25				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes			
26				Cohazley	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			0	yes	yes	yes			
27				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes			
28				Jimmie Dale	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								no	no	no				
29				Mittie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								no	no	no				
30	149	149	8	Rogers Alphonzo	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	17			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	7	119
31				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	17	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							3	yes	yes	yes			
33				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							3	no	yes	yes			
34				Janie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							3	yes	no	yes			
35				Minnie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes			
36				Edgney	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes			
37				Alphonzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes			
38	152	152	9	Lightsey Jno W	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	32			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	120
39	140	140		Nancy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	32	8	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Euclid C	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas								yes	no	yes				
41				George A	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	121
42				John Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		4	yes	yes	yes			
43	153	153	10	Janie E	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor			4	yes	yes	yes			
44	151	151	11	Conrad William G	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	7	122
45				Mittie M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	8	5	2	Texas	Missouri	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Jesse M	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							5	no	no	yes			
47				Stella J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							0	no	no	yes			
48				Paul Herman	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								no	no	no				
49	154	154	12	Warren W M	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	41	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	123
50				Bula L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cooryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 50 | 10
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. W. T. Carlon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Cannot speak English 24	HOME. 25	26	27	28
51				Mc Elroy	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						3 yrs	no	yes						
52				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						0	no	no	yes					
53				— Alex	father	W	M	Nov	1825	74	Wd	49			Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					
54				— Nancy Anna	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	70	M	49	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					
55	160	160		Webb Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer		5	yes	no	yes					
56	161	161		Davis Dominick	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R		7	124	
57				— Lula	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					
58				— Andrew M	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
59	162	162		Murrell Wm S	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	Wd		5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2	yes	no	yes		0	7	124	
60				— Eula E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					
61				— Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					
62				— Lula A	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					
63				— Tethia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					
64	158	158		Dillinghast Ella	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					
65	155	155		Herring Jno W	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R		7	126	
66				— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes					
67				— Edgar M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					
68				— Hinsdon J	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
69				— Johny T	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Loudon	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
70				— Charley N	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					
71	163	163		Tillie June	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9m	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no					
72	156	156		Short Stephen H	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	34			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer		5	yes	no	yes		0	7	127	
73				— Mary N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	34	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					
74	157	157		— Archie Crockett	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes					
75	157	157		Barkley Williams	Head	W	M	July	1833	66	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		5	yes	no	yes		0	7	129	
76				— Asa	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	11	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					
77	164	164		Gaston Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	124	
78				— Nevada	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no					
79				— Willie	son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no					
80	165	165		Ward James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	60	M	39			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes		0	7	130	
81				— Mary Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	24	9	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
82				— Benjamin E	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			1	yes	yes					
83				— Willie W	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			5	yes	yes					
84				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	yes	yes					
85				— Samuel L	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			4	yes	yes					
86				— William H	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			4	yes	yes					
87	166	166		Warren Robt A	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		0	7	131	
88				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	5	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
89				— William Arthur	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							8	no	no	yes					
90				— Rufus May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							0	no	no	yes					
91				— Louis A	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	no					
92	167	167		David A	Brother	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	132	
93	168	168		Bell Harvey A	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes		0	7	133	
94				— Silver Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	8	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
95				— Hiram Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					
96				— Claud	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					
97				— Eulon Nash	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			6	yes	yes					
98				— Luna F	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	no	yes					
99				— Mertie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
100	169	169		Miley Roman	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		8	no	yes	yes	R		7	135	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 Th day of June, 1900. W T. Coston, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	10	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Audie	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Delbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
4				Burl	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
5				Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
6	165	165		Herring Joe T	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Z	131
7				Ida 167	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							8	yes	yes				
9				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	no	yes				
10				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
11				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
12				Burton	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
13	164	164		Campbell Wm W	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	0			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Z	136
14				Alena Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
15	168	168		Turbeville Georgia	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At work			yes	yes	yes				
16	166	166		Carrell Emmett	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O		Z	137
17	9	9		Silvey C	Wife	W	F	March	1838	62	M	30	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18	166	166		Ward James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	24	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	135
19				Bell	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	2	0	0	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa					0		yes	yes	yes				
20	99	99		John W	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21	167	167		Tarbutton Bell R	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	5			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	137
22				Stowie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
23				Joey N	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				Goudie Allice	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
25	169	169		Walton Wm N	Head SC	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Z	140
26				Louisa G	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	27	9	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina					5		yes	yes	yes				
27				Jessie B	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				James	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
29				Venetus H	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm			yes	yes	yes				
30				Mattie Mistie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31	169	169		Johnson William M	Head SC	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
32				Lyla	Wife	W	F	July	1875	25	M	3	5	5	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Corrie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							3	yes	yes				
34				Roberta Flenta	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Texas							0	yes	no				
35				Earlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							0	no	yes				
36				Velder	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
37	2	2		Burton E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Tex	Alabama	Texas							0	no	no	no			
38	170	170		Myers Ben H	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	8	7	7	141
39				Edna Finch	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Wisconsin	Virginia					5		yes	yes	yes				
40				Cordie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	yes	yes				
41				Sallie Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	yes	yes				
42				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	yes	yes				
43				Minnie Rd	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							3	yes	yes				
44				[illegible] W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							0	no	no	yes			
45				Ova Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							0	no	no	yes			
46				Otis	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							0	no	no	no			
47	171	171		Hall Abner	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	142
48				Lucadia M	Wife	W	F	May	1833	61	M	21	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
49	170	170		Weaver James L	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	143
50				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	21	13	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky							no	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. W. D. Davis, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 52

| LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street | Home Number. | Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation | Number of family, in the order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race | Sex | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. | Year. | Age at last birthday. | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | Number of these children living | NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. | Place of birth of Father of this person. | Place of birth of Mother of this person. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. | Number of years in the United States. | Naturalization. | OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. | Months not employed | EDUCATION | | |

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

State Texas
County Denyell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 57

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. W. S. Cannon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Emma K	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						No	Yes	Yes					
		3	3	Benjamin F	son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	Yes					
180	180	Mc Neely John	39-1 Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	149	
		Honorah	40-9 Wife	W	F	May	1857	41	M	16	9	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Henry Grinnels	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	Yes	Yes					
		Walter L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			2	Yes	Yes					
		Honorah B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	Yes	Yes					
		Ruby E	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No					
		Annie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							5	No	No					
		Curtis S	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No					
188	188	Henry H	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No					
188	188	Roach Patrick	3 Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	40			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	O	H	7	152	
		Mary Ann	3 Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	42	M	40	8	5	Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland								No	No					
		Jack	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer	O			No	No	Yes					
186	186	Wilson Wesley	5-1 Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	24			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O			Yes	Yes	O	H	7	153	
		Elizabeth Ella	5 Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	24	6	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee								Yes	Yes					
		Ben A	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			0	Yes	Yes					
		Carroll J	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			4	Yes	Yes					
186	186	John A	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No					
188	188	Roach John H	2-1 Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer				No	No	Yes	R		7	154	
188	188	Sarah A	2-2 Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					
188	188	Conway Colie	6-1 Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	153		
		Alice M	6-2 Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Martha Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					
		James Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								No	No	Yes					
		Otis Reed	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								No	No	No					
188	188	Fisher Edward	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor				Yes	Yes	Yes					
184	184	McElvany J S	7 Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	28	W		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	156	
		Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				House Work		O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
189	189	Billie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				From Labor			4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
186	186	Thomas William	5-1 Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	157	
		Sarah J	5-2 Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	37	M	20	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						O		Yes	Yes	Yes					
		James P	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				From Labor		O		No	No	Yes					
		Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								No	No	Yes					
		George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								No	Yes	Yes					
		Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								No	No	Yes					
190	190	Lizzie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							0	No	No	Yes					
189	189	Elmer Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							2	No	No	Yes					
187	187	Wilson B W	5-1 Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	155		
		Mary E	5-10 Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	24	13	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Frank L	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				From Labor			4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		John F	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				From Labor			3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
		Miller M	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				From Labor			3	Yes	No	Yes					
		Ola V	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					
		Charlie B	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					
		Laura Estes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					
		Esther	Son	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					
185	185	Jesse Jack N	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	48	M	24			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	7	157	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wayne
Township or other division of county.. Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division..
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 50 | 12
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. W. E. Colvin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Taught in Public School.	HOMES OWNED OR HIRED. Owned or Rented.	Free or Mortgaged.	Value or Rent.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Robert E	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Elisha	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					53
54	2	2		Haley Melissa E	Mother	W	F	Dec	1833	69	Wd	7	6		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					54
55	189	189		Oakes Luther W	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	160	55
56				— Nancy C	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					57
58				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no					59
60				— Zeura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	no	no					60
61				— Charley B	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	no	no					61
62	192	192		Townsend Thos P	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	160	62
63	190	190		— Josie M	Wife	W	F	Feby	1867	33	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes					63
64				— William A	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							4	no	yes					64
65				— Jessie H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							0	no	no					65
66				— Josie Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							0	no	no					66
67				— Hattie Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							0	no	no					67
68				— Mable H	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							0	no	no					68
69				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3m	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							0	no	no					69
70	193	193		Anderson Wilmon D	Head	W	M	Jun	1829	72	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		3	160	70
71	191	191		— Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	60	M	30	12	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Lee Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor			2	yes	yes					72
73				Harrison Armistead	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				House Work			2	yes	yes					73
74				Shepherd Edward	Son in Law	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	2			Texas	England	Texas				Farm Labor				yes	yes					74
75				— Fannie V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	21	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama														75
76				— Infant	Grand Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0m					Texas	Texas	Mississippi								no	no					76
77	188	188		Sloan William	Head	W	M	Feby	1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	160	77
78	192	192		— Lillie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	21	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Mary Zora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama								no	no	yes					79
80				— Gideon Joe	Son	W	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama								no	no	yes					80
81				— Ruby C	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															81
82	196	196		Tennessee McCracken	Aunt-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1840	59	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				House Work				yes	yes					82
83	193	193		Morgan John A	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		7	160	83
84				— Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	42	M	15	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Halbard Ella E	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				House Work			yes	yes	yes					85
86				— James S	Step Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Morgan Thos O	Son	W	M	June	1896	3m	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					87
88				Shepherd Minnie	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					88
89				— Edna	Grand Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					89
90	194	194		— Fremont	Grand Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					90
91	194	194		Sweeney Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Janitor			yes	yes	yes	H				91
92				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housework			yes	yes	yes					92
93				McClendon Martha E	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							5	no	no	yes					93
94				Baxter H	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas							5	no	no	yes					94
95				Albert S	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas							9	no	no	yes					95
96				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas							5	no	no	yes					96
97	198	198		Hollyard Adam	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	0		5	yes	yes	O	F	7	105	97
98	198	198		— Emma M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							5	yes	yes					98
99				— Ezra V	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							5	no	no	yes					99
100				Lancaster Wm	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 50 - 113
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. W. T. Dixon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
146	146			Bass Wm	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	W			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		Farm	166	1
				— Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	W	W	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No						2
				— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes						3
				— Rodey W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes						4
				— Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	No	No						5
				— Dovey	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	No	No						6
				— Dora O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	No	No						7
207	207			— Werley	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						0	No	No						8
197	197			Mc Peak Jno 12-2	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wagon maker		0	No	No	Yes	R		H		9
				Adair R-2	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	2	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes						10
198	198			Smith E O 5-1 R-5	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	167	11
				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					6		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				— Ada P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	Yes	No	Yes					13
				— Minnie V	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					14
				Oaks Dora	Servant	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
199	199			Henderson Wm F 5-1 R-5	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	168	16
				— Edna O	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				— Ayres F	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					18
				— Otis F	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	No	No	Yes					19
203	203			Boyer Fred	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	164	20
208	208			Bob Thos B	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	170	21
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	8	6	4	Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina							4	Yes	Yes					23
				— Sarah Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							4	Yes	Yes					24
				— Thos Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							0	No	No	No					25
				Yuckley Dr. J R	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Sperryman Dr.	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
201	201			Huggoby Charley 2 yr-2	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				171	28
				Grush Zona	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
202	202			Mc Carthle Jno W 5-1 yr-5	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	22			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer ½ Blood Scotch			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	172	30
				— Adelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	47	M	22	9	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				— Zola	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							2	Yes	Yes					32
				— John William	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							7	Yes	No	Yes					33
				— Earl W	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							0	No	No	Yes					34
203	203			Richardson Jesse 5-1 yr-8	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	113	35
				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				— Felix B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							4	Yes	No	Yes					40
				— Ruby F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					41
				— Ivey	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							0	No	No	Yes					42
204	204			Grant Eugene 14-1 yr-14	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	174	43
				— Luban	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	17	11	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes					44
				— Maud A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				— Missouri H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— Emmett H	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Labor			6	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				— Charley J	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Labor			4	Yes	No	Yes					48
				— Esther B	Son	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm Labor			4	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				— Cecelia E	Son	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							5	Yes	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Denyer
Township or other division of county. Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 50 | 13
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. W. T. Carter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned	Mortgaged	Farm	Home
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nettie L. H	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
52				Bessie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
53				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
54				Nona M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
55				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
56				Trotter Mrs. A H	mother	W	F	Dec	1835	64	Wd		6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
57	205	207		Carpenter W. D	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							
58				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0							
59				Doyle G	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm work									
60				Bayne Ayers	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
61				Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
62				Susie Lorine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
63	206	208		Susie C	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1846	54	Wd		5	4	Texas	Europe	Tennessee													
64	206	208	6-1	Gilgeblad Charley	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	23			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1870	30	Na	Farming	0							
65			6-6	Art. H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0							
66				Anna Nef-	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Sweden	Kentucky													
67				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Sweden	Kentucky													
68				Rosa Victor	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Sweden	Kentucky													
69				Charles John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Kentucky													
70	207	209	6-1	Pancake Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0							
71			6-7	Mary A F	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Sweden	Kentucky													
72				Myrtle J	Niece	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
73				J. O	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	208	210	2-1	Mayberry James	Head	W	M	May	1852	18	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor									
75			2-2	Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	2	-	-	Texas	Texas	Texas													
76	209	211	2-1	Reno Mrs. Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1875	24	Wd		10	8	Arkansas	Indian Ter.	Alabama				House work									
77	209	211	2-2	John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0							
78	210	212	8-1	Myers John	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
79			8-8	Jennie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	23	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0							
80				Dee George	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
81				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
82				Minnie Lou	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Rufus C	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
85				John Morgan	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86	211	213	7-1	Pedree William	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
87			7-10	Ommie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	14	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas					0							
88				Lela C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				House work									
89				Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm work									
90				Allie May	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1840	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
91				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
92				William Otis	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93				James Landy	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94				Felicia M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95	212	214		Johnson Miss Cetury	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				House work									
96	213	215	6-4	Young Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Minister									
97			6-5	Allie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
98				James B	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Coberly Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 38
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. W. D. Coston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		216	216	Tiny Angie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
2		213	213	Beaver Nathan	Head	W	M	July	1841	57	M	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	111
3				Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	41	M	2	2	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				Willis J	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				House work			yes	yes	yes				
6				Sam	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm work			yes	yes	yes				
7				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8				Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S			Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							no	yes	yes				
9				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S			Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							no	no	yes				
10		214	214	Andrew William	Head R	W	M	July	1848	51	M	31		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	180	
11				Melvina E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1849	51	M	31	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
12				Annie G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	22	S		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				House Work			no	no	yes				
13				Charley H	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm work			yes	no	yes				
14		215	215	Hattie L	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15		215	215	Howell C H	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	37			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	183	
16				Addie M B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	12	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Maybelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							O	yes	yes				
18				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							O	yes	yes				
19				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							10	yes	yes				
20				Doreen	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							3	yes	yes				
21		215	215	Howell William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes	R	F		
22				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1888	22	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							O	no	no				
24		217	217	Kimbrough Charley	Head R	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
25				Angelina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	34	M	16	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
26				George	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor			O	yes	yes				
27				Louis J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor			O	yes	no	yes			
28				Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							O	no	no	yes			
29				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1874	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							O	no	no	yes			
30		218	218	Farquhar John	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
31				Allie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
33				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
34				Jack B	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
35		219	219	Howard William	Head R	W	M	Dec	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	184	
36				Ellen S	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Horace	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	no	yes			
38				Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							O	yes	yes	yes			
39				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	no	yes			
40				Monnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes			
41				Elijah N	Father	W	M	April	1834	66	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				Retired				no	no	yes			
42				Adelia A	Sister	W	F	June	1852	47	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							O	yes	yes	yes			
43				Delphia A	Sister	W	F	Mch	1856	44	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							2	yes	yes	yes			
44				Samuel	Boarder	W	M	April	1823	27	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes			
45		220	220	Howard Morton	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	181	
46				Nora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes			
48				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes			
49				Leonard	Son	W	M	Mch	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes			
50		221	221	Howe Rubin	Head	W	M	July	1838	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	184	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 50

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. W. F. Easton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of Birth of this Person.	Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	FARM or HOME.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jeffie	Wife	W	F	June	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	no					
				Smith Mrs Lydia	Head	W	F	Jan	1842	58	Wd		12	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R		+1	37	
				Sidney	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Melia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				House work	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes					
				Davie	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes					
				Tatum Emmet	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labor	5	0	yes	yes					
				Lucas M. D.	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R		+	183	
				Ida H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	6	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Eva Fay	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Robt. N.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Ash Whit-	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	3	yes	no	yes					
				Knowles Truett	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes	O	M	+	137	
				Georgia	Niece	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				House work		yes	no	yes					
				Kitie	Gr. Niece	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes					
				Melton John	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	+	140	
				Jane Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	19	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
				Dillie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				House work		4	yes	yes					
				John Wiseman	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	6	yes	yes					
				Stephens	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes					
				Ethel May	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	no	no					
				Mc Mains James	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1/2			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		+		
				Lenia E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Cheaves Chas R	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		+	191	
				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	no	no					
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes					
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	no					
				Marion	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	no	no	yes				
				Weimar	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	no	no	yes				
				Mc Ivy Murphy	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	6			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		+	172	
				Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Drake Murry	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	22			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	+	173	
				Bell E	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky					0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lennie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						3	yes	yes					
				Eveline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					
				Williams George	Head	W	M	July	1853	47	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	no	no	R		+	174	
				Permelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	45	M	26	10	4	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Cleary B	Son	W	M	May	1885	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
				Sallie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
				Tevis R	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						3	no	no	yes				
				Otis Reuj	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes				
				Willis E	Son	W	M	Jan	1815	25	M	1/2			Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		+	173	
				Mariana Virginia	Daughter in law	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S	1/2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Todd Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	+	194	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	29	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky					0	yes	yes	yes					
				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Della M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Coryell

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 50

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. W. J. Caston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Bob E	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					1
2				Millie E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					2
3		2351	235	Ira M	Grand Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4		232	232	Martin John	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	197	4
5				Almeda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Edgar B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	yes	yes					6
7		236	236	Earl R	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					7
8		233	233	Baird W. L.	Head	W	M	Feby	1840	60	M	8yr			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	1	178	8
9		237	237	Sarah M	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	8yr			Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					9
10		234	234	Hatton Lee Roy	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	32	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Stock Herds	0		yes	yes	yes	H		1	177	10
11		238	238	Louis M	Brother	W	M	Mch	1869	31	S				Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Stock Herds	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12		235	235	Wilson Wm. J	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	33			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	1	200	12
13				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	38	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			1	201	14
15				Dicy Ellen	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feby	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mary Lucile	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									mo					16
17		239		Woodard McInnis	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1860	39	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				House work	0		yes	no	yes					17
18		234	234	Grigsun Aaron	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	1	200	18
19				Lou Emiline	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	37	M	23	2	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia					0		no	no	yes					19
20				Lelia B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				House work	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21				Isaac Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	yes	yes					21
22				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							3	yes	yes					22
23				Ula Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi								3	yes	no					23
24				Emmat	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi								2	yes	yes					24
25				Mississia J	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							0	no	no	yes					25
26				Andersons Thos	Lodger	W	M	May	1851	49	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1863	36	no	Lather mon				no	no	yes					26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31																															31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county.....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.....

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION				WHERE BORN.			
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

COTTLE CO.

E.D. 20

7–224.

42 – 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Lantis, Enumerator. 425

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number that can be read.
		2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Delaney Charles F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
2				——— Rosa A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— Hollie C.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
4				——— Bessie R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				——— Robie L.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6		2	2	Smoot Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			Arkansas	unn	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	1
7				——— Dora A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30	2	2	Missouri	unn	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		3	3	Harris John J. B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
9				——— Maud M.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	1	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				——— Rose M.	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
11		4	4	Reynolds John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hotel Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
12				——— Alisa A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	6	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				——— Edna M.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Pennsylvania				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				——— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				——— John J. B.	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania												
16			X	Snyder Edsman	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	X			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Car Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				——— Margerette E.	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	X	0	0	Alabama	New York	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			X	Vance Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1842	58	S		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Minister Church	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		X	X	Jenkins Daniel E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm ob County			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
20		X	X	Lile Arthur	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S		0		Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				Clerk ob County			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
21		X	X	Dumont Auguste	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M		2		Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1861	39	da	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	D	R
22				——— Ela R.	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M		2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Auguste E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Canada Fr	Mississippi													
24				Boyd Cap F.	step son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Boyd Bessie G.	sch Daught	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		8	X	Wilson John M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	3
27				——— Nancy M.	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	19	7	5	Nth Carolina	Nth Carolina	Nth Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Nth Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				——— Charley L.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Nth Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		9	X	Shultz Silas J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	4
31				——— Florence A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	20	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				——— Lee Guy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
33		10	X	Harwell Alvin W.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
34				——— Thad L.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Jesse C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— Jeff M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37			X	Rundell Joseph N.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				——— Cora	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	15	5	3	Texas	Virginia	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——— Fannie A.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——— Clara E.	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——— Oliver L.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42			X	Maynard Harrison M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Minnesota	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				——— Lora A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				——— Loy L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas				at School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
45				——— Bertha M.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas													
46				——— Dollie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Minnesota	Texas													
47		11	X	Wilkinson Robert G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
48				——— Ella M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				——— Robert G.	son	W	M	Jan	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
50				——— Bud	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Lauter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		12	12	Backus Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Stockraising		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	6	51
52				Florence	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Claude L.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Thomas E.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				Jewell F.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
57		13	13	Bohner Ambrose	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	1			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	6	57
58				Adie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		14	14	Hartwell Collins	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	7	59
60				Beulah M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Un	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Syble G.	Daught	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													61
62				Gracie L.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													62
63				Ellen E.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S	9			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Office Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		15	15	Lindley John L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	0			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee												4	64
65				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Ruby M.	Daught	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													66
67				Sissie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													67
68		16	16	Potts Robert G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	S	0			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	8	68
69		17	17	Pelton Jones L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	9	69
70				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				James W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Joseph O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Mazie M.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	No	Yes					73
74				Susan M.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75				Samuel N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				Stuart H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77		18	18	Adkins Robert L.	Nephew	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		18	19	Goldston James J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Un				Saloon Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R			78
79				Margie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81		19	20	Brothers Ben J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	32			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	10	81
82				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	32	10	5	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Elizebeth	Daught	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Lula D.	Daught	W	F	May	1877	23	S	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													84
85				John B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													85
86		20	21	Cornutt Edgar L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Druggist		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R		86
87				Mollie P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		21	22	Bethany William	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Butcher		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R		88
89				Emma E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	15	9	8	Texas	Un	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Bettie L.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				William P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Mittie R.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Amos J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	Yes					93
94				Fallie S.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	Yes					94
95				Maggie L.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													95
96				Elcy A.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													96
97		22	23	De Graft Grandson	Step Daught	W	F	June	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		22	24	Crumpton John M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Druggist	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				4	98
99				Fannie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													99
100				Clarice	Daught	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Missouri	Texas													100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Yantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	29	Ray George A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Keeper									
2				— Leora F.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	29	3	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
3				— Mary E.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
4				— Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer									
5				— Lorenzo D.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer									
6				— Martha F.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				— Laura M.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
8				— Carrie L.	Daught	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
9				— Wilhelmina M.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
10				— Vandia	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
11				— Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
12		30	30	Reaves Jesse M.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Ill	Ill				Hotel Keeper	6								
13		21	34	Harwell Columbus F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer									
14				— Georgia A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	18	4	4	Mississippi	Ill	Mississippi													
15				— Achilles J.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer									
16				— Clarine P.	Daught	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	6								
17				— Paula L.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	6								
18				— Fletcher M.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	6								
19		25	32	Campbell Rastus F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber									
20				— Della J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
21				— Mary E.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		26	33	Bohmer Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	56	Na	Farmer									
24				— Dinah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	19	9	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
25				— Ira E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania				Day Laborer									
26		27	34	Saunders Benton F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer									
27				— Catherine F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28				— Mary A. A.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
29				— Joseph B.	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
30		28	35	Huffman Julia F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dressmaker									
31				— Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
32				— Carl L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri				At School	4								
33				— Luther C.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
34				— Dorris L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
35				— Calvin L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri													
36				— Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Missouri													
37		61	36	Cummings William F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	26	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee				Day Laborer									
38		30	37	McAllister Lewis M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	60	M	18			South Carolina	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer									
39				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Oct	1822	77	M	18	8	6	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													
40		31	38	Winters Willis	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
41				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Ora A.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1897	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6								
43				— Vera M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6								
44				— Bertha D.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	6								
45				— Birdie O.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
46				— Georgia A.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				— Cordelia A.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
48		32	39	Lile James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	32			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									
49				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	32	7	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama													
50				— James E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, 4
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Jessie B Yantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Location. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Melton W.	Son	W	M	June	1862	17	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi														51
52				Lula P	Daught	W	F	June	1868	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														52
53				Minie C	Daught	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														53
54	33	38 40	6 6	Doolen Jesse H	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	24			Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois														54
55				Lucia C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	24	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				Jesse C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														56
57				Lucy A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School										57
58				Pauline E	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School										58
59				Willella	Daught	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				at School										59
60	34	34 41	7 7	Clark Charlott	Head	W	F	May	1837	63	Wid	7	2		Illinois	Virginia	N Carolina														60
61				Lottie M	Grand Daught	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas				at School										61
62				Isaac L	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas				at School										62
63				Martie L	Grand Daught	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas				at Home										63
64				Hattie P	Grand Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas														64
65				William D	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ark Kansas														65
66	35	39 42	8 8	Delaney Theophilus P	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	64	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer										66
67				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	34	6	2	Texas	Scotland	Alabama														67
68	36	36 43	9 9	Reeves Millard F	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Sheriff & County										68
69				Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						69
70				Ollie R M	Daught	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes						70
71				Lester R	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes						71
72				Edgar E	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes						72
73				Eunice O	Daught	W	F	Dec	1893	6 7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	yes	yes	yes						73
74				Philip E	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75	37	37 44	10 10	McWhorter Calvin J	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	11			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Stone Mason		yes	yes	yes						75
76				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	31	M	11	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						76
77				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	yes						77
78				Charly A	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	yes						78
79				Nattie M	Daught	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	yes						79
80				Samuel W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	yes						80
81				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														81
82				Richard M	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														82
83				William R	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														83
84	38	39 45	11 11	Goodworth David A	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	19			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	44	84
85				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	19	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						85
86				Sarah E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes						86
87				Ora E	Daught	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						87
88				Hunter L	Daught	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						88
89				Booker K	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				IT	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer		no	no	yes						89
90				Davis S	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	2	yes	yes	yes						90
91				Jannie S	Daught	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														91
92				William S	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														92
93	39	40 46	12 12	McArthur James	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	26			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	46	93
94				Eleanor A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	26			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						94
95				Lee A	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						95
96				Christopher Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						96
97				Ellen E	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes						97
98				May P	Daught	W	F	June	1887	13					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes						98
99				Johnie F	Daught	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes						99
100	40	40 47	13 13	Wilhelm Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		O	F			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44-61

232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 26

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Lauten, Enumerator. 0031

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		41	44	Hunter William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	S	3	1
2				Ellen C.	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Bertha M.	Daught	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				City School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Ora E.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Sula M.	Daught	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Lillie E.	Daught	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				George F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				at school		6	No	No	Yes					8
9				Lucy A.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														9
10		42	45	Lewis Wm J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	13			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Stock Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	17	10
11				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	13	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				May	Daught	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Lillian	Daught	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Ruth C.	Daught	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														14
15				Frank	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														15
16				Wellna	Son	W	M	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														16
17		43	46	Carroll John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky				Work Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O		17
18				Etta E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Willie W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														19
20		44	47	Earp John B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	6			Tennessee	Sth Carolina	Alabama				Stock man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	20	20
21				Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	2	1	Texas	mo	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														22
23		45	48	Lovorn Albert	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Mississippi	mo	mo				Work Drillman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		23
24				Rowell Charley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Work Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25		46	49	Gober Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Texas	mo	mo				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	21	25
26				Jennie R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		47	50	Harwell Seburn	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	O	22	28
29				Samuel A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	9	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				William B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Seburn M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Selburne E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Sammy P.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Fannie A.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Gober A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														35
36				Grover M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														36
37		48	51	Woolie William F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	23			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		R	23	37
38				Matilda	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	22	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					38
39				Virgil F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					39
40			52	Carpenter Effie	Daught	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				Chester A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														41
42				Bulah L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														42
43				Elizebeth	Sister	W	F	Mar	1839	61	S	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Helper			Yes	No	Yes					43
44		49	53	Leavers William	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	O	R	24	44
45				Ida A.	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Mollie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Allice	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				William L.	Father	W	M	Jan	1802	98	Wd				Tennessee	mo	mo				~~Farmer~~			No	No	Yes					48
49				Woolie Foster J.	Bro-in-law	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Kansas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					49
50		50	54	Partin Pleasant H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	20			Alabama	Sth Carolina	Alabama				Well Carrier			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, Jesse B. Jantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		1		Tamarie Lo	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	43	M	20	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Maggie F	Daught	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Florence M	Daught	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Edie M.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Henry W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Hellen F.	Daught	W	F	June	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Lorene P.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58			59	Hunter Evans G.	Son in Law	W	M	June	1877	22	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Stock Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Henry Wy	Grd son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
60		51	60	McWhorter James Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	13			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	Lon
61				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	7	7	Texas	un	un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Birtie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Linwood C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	No	No	Yes				
65				Loid	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	No	No	Yes				
66				Leonard	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		8	No	No	Yes				
67				Susan	Daught	W	F	July	1896	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
68				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
69		52	61	Short Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M	26
70				Norman M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Fletcher L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
72				Fetie M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
73				Nella M.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1883	18	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			62	Saunders Marshall B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Edith J.	Boarder	W	F	May	1872	28	M	2	1	1	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Loula	Boarder	W	F	July	1896	1					Texas	Texas	England													
77		53	63	Smith Marion H	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Black Smith			Now Mo	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
78				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	25	6	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Walter B.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Latham Marion E.	Grd son	W	M	Apr	1897	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
81		54	64	Martin Sterling P	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Missouri	England	Missouri				Dry Goods Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	K		H	
82				Adie L.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Willie A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11					Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Joseph M.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Christer S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Thomas P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
87				Ella	Daught	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
88		55	65	Robertson William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock man			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M	67
89				Olive	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Carrie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Lee H.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Albert J.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		56	66	Robertson Joseph H	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	23			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Livery man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
94				Ruthy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	41	M	23	9	8	Arkansas	un	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				James A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				John F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				George L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Martin B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Ida B.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Mily C.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 20 | 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900. Lessie B Yantis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4	Yes	no	Yes				
2				Arthur L	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
3		57	61	Richardson Thomas J	Head	W	M	May	1859	31	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
4				Anna M	Sister	W	F	Oct	1863	36	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Public School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Jessie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Public School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Park G	Brother	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		58	64	Turner Thomas H	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	28
8				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1857	42	M	18	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Cora L	Daught	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Kittie A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Henry T	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Lessie P	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Willard T	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Mary J	Daught	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	no	no	Yes				
15				Hellen V	Daught	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				Frank M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17		59	63	Baker Jackson	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
18				Dora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		60	60	Lile Lonie	Head	W	M	June	1879	21	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
20				Ida B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	ure	ure							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				James A	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22		61	61	Latimer Nelson K	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	
23				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Annie V	Daught	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
25				Francis	Daught	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
26				A B	Son	W	M	June	1899		S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
27		62	62	Wood Jermier Mc D	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	25			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	30
28				Elizebeth L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	25	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Luke F	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Douglas B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Georgia Mc	Daught	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		63	63	Robinson John W	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Texas	ure	ure				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Julia E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Roy T	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
35				Ruby L	Daught	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
36		64	64	Studivant James R	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	31
37				Rosa V B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Omar E	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Zeta E	Daught	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Sallie B	Daught	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2	Yes	no	Yes				
41				Thomie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				James P	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Lula E	Daught	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44		65	65	Edward George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	32
45				Ora E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				John A	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
47		66	66	Campbell Ruth R	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			Texas	South Carolina	New York				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	33
48				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Willie Mc	Daught	W	F	May	1873	27	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Henry L	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S		1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Yantis. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—— John R.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				—— Mary E.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				—— Fredrick Ky	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54	67	77		Brown Mithero [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	60	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	34	54
55				—— Fannie B.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1864	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				—— Harris A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57			78	Hall Anna M.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1879	21	Mc	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				—— John E.	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1872	28	Mc	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35	58
59				—— Mary E.	Gr Daught	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														59
60	68	79		Burdine Stephen [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	Mc	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	36	60
61				—— Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Mc	10	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				—— Eastress C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—— Anna B.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					63
64				—— George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														64
65				—— Walter F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														65
66	69	80		Stone John F.	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	Mc	23			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	37	66
67				—— Dulsama M.	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	23	9	8	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				—— Norah A.	Daught	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	New York	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				—— Jesse A.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1889	12	S				Arkansas	New York	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				—— William H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Marcella M.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes					71
72				—— Rodie Ky.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	New York	Georgia														72
73	70	81		Swanner Caleb [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		73
74				—— Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	30	M	11	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				—— Bertha M.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				—— Mettie J.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				—— Lela J.	Daught	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes					77
78				—— Leona J.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														78
79	71	82		Eblen Laura [illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1850	50	wd	6	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	38	79
80				—— Walle A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				—— James L.	Son	W	M	June	1899	20	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82			83	Works Loula A.	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	10	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				—— Laura B.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1894	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				—— Ruth	Niece	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85	72	84		Brothers James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	32			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	39	85
86				—— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	32	9	6	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				—— Norah L.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Helper			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				—— Louemmie	Daught	W	F	July	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				—— Houston	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90	73	85		Brack Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	wd	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	40	90
91				—— Mirtle	Daught	W	F	July	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92	74	86		Morris William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	25			Mississippi	un	un				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	41	92
93				—— Martha K.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	25	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—— Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—— Allice R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				—— Hardie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				—— Rena B.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				—— Nathan J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					98
99				—— William G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														99
100				—— Martha L.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														100

46-61

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Jantis Enumerator. 0 0 0

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		76	86	William Mon	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Nance Josiah G	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		S	41
3				—— Ewah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Bettie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		C	no	no	Yes				
5				—— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		C	no	no	Yes				
6				—— Mattie A.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		C	no	no	Yes				
7				—— Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		C	no	no	Yes				
8				—— Fransic J.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				—— Josiah G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		77	87	Roberts Thomas J	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Texas	nc	nc				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	42
11				—— Willie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	S th Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—— Ida G.	Daught	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		78	88	Murphy Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Mississippi	nc	nc				Ranch Laborer	0		no	no	Yes	R		H	
14				—— Nora C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				McCarty Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		79	89	Goldston Sandy	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	49
17				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	9	5	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—— Ameil M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Nellie J.	Daught	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Eula	Daught	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		C	no	no	Yes				
21				—— Bernice	Daught	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
22				—— Sam H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
23		80	90	Bailey John C	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	26			Texas	N th Carolina	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	44
24				—— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	11	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				—— Charles C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				—— William K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				—— Myrtle	Daught	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				—— Eunice	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		2	Yes	no	Yes				
29				—— Katie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
30		71	91	Harvey James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45
31				—— Louie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	8	7	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— Fredrick R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—— Jesse W.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—— Bettie E.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				—— Earnest A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		1	no	no	Yes				
36				—— Lottie C.	Daught	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
37				—— John C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
38				—— Clifford G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
39		82	92	Elliott Doctor Fitz	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	35			Missouri	nc	nc				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46
40				—— Elizabeth P.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	35	3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—— Robert C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—— Lidie E.	Daught	W	F	July	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—— Martha A.	Daught	W	F	July	1891	12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		73	93	Pfeil Paul F	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	5/12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	47
45				—— Alice A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	5/12	4	1	Mississippi	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				—— Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				—— Marry A.	Daught	W	F	May	1886	14	S	0			Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Cameron Charley	step son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Clifford Jesse D.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Brown George B.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Yantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		94	94	Brown Charley L.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
52				Cowen Walter J.	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	26	S	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		95	95	Haynes Jesse F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	33			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49
54				——— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	May	1849	41	M	33	8	7	Georgia	———	———							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				——— Desdiamony	Daught	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				——— Nellie M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——— Ella L.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		6	Yes	no	Yes				
58				——— Fannie B.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		6	Yes	no	Yes				
59				——— Jennie A.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school		0	no	no	Yes				
60				——— Lola J.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
61				——— James R.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
62		86	96	Bohner Roscoe	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	50
63				——— Evelena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	———	———							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				——— Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi													
65		97	97	Hill Frank F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	51
66				——— Fannie J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	4	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				——— Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
68				——— Sarah G.	Daught	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
69		96	96	Holley Shenbon R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	46			Georgia	———	———				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	52
70				——— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1834	65	M	46	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	Yes				
71		98		Morris Nannie R	Daught	W	F	Nov	1867	32	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				——— Della	Grd Daught	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
73				——— Roy	Grd son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
74				——— Samuel R.	Grd son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
75				Young John F.	Grd son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76		99	100	Cook Hobert R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	12			Illinois	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53
77				——— Darkes V.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	12	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				——— Tobitha K.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				——— Robert W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				——— Ala M.	Daught	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				at school		6	no	no	Yes				
81				——— Oma E.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
82				——— Ima T.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
83				——— John F.	Son	W	M	July	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
84		90	101	Yarbrough Langley	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	5			Texas	———	———				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
85				——— Minnie R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				——— Annie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				——— Claude	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		99	99	——— William	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S	0			Texas	———	———				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		91	102	Smoot John F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	55
90				——— Carrie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Missouri	Iowa	———							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——— Leora	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——— Lillie B.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		4	Yes	no	Yes				
93				——— Emma M.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
94				——— Edith Jo	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
95		92	103	Latham Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	56
96				——— Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1866	32	M	11	3	3	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				——— George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				——— Lela W.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				——— Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				——— Eula R.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		0	no	no	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235 A

47-51

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the Twelvelth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Gautis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—— Jewel J.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Finley Arie B.	Step Daught	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—— James G.	Step Son	W	M	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Samuel L.	Step Son	W	M	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
5	93	104		McDaniel Frank L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
6				—— William D	Father	W	M	aug	1836	64	Wd				Alabama	N th Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	94	105		Becker Theodore	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
8				—— Veronika	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	17	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				—— Theo F.	son	W	M	may	1876	24	S	0			Ohio	Germany	Germany				D.24 Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				—— Gertrude	Daught	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—— Minnie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				—— Evangelia	Daught	W	F	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	95	106		Richards Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Stockman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
14				—— Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	17	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				—— Wilson L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				—— John J.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—— Merrill A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—— Daniel E.	Son	W	M	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Mary J. C.	Daught	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20				Williams Harvey Jr	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boy Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Bobbitt William O	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S	0			Texas	un	un				Grocer Boy	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Morris George J.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S	0			England	England	England	1891	9	Na	Cook 1869	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Bolt Willis Jr	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook on Ranch	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	96	107		Woodley John W	Head	W	M	aug	1858	41	M	19			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	54
25				—— Mary J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	19	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				—— Ida L	Daught	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	97	108		Wood John W	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
28				—— Laura E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29	98	109		Dulaney George Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	61
30				—— Eliza E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	19	6	5	Arkansas	un	un							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—— Lula L.	Daught	W	F	June	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— Lillie L.	Daught	W	F	aug	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—— Acie C.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				—— Ettie M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S	0			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				—— Jesse H. Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	Yes	No	Yes				
36	99	110		Griffith Jerry F Jr	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O		F	62
37				—— Jesse A	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— Othia E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39				Sullivan George	Half Brother	W	M	Dec	1858	41	Wd				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Brown Maggie	Niece	W	F	aug	1881	18	S	0			Texas	un	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Sumerow Fronia	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1873	26	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Home Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	100	111		Palmer Richard Jr	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	26			Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	63
43				—— Mary A.	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	26	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—— Orlpatie W.	Daught	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		0	No	No	Yes				
45	101	112		Robertson Miles H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				stock man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64
46				—— Minnie A.	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	3			Oregon	Arkansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				—— Annie F.	Daught	W	F	June	1899	1/12					Texas	Texas	Oregon													
48	102	113		Gourley James M.	Head	W	M	aug	1854	45	M	20			Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	65
49				—— Katie	wife	W	F	May	1854	42	M	20	7	5	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				—— William W	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S	0			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 70

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Yantis, Enumerator. 351

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned—Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				Mary H.	Daught	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Harry M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois													53
	103	114	Powell William A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	O	66	54
			Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						55
			Willie E.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														56
			Hazel B.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama														57
	104	115	Henshaw Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	5			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1859	40	Na	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	O	67	58
			Adella B.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						59
			Brakefield Valentine E.	adpt Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	un	un				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						60
			Moore George, S.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Nth Carolina	Mississippi				Cow Boy		Yes	Yes	Yes						61
			Powell Leslie O.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S	0			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Cow Boy		Yes	Yes	Yes						62
	105	116	Davis Edward B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	O	68	63
			Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	3	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						64
			Forest Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1849	52	S	0			Texas	un	un				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	Yes						65
	106	117	Glover Francis M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	F	69	66
			Mary W.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	25	11	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						67
			Frank M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	22	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						68
			Juletta	Daught	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes						69
			Mary F.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes						70
			Lawson E.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						71
			John H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						72
			Oska	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes						73
			Oma	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school		Yes	Yes	Yes						74
			Fred S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				at school		No	No	Yes						75
			Gracie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														76
	107	118	Price Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	F	70	77
			Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						78
			William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
			Francis E.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
	108	119	McGraw John D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	17			Mississippi	un	un				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	71	81
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	17	8	8	Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						82
			Archie W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						83
			Mary M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						84
			Pearl L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						85
			Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	0	No	No	Yes						86
			Fred D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														87
			John D.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														88
			Lura	Daught	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														89
		120	Buckaloo Editha F.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1869	31	Wd	8	6	6	Mississippi	un	un						Yes	Yes	Yes						90
			Maud L.	Niece	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						91
			Oska D.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						92
			Pearl W.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school	0	No	No	Yes						93
			Nola M.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														94
			Dewey H.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														95
			Willie T.	Brother	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														96
		121	Bennett Isaac	Father in law	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	50			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						97
			Malinda	Mother in law	W	F	June	1823	76	M	50	7	1	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						98
	109	122	McArthur Alonzo	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	22			Alabama	Nth Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	72	99
			Melvina J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	22	10	9	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa						No	No	Yes						100

7–224.

4-61

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Yeates Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tiese	Daught	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Iowa							No	No	Yes				
2				Bessie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Calvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Tressie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Iowa						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Willis L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Effie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa						0	Yes	No	Yes				
7				Sylvester L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa						0	No	No	Yes				
8				Mark	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa						0	No	No	Yes				
9				Ola P.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa													
10	110	115		Elliott John T.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	73
11				Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Howard G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Indian Terr	Texas	Alabama													
13	111	114		Donathan Frank P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Elizebeth J.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Rosa L.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
16	112	120		Eblen Eugene W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	74
17				Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18																														
19																														
20																														
21				Here b	a																									
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

Here Ends the Enumeration of Precinct No 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Tuttle, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

237 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Tants, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		113	126	Cansler James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	19			Nth Carolina	Nth Carolina	Nth Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	70
2				Belle H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	19	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				James F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Texas	Nth Carolina	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Fannie B.	Daught	W	F	June	1882	7	S				Texas	Nth Carolina	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Annie L.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Texas	Nth Carolina	Texas				at School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
6				Charley O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Nth Carolina	Texas													
7		114	127	Woodley George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	76
8				Francisco.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				John H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Lillian	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Worddin G.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Melvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				William R.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14				Ruby G.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				Madie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
16		115	128	Willett B Zant	Head	W	M	Sept	1800	49	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	77
17				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Lela	Daught	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Jewell	Daught	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
21				Maud	Daught	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
22		116	129	West Adams	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	27			Kentucky	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	78
23				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	27	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				J. Roderic	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Mattie J.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		117	130	Bunger Samuel J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				Sarah B	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	23	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Adie M.	Daught	W	F	May	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Grace H	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Samuel C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Charles M.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		6	No	No	Yes				
32				Minnie B.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33		118	131	Halley Francis M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	29			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	79
34				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	29	8	3	Texas	un	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Lura E.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Lit School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Micheal M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Mary B.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		119	132	Drumond William M.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Stock Man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	80
39				Lou D.	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	44	M	29	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Arthur T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Samuel F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				William S.	Father	W	M	Mar	1821	79	Wd	0			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		120	133	Dewees Tom F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	81
45				Ella F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	41	M	18	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Cora M.	Daught	W	F	July	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Doctor H.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Susan E.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
49				Minnie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
50				Myrtle	Daught	W		Sept	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, Jessie M. Faulks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		124	134	Newcomb John D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	82	51
52				Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	5	7	6	Texas	un	un						Yes	Yes	Yes						52
53				Georgia A.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1893	17	S	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Bettie M.	Daught	W	F	May	1895	5	S	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Johny	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Arah	Daught	W	F	July	1899	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at Schol		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				William C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Thornton Eleanara	Step Daught	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Edward H.	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Joseph T.	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Almeda E.	Step Daught	W	F	June	1892	8					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		122	136	White Robert H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Arkansas	un	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87	63
64				Phebe L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Dora A.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S	9			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Jackson H.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		123	136	Breckenridge George	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	10			Missouri	un	un				Ranch Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		11		Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	5	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Ethel M.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Walter R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		0	Yes	No	Yes					70
71				Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														71
72				Ola	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														72
73		124	137	Barron John M.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Mans			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	S	84	73
74				Odie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Elmo T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2½	Yes	No	Yes					76
77				Willie B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		125	138	Boils William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	17			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	78
79				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	June	1864	33	M	17	13	8	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Bessie E.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Illinois	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Lou A.	Daught	W	F	June	1888	11					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Willie V.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Virginia E.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		2	No	No	Yes					84
85				Robert J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		0	No	No	Yes					85
86				Martha B.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Illinois	Texas														86
87				Oska B.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12					Texas	Illinois	Texas														87
88		135	151	Thompson Elisha M.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15			Texas	un	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				46	88
89				Margarett A.	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	8	5	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Mary F.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1½	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				James R.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				at Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Thomas T.	Nephew	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1½	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Manila F.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1½	No	No	Yes					93
94				Eliga L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		125	126	Culbertson Joseph J.	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	21			Missouri	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	86	95
96		126	140	Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	9	8	Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Charles L.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				William O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Elida M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Maggie L.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

238 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Paducah
Enumerated by me on the Twentieth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Yantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number Census Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ruffus F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dannie D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	127	141		Combest Obe F.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	87
				Mollie V.	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Edgar E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	129	142		Pellett John A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	41			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	88
	128			Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	41	10	8	Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lafayette S.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fannie H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	129	143		Pelley Geo. W.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Loula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Ill							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George Co.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	130	144		Liedtke Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	89
				Annie K.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	37	M	17	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tina M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S	8			Canada Eng	Germany	Germany				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dorothea A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S	8			Canada Eng	Germany	Germany				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Walter D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Canada Eng	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frederick W.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	131	145		Callahan James H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	33	M	13			California	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	90	
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	13	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	California	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	California	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	California	California													
				Sabina	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	California	Texas				at School		9	No	No	Yes				
				Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	California	Texas													
	132	146		Beach Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	91	
				Nattie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eastone	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
	133	147		Johnson James F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Ill	Ill				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	134	148		Hutchison George M.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	30			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	92
				Minerva D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	47	M	30	9	6	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Paul E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	135	149		Combest W. Jake	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	93
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lois G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Curtis D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Joseph L.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Yantis Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		136	136	Holder Douglas W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Mississippi						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
52				—— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				—— Earl C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				—— Edith E.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		O	No	No	Yes				
55				—— Charley R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
56				—— Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
57		137	137	Gillis Robert A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	75
58				—— Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				—— Hugh D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				—— Mikeman William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S	0			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Fence Laborer		C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		yes	yes	Powell Green B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer		O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	76
62		138	138	—— Kattie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	7	6	Texas	Ill	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				—— Montie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		C	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				—— William H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		C	No	No	Yes				
65				—— Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		O	No	No	Yes				
66				—— Fannie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		O	No	No	Yes				
67				—— Lora M.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				—— Clara M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		139	139	Tyler Charles H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	3			Texas	New York	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	R	H	77
70		1		—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	3	3	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				—— Nattie L. J.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				

Here ends the Enumeration of Precinct No 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

239 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Paducah Ward of City. X

Enumerated by me on the Twenty second day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Yantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since middle	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		140	154	Keebe John D.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Ranch Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		1
2				——— Caroline A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		141	155	Prickett Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S	0			Missouri	Ill	Tennessee				Stock Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	78	3
4				Lair Ora A.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Gen Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Buckles Richard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	24	S	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Gen Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Moore George K	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Gen Farm	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Lane Charley	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranger	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Gilbert L.B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Gen Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Lance Robert A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Range Work	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		142	156	Meehan Hartley J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Maryland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	39	10
11				——— Ona J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Ill	Ill							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				——— Ona J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														12
13		143	157	McAdams James D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	100	13
14		"	"	——— Lelia	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				Easley Oska L.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16			158	McCollum Curtis J.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ranch Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				——— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		144	159	Alexander Charles L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	107	18
19				——— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	8	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				——— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				——— Laura S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				——— Maudie La.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				——— John G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				——— Lillie S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					24
25				——— Carles L.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		12	Yes	No	Yes					25
26				——— William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														26
27				——— R A	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														27
28				——— John G.	Father	W	M	Mar	1836	64	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		145	160	Glover John Thos J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	102	29
30				——— Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	17	10	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				——— Marion H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				——— D. T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				——— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				——— annie Lo	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11					Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				——— Johnnie Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					35
36		146	161	Holder Leander Fletcher	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	103	36
37				——— Mary F.	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				——— Virginia R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				——— Elvata E.	Son	W	M	June	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					39
40				——— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	June	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														40
41			162	Watson Lela Rx	sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		147	162	Porter William C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	104	42
43				——— Catherine L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				——— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		148	163	Young John Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	43	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	S	105	45
46				——— Effie A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	11	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				——— George W.	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Germany	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					47
48				——— Virginia J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					48
49				——— annie Lo	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes					49
50				——— Clara C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Germany	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Twenty Second day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Jantis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Alta	Daught	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														51
52				— Infant	Daught	W	F	Jan	1900	12 m	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														52
53		147	164	Young Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Illinois	Germany	Illinois				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		Mt	136	53
54				— Delia D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						54
55				— John M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														55
56		149	165	Davidson Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Mt	107	56
57				— Lucille	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						57
58				— Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														58
59				— Angie E.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

Here ends the Enumeration of Precinct No 4

7—Sheet.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the Twenty Sixth day of June, 1900. Jessie B. Tantis Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		165	166	Womack Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	104	1
2				——— Eliza J.	wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				——— Minnie J.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				——— Ida	Daught	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				——— Matie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Reece Allen J.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7		164	165	Page Allison R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	44	M	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	109	7
8				——— Mollie B.	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	22	10	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				——— Cora A.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S	9			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				——— Laura B.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S	9			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				——— Nellie E.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S	9			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				——— Sarah A.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				——— Ollie May	Daught	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		162	164	Grogan William P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Georgia						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	F	110	14
15				——— Cinthia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	30	7	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				——— Romania L.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				——— Oska R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				——— Odessa A.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				——— Roy L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Harrington Ford R.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S	H			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		0		Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					20
21		163	164	Stewart William R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	H			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	111	21
22				——— Victoria E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	16	12	9	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				——— Kate A.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S	H			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				——— Vaida F.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				——— Willie L.	Daught	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				——— Mable A.	Daught	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				——— Herbert E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	No	No	Yes					27
28				——— Beatrice E.	Daught	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														28
29				——— John P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														29
30				——— Frank S.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
31				Burleson Horace G.	Step son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S	H			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32		154	155	Burditt Joel Fly	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	44	M	19			Texas	un	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	F	112	32
33				——— Bell M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	19	8	7	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				——— Irene J.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				——— Dora M.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				——— Nellie	Daught	W	F	May	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				——— Mimie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				——— Horrace	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				——— Joel A.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				——— Lema B.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		0	No	No	Yes					40
41		160	161	Wallace George E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	113	41
42				——— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	19	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				——— Bertha A.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				——— Nola A.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				——— Samuel H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				——— Goldie R.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1891	9					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				——— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	July	1895	6					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	Yes	No	Yes					47
48				——— Nellie A.	Daught	W	F	July	1896	4					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				——— Ida E.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														49
50				——— Lizzie P.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1899	0/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cottle
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 11
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Twenty sixth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Davis, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		156	172		Lemmus John C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	41	M	22			Tennessee	N.C. Carolina	N.C. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	114	51
52					Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53					Chassie A.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					Addie M.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55					Willie H.	Daught	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56					Bell J.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57					Maggie R.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	11	0				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58					John R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	0				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59					Pete Lyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	0				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													59
60		157	173		Crabtree William	Head	W	M	July	1854	48	M	26			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	115	60
61					Eliza	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	11	7	Georgia	unk	unk						Yes	Can't Yes	Yes					61
62					Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	20	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63					Bob	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64					Esther	Daught	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65					Grace	Daught	W	F	May	1887	13	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				at school	2	Yes	No	Yes					65
66					Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					66
67					Julius	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													67
68					John	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													68
69		158	174		Peirce Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116	69
70					Texas D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	21	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71					Mary L.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72					Emma E.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					Thomas M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					Iora G.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		159	175		Latham Daniel J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	17			Missouri	Tennessee	unk				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76					Ida L.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	17	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77					Lola J.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78					Oma O.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79					Mable C.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80					Eula R.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81					Mammie J.	Daught	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas													81
82					Ralleigh M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													82
83		160	176		Scarborough John W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	117	83
84					Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	41	13	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	N.C. Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85					Sarah F.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S	0	13	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86					Mary L.	Daught	W	F	May	1872	28	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Post Mistress		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88					Olei	Daught	W	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													88
89		161	177		Thomas John J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	23			Georgia	S.C. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	118	89
90					Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	40	M	23	9	9	Georgia	unk	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91					William J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92					Flora E.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93					Addie M.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94					Bertie E.	Daught	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													94
95					Carrie F.	Daught	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													95
96					Christopher Bell A.	Daught	W	F	May	1899	1	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97					Mansant Eliza J.	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1823	76	Wid				Georgia	S.C. Carolina	S.C. Carolina						Yes	No	Yes					97
98		162	178		Rector James H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	16			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	119	98
99					Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	16	7	1	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100					Richard A.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53-01 A

241

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Twenty Eighth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Jantz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				—— Mary E.	Daught	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				—— Wilmer L.	Daught	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				—— Flora M.	Daught	W	F	July	1898	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				—— Carrie B.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														4
5				—— Martin L.	Son	W	M	aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														5
6				—— Lillie L.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														6
7	162	163	179	Brown Lewis Rob	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	S	120	7
8				—— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	16	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				—— Blanch A.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				—— Willie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				—— Lorena May	Daught	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12	163	164	180	Walkup Johnathan	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1860	40	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	S	121	12
13				—— Cynthia D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	44	M	21	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				—— Rosa E.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15				—— John L.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				—— Flora A.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				—— William R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				—— Walter G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				—— Robert G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20	165	166	181	Thomas Berry	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Work Hand		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21	166	167	182	Rogers Lloyd	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	12		1	Texas	[illegible]	N Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]			C	F	S	122	21
22				—— Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	N Carolina	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				—— Charles A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				—— Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				—— Luther R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes					25
26				—— Benjamin R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														26
27				—— Henry F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														27
28				—— David C. Jr.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														28
29	167	168	183	Macon John E.	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	S	123	29
30				—— Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				—— Willie F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				—— John H.	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				—— James R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				—— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														34
35				—— Annie O.	Daught	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														35
36				—— Jessie M.	Daught	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina														36
37	168	169	184	Minton John T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	124	37
38				—— Louiza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				—— Elda M.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				—— Willie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		0	No	No	Yes					40
41				—— Jesse Lee	Daught	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42	169	170	185	Kinsey Nelson	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	27			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	125	42
43				—— Etie D.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	27	10	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				—— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				—— Minnie M.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S	0			Georgia	Tennessee	N Carolina				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				—— Luther R.	Son	W	M	June	1889	12					Kentucky	Tennessee	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				—— Ammerson L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Kentucky	Tennessee	N Carolina				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				—— Roy G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Kentucky	Tennessee	N Carolina														48
49	170	171	186	Wallin James M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	54	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	126	49
50				—— Ezlie T.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	36	12	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cottle

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 1 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Paducah

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the twenty-eighth day of June, 1900, Jessie B. Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John L.	son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Mollie E.	daught	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drawing + Painting			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Hugh T.	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				George W.	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Henry L. B.	son	W	M	May	1889	11					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct No 3

CRANE & UPTON CO

F. O. 51

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

242 A

State Texas

County Upton

Township or other division of county X (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st & 14th day of June, 1900. Edmund Dougherson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	1	Breckenridge Lee	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
				Lila	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Mashers Eugene	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes				
		2	2	Baker Irving	Head	W	M	Jan	1827	73	M	33			Indiana	Unknown	Unknown				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
				Baker Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	33	2	3	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Tabor Marion M	Servant	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes				
		3	3	Estes Lizzie	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
				Espy W R	Servant	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Herder			yes	yes	yes				
		4	4	Harmon Robert	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
				Anna Lee	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	2	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				Louis	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
				John J.	Father	W	M	Sept	1832	69	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Herder	10	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Mason Louis	Servant	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes				
		5	5	Smith Wm R	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	17			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Stock Herder	0	6	yes	yes	yes		F	11	
				Ellen	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	17	4	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
		6	6	Wilmire McBride	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	4	
				Lon	Brother	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes				
		7	7	Newcomer John R	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	
		8	8	Moore George W	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	2			Virginia	Scotland	Virginia				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	R	F	6	
				Ada	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Graham Francis	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	11			Nebraska	Connecticut	Ohio				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	
				Dosia	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	32	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Nebraska	Tennessee				At School		9	no	yes	yes				
				Annie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	7	S				Texas	Nebraska	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Nebraska	Tennessee						0	no	no	yes				
			10	Waters Jesse W	Head	W	M	June	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes				
				Delia	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		10	11	Edwards Jesse W	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Well Driller	6	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Fiesta	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Violet	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	yes				
				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						0	no	no	no				
				Jay Travis	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Michigan	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		11	12	Buckland Wm R	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	4			England	England	England	1854	46	al	Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	8	
				Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	4	0	0	California	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Harrison Jack	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Maryland	Pennsylvania	Unknown				Stock Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
		12	13	Day Audrey	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Sand Bunker	6	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		13	14	Espy Wm R Jr	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	9	
				Birdie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Marion	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes				
		14	15	Davis Wm R	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		no	yes	yes	R	F	10	
				Rosa Lee	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
		15	16	McArthur Jesse W	Head	W	M	Mch	1869	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Herder	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	11	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243 A

State Texas
County Crane

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 87

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county — (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —

Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 17 day of June, 1900. Edmund Duggan Jr. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	16	17		Jesson Bert	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	2	0		England	England	England	1866	33	Na	Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	13	1
2				Casey John	Servant	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	43	Na	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Foast John	Servant	W	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Texas	California	Kansas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Closd Edward	Servant	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Kansas	Unknown	Missouri				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				McElroy Eugene	Servant	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Louisiana	Arkansas				Stock herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Jesson Tom	Servant	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Texas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Keeling Luther	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Sudyth Alexander	Servant	W	M	Apr	1854	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Stock herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9	17	18		Mathews Wm L.	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	4			Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky				Stock Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14	9
10				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					10
11				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		No	No	Yes					11
12				— Les	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		No	No	Yes					12
13				Moore Alfred	Boarder	W	M	April	1867	33	S				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Stock Herder	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14	18	19		Jamesson Alex H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	15	14
15				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					16
17				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					17
18	19	20		Harvey Joel H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	16	18
19				— Lexie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					19
20				— Eugene K.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					20
21	20	21		Williams Wm H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	47	M	25			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Sack Mixer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	17	21
22				— Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	6	3	Texas	Scotland	Virginia							No	No	Yes					22
23				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook Miner	0		Yes	No	Yes					23
24				— John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal Miner	0		Yes	No	Yes					24
25	22			Humphrey Phillip	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Coal Miner	0		Yes	No	Yes					25
26				— Frankie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Massachusetts							Yes	No	Yes					26
27				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					27
28	21	23		Brason Sackfield	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18	28
29	22	24		Moore Alf A.	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Stock Herder	0		Yes	No	No	O		F	19	29
30				Byrne Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Stock Herder	0		No	Yes	Yes					30
31	23	25		Jones Felix G.	Head	Mu	M	Jan	1864	36	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Freighter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	20	31
32				— Laura	Wife	Mu	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	4	4	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Walter	Son	Mu	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				— Ella	Daughter	Mu	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Jeanita	Daughter	Mu	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					35
36				— Dashiell	Son	Mu	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					36
37				Hernandez Refugio	Servant	Mu	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Wagon Driver	0		No	No	No					37
38				Cruz Pete	Servant	Mu	M	Mch	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39	24	26		Dalrymple Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21	39
40		27		Hogue Wm	Head	W	M	April	1877	23	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Maria	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							No	No	Yes					42
43				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							No	No	No					43
44	25	28		Harris Wm H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Stock Herder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	22	44
45				Ring Lula	Servant	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Ximenes Simon	Servant	Mu	M	May	1865	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	9	Al	Sheep Herder	0		No	No	No					46
47				Andreas Jesus	Servant	Mu	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Pa	Sheep Herder	2		No	No	No					47
48				Villesana Antonio	Servant	Mu	M	June	1844	56	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Sheep Herder	7		No	No	No					48
49				Carrisco Natividad	Servant	Mu	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Al	Sheep Herder	6		No	No	No					49
50				Gomez Jesus	Servant	Mu	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	10	Na	Sheep Herder	4		No	No	No					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gomez Fabian	Son																								

CROCKETT CO.

E.O. 123

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

244 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gri —
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17 3
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Logan L Browne, Enumerator.
0545

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION	WEALTH, DEBT, OR MORTGAGE
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21–24	25–28
1			1	1	Peacock Rush [illegible]	head	W	m	Dec	1851	48	S				Arkansas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	O		
2					Colbaugh John	Laborer	W	m	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]			
3					Corbett [illegible]	nephew	W	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				[illegible]			
4		2	2		Carrison Edward [illegible]	head	W	m	July	1849	50	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			
5		3	3		Sperry John [illegible]	head	W	m	July	1850	49	M	1			Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			
6					—— Ella V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							
7					—— Mertel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							
8					—— Archie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							
9					Everett Jas	Laborer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock [illegible]	O		
10		4	4		Shaffer James M [illegible]	head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		
11					— Elmer M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	7	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							
12					—— Mera A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
13					—— John H.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
14		5	5		Friend Harvey E [illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				[illegible]	O		
15					—— Minnie V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							
16					—— James N.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
17					—— Cassie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
18		6	6		Friend S Nathaniel	head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				[illegible]	O		
19					—— Athasa	Niece	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							
20					—— Grover	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
21					Hill Tilman Rev	Laborer	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
22					Shirley Arcelia	Laborer	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser	O		
23					Braical Antonia	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1860	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock herder	O		
24					Bavallos Teodoro	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Herder	O		
25					Soldania Jesus	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1866	33	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock herder	O		
26					Grota Jesus	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Pa	Stock herder	O		
27					Guerro Jesus	Laborer	W	M	[illegible]	1839	60	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock herder	O		
28					Bacilio Juan	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	[illegible]			
29					Margata Padro	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock herder	O		
30					Mora Jesus	Laborer	W	M	July	1866	34	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Stock herder	O		
31					Anande Jesus	Laborer	W	M	June	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Cattle herder	O		
32					Garcia Juan	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4	Pa	Herder	O		
33					Tobra Frances	Laborer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock herder	O		
34		7	7		Mc Emory J Jim [illegible]	head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			
35					—— Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	10	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							
36					—— Ivan	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							
37					—— Madlen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							
38					—— Frank [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							
39		8	8		Byrd Benjamin [illegible]	head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	13			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Stock raiser	O		
40					—— Sarah	Niece	W	F	May	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							
41					—— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
42					—— Ollie A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
43					—— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							
44		9	9		Williamson Richard [illegible]	head	W	M	Nov	1828	71	M	7			Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				Stock Raiser	O		
45					—— Ora A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	2	2	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana							
46					—— Robert A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	0	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							
47					—— Richard B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							
48					Swindbourn John T	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Illinois	England	Tennessee				Rock Mason	O		
49		10	10		Mantania Irene	Head	W	M	May	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser	O		
50					—— Marie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Commissioner precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Commissioner Precinct no 4 Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Brome, Enumerator.

0532

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Value or rent. 28
51				Martina Marcelo	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						9 yes								51
52				—— Isita	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1900	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						0								52
53				Borgas Manuell	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1866	34	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														53
54				Ponce Juan	Boarder	W	m	May	1838		S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	2	Pa											54
55				Garcia Juan	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1880	20	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														55
56				Gonzales Antonio	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1856	44	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa											56
57		11		Baindy James H.	Head	W	m	Mar	1870	29	M 7			Texas	Illinois	Texas														57
58				—— Alice A.	Wife	W	f	Mar	1877	22	M 7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				—— Alma	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				—— Ona	Daughter	W	f	April	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Smith Nettie	Boarder	W	f	Sept	1877	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		12	12	Brannan Frank M.	Head	W	m	April	1860	40	S			Alabama	Alabama	Indiana														62
63				—— Jasper	Brother	W	m	May	1870	30	M 6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														63
64				—— Ora	S-in-law	W	f	Feb	1875	22	M 6	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														64
65		13	13	McAfee John L.	Head	W	m	Feb	1863	47	S			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66		14	14	McAfee James H.	Head	W	m	Aug	1860	39	M 20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				—— Julia C.	Wife	W	f	April	1860	40	M 20	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana														67
68				—— Harvey J.	Son	W	m	May	1878	22	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				—— Pearl L.	Daughter	W	f	June	1883	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						At Home		7	yes	yes	yes			69
70				—— Sterry J.	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		7	yes	yes	yes			70
71				—— Joe F.	Son	W	m	Oct	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		1	yes	yes	yes			71
72				—— Mary L.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				—— William L.	Son	W	m	June	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		15	15	—— Jack M.	Head	W	m	Sept	1862	37	M 2			Texas	Texas	Texas						Stock Mgr		0	yes	yes	yes			74
75				—— Sidney	Wife	W	f	Feb	1879	21	M 2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									yes	yes	yes			75
76				—— Sybil	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Gonzales Marcelo	Laborer	W	m	Aug	1864	35	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	2	Pa	Shuck Worker		2	no	no	no					77
78				Rodrigas Demas	Laborer	W	m	Nov	1860	0	0 Wid			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Shuck Worker		2	yes	no	no					78
79				Garcia Tomas	Laborer	W	m	Jan	1870	30	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	0	Al	Shuck Worker		2	no	no	no					79
80		16	16	Schwalsby Fritz H.	Head	W	m	Nov	1862	37	M 7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	2	Pa	Stock Mgr		0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	f	June	1862	37	M 17	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				—— Myrtle	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1886	0	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						At School		7	yes	yes	yes			82
83				—— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	f	May	1887	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						At School		7	yes	yes	yes			83
84				—— J. J. Willis	Son	W	m	June	1890	9/10	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						At School		7	yes	yes	yes			84
85				—— Fritz	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						At School			yes	yes	yes			85
86				—— Bob	Son	W	m	April	1894	6	S			Texas	Germany	Texas						At School			yes	yes	yes			86
87				—— Mable	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1896	4	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														87
88				—— Ruber	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1899	1/2	S			Texas	Germany	Texas														88
89				Kasey Thomas	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1879	20	S			Texas	Illinois	Illinois						Shuck Manager		2	yes	yes	yes			89
90				Flores Manuell	Servant	W	m	May	1880	20	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	2	Pa	Cook		1	yes	no	no					90
91				Lowry Antonio	Laborer	W	m	Mar	1860	40	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Shuck Worker		1	no	no	no					91
92		17	17	Baggett Eli B.	Head	W	m	Sept	1847	52	M 26			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						Stock Mgr		0	yes	yes	yes	0	7	8	92
93				—— Eli B. Jr.	Son	W	m	June	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia						Ranch Manager		0	yes	yes	yes			93
94				Langley Sam	Boarder	W	m	May	1877	21	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Cow Boy		2	yes	yes	yes			94
95				Parker Bruce	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1873	26	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Cow Boy		2	yes	yes	yes			95
96				Mosley Sam	Cook	B	m	June	1880	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						Cook		1	yes	yes	yes			96
97		18	18	McMillin Russell	Head	W	m	Feb	1868	32	S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Stock Mgr		0	yes	yes	yes	0	7		97
98				Hernandez Jose	Laborer	W	m	Jan	1860	40	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Pa	Shuck Worker		6	no	no	no					98
99				Rodarigas Juan	Laborer	W	m	Mar	1868	32	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Pa	Shuck Worker		3	no	no	no					99
100				Sanchez Pedro	Laborer	W	m	Jan	1879	21	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Shuck Worker			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 123

Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5th day of June, 1900, Loyd L Ingram Enumerator.

0555

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School since June 1, 1899	Can Read	Can Write	Can Speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number Farm Schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	19	19		Metcalf Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				California	Tennessee	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Charlie B	Brother	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	S				California	Tennessee	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Robert P	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				California	Tennessee	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Fred M	Brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				California	Tennessee	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Wilsey B	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				California	Tennessee	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Hallcomb William N	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Horse Breaker	2		yes	yes	yes				
7				Trevino Sinecta	Servant	Mex	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Sheep herder									
8				Garcia Catrina	Servant	Mex	M	July	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	pa	Sheep herder	2		yes	yes	yes				
9	20	20		Holley James W	Head	W	M	July	1871	27	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch manager	0								
10				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
12				— Montie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Jessie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Grechon	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	21	21		Percy John C	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Germany				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	2	13
16				— Bertie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansaw							yes	yes					
17				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no					
18				— Oliver	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				— Arcadem	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
20				Dowell Amanda	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24			Arkansaw	Alabama	Tennessee													
21				Gibson Robert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Ranch manager	6		yes	yes	yes				
22				Rios Leander	Servant	Mex	M	Mar	1846	54	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	pa	Work			yes	yes	yes				
23				De Leon Juan	Servant	Mex	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	pa	Wood Chopper	1		no	no	no				
24	22	22		Bradley James A	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Broker	6		yes	yes	yes	0	0		
25				— Tealy	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
29				— Edgar	Son by 1st wife	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Bee	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
31				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	no	yes				
33	23	23		Boerhus Fred	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				New York	Germany	Switzerland				Well driller	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
34				Norwood James	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Well driller	0								
35	24	24		Yahwalaby Fayett	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Germany	N. Carolina				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	11
36				— Jenny	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Homer L	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Chester L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
39				— Ella M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
40				— Roy L	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
41				Malone Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1836	63	S				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter	2		yes	yes		R			
42	25	25		Coose Steven A	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Iowa				Ranch manager			yes	yes	yes	Mg	7	7	15
43				Phillips Guy	Cook	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	N Carolina				Ranch work	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				Gonzales Juan	Servant	Mex	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Cow Boy	2		yes	yes	yes				
45	26	26		Rosales Pablo	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1852	48	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	pa	Sheep-Manager	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				Bosens Manuell	Laborer	Mex	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	pa	Wagoner	1		yes	yes	yes				
47				Martinez Bonfacio	Laborer	Mex	M	July	1860	39	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	yes				
48				Ortiez Estaben	Laborer	Mex	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	8	pa	Sheep Herder	2		no	no	no				
49				Morales Santiago	Laborer	Mex	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	pa	Sheep Herder	4		no	no	no				
50				Castaneda Miletan	Laborer	Mex	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	pa	Wagoner	8		no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Live Oak
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5 & 6 day of June, 1900, Geo L. Broome, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	FARM OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or rental.
				Dominguez Tomas	Laborer	W	M	July	1860	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	pa	Sheep Herder	3	no	yes	yes			
				Garcia Marcelo	"	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M 25				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	pa	Sheep Herder	7	yes	yes	yes			
				Cruz - Pablo	"	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	pa	Sheep Herder							
				Ortiz Datos	"	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	pa	Sheep Herder	2	yes	no	yes			
				Bosca - Santiago	"	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	13	pa	Goat Herder	2	yes	yes	yes			
	27	27		Lozano - Bonefacio	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	12	pa	Wagon [illegible]	3	yes	yes	yes			
				Morales Jesus	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	pa	Sheep Herder	4	yes	no	yes			
				Aguilar - Eustro	Laborer	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder	5	yes	yes	yes			
	29	28		Lopega - Pascual	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M 5	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Cow Manager	0	yes	yes	yes			40
				—— Josanita	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M 5	3	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	yes			
				—— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				—— Dabliea	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas											
				—— Anastacio	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
	29	28		Miller Lee	Head	W	M	May	1897	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mule Breeder	0	yes	yes	yes			
				Sances - Carpia	Help	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	pa	Groomer - Jack	5	yes	yes	yes			
	30	30		Branch Eugene	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Jack Foreman	2	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Oscar	Help	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Jack Breeder	2	yes	yes	yes			
				Paper Geo	Help	W	M	Dec	1867	30	S				Texas	German	German				Jack Breeder	2	yes	yes	yes			
				Tompson - Monroe	Help	B	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Jack Breeder	2	yes	yes	yes			
				Gammage - Milis	Help	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Jack Breeder	4	yes	yes	yes			
				Martinez - Modesto	Help	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Jack Breeder	2	yes	yes	yes			
	31	31		Hoover William R	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M 23				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stock man	0	yes	yes	no			1/2
				—— Laura C	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M 23	13	5		Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Stock raiser	0	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Austin C	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas											
				—— Pinkus R	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Ranch Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Elma B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Ranch Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Brock	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	2	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Myotle I	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Will P	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes			
				—— Armand B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas								yes			
	32	32		Sowell Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes			
				Payne Windrow	Boarder	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager	0	yes	yes	yes			

Ends Cross Precinct No 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

246 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1-A
5572

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of years resided in place.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		33	33	Bryan John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	55	M	[illegible]			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					[illegible]			
2				[illegible] Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Ranch Laborer	0								
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	S	13			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
4		34	34	Hunt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0								
5				[illegible] Margaret N	Son	W	F	Aug	1881	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Well Driller	2								
6				[illegible] Leonidas	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Well Driller	4		10						
7				[illegible] Harvey M	Son	W	M	June	1886	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
8				[illegible] Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
9				[illegible] William E	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]									
10				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				[illegible] Joseph M	Son	W	M	May	1896	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				[illegible] John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Franks Hezekiah	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
14		34	35	Dunnaway Mary E	Head	W	F	Mar	1860	40	W	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Manager	0								20
15		35	36	Putman Walter W	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Ranch Manager	0								
16				[illegible] Minnie D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]												
17				[illegible] Leslie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
18				[illegible] Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
19				[illegible] Lama Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
20				Cosgrove James	Laborer	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
21				Holmes Wheeler	Laborer	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								
22				Wallace Oscar	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Ranch Laborer	0								
23				Gressett Luther	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Ranch Laborer									
24				Carr Calvin	Laborer	W	M	May	1859	41	Wd				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				Ranch Laborer	2								
25				Locklear Marion	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer									
26				Lackey John	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1850	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
27				Cook Eli	Laborer	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ranch Laborer									
28				Smissen Henry	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				Ranch Laborer									
29		36	37	Owens Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Stock Farmer									
30				[illegible] Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				[illegible] Jeff	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32				Pringle Thomas	Cook	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
33		37	38	Waters Jack L	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Indiana												
34				[illegible] Mary M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Texas												
35				[illegible] Olan R	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								
36				[illegible] Ben W	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				O. Territory	Texas	Texas				At School	0								
37				[illegible] Arthur B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				O. Territory	Texas	Texas												
38				[illegible] Dena L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				O. Territory	Texas	Texas												
39				Gage Ed	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								
40		38	39	Roy William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	22			Tennessee	Vermont	Tennessee				[illegible]									
41				[illegible] Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	22	0	0	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont												
42				Brown Hugh	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								
43				Duncan Martin D	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2	3		Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Ranch Laborer	2								
44		39	40	Bonner Nick	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
45				[illegible] Macai	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
46				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
47				Powell Joe D	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				Texas	Kansas	Alabama				Ranch Manager	0								
48		39	41	[illegible] Lula E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
49				Robins John L	Laborer	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								
50				Bentley Peter	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Duvall
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Lyons L Comstock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION.							
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	40	42		Sullivan Riley W	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Ranch Manager	0									
52				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
53				Franklin Steve	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	10									
54				Shaw Mat	Cook	W	M	June	1844	55	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	M	Na	Ranch Cook										
55				Turbo Dock	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Laborer										
56				Cox Silas	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer										
57				Chapman Louis	Laborer	W	M	July	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer										
58				Ingram Ben	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Michigan	Mississippi				Ranch Laborer										
59				Stocks Joe	Laborer	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch Laborer										
60				Mowell Joe	Laborer	W	M	June	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Laborer										
61	41	43		Cunningham Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Manager	0								Mo	7 26
62				Sellers James A	Laborer	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer										
63				Gamage Tom	Laborer	B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer										
64				Smith Jack	Laborer	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Michigan	Scotsman				Ranch Laborer	0									
65				Alexandria Richard	Laborer	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch Laborer										
66	42	44		Roman Blaze	L	W	M	Jul	1	39	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									4	
67	43	45		Green Steve B	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Ranch Keeper									4	
68				— Lela R	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Mississ	Illinois	Indiana													
69				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ														
70				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ														
71				Bennett Geo A	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Ranch Hand	2									
72	44	46		Schnambert Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Ranch Keeper	0									
73				— Mintie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
74				— Steve A	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
75				— Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
76				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77				— Edw R	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78				— Mamie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				— Mintie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1844	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80	45	47		Ewell John A	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
81				Cox Joe	Cousin	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer										
82				Batchelor Lee	Laborer	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Ranch Laborer										
83					Laborer	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Ranch Laborer	3									
84	46	48		Shaw Charlie	Head	W	M	Jul	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85				— [illegible]	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
86				Schindler Sam	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	2									
87	47	49		Mowell Joe	Head	W	M	June	1860	39 40	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Keeper	0								R	H
88				— Bethany	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	13	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								3						
89				— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
90				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								
91				— Otis R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				— Judson J	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93	48	50		Graham Sylvester	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Foreman	2								1	
94				— Mollie V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														
95				— Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
96				— William G	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3								
97				— James	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
98				— Joe B	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
99				— Lona	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
100				— Calvin	Brother	W	M	Oct	1861	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock man	0								7	28

This Ends Comstock Precinct No 3

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

State Texas
County Bowie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, Taylor L Cornett Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Value or Monthly Rental.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	49	51		Young - John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Work on Farm										
2				— Lula	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Missouri														
3	50	52		Owens Ira J	Head 2B	W	M	Jul	1853	46	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Work on Farm										30
4				— Ansebell	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	37	M	24	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
6				— Mitchell	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
7				— Ollia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
8				— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
9				— Dewmans	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
10				— Tomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
11				— Body	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
12				Garibay - Jesus	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1853	47	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890			Work Farm Hand										
13				Escalado Bertrudis	Laborer 3CIB	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880													
14	51	53		Wilson Ella	Wife																									30
15																														
16																														
17				— Fenton W	Son			Dec	1896	3	S																			
18										6/12	S																			
19																					Farm Labor								
20	52	54		Coats Washington F	Head 4C	W	M	June	1855	44	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Work Farm	0								32
21				— Fannie V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	20	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
22				— Roscoe L	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														
23				— Lee E	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
24				— Collins P	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
25				— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
26				— Ford W	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
27				— Dacley	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
28				— Eamon T	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
29	53	55		Cortes Ramon H	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock man	0								33
30				— Sitily S	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	22	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
31				— Wayne W	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
32				— Jesus G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
33				— Nora L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
34				— Fred W	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
35				— Lena O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
36				— Martha O	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
37				— Rust V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
38				— Selma B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
39				— Dewey W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
40	54	56		Jaynes - George W	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Stock man	0								34
41				Kemon - Lou G	Mother	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd	2	2		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														
42	55	57		Lay - Charles F	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	60	M	29			Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee				Stock farm	0								35
43				— Annie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	29	8	7	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
44				— Cecil J	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								
45				— William H	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0								
46				— Jessie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
47				— Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														
48		58		— Addison	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Ranch Manager	0								14
49				— Ada J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
50				— Galeon L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas

County Crockett

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

0598

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION. Attended School	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	...	...	...	...	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		55 59		Bell Leon W	Head 5C 2B	W M		Jan	1866	34	M	11			Kansas	Georgia	Georgia												7	36
52				— Sarah	Wife	W F		Dec	1868	29	M	11	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
53				— Mittie F	Daughter	W F		Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
54				— Mecia	Daughter	W F		May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
55				— Rich M	Son 1st wife	W M		Dec	1894	25	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
56				— Randolph	Son 1st wife	W M		Feb	1897	13	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
57				— Mac L	Son 1st wife	W F		June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
58				McKelley Malcolm	Boarder	W M		Dec	1829	70	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia													
59				— Marcel	Laborer	W M		Jan	1870	29	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
60		57 58 60		Scheemann William F	15-1 Head 6C 7B	W M		July	1852	47	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	na									37
61				— Ida	Wife	W F		Dec	1858	41	M	18	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19											
62				— Hermann	Son	W M		Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
63				— Willie	Son	W M		May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
64				— Minna	Daughter	W F		Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
65				— Mary	Son	W M		June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
66				— Meta	Daughter	W F		June	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
67				— Simon	Son	W M		Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
68				Ruef Perpeto	Laborer	W M		Feb	1874	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	pa	Sheep Herder									
69				Baracha Juan	Laborer	W M		Mar	1800	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	pa	Sheep Herder									
70				Bareda Candelanie	Laborer	W M		Jan	1870	30	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	pa	Wagon Boss									
71				Lopez - Trinado	Laborer	W M		Oct	1863	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	pa	Sheep Herder									
72				Fuares - Jose	Laborer	W M		May	1840	60	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	pa	Sheep Herder									
73				Lopez - Merville	Laborer	W M		Sept	1860	39	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder									
74				Gomez - Tofelo	Laborer	W M		Feb	1862	38	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	12	pa	Wagon Boss									
75		59 61		Driscoll Jas M	Head	W M		Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				School Teacher									
76		59 62		Westfall Samuel W	4C 5B Head 6B	W M		Aug	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Manager								38	
77				— Bertha A	Wife	W F		Dec	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
78				— Addie L	Daughter	W F		Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				— Bart J	Son	W M		Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Howard L	Son	W M		July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Alpha M	Daughter	W F		Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Shaw - Tom M	Laborer	W M		May	1862	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wind Mill Repair	0								
83				McDonald Richard	Laborer	W M		Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	0								
84				Houston Nat	Laborer	W M		Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Ranch Labor	7								
85				Carson Ben	Laborer	W M		Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								
86				Cochran Tom	Laborer	W M		May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	S Carolina	Georgia				Ranch Labor	0								
87				Harrison George	Laborer	W M		Feb	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm & Builder	0								
88				Gipson Tom	cook	B M		Aug	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Ranch Cook	0								
89		59 63		Laycock Barnett	4-1 Head	W M		Sept	1848	51	S				England	England	England	1887	13	na	Stock Buyer							R	39	
90		60 64		Parker Edward W	Head 5B	W M		April	1858	42	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Stock Farmer	0						R	40	
91				— Annie G	Wife	W F		Mar	1860	40	Wa	16	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
92				— Linnie A	Daughter	W F		April	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93				— Claude C	son	W M		Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9							
94				— Opie R	son	W M		Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9							
95				— William E	son	W M		Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9							
96				— Wirt D	son	W M		Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
97				— Joy M	Daughter	W F		Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
98				Faustina	Laborer	W M		Mar	1862	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	pa	Cook	0								
99		59 65		Wilson James K P	Head	W M		Feb	1850	50	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Master	0						0	7	41
100				— Alice	Wife	W F		Aug	1852	47	M	27	3	2	Mo	Mo	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 B A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L. Broome, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 22

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Cyrus L. Browne, Enumerator. 0615

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		79	77	Keaney Stewart	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
		82	66	Hale Charles G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Ranch Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Cora U	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wilbon R	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				— Henry Ke	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		63	67	Montague Joe	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch manager	6		yes	yes	yes	R		7	42
				— Jay	Brother	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ranch Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Coy Boyd	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				White James L	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Ranch Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Pania Patto	Laborer	Mex	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
		54	68	Lenszler Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Grist Mill repairer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Elena Y.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Ranch cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
		65	69	Carter Milley Lee	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stock man	6		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	43
				— Sam A	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Ranch manager	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bert T	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elmer W	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				at School			9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joel	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				at School			9	yes	yes	yes				
				Harrison Eugene	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Cook				yes	yes	yes				
		68	70	Carter Frank T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stock man	6			yes	yes	yes				
				— Isabell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	26	6	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
				— Dick	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina				At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
				Clemon Albert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				
		76	71	Keerthy Charles M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch Keeper	2			yes	yes	yes	M	F	1	44
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles W. Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Stockley William	Laborer	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Ranch Labor	3			yes	yes	yes				
				Slanter Lon	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	2			yes	yes	yes				
				Carruth Edward R	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	14			Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina				Grist mill repairer	1			yes	yes	yes				
				Longley Luther	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	4			yes	yes	yes				
				This Ends Commissioners Precinct No 2																											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Comal

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Browne, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed during year.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	79	82		Schaumburg Charlie A	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	16			Italy	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Stock raiser									
2				— Ella	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	10	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
3				— Cassia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Italy	Texas				At school									
4				— Carl E	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Italy	Texas				At school									
5				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Italy	Texas				At school									
6				— Minetta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
7	80	83		Davidson Charles E	Head 3C	W	M	July	1856	43	M	7			Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana				Lawyer									
8				— Dixie R	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
9				— Joe C	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
10				— Nannie P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
11				— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
12	81	84		Cox Leon B	Head 3C	W	M	July	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dry Goods & Grocery Merchant	0								
13				— Zaidee D	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	7	3	3	Texas	New York	Indiana													
14				— Kenith	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Vernon	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Leon B Jr	son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	82	85		Friend Joe W	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock raiser									
18				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	12	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				— Frank F	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Mule dealer									
20				— Harry J	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer Laborer									
21				— Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School									
22				— Dock A	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School									
23	83	86		Gurley Joe F	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock raiser									
24				— Louetta M	wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	31	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
25				— Ollie C	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				Cuttingsway Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	28	D		2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				— Mattie Inmy	G-Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
28	84	87		Young Jno L	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Jury assessor									
29				— Lizzie N	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	16	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
30				— Willie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
31				— John D	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
32				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
33				— Lula Myrs	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	85	88		Metcalf George W	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			California	Alabama	Arkansas				Carpenter									
36				— Bula H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	3	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Missouri													
37				— Courtney A	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	California	Arkansas													
38				— Lenes P	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	California	Arkansas													
39	86	89		Metcalf Joseph W	Head 1C	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd	15	14		Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Stock Raiser									
40				— Maggie Wd	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				California	Tennessee	Arkansas													
41	87	90		Cox Jno W	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	23			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Druggist									
42				— Queen E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	23	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				— Leon H	son	W	M	Nov	1855	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
44				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								
45	88	91		Montgomery Clay	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Manager	0								
46				— Beecher H	Brother	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
47	89	92		Kittle Lary	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Keeper	0								
48				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— B Vera	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Coryell
Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of Incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Cyprus L Broome, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	ANCESTRY.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	86	93		Dodson - Mary E	Head	W	F		1844	52	Wd				Texas											
				— Clem A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	2				
	87	94		Everett - Jno E	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	28			Tennessee	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer	0				
				— Adlia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi									
				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School					
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School					
				— Olandie D	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School					
				— Estie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									
				— Joker	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
	88	95		Moore - Jeff B	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	19			California	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0				
				— Emma E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	8	7	5	S Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina									
				— Katey E	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	California	S Carolina				At School					
				— Edmogene	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	California	S Carolina				At School					
				— Jefferson M	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	California	S Carolina									
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	California	S Carolina									
				— Thomas D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	California	S Carolina									
	93	96		Bleacher - William	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Kansas	Germany	Kansas				Wagon Freighter	0				
				— Susan A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois									
				— William E	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Kansas	Texas									
				— Sandie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Kansas	Texas									
	90	97		Owens - Wilson	Head	W	M	Apr	1821	78	M	53			Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina				Stock Man	0				
				— Permelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	53	7	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Manager	0				
				— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri									
				Pogue - John	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1855	45	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Stock Herder	2				
	95	98		Rennick Lee A	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Well Driller	1				
				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	22	7	3	Texas	Georgia	Virginia									
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School					
				— Josie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School					
				— Conrad	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School					
	91	99		Rennick Henry	Head	W	M		1855	44	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Well Driller	3				
				— Sandie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
	97			Callaham - Columbus	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor on Well Drill	3				
	92	100		Kuebner - Frederick	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	24	Na	Ex Soldier	0				
				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois									
				— Herman B	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Mississippi									
	96			Spradlen - Luther Rev	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	1				
				— Alice R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	33	11	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri									
				— Certan Co Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School					
	99			— Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School					
	95	102		Cook Thomas B	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Wagon Freighter	2				
				— Emma L	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	9	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas									
				— Josie G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Samuel E	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Luther M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
				— Lena P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

250 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19 & 20 day of June, 1900, Lyons L Broome, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 243
Sheet No. 7

0642

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		100 76	103	Drake William B	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock man			yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Endie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	9	3	2	"	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Guy W	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4		101		— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		97	104	Odam Thomas B	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	MR				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock man			yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School										6
7				— Dorchal	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Myra	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At Home		2	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					9
10		102		— Willie M	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														10
11		98	105	Coady Michael G	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	NA	Stock man			yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	9	5	5	Texas	Ireland	Ireland														12
13				— Austin B	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				At Home		5	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Patrick	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas														16
17				— Dan	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas														17
18		103 28	106	Pierce Estes E	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	32	M	13	5	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At Home		?	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Ova A	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0								20
21				— Alace M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						0								21
22		104		— Victor J	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														22
23		100	107	Strickland John R	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Iowa														23
24				— Lesh	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	6	5	Texas	Kansas	Missouri														24
25				— Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Ogle J	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School				yes	yes					26
27				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				— Claudius A	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				— James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		105 101	108	Clayton Augustus M	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Adelaide	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas														31
32				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														32
33				— Warren A	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														33
34		106 102	109	Haigstun Elisha L	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	N Carolina				Brick mason			yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas									yes					35
36				— Roy H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Lovick D	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Charles O	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0								38
39				— Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														39
40				— Elisha C	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														40
41				Demmey Charles G	Salesman	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Grocery salesman			yes	yes	yes					41
42		107 100	110	Conch D E	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	17			Canada	Canada	Canada	1877	23	NA	Stock man			yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Beulah B	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	8	4	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Filbert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Canada	Texas						0								45
46				— Ewalie D	Son	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Canada	Texas														46
47				— Paul O	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Canada	Texas														47
48				Herfson Olia	Cook	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes					48
49		108 104	111	Smith Austin	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Tin Roofer			yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					50

7—2224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Lyon L Broome, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of abode.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		104	112	Gonzales Louis	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	40			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Na											51
52				Ramerez Margarita	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1872	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	School Teacher	7									52
53				—— Ermesinda	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1872	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	School Teacher	4									53
54		106	113	Morris Martin V	Head	W	M	June	1864	34	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Govt Salesman									54
55				—— Anna H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	28	M	9	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													55
56				—— Marvell F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
57				—— Allie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
58		107	114	Carmichael Lon	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Clerk									58
59		108	115	Gillespie James R	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	5			Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Saloon Keeper	6								59
60				—— Anna A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	23	M	5	2	0	Michigan	England	Canada													60
61				—— Maude	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62		109	116	Penner Phil H	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant	6								62
63				—— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	10	9	Texas	New York	Ireland													63
64				—— Henry P	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									64
65				—— Paul C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									65
66				—— Kate F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									66
67				—— Carolina M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									67
68				—— Ross L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									68
69				—— Sam D	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70				—— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71				—— Phicomena A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72				—— Charlie M E	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
73				—— Albert	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								73
74		114	117	Goff Flora J	Head	W	F	July	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													74
75				—— Seldom S	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				—— Willie B	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77		115	118	Murry Sam H	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Man	0								77
78				—— Cordelia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													78
79				—— Bennie V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
80				—— Cyrus L	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81		116	119	Hamilton George W	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Physician	0								81
82				—— Hattie S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													82
83				—— Percy S	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84		117	120	Boswell Giles C	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Stock Man	0								84
85				—— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	24	5	4	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina													85
86				—— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Ranch Manager	0								86
87				—— Eloma M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School									87
88				—— Effie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School									88
89				—— Maddison D	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At [illegible]									89
90		104	121	—— Sam A	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Stock Man	0								90
91				—— Mande	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													91
92				—— Suffie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									92
93				—— Harry L	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At [illegible]									93
94				—— Ira D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									94
95				—— Alfred A	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96				—— Sam A	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97				—— Mande	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98		112	122	Carson Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	2								98
99				—— Nevada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Nevada	Nevada	California													99
100				—— Rena C	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Nevada													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 123

Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Cyprus L Broome, Enumerator. 5662

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		170																													
2		170	123	McMahon William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	37			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0								6
3				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	37	4	2	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina													
4		171	124	Wyatt Pink	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Ranch Labor	0								
5				— Ella O	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6		172	125	Decanino Dasedro	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Pa	Stock Herder	3								
7				— Herremia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3											
8				— Jnanah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3											
9				— Smonthe	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3											
10				— Jrama	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3											
11				— Lonias	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
12				— Dantes	Son	W	M	Aug	1849	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
13		173	126	Shattuck Michael	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Stock Raiser	0								
14				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
15				— Hommer	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
16				Lezoes - Philicano	Servant	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Pa	Stock Herder	2								
17				Flores Phelis	Laborer	W	M	Mar	55	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	88	3	Pa	Stock									
18				Flores Mejal	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1852	50	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1-92	3	Pa	Stock Herder	1								
19				Martinez - Bernora	Laborer	W	M	June	1	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1	3	Pa	Stock Herder	3								
20				Gomez - Pablo	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1845	55	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	92	8	Pa	Stock Herder	5								
21		174		Carubia Fernando	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1851	49	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1-92	8	Pa	Wagon Boss									
22		174	2	Lentz Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	1			W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Ex Sheriff									
23				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	1	1	1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													
24				— Thersa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin				At School									
25				— Edgar E	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin													
26				— Hermana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin													
27				— Erar L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin													
28		175		Crais - Mosilonia	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	2	Pa	Stock Herder									
29		176	128	Owens Zet	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Illinois	Alabama	Wisconsin				Farmer	0								39
30				— Etta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	12	4	3	Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi													
31				Brooks Zet	G Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Ranch Labor	2								
32		126		Cooke William L	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor									
33		177	129	Smith Homer J	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock man									7
34				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				— Luther M	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		8							
36				— Dennis H	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37				— Adelle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38				— Clyde J	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
39				— Pearl L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
40		178	130	Rockwell Sam A	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd				Tennessee	France	France				Store manager	0					Rp	4		
41				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		8							
42				— Hommer D	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		8							
43		179	131	York William	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Well Driller	3								
44		179	132	Dudley Elam	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stock man	0								41
45				— Ella B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	18	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
46				— Blake B	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
47				— Roger R	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
48				— Frankie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
49				— Morris J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
50				— Forrest E	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lavora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Crockett

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome Enumerator.

C6 73

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~120~~	33	Williams Daniel R	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Well										51
52				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														52
53				— John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School										53
54				— Willis W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School										54
55				— Ira M	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														55
56				— Colvin C	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														56
57				Riggs Bettie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														57
58				— Gladis	G-Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														58
59		~~131~~ 131	~~125~~ 124	Briggs Frank	Head 2-1	W	M	Mar	1871	30	M	6			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Grain Inspector										59
60				— Ollie V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61		~~127~~ 127	~~126~~ 125	Kiely John B	Head 2-3	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Steel						0	?	?	62	61
62				— Louisa C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	23	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Williams William	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	0									63
64		133		Garcia Juana	Laborer	Mex W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder	3									64
65		~~127~~ 126		Buck Austin M	Head 2-4	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock man	0									65
66				— Viola M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	6	5	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi														66
67				— Pearce B	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										67
68				— Lee A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										68
69				— Enda C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	~~1890~~ 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Emmet A	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— Cathleen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		~~136~~ ~~128~~	137	Augestein David	Head 2-4	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	43			Texas	France	Louisiana				Stock man	0									72
73				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1842	58	M	43	8	6	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana														73
74		~~129~~	138	— William H	Head 2-3	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Stock man	0									74
75				— Nell G	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		136		— Willie W	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		~~130~~	139	Brown Antone M	Head 2-3	W	M	July	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Salesman	0									77
78				— Lizzie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	5	1	1	Texas	N Carolina	Texas														78
79		137		— Ina May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		~~132~~	140	Payne Sallie E	Head 2-2	W	F	Apr	1839	61	~~M~~ W	5	4		Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina														80
81				— Don F	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter										81
82		~~134~~	141	Puckett Milton	Head 2C	W	M	June	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer										82
83				— Sallie F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84				— Clayton	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		134		— Winnifred	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		~~127~~	142	Prescott Albert	Head 2C	W	M	June	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0									86
87				— Lyda V	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				— Lybe R	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Farmer	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		~~125~~	143	Hamilton John R	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Home Carpenter	0									90
91				— Dadie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi														91
92				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														92
93				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														93
94				— Lucelen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														94
95		~~133~~	144	Forsythe John R	Head 2-3	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Black Smith	2									95
96				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		~~134~~	145	Theis Rudolph	Head 2-3	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Grocery Salesman	0									97
98				— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas														98
99				— Anton P	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Borgmann Antonio	Son in Law	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														100

7–224.

252

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22 & 23 day of June, 1900, Lyons L Brooks, Enumerator. 0685

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		146	146	William L Millican	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Well Driller	0								
2				Ruth A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	22	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
3				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
4				Jas D	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
5				Frances Co	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
6				Willie C	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
7				Millered A	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Charlie W	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	144	147	147	Kendrick Kenyon B	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	25			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Well Driller	0								
10				Ella R A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
11				Andrew J R	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Well Driller									
12				Dora R	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School									
13				Gada H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School									
14				Burrell S	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School									
15				Zora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School									
16				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
17				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
18				Pernellia E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
19	145	148		Greenwood James	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Well Driller						R			
20				Ora E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	3	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	144	148		Massey Dee	Head	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House	0					R			
22				Lilley	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	147	150		Dowell Ben L	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Stock man						O	F	M	
24				Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
26				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Ben L Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	148	151		Ewing James	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	41	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock man						Q	F	M	
29	149	152		Bruggerhoff George	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	30	na	Merchant									
30				Elgie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
31				Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
32	150	153		Stephens Sam	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Stock Farmer						O	F	M	
33	151	154		Bean James	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Raiser						O	F	M	
34				Lizzie L	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Claire	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Gussie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
37	152	155		Williams James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer						R		M	
38				Jamie ?	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	4	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				Sedford Lem	B in Law	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Home Carpenter									
40	153	156		Woodrow Clyde	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R		M	
41				Beam John C	Partner	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Home Carpenter	0								
42	154	157		Lew Jake	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer						R		M	
43				Scott	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bar Tender									
44				Earnest	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	155	158		Bean Joseph C	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Drugg Store						R		M	
47				Smith Wiley E	Salesman	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	S Carolina	Virginia				Druggist	0								
48	156	159		Monteith Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Water works						O	F	M	
49				Louise E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
50				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23 & 25 day of June, 1900, Lyons L Broome Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month, Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION	ABODE
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
158 168 160	Weaver Clifford A	Head 4C 1R	W m Apr 1876 30 m 4	Texas Mississippi Mississippi		Stock raiser		
	Mary A	wife	W f Sept 1877 21 m 4 4	Texas Mississippi Texas				
	Pearl M	Daughter	W f June 1893 6 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Ruby A	Daughter	W f Dec 1894 5 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Albert D	Son	W m Dec 1896 3 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Wallis	son	W m Jan 1899 1 S	Texas Texas Texas				
158 169 161	McDonald Ollie A	Lodger	W m Apr 1877 23 S	Texas Texas Texas		Farm Laborer 0		
	Martin John D	Head 3C	W m Feb 1876 24 m 2	Ireland Ireland Ireland		Farm Laborer		
	Ora E	wife	W f Sept 1874 25 m 2 2 2	Texas Mississippi Texas				
	Howard C	son	W m Nov 1892 7 S	Texas Scotland Texas				
	John O P	son	W m July 1895 4 S	Texas Scotland Texas				
	Mary	son	W m June 1899 1 S	Texas Scotland Texas				
159	Crawford Alvin G	Head 3C 1R	W m Dec 1865 34 m 8	Texas Arkansas Tennessee		Stock raiser C		
162	Nancie E	wife	W f Nov 1872 27 m 7 3 3	Louisiana Louisiana Louisiana				
	Frank M	son	W m Nov 1892 7 S	Texas Texas Louisiana				
	Mable C	Daughter	W f Feb 1895 5 S	Texas Texas Louisiana				
	Hallie M	Daughter	W f Oct 1897 2 S	Texas Texas Louisiana				
	Mary E	Sister	W f Sept 1859 40 S	Texas Ark Kansas Tennessee				
160 163	Smith Mary E	Head 1C 1R	W f Sept 1855 44 Wd	Texas Tennessee Tennessee		Farm Laborer Home C		
	Leona	Daughter	W f Feb 1877 23 S	Texas Missouri Texas				
	Bell M	Daughter	W f Oct 1879 21 S	Texas Missouri Texas		School Teacher 9		
	Grant	son	W m June 1882 17 S	Texas Missouri Texas		Farm Labor 9		
	Ella	Daughter	W f Jan 1885 15 S	Texas Missouri Texas		At School 9		
	Shiffe Louisa E	Mother	W f Nov 1830 69 Wd	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee				
161 164	Elliott William R	Head 1C	W m Jan 1848 52 m 32	Mississippi Alabama S Carolina		Merchant 0		
	Sarah A	Wife	W f May 1853 m 32 3 3	Virginia Virginia Virginia				
	Ruth	son	W m June 1872 27 S	Texas Mississippi Virginia		Grocer & Salesman		
162 165	Kay John W	Head 5R	W m Aug 1824 75 m 36	S Carolina S Carolina S Carolina		Drugs Druggist 0		
	Elizabeth J	Wife	W f Oct 1824 71 m 36 1 0	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee				
	Woolf Benjamin J	G son	W m Mar 1880 20 S	Texas Missouri Texas		Drugs Druggist 0		
	John C	G son	W m Feb 1882 18 S	Texas Missouri Texas		Teamster 0		
	Dora C	G Daughter	W f Sept 1885 14 S	Texas Missouri Texas				
	Sarah E	G Daughter	W f May 1888 12 S	Texas Missouri Texas				
	Florence C	G Daughter	W f July 1889 10 S	Texas Missouri Texas				
163 164 166	Horgan Arthur	Head PF	W m Aug 1845 24 S	Texas Mississippi Mississippi		Farmer C		
164 167	Elliott James D	Head 2C	W m Jan 1870 29 m 9	Texas Texas Texas		Post master 0		
	Claudia	Wife	W f May 1870 30 m 9 2 2	Texas Texas Texas				
	Wilmer	Daughter	W f Oct 1892 7 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	James D Jr	son	W m June 1897 2 S	Texas Texas Texas				
165 168	Deaton Will H	Head	W m Apr 1875 25 S	Texas Tennessee Texas		Farmer		
166 169	Edwards Willie	Head	W m Oct 1861 38 S	Texas Mississippi Kentucky		Well Driller		
	Foster Edward L	Lodger	W m Mar 1874 26 S	Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		Well Driller 0		
167 170	Baker Andrew M	Head 3C	W m May 1861 39 m 4	Texas Texas Texas		U S mail Contractor 0		
	Della M	Wife	W f Dec 1878 21 m 4 4 4	Texas Mississippi Texas				
	Rena D	Daughter	W f Nov 1895 5 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Ernest E	son	W m Dec 1896 3 S	Texas Texas Texas				
	Robert F	son	W m Nov 1899 1 S	Texas Texas Texas				
168 171	Wilhelm Rickey	Head	W m Apr 1862 38 m 3	Colorado Ohio Illinois		Baker 0		
	Florence	Wife	W f Sept 1877 22 m 3 2 1	Texas Mississippi Virginia				
	Albert	son	W f Dec 1897 2 S	Texas Colorado Texas				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Crockett

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 253
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Lynn L Brownlee. Enumerator.

6711

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or encumbered.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	169	172	1	Forstreet Thomas B	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	25			Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia				Stock man	0								
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jul	1851	48	M	25	9	8	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky													
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Albert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
				— Eager L	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
				— Hugh M	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
				— Erastus L	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
	170	173	17	Stevens James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	46			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Court House janitor									
				— Ellen M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	46	4	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
	171	174		Wall Emily A	Head	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Home [illegible]									
	172	175		Wentworth William E	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock man	0								
				— Alma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
				— Wayne A	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	173			— Robert M	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	174	176		Smith Sam J	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	24			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber shop									
				— Eulace E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	24	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Olney W	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School									
				— Elsey F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School									
	174	177		Inglis Edward D	Head	W	M	June	1854	43	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Restaurant									
				— Emma D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	18	0	0	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
	175	178		Reynolds George W	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	20			Texas	New York	[illegible]				Well driller									
				— Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	20	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— George W Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Well Driller	0								
				— Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
				— Hart	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
				— Wallace	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
				Anger Miller Annie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Jessie J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	176	179		Smith James	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	Wd				Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				Iron Founder									
	177	180		Vance Joseph J	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith									
				— Annie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Osca	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Well Driller	8								
	178	181		Sewell William E	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Jailor	4								
				— Ida F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
				— Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Rowlee A	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Cecil F	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Perry E	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— George O	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Tomato factory	2								
	179	182		Harrison Olivia F	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	Wd		3	3	Texas	Germany	Mississippi													
				— Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
				— James H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9								
				— Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	180	183		Gilbert Thomas B	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock man	0								
	181	184		— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 123
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Dyonis L Brown Enumerator.

0722

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Date of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person, TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	ABODE OF F. M.			
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Williams Phebe	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer								
52					— Phebe	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	28	3	3	Texas															
53					— Jim F	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer								
54					— Elizabeth O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
55					— Cornelia A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
56					— Elvira L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
57					— George L	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58					— Randolph C	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
59					— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
60					— Mattie W	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
61	182	182			Johnson Carter	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	5			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Hotel	0							
62					— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
63					— Lula J	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
64					Martz Henry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Barber								
65					Tolliver James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	18	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow Boy	2							
66					Waldle John G	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Traveling salesman	0							
67					Scott James M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	18	32	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Preacher	0							
68					McClay John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6							
69					Manson Lizzie	Servt	W	F	Jan	1865	34	Wd	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook								
70					Cope J A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant								
71	189	186			Hazelcomb James M	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	29	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Wagon Freighter	6							
72					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	29	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
73					— Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	6							
74					— Jemyneta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
75					— Dalley	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
76	184	186			Long Luther E	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stage Driver	6							
77					— Mary E	Mother	W	F	Feb	1841	59	Wd		9	6	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina												
78	185	181			Taylor Telitha E	Head	W	F	Aug	1813	26	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Seamstress	0							
79					— Clyde E	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Georgia												
80					— Myrt	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Georgia												
81					— Myrtle O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Georgia												
82					— Lee L	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Georgia												
83	184	185			Parker Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee												
84					— Lizzie D	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	21	7	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
85					— Barton J	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	6							
86					— Dora B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	4							
87					— Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	4							
88					— Tommie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	4							
89					— Millie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	4							
90					— Charlie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
91	187	189			Rodgers William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Blacksmith	0							
92					— Annie M	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Pennsylvania												
93					— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
94					— Formie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
95					— James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
96					— Kattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
97	186	184			Farmer John J	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	56	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Wheel Wright	2							
98	179	179			Kenaffick Mary E	Head	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas											0	7	11
99					— Jesse Roy	Brother	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				County Clerk	0							
100					— Claude B	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Store Man	0						0	7	7	69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bowie

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Ozana E Broome, Enumerator.

0731

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read and write	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm or house
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		189 192		Shirley Oliver D	Head 6C 1B	W	m	Jan	1844	56	m 21				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Agent Freighter	3										
2				— Lavina	Wife	W	f	Oct	1853	46	m 21	6	6		Texas	S Hampshire	Ohio														
3				— Archibel	son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Wagon Freighter										
4				— Albert	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
5				— Henry	Son	W	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				— Wiley	Son	W	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				— Lillie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8				— Rossie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
9				Jones - Edgar	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stage Driver	2									
10		190 192		White Silas Ho	Head 5C	W	m	Jun	1832	67	m 15				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boat master										
11				— Rachel J	Wife	W	f	Feb	1864	36	m 15	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
12				— Robbie B	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School										
13				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
14				— Lillian	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
15		191 193		Sawyer - Mackley	Head 3C	W	m	Nov	1870	29	m 9				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Merchant	3									
16				— Attie D	Wife	W	f	Sept	1873	26	m 9	2	2		Texas	Texas	Missouri														
17				— Dave J	son	W	m	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
18				— B. C.	son	W	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				— George Will	Son in Law	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20		192 193		Russell - Doss W	Head 6C	W	m	Feb	1858	42	m 12				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Livery										
21				— Mahalie D	Wife	W	f	Feb	1866	34	m 12	6	6		Texas	Louisana	Texas														
22				— Ivy L	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23				— Lemon J	Son	W		May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				— Sadie	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				— George L	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				— Bessie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				— Ray	Son	W	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28		193 194		Cochran - Wiley M	Head 7C 1B	W	m	Feb	1860	40	m 16				Mississippi	N Carolina	Georgia				Butcher										
29				— Susan A	Wife	W	f	Apr	1866	34	m 16	10	7		Florida	Alabama	Georgia														
30				— John D	Son	W	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				At School										
31				— Osca W	Son	W	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
32				— Ross W	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
33				— Iona B	Daughter	W	f	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
34				— Ellie E	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
35				— Jessie L	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
36				— Katie D	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida														
37		194 197		Anglemiller William	Laborer	W	m	Oct	1873	26	m				Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher	3									
38		196 196		Foote - Samuel T J	Head 1R	W	m	Jan	1859	41	m 14				Louisana	New York	Alabama				Lawyer										
39				— Camilla J V	Wife	W	f	Oct	1867	32	m 14	0	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sales Lady in Store	3									
40				Cotter Ora M	Son in Law	W	f	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	3									
41		195 197		Ervin Robert E	Head 6C	W	m	Aug	1852	47	m 16				Indiana	Germany	Ireland				Home Carpenter	0									
42				— Mary L	Wife	W	f	Jan	1866	34	m 16	7	6		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
43				— Ray O	Son	W	m	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Carpenter	4									
44				— Barcha A	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School										
45				— Leon R	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
46				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
47				— Robert E Jr	Son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
48				— Dewitt A	Daughter	W	f	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
49		198 199		Smith - James R	Head	W	m	Oct	1852	47	M				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Wagon Freighter	2									
50		199 200		Bailey - William	Head	W	m	Sept	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Bar Tender	3									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 25 & 26 day of June, 1900, Cayce L Brown, Enumerator.
0740

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	EDUCATION. Months at School	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	ABODE. Free home	Rented	Farm	Mortgaged	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51			194 200	Mc Donald Thomp [illegible]	Head 5C	W M	Sept	1847	52	M	2			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Surveyor											51
52				— Mary E	Wife	W F	May	1860	40	M	22	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														52
53				— Millicent	Daughter	W F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				— Thompson E	son	W M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9								54
55				— Nellie R	Daughter	W F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0								55
56				— Alice R	Daughter	W F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														56
57				— Eamon Mc	son	W M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
58	194	200	Reeves William	Head 5C	W M	Dec	1863	36	M	4				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch Keeper										58
59			— Mary A	Wife	W F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														59
60			— Nellie F	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61			— Annie R	Daughter	W F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62	194	200	Tomlin Dave B	Head 8C	W M	Nov	1856	43	M	24				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Wagon Teaming		2								62
63			— Mary J	Wife	W F	June	1858	41	M	24	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														63
64			— Dora M	Daughter	W F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														64
65			— Sarah L	Daughter	W F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														65
66			— Walter C	Son	W M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Teamster	0									66
67			— Addie J	Daughter	W F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9								67
68			— Fannie P	Daughter	W F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9								68
69			— Columbus R	Son	W M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														69
70			— Maggie B	Daughter	W F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														70
71			— William E	Son	W M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														71
72	197	205	Meinecke Chris H	Head 5C	W M	Aug	1865	34	M	11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	na		Wagon Maker Repairer	0									72
73			— Ada M	Wife	W F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee														73
74			— John E	Son	W M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						0								74
75			— Andre	Daughter	W F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														75
76			— Hurst	Son	W M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														76
77			— Willie	Daughter	W F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														77
78			— Daphne	Daughter	W F	Jan	1900	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														78
79	193	204	Cochran Archie L	Head 5B	W M	Aug	1867	32	M	3				Mississippi	N Carolina	Georgia				Stock man	1									79
80			— Daisy M	Wife	W F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia														80
81			— Earl B	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														81
82			Harwood Joe B	Fr in Law	W M	Dec	1859	40	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Kansas				Stock man	0									82
83			— Milborn	Br in Law	W M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9								83
84			— Roy	Br in Law	W M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9								84
85			— Fannie	Br in Law	W F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		9								85
86			— Stella	Br in Law	W F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														86
87	194	206	Miller James	Head 5C	W M	Jan	1858	42	M	22				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Stock man	0									87
88			— Amy J	Wife	W F	Nov	1860	39	M	22	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														88
89			— Willie L	Son	W M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								89
90			— Minnie L	Daughter	W F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								90
91			— Mollie P	Daughter	W F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								91
92			— Robert	Son	W M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								92
93			— Roy	Son	W M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9								93
94	197	208	Johnson John B	Head 5B	W M	Apr	1847	53	M	22				Ohio	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Lawyer	0									94
95			— Fannie	Wife	W F	Apr	1860	40	M	22	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														95
96			— Blanch	Daughter	W F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		9								96
97			— Irene	Daughter	W F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School		9								97
98			— Florence E	Daughter	W F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														98
99	195	209	Bowden Ernest	Head	W M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Bar Tender	0									99
100			— Ina	Cousin	W M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter	4									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 213
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or in mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	209	Crane John L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Ark	Tenn				Stock raiser									
2				— Martha J.	wife	W	F	sept	1865	34	M	16	6	4	Texas	Ala	[illegible]													
3				— John G.	son	W	M	may	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9							
4				— Merlle M.	daughter	W	F	may	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
5				— Sarah L.	daughter	W	F	mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Guy B.	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		198	211	Lowrie - Albert P.	Head	W	M	mar	1857	43	M	12			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer Rents									
8				— Annie P.	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	5	4	Texas	Germany	Texas													
9				— Lida	daughter	W	F	nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9							
10				— Clifford	son	W	M	sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
11				— Albert	son	W	M	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Ruth	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Herbert	son	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Stuart - William	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
15				Johnson Robert	Laborer	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
16		193	206	Chapman James H.	Head	W	M	aug	1861	38	M	15	[illegible]		Texas	Ark	Ark				Rents Farm									
17				— Katie	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	15	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
18				— Myrtle V.	daughter	W	F	sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
19				— Bertha M.	daughter	W	F	may	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
20				— Eugene L.	son	W	M	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— James	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Alma L.	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Joe	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		209	222	Welsh David	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	31			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	40	Na	Stock raiser									
25				— Louesley	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	31	10	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
26				— Zelma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri				At school		9							
27				— Garland	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri						9							
28				— Bertha E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri						9							
29				— Willie M.	daughter	W	F	nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri						0							
30				— Sidney	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri													
31				— Stevenson	son	W	M	mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri													
32		210	223	Adams - Osca B.	Head	W	M	aug	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3								
33				— Emma B.	wife	W	F	apr	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				— Osca B	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				— Lola	daughter	W	F	nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				— Lester E	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37				— Velma B.	daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38		211	224	Patrick Tom W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	26			Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama				Stock raiser	0								
39				— Texanna R.	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	26	11	11	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40				— James T.	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		9							
41				— Fannie M	daughter	W	F	may	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				"		9							
42				— Lillie L	daughter	W	F	mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				"		9							
43				— Samantha	daughter	W	F	oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				"		9							
44				— Tom S.	son	W	M	nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				"		9							
45				— Dick H.	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				— James	son	W	M	may	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				— John J.	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48				— Jno	son	W	M	nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
49				Cappa - Jim	Bro-Law	W	M	June	1842	57	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	1								
50				Nelson - Jim	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, Otys L Brown, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		205	214	Cook Robert J	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Ranch Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Lillian S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		206	215	Fields Robert R	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith Helper	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Dee C	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Vica	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		207	216	McKinney Ralph	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Ella L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Allen B	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Dynney G	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		208	217	Sterman Edwin	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Builder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Laura B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Karl C	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Dottie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— William E	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— Joe C	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		209	218	Phillips Baker	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Bertie J	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Fred C	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
73				— Elmore	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
74				— Herbert B	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
75		209	219	Kirkpatrick Mary J	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				— Jack H	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Arkansas				Stock Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		210	220	Mitchell James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	7			Scotland		Scotland	1874	26	Na	Stock Man			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Rosia D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	7	5	4	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
81				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
82				— Ida Mell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
83				— Williams E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
84		220	221	Brooks Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	18			Alabama	Illinois	S Carolina				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
85				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	19	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Clint	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
87				— Earle	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
88				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
89				Baylor Oliver	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Eaton Frank	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Insurance Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Blain Woody	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Rhodeisland	Scotland				Cow Boy	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Mansfield John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany				Cow Boy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				McGee Tom	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow Boy	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Musgraves Ed	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	4			Texas	Florida	England				Bar Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Thorp Geo	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Bar Tender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Pace William	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	30	S				Iowa	Illinois	Illinois				Saloon			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Thomas Richmond	Cook	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	1			Texas	Maryland	Tennessee				Cook	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Mattie	Cook	B	F	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		221	222	Taylor Lafayette	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	H	
100				— Edna ?	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct Nr 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 123
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome. Enumerator.

0763

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		221	221	Tennery Emmett D.	Head	W	M	June	1842	47	Wi	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lumber			yes	yes	yes				
2		222	222	Tolenchy B.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	Ma				Georgia	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
3				— Magnolia B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
5				— James M Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
6				— Merlle L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Colorado	Georgia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
7		223	223	Williams George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	Ma				Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama													
8		224	224	— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Milliner						F			
9				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885		S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
10		225	225	— Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
11		226	226	Lindley Raymond	Head	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Barber	1								
12		227	227	Williams James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	Wid				Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Notary Public			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Wilsey M	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
14		228	228	Bromley Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	Wid				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
15		229	229	Vo[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Georgia	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
16		230	230	Cooke Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
17				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	28	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
18		231	231	[illegible] Jesse	Head			Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
19		232	232	Merchant John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Principal Common School	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
20				— May N	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Assistant Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Fayett W	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Alabama	Texas													
22		233	233	Mesbett Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch work			yes	yes	yes	R			
23		234	234	Allen Amos	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Freighter			yes	yes	yes				
24				— Addie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		235	235	Mason Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	21	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
28				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Cow Boy			yes	yes	yes				
29				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0								
32				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
33				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
34		236	236	Bonner Claude	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
35				— Claudie	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
36		237	237	Hay Tom	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
37				— Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes				
38		238	238	Phillips Sam	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock man			yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	3
39				— Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40		239	239	Drake Margrette	Head	W	F	Sept	1839	60	Wid				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mildred	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
42		240	240	Everett Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Rufus	Brother	W	M	Nov	1875	24	Ma				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Dock	Brother	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
45		241	241	Nolan Bryant	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	Wid				Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	10
46				— William H	Brother	W	M	Feb	1855	65	Wi				Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina				Stock man	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	S Carolina				Printer	1		yes	yes	yes				
48		242	242	Phillips John A	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
49				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Crockett

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number Farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		226	244	Aguirre Simon	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	Pa	Merchant	0					H			51
52				— Clara H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	5	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				52
53				— Fermin	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	no	no	yes				53
54				— Andres	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	no	no	no				54
55				— Glarris	Brother	W	M	June	1839	60	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Pa				no	no	no				55
56		244	245	Najera Lutano	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	24	Pa	Butcher	0		yes	yes	no	R		H		56
57				— Pilar	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						8	yes	yes	yes					57
58		244	245	Elisfos Borrego	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	Pa	Sheep Shearer	4		yes	yes	yes			H		58
59				— Luisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	25	10	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	10	Pa				no	no	no					59
60				— Placido	Son	W	M	Jany	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	4		no	no	yes					60
61				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						8	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Ramona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	yes					62
63				— Andres	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								63
64				Cortez Polito	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1845		Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40	Pa	Sheep Shearer	4		no	no	no					64
65				— Lasido	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1862		Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Sheep shearer	4		no	no	no					65
66				— Pablo	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					66
67				— Glarris	Boarder	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					67
68		245	246	Ray Ray	Head	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Pennsa	Germany				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H		68
69				— Petra	A. Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														69
70				Bowls Elsie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Gambler			yes	yes	yes					70
71				Evans Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1867	32	S				Illinois	Norway	Germany				Matress Maker			yes	yes	yes					71
72				Gonzales Stephen	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sheep - Herder	3		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Marcelino - Grana	Boarder	W	M	June	1863	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Sheep Herder	2		no	no	no					73
74				Morales - Andrea	Boarder	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Dress maker			no	no	no					74
75		246	247	Hernandez Nicolas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	4		yes	yes	yes					75
76		246	247	Hernandez Nicolasa	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20		Washe woman	0		no	no	no			H		76
77				— Susana	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Md	0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	870	30		Baker	0		no	no	no					77
78		247	248	Mendoza Catharina	Head	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Md	8	3		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	896	14		Restaurant			no	no	no					78
79				— Maria D	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	896	4					yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Saloma D	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Lionides	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					yes	yes	yes					81
82		248	249	Cantang Pastor	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Sheep Herder	4		yes	yes	yes					82
83		239	250	Martinez Maximina	Head	W	F	Feb	1865	35	Md	3	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					83
84				— Martine	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	no	no	no					84
85				— Thedo	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0								85
86				— Martina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														86
87		240	251	Gonzales Victorino	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Sheep Herder	4		no	no	no	R		H		87
88				— Teofilo	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	19	10	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891						no	no	no					88
89				— Fernando	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														89
90				— Trecencia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					90
91				— Simonia	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					91
92				— Victorio	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					92
93				— Gregoria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								93
94				— Petra	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								94
95				— Justo	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														95
96		250		Rodrigo - Urbano	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	4		no	no	yes					96
97		251	252	Lilak - Antonio	Head	W	F	Sept	1872	27	Md	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Washe woman	0		no	no	no	0	7	H		97
98				— Blasita	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								98
99				— Jenoveva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								99
100				— Blas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Ogus L Broome, Enumerator.

0793

LOCATION. In cities. Street	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Cameron

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Ogans L Broome, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		260	263	Sambrano-Fortunato	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser	3									51
52				Aranda	Wife		F	May	1860	40	M	24	8	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														52
53				Victoria	Daughter		F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														53
54				Bernaldino	Son		M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								54
55				Agapita	Daughter		F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								55
56				Isabel	Daughter		F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								56
57				Pelajo	Son		M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								57
58				Bathuma	Daughter		F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														58
59				Petala	Daughter		F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														59
60		261	264	Martenez-Andres	Boarder		M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Clerk Store										60
61				Veronica	Head		F	Jan	1850	50	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2	Pa	Stock Raiser										61
62				Petala	Wife		F	May	1850	50	M	6	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														62
63		262	265	Dena-Ambricia	Boarder		M	Sept	1839	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock Raiser										63
64		263	266	Cantu-Nicolas	Head		M	Feb	1875	25	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Bar Tender										64
65				Lenora	Wife		F	Dec	1873	27	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Annia	Daughter		F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Dolphia	Daughter		F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Eliza	Daughter		F	Nov	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		264	267	Garza-Antonio	Lodger		M	Dec	1850	50	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Pa	Stock Raiser										69
70				Lorsana	Wife		F	Sept	1877	22	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														70
71				Santos	Son		M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														71
72				Pamfilo	Son		M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														72
73				Teodonico	Son		M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														73
74				Rodriguez-Bacilio	Boarder		M	Dec	1829	70	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1852	38	Pa	Wood Chopper										74
75		265	268	Hernandez-Divisidero	Head		M	Aug	1850	49	M	27			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser	4									75
76				Maria	Wife		F	Dec	1845	54	M	27	8	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870													76
77		266	269	Ramos-Florentino	Head		M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Cotton										77
78		267	270	Morales-Lazaro	Head		M	Oct		70											Cowpuncher Horse										78
79				Larra-Cruz	Boarder		M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Weaver	3									79
80		268	271	Rios-Leandro	Boarder		M	Sept	1851	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock Raiser	4									80
81		269	272	Escobar-Louis	Head		M	Feb	1870	30	M	5C 3B			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900			Farm Foreman	2									81
82				Martine	Son		M	Nov	1881	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser										82
83				Amata	Daughter		F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														83
84				Maria	Daughter		F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														84
85				Linda	Daughter		F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														85
86				Pauloita	Daughter		F		1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														86
87				Garcia-Juan	Boarder		M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900			Farm Laborer										87
88				Alexandra-Ramon	Boarder		M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser										88
89				Rodriguez-Lorato	Boarder		M	Jan	1856	44	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock Raiser										89
90		270	273	Morales-Enrique	Head		M	Mar	1862	38	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892			Farm Laborer	0									90
91				Conchita	Wife		F	Jan	1868	32	M	35	6	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884													91
92		271	274	Cilos-Leandro	Head		M		1863	37		12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Raiser										92
93				Cleria	Wife		F	Jan	1874	26	M	12	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														93
94				Fernando	Son		M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														94
95				Jesusita	Daughter		F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														95
96				Julian	Son		M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														96
97				Jose	Son		M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														97
98				Jerino	Boarder		M	Feb	1838	62	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1849	4	Pa	Stock Raiser										98
99				Alvarado-Julian	Boarder		M	Mar	1846	54	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Stock Raiser	4									99
100				Rogue	Boarder		M	Sept	1851	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Stock Raiser	4									100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

258 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. —
Enumerated by me on the 28 & 29 day of June, 1900, Lyon L Boone, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		270	274	Perra - Marcus	Head	W	m	Apr	1870	30	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	Pa	Goat Herder	6		Yes	No	No	R		F	
2				— Genarmo	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor	2		No	No	No				
3				— Juan	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor	2		No	No	No				
4		271	274	Sanchez - Antonio	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Horse Breaker	3		No	No	No				
5		273	276	Barrera Jesus	Head	W	m	May	1827	73	M	34			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1911	8	Pa	Restaurant			No	No	No	C	F	—	
6				— Epetania	Wife	W	f	Jan	1844	56	M	36	9	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
7				Barrera Juan	Son	W	m	Feb	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	15	Pa	Ranch Laborer	4		No	No	No				
8				— Pedrosto	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	1	Pa	Ranch Laborer	10	0	No	No	No				
9				Lacruz Juan	Boarder	W	m	June	1871	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	Pa	Ranch Laborer			No	No	No				
10		274	277	Rodriguez Francisco	Head	W	m	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900		Al	Cook Restaurant			No	No	No	R		—	
11		275	278	— Augustina	Wife	W	f	Feb	1870	30	M	10	10	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	1					No	No	No				
12				— Sancina	Daughter	W	f	May	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	1				0	No	No	No				
13				— Francisco	Son	W	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12											
14		277	280	— Maria	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1											
15		278	281	De Leon - Emeterio	Head	W	m	May	1861	39	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	3		No	No	No				
16				— Ofemia	Wife	W	f	May	1850	50	M	12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico								No					
17				— Presencia	Ad Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
18		279	282	Contreras - Pabelo	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1870	44	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	2	Al	Sheep Herder									
19		280	283	Barcas - Leonidas	Head	W	m	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Pa	Sheep Herder	3		No	No	No				
20				— Carmeli	Wife	W	f	Apr	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
21				— Jesusita	Daughter	W	f	May	1897	3	S		1		Texas	Mexico	Texas													
22				— Santiago	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
23		281	284	Alonis Jesus	Head	W	m	Apr	1832	68	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
24				— Margarita	Wife	W	f	Mar	1841	59	M	1	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
25				— Patronila	Daughter	W	f	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						0							
26				— Modesta	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						0							
27				— Felisha	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
28				— Modesto	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
29				— Julio	Son	W	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
30				Medina - Cerino	Boarder	W	m	June	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	2	Al	Sheep Herder									
31		282	285	Rosa - Francisco	Head	W	m	May	1860	40	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	1	Pa	Sheep Herder			No	No	No		M	—	
32				— Micela	Wife	W	f	Feb	1867	33	M	8	7	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900			Worker woman			No	No	No				
33				Cibo Manuel	Step Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Juan	Step Son	W	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	7	0	No	Yes	Yes				
35				— Pepra	Step Daughter	W	f	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	No	No	No				
36				— Paise	Ad Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
37				Garcia Atanacia	Boarder	W	f	Feb	1840	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	5		Ranch Woman	0		No	No	No				
38				Gomez Otonio	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1869	31	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	1	Pa	Sheep Shearer	0		No	No	No				
39				Briones - Rafel	Boarder	W	m	Apr	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	1	Pa	Sheep Shearer	0		No	No	No				
40				Raman Maricida	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1866	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	2	Al	Sheep Shearer	0		No	No	No				
41		284	287	Olmosa Juan	Head	W	m	June	1842	53	M	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	7	Pa	Sheep Herder	0		No	No	No	C	F	H	
42				— Francisca	Wife	W	f	Mar	1855	45	M	20	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7					No	No	No				
43		286	289	Mojo Salastina	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Sheep Shearer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		287	290	Tejerino Patricio	Head	W	m	Mar	1873	27	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Ranch Labor	0		No	No	No	C	F	H	
45				— Jugenita	Wife	W	f	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
46				— Francisco	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
47		288	291	Morales - Litorea	Head	W	m	Feb	1852	48	M	5			Mexico					Al										
48				— Avila	Wife	W	f	Oct	1860	39	M	5	0	0	Mexico															
49				Garcia Pancho	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1842	58	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			Al	Sheep Shearer									
50				Robles - Melcians	Boarder	W	m		1823	77	S				Mexico			1892	7	Al										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome, Enumerator.

0822

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		280	283	Hernandez B	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52		281	285	Luzano Antonio	Head RIB	W	M	May	1860	40	Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	10	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no	O	Z	H		52
53				Hernandez X Jose	Brother	W	M	Jan	1864	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	pa	Sheep Herder	4		yes	yes	yes					53
54		282	285	Baldamis Ynes	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no					54
55		283	286	Lozano Tavanzo	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Barber	6		no	no	no	O	Z	H		55
56		—		Ella	Wife	W	F	May	866	34	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					56
57		284	287	Lijarena Desiderio	Head SC	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no	R		H		57
58		—		Ramona	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	18	14					no	no	no					58
59		—		Enrique	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no					59
60		—		Ramon	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16		Sheep Herder	6	O	yes	yes	yes					60
61		284	287	Pano	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16		Sheep Herder	4	O	yes	yes	yes					61
62		285	288	Fitzpatrick Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1867	33	Md				Colorado	Texas	Colorado				Servant	3		yes	yes	yes			H		62
63		286	289	Baladarez Matias	Head C	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician	3		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		63
64		—		Josefa	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					yes	yes	yes					64
65		—		Luis	At son	W	M	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Mexico	Texas														65
66		287	290	Travino Jose	Head C	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician	3		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		66
67		—		Victoria	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					67
68		—		Eluterio	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		287	290	Gutaro Emilio	Head OC	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	pa	Black Smith	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70		—		Concepcion	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	3	1	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22					no	no	no					70
71		—		Carolina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														71
72		Texas		Leonisio	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no					72
73		—		Dorta	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	no					73
74		—		Francisca	Dau. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	no					74
75		—		Guadalupe	Step Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							O							75
76		—		Dorona	Sep Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							O							76
77		288	291	Mendez Ynasio	Head B	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no					77
78		—		Catarina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	8	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes					78
79		—		Sasaira	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							O							79
80		—		Pedro	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														80
81		—		Marcus	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														81
82		—		Angalila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														82
83		Gomez		Jnenita	S-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84		—		Magricio	S-Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sheep Herder	4	O	yes	yes	yes					84
85		—		Juan	S- Son	W	M	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							O	yes	yes					85
86		—		Feliz	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							O							86
87		289	292	De Lion Laas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	pa	Sheep Herder			no	no	no					87
88		Sedula		Gregorio	Friend SR	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Herder	4		no	no	yes					88
89		Saldamis		Tonivo	Step Father	W	M	Apr	1850	50	Md				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	pa	Sheep Herder	3		no	no	no					89
90		Sealanta		Serafin	Brother	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							O							90
91		—		Manuelita	sister	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							O							91
92		290	293	Martinez	Pepuja	W	F	May	1840	60	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														92
93		291	294	Ramon Antonio	Head C	W	M	Oct	1822	77	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	pa	Sheep Herder	5		no	no	no	R				93
94		—		Guadalupe	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					no	no	no					94
95		—		Antonio Jr	son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	16	pa	Sheep Shearer	4		no	no	no					95
96		292	295	Larra Juan	Head C	W	M	Sept	1840	39	M	23			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	4									96
97		—		Alejara	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	23	2	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					97
98		—		Lubaro	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S	19			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	2		no	no	yes					98
99		293	296	Ortiz Jesusa	Head	W	F	May	1820	75	Wd	0	12	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Wash woman	2		no	no	no	R		H		99
100		Rosa		Dorcona	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Wash woman	2	O	no	no	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett
Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Ogras L Broome, Enumerator.
0836

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
In Cities: Street.	In Cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	Occupation.	Months not employed	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		295	295	Garcia Ramon	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer									
				— Maria	Wife	W	F		1864	36		4	10	3	Mexico			1890	10											
				— Rosita	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Leborino	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Polonia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		295	298	Ramon Candelaria	Head	W	M	Mar	1822	78	M	40			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1852	38	Pa										
				— Maria	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	40	14	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1862	38											
				— Martina	son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Herder									
				— Anastacio	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	3	0							
		299	299	— Leon O.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Herder	12								
				— Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Victoria	son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Pedro	son	W	M	Feb	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Julian	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		297	300	Burgos Blas	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901	4	Pa	Mirsenary	0								
				— Saratia	Wife	W	F		1868	32	M	16	2	2	Mexico			1901	4											
				— Catarina	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Felipa	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Cruz Juan	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Herder	8								
				Castillo Teodoro	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Herder	2								
		291	292	Apodaca Felix	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1894	5	Pa	Laborer									
				— Natividad	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	16	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894												
				— Madalena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Martinez Nicolas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Stock Herder	3								
				Sanchez Ylario	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Pa	Stock Herder	12								
				Martinez Andres	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Pa	Stock Herder	3								
				Morcio Andres	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Stock Herder	4								
		296	297	Hernandez Rosario	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Herder	2								
		292	293	Bielma Candelario	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Pa	Stock Herder	2								
				Tejarina Cacinto	Partner	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	23	Pa	Stock Herder	3								
		283	284	Mata Pedro	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Pa	Stock									
				— Juan	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3											
				— Tefarina	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Arredondo Jesus	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock									
				Leal Ramon	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	3								
		301	304	Ramirez Rafaelita	Head	W	M	Dec	18—	52	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1901	3	Pa	Sheep Herder	4								
		284	285	Hernandez Carlos	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Sheep Herder	3								
				— Isabel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	32	M	11	9	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Marcelo	son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Mexico	Mexico					8								
				— Jesus	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Santiago	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Rosita	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Santos	Son	W	M	June	1896	3					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Alonso	son	W	M	Mar	1899	3/12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		287	288	Ysalgo Leandro	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Pa	Stock Herder	2								
				— Josefa	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Juan	son	W	M	May	1900	1/12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Barajas Manuel	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	Pa	Stock Herder									
				Yaeza Emiterio	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	—	Pa	Stock Herder									
				Ramon Alexandro	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Stock Herder									

7-24.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Crockett

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct no 1 Name of Institution, x
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 & 30 day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		304	294		Munos Rafeal	Head 6C 3D	M	m	mar	1853	47	m	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	pa	Sheep Shearer	2									51
52					— Neoves	Wife	M	F	oct	1860	39	m	24	8	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25		washer woman	0									52
53					— Annie	Daughter	M	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				washer woman	0									53
54					— Teller	Daughter	M	F	mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				washer woman	0									54
55					— George	son	M	M	oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School										55
56					— Antonia	Daughter	M	F	aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School										56
57					— Rafeal Jr	son	M	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School										57
58					— Ricairao	son	M	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														58
59					Sanchez Telessforo	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Porter in Saloon	0									59
60					Torres Rafeal	Boarder	M	M	oct	1854	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	pa	Sheep Herder	3									60
61					Lara Tomas	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Horse Breaker	2									61
62		305	295		Flores Manuel	Head 5C	M	M	Sept	1849	50	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1851	19	pa	Freighter	1									62
63					— Cristina	Wife	M	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	6	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1851	19												63
64					— Francisco	son	M	M	apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	15													64
65					— Manuel Jr	son	M	M	mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														65
66					— Juliana	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														66
67					— Dimas	son	M	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														67
68					— Bernaldo	son	M	M	aug	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														68
69		296	286		Hernandez Pablo	Head 1C 3B	M	M	Dec	1832	67	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	26	pa	Boarding House	0									69
70					— Francisca	Wife	M	F	mar	1850	50	M	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	26												70
71					Martinez Tomas	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1832	67	M	na			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10	pa											71
72		307	297		Velasquez Jesus	Boarder	M	M	may	1850	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	pa	House Carpenter	3									72
73		308	298		Kelley John	Head 1C	M	M	oct	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Delivery Wagon										73
74					— Patia	Wife	M	F	nov	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75					— Juaneta	Daughter	M	F	oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		308	298		Pinales Nacimento	Head 5C	M	M	sept	1863	36	M	14			Mexican	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10	pa	Goat Herder	3									76
77		309	299		— Casimidas	Wife	M	F	may	1860	40	M	14	7	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10												77
78					— Sevastian	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														78
79					— Augustina	Daughter	M	F	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														79
80					— Romana	Daughter	M	F	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														80
81					— Felis	Daughter	M	F	may	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														81
82					— Ignacio	son	M	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														82
83		309	299		Jaramillo Ramigio	Head 1C 3B	M	M	aug	1855	44	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	pa	Sheep Herder	4									83
84					— Santiaga	Wife	M	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5												84
85					— Felipi	son	M	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														85
86					Flores Jose Ma	Boarder	M	M	May	1853	46	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Sheep Herder	5									86
87					Campos Juan Ma	Boarder	M	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	4	pa	Candy Maker										87
88					Garcia Juan	Boarder	M	M	aug	1826	73	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	pa											88
89		310	300		Pinales Francisco	Head 2B	M	M	oct	1860	39	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	pa	Sheep Shearer	6									89
90					— Francisca	Wife	M	F	mar	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														90
91					Gonzales Tomas	Boarder	M	M	may	1872	28	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Sheep Shearer	5									91
92					Flores Jesus	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Sheep Shearer	5									92
93		311	301		Edwards George	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Rock Mason	0									93
94					— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	3	1	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota														94
95					— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota														95
96					— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Minnesota														96
97		312	302		Von Rotamund Charles	Head 3B	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	na	Ranch Manager	0									97
98					Mandelin Jacob	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Labor	1									98
99					Lizzie	Cook	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Ranch cook	0									99
100					— Lilie	—	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crockett

Supervisor's District No. 5-256
Enumeration District No. 123
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Commissioners precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Cyrus L Broome, Enumerator.
2304 July 1900

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		313	316	Jimmie Richard	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	2							H	
2				— Indra	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	13	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
3				— Rob	son	W	M	mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
4				— Augusten	Daughter	W	F	sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Tony	son	W	M	may	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
6		314	317	Phelps Ida	S. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
7		315	318	Broome Cyrus L	Head	W	M	nov	1842	57	M	36			Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina				Live stock Commission									
8				— Mittie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	36	9	7	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi													
9				— Carlos S	son	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Live stock raiser									
10				— Florence A	Daughter	W	F	apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11		315	318	— Josephine Eaton	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		9							
12		317	320	McAulay-Daniel L	Head B	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Ranch Manager						No	7	7	16
13		318	321	Boatwright Guy	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	2	0							
14		319	322	Nelson Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cattle Farmer								7	
15		320	323	Harrell Felix	Head 3C	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock Man		0				O	7	7	17
16				— Montie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
17				— Geo M	Son	W	M	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Willis F	Son	W	M	mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Sam C	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		318	321	Harrell Montie J	Head 2C 1B	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	40			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1			Stock Man						O	7	7	
21				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	46	9	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
22				— Norman	Son	W	M	may	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Ranch Laborer									
23				— Geo A	Son	W	M	sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Ranch Laborer									
24				Mason Fayett	Laborer	W	M	sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer									
25		321	324	Bjorkmann Theo	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	49	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1878	22	na	Stock Man						O	7	7	8
26				~~Shannon J M~~											~~No Population schedules in Crockett county~~															
27		322	325	Wilkins William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										O	7	7	10
28				~~Chapman A M~~	~~same as page no 9 dwelling line 63~~										~~was absent from Town when enumerator called~~															
29		323	326	Gibbons William R	Head	W	M	aug	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Ranch Keeper	4								
30				— Joana	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	25	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		324	327	Moon Eugene E	Head	W	M	mar	1870	30	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Man						O	7	12	
32				— Clara A	Wife	W	F	may	1871	29	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36					This Ends Comm precinct No 1																									
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.			Attended school any time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Month	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

CROSBY & LUBBOCK
CO.

E. D. 52

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Emma
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

99

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended School during the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNED OR RENTED Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Mortgaged
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Hammack James J.	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	30		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Boot and Shoe maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				" " Amanda F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	31	M	30	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				Flowers Oliver F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S	0			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
4		2	2	Murray John W.	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Editor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
5				" " Rebecca F.	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	25	4	4	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
6				" " Cohen W.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				" Esther R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S	0			Tx	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
8				" Donald A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
9		3	3	Murphy J. Edmund	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	18			Tennessee						Sheriff	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
10				" " L. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	18	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Columbus E.	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Rena B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Albert	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Lee E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Mattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
16		4	4	Jones Kate F.	Head	W	F	Oct	1843	63	Wd		9	6	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana										O	F	F	4
17				" " Paul.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				" " Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				" " Alice H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S	0			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Hall Lucy F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1862	37	W		3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				" " Kate	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
22		5	5	Lucas Elsbree	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	57	M	33			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
23				" " Georgia V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	33	5	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				" " Georgia L.	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
25		6	6	Johnson Peter B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	12			Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
26				" " Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	12	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				" Thomas M. D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
28				" " Rufkin F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		10							
29				" " Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
30				Bromley Estell F.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
31		7	7	Carmack David R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	56	M	34			Iowa	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes	R	R		
32				" " Amand E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	56	M	34	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				" " David B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	17					Texas	Iowa	Texas				Hearder		6	yes	yes	yes				
34		8	8	Moore James F.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46		3			Tennessee	N. Carlina	Tennessee				Dist Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
35				" " Annie O.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	3	2	Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				" " Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas													
37				Carr David M.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
38		9	9	Carmack Goodrich E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Iowa	Texas				Stock raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	L	R		
39				" " Maggie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40		10	10	Simpson William W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mail Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R		
41				" " Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				" " William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Hearder	6	8	yes	yes	yes				
43				" " Mary T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
44				" " Lorenzo E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	10					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				" " Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8							
46				" " Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
47				" Bonita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
48				" " Neva	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Emma [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 nd day of June, 1900, James . Tamm . C . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 1

99

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Carter James W	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mr	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
52				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	15	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Robert S K	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Russell O	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
55				" Rodger C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school									
56				" Olga L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
57		12	12	Elkin Thomas M	Head	W	M								Tennessee												C	R	H	
58				" " Mary E	Wife	W	M	Nov	1853	47	M	25	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				" " Susie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
60				" " Divina C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
61				" " Ewell E	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
62				" " Thomsie H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at school									
63				" " Barnetta B	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
64		13	13	Witt John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
65				" Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	15	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Keeps House	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
67				" John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		10							
68				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school									
69				" Curtis	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
70				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
71				" Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
72				Boyle Jo Wilson	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24					Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1896	3	Yr	Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Howard Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				Stockman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
74				Miller Neddy J	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1866	33	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
75		14	14	Covington Thomas W	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	8			Mississippi	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer and Miner	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	6
76				" " Ella M	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
77				" " John H	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		10							
78				" " Daniel L	Son	W	M	July	1895	4					Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
79				" " Edward O	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
80				" " Samuel P	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
81		15	15	Crandall Tom L	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	10			Arkansas	Missouri					Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	6
82				" " Olive D	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				" " Olive E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		10							
84				" " Georgia C	Sons	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		10							
85				" Earl	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				At School		10							
86				" Gladys Blair	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
87				" " Russel K	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
88				" " Curtis A	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
89				" " Charles A	Brother	W	M	July	1854	45	S				Arkansas	Missouri					Teacher in Live School	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Weatherby William	Border	W	M	Apr	1838	62	S				Maine						Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
91		16	16	Martin Robert R	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	34			Missouri						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
92				" " Mary M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	34	9	6	Tennessee		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				" " William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				" " Thomas J	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				" " Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				" " Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10					Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
97				Black Emma F	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1861	39	S				Arkansas		Tennessee													
98		17	17	Sharp Tomie M	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	31	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Minister of Gospel			yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	
99			17	" Susan E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
100				" Earl B	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		10							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 52

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
1				Sharp Francis H	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							
2				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi							
3		18	18	Murray Hal B	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Teacher	3	Yes Yes Yes	0 F F
4				" " Rena H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						Yes Yes Yes	
5		19		Blanchard Virgil L	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	1845	54	M	21			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes Yes Yes	0 F F
6				" " Mary D	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	21	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes Yes Yes	7
7				" " Williams Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes Yes Yes	
8				" " Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	10		
9				" " Virl	Son	W	M	July	1889	9					Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				At School	1		
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								
31																								
32																								
33																								
34																								
35																								
36																								
37																								
38																								
39																								
40																								
41																								
42																								
43																								
44																								
45																								
46																								
47																								
48																								
49																								
50																								

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Emma [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the June the 4 day of June, 1900, James Fannin Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 52

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st, months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	INFIRMITY. Deaf-mute.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		20	20	Massey James	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	22	3		Missouri		Missouri				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes			N		51
52				" Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17					Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Bingham	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13					Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Dell V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible] School			yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Mary C	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7					Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible] School										55
56		21	21	Tom James	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								N	8	56
57				Edie D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Kansas	Kansas														57
58				Lourza L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				[illegible] W	[illegible]	W	F	Sep	1898	2					[illegible]	Texas	Texas														59
60				" Mary L	Mother	W	F	Apr	1835	65	W	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61		22	22	Gee John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	F	4	61
62				" Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		12	yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Fay	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		10								63
64		23	23	Ezell William F	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			O	F	10	64
65				" Elenor E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Roy D	Brother	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes			N	F		66
67				Dorsey Sherod A	Visiting Cousin	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					67
68		24	24	Ezell William D	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			N	F		68
69				" Maggie S	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Lillian A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				" Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				" Tom F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Dollie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	12					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				Williams John F	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Blue Frank	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		25	25	Morrison Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	4			Alabama	Scotland	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	F	11	76
77				" Emma C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Charles T	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79				Byers Henry B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Raiser										79
80		26	26	Kidd Albert K	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	F	12	80
81				" Kate K	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	36	M	9	7	5	Texas	Iowa	Alabama				Teacher Music	6		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Wadsworth Mary A	Step Daughter	W	F	Jun	1888	11					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Kidd Webb A	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10								83
84				" Oscar H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				" Laura C	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					86
87		27	27	Thomas Charles O	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			O	F	13	87
88				" Ida B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	10	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Charles L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6								89
90				" Edward W	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6								90
91				" Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														91
92				" Mary D	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	4					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														92
93				Ralph R	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1					Texas	Kentucky	Texas														93
94				McCarty John R	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Unknown				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263

A 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Emma Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 3

01.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		28	28	Barbour Lincoln R	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	W	19	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama										O	F	F	14
2				" Allen O	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cattle Worker	0								
3				" Milton L	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Hand	5								
4		29	29	Jones Franklin D	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Blacksmithing	0					O	F	F	15
5				" Alvira E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	9	6	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				" Roy Lee	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
7				" Albert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
8				" Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
9				" Jessie O	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
10				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
11				" Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
12				Witt Silas	Father in Law	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	O	O	
13				" Malinda E	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	45	1	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14		30	30	Witt George W	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	X	
15				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
16				" Martin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
17				" Nettie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
18		31	31	Jones George D	Head	W	M	June	1832	63	M	33			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	16
19				" Frances D	Wife	W	M	Jan	1852	52	M	33	11		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
20				" George D	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer									
21				" Stephen F	Son	W	M		1878	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Cotton Farmer	5								
22				" Thomas B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
23				" [illegible]	Son	W	M		1886	14					Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
24				" Hattie Lee	Son	W	F	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
25				" Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29					Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
26				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27					Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
27				" Thomas Boyd M	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
28				" [illegible]	Servant	W	F		1827	73					Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		32	32	Pearson Claude H	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock Farmer						O	F	F	17
30				" Houston H	Brother	W	M	Dec	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock Farmer									
31		33	33	McDonald Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Stock Farmer						O	F	F	
32				Smith Leslie L	Lodger	W	M	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Hand									
33				Lewis John C	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	2								
34		34	34	Wise James W	Head	W	M	July	1829	70	Wd				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	79	20	Na	Minister of the Gospel	0					O	F	F	18
35		35	35	Carter Rinch	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	19
36				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				" Flannie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 3

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Emma Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (if owned).
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		36	36	Boddingfield John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			Georgia						Farmer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	20
52				" Lafayette	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Rufus A	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
54				" John S	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Hand		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" " Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" Frank M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Georgia	Missouri						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Paul	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Georgia	Missouri						4							
58		37	37	Witt James C	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	17			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	22
59				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	17	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" " Hardy G	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" " Silas E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" " Homer W	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
63				" " James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
64				" " Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
65		38	38	Detwiler Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Missouri	Switzerland	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	F	23
66				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
67				" " Maggie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At Home		8							
68				" Dulcy M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Missouri	Texas						8							
69				" Ida S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Berthea B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas						3							
71				Reed Francis M	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Cook	6								
72		39	39	Hanson Anders	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	17			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark		1871	28	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	24
73				" " Betsey K	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	17	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway		1885	43										
74				" " Paul C	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		40	40	Haagan Charles A	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25
76				" " Libbie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	36	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" " Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" " William M	Son	W	M	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" " Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81															Here ends the enumeration of Emma Precinct No 1															
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

264 A 4

State Texas
County Crosby

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		41	41	Myers Henry	Head	W	M	June	60	39	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	26
2				" Leleta	Wife	W	F	July	1860	29	M	14	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes					
3				" Gertrud M	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
4				" John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4							
5				" Susah L	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
6				" Nellie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
7				" James D	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
8				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
9				" Biby	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2/12					Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
10				Powell Edwin	Friend	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	27
11		42	42	King Joel	Head	W	M	May	1866	38	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer C.A.C.			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	27
12				" Mary G	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	4	3	California	California	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Edwin J	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	5					Texas	Texas	California													
14				" Margette A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Texas	California													
15				" Brikant Infant	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12					Texas	Texas	California													
16				Marsh William B	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	17					Texas						Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
17				King Anna C	Mother	W	F	Dec	1828	71	W	52	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

02

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James Fennyhaugh, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School	Literate	Can speak English	Can read	Can write	AMERICAN HOME.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		42	43	Gwin James C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				27	51
52				" " Nannie E	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	18	8	5	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" " Elsie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" " Sudie B.A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3								54
55				" " Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3								55
56				" " Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														56
57		44	44	Walker Samuel M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	Wid	15			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer									28	57
58				" " Flonnie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S	6			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" " Walter M	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" " Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" " Bonnie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		5								61
62				" Delon	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														62
63		45	45	Allen Daniel H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" " Hattie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" " Claud D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Work on Farm		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" " James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Alabama				Work on Farm		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" " Dee W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Tex	Alabama						3								67
68				" " Bonnie L	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Alabama														68
69				" " Edist P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Alabama														69
70		46	46	Kurst David	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	40			Indiana						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	O	F	70
71				" " Julyan H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	40	8	6	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" " Thomas R	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Work on Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	R	F	72
73				" " Alexander J	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Work on Cow Ranch			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	73
74				" " Jenetta M	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	O	Yes					74
75				" " Sophronia J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Tex							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		47	48	Clark Daniel E.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	32			Texas	New York	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	H	77
78				" " Mary L.	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	32	9	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" " Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" " Ora M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" " Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Louisiana						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		48	49	" Ashby E	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	E	82
83				" " Nettie H	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" " William T	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		49	50	Eddy Oliver C	Head	W	M	June	1859	38	M	14			Virginia						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	H	29	85
86				" Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	31	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Allie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						3								87
88				" Thomas D	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						3								88
89				" Oliver O	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														89
90				" Jacksen	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														90
91				" Tommy	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Virginia	Arkansas														91
92		50	51	Woody Bates M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes		O	R	F	30	92
93				" Mattie M	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Clarence W	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						4								94
95				" Ora W	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas						4								95
96				" Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				" Grace D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				" Killion P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Tex														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265 A 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP of Home.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	51	52		Bentley Isaiah C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Texas						Farmer								
				" Martha G.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama												
	52	53		Bizzell Daniel H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	29			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer								31
				" Susie H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	27	7	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
	53	54		Shipley Alexander	Helper	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								32
				" Annie B.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
	54	55		Mazes George E.	Tenant	W	M	Dec	1873	27	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	Since 2							
				Ellis Temple F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri												33
				" Lizzie J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
				" Ruby E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Linker Julia A.	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1857	27	W				Mississippi	England	Mississippi												
				" Lizzie L.	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Aug	1883	6					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer								
	55	56		Butler William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	51	M	15			Ohio	Ohio													34
				" Mary O.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	15	4	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				" Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13					Texas	Ohio	Mississippi												
				" Charles C.	Son	W	M	March	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				" Fannie F.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9					Texas	Ohio	Mississippi												
				" Lennie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Ohio	Mississippi												
	56	57		Ellis Temple R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer								38
				" Jinnie V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	24	5	4	Missouri	Germany	Missouri												
				" Lessie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School								
				" Leslie D.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Tex	Missouri	Missouri				at School								
				" Charles J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16					Tex	Missouri	Missouri												
				" Lessie H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
	57	58		Ferguson Lewis M.	Tenant	W	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Texas						Physician & Surgeon								36
				" Nettie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
				Hey Elizabeth M.	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1837	62	W	42	8	7	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina												
				Tate George F.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
	58	59		Covernus George W.	Tenant	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6			Ga	Miss	Miss					1/2							37
				" Ada L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
				" Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4					Texas	Kansas	Texas												
				" Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Kansas	Texas												
	59	60		Linn Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Stock								38
				" " Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	45	M	26	13	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				" Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
				" Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Robert E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12					Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Ella B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" Henry B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School								
				" John D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Virginia	Georgia												
				" Richard	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					Texas	Virginia	Georgia												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, James Hammack. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	FARMS OWNED, RENTED, OR MORTGAGED. Owned.	Rented.	Mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		60	60	Bryant James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer & Stock						O	F	M	39	51
52				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	28	10	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia														52
53				" James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		8								53
54				" Homer V	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		7								54
55				" Laban W	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		5								55
56				" Edward F	Son	W	M	May	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		3								56
57				" Herbert L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		0								57
58				" Maysie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0								58
59				" Andrew C	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Tennessee						0								59
60				Chambers Elish	Border	W	M	July	1848	51	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Teacher	5	7								60
61	61	62		Jones Thornton	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		7								61
62				" Lura E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	41	M	18	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						2								62
63				" Thornton	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farm at School		7								63
64				" Coleman	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5								64
65				" Fannie T	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		2								65
66				" Ray	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Virginia	Virginia														66
67				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Virginia	Virginia														67
68				" Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0								68
69				" Rosie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12					Texas	Virginia	Virginia														69
70	62	63		Stites Samuel C	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Indiana				Merchant										70
71				" Ozella C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	23	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72				" Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		6								72
73				" Ord	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		6								73
74				" Carry	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		6								74
75				" Willis	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm work		6								75
76				" Lillia	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	5					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														76
77				" Walter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														77
78	63	64		Talbington Wilson D	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Work out										78
79				" Emma F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80				" Jewel F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81	64	66		Phillips Nancy	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	4									81
82				" Leta M	Sister	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4									82
83	65	67		Chapman Robert E	Head	W	M	Dec			M	1/2			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer										83
84				" William P	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown														84
85				" Cecile D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6								85
86				" Ray L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas						0								86
87				" Elisha M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Georgia	Texas														87
88				" Ona M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Texas														88
89				" Infant	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas														89
90				" Infant	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas														90
91	66	68		Michael Charley R	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										91
92				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	9	5	5	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas														92
93				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Virginia	Texas														93
94				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Virginia	Texas														94
95				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Virginia	Texas														95
96				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Virginia	Texas														96
97				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Virginia	Texas														97
98				Roson William D	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	14			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Blacksmith										98
99	67	69		Eads R J Jr	Head	W	M	June	1860	37	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Stock Farmer										99
100				" Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57 — 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899-1900	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	CONDITION OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				" " John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4					Tex	Tex	[illegible]				[illegible]		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" " Sallie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				-Home-		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" " Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7							
4				" " Josia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4							
5				" " Mollie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
6				" " Reubin L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
7				" " Reuben L	Father	W	M	Feb	1825	75	Wd	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physicians & Surgeons	40		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Stockton Elmore	Sister	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Georgia				Nurse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" " Hannah L	Niece	W	F	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
10	68	70		Bicknell Nelson J	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Maine				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42
11				" " Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	5	2	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	69	71		Graham Wesley W	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	43
13				" " Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	35	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	70	72		Graham Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	44
15				" " Ada Viola	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" " Lela L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17	71	73		Jones Richard A	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Texas						Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O	F	45
18				" " Orleanna Z Hammack	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" " Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20				" " Richard A Jr	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
21				" " John F	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
22				" " Orleanna K	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 52
Enumerated by me on the 11 15 day of June, 1900, James Simmons Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	ANIMALS owned.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		72	74	Fullingim John W	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer						O	T	F	46	51
52				" Emma M	Wife	W	M	Oct	1872	25	M	10	5	4	Missouri		Missouri														52
53				" Clarence E	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Missouri														53
54				" Inez M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Missouri														54
55				Ora D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Missouri														55
56				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Missouri														56
57		73	75	Botts Albert J	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer						O	T	F	47	57
58				" Bettie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	20	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														58
59				" Samuel H	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer										59
60				" Ira E	Son	W	M	March	1886	14					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		2								60
61		74	76	Long James R	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer									45	61
62				" Mary E	Wife	W	F		1858	40	M	21	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														62
63				" " Basilate M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						3								63
64				" Lillian L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6								64
65				" Hunter D	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4								65
66				" Richard D	Son	W	M		1895	4					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67				" Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
68		75	77	Wright Samuel W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Arkansas	Mississippi					Farmer						O	T	F	49	68
69				" Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	12	5	4	Louisianna	Missouri	Arkansas														69
70				" Willis	Son	W	M	July	1889	11					Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna				At School		2								70
71				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna														71
72				" Laura L	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna														72
73				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna														73
74		76	78	Elliott Williams H	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	T	F	50	74
75				" Annie L	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Louisianna	Missouri	Arkansas														75
76				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Kentucky	Louisianna														76
77				" James R	Son	W	M	June	1896	3					Texas	Kentucky	Louisianna														77
78				" Daniel	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Kentucky	Louisianna														78
79				" Ella G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						3								79
80		77	79	Thomas Lemuel C	Head	W	M		1835	64	M	33			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	T	F	51	80
81				" Laura A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	33	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisianna														81
82				" James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1863	32	S				Louisiana	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer						O	T	F		82
83				" Ida A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						4								83
84		78	80	Hudgins John C	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer						O	T	F	52	84
85				" Louisiana P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														85
86				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														86
87				" Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														87
88		79	81	Crabtree Frank E	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	41	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer									53	88
89				" Pearl B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														89
90				" Gordon E	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91		80	82	Wayne Thomas A	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Farmer						O	T	F	54	91
92				" Susan P	Wife	W	F		1857	43	M	25	7	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														92
93				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Stock Farmer		2	6							93
94				" Millard E	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			6							94
95				" Vanelia A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							6							95
96				" Sallie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							6							96
97				" Floyd E	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	3					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														97
98				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	20	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School		8								98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A 7

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct Number 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		81	83	Keaton Richard J.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F			1
2				" " Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														2
3				" " John M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Georgia	Texas														3
4				" " Wallace W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Texas														4
5				" " Infant	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas														5
6		82	84	English William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	unknown				Stock Farmer										6
7				" " Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	unknown														7
8				" " Van O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Oklahoma	Texas	Texas														8
9				" " Theodocia R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Oklahoma	Texas	Texas														9
10				" " Jacob C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11		83	85	English Emory E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	unknown				Farmer						O	F			11
12				" " Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	July	1852	54	M	28	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														12
13				" " Robert D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										13
14				" " Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				" " John E.	Son	W	M	July	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										15
16				" " Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School										16
17				" " Rosco	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School										17
18				" " Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School										18
19				" " Elmira C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School										19
20				" " Anselum M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				" " Elbert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		84	86	Littlefield Caspar	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			Mississippi	unknown	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	87	22
23				" " Catherine O.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	30	5	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee														23
24				" " Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School	5									24
25		85	87	English Elisha M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	S				Texas	Tennessee	unknown				Stock Farmer						O	F	F	88	25
26				" " John R.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1857	48	S				Texas	Tennessee	unknown				Stock Farmer						O	F	F		26
27		86	88	Tinsley Elijah W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	?			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										27
28				" " Hester E.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	28	M	9	4	3	Texas	Scotland	Minnesota														28
29				" " Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														29
30				" " Bub	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														30
31				" " Burt	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														31
32		87	89	Tinsley Samuel R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Stock Farmer						O		89		32
33				" " Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana														33
34				" " Fenwick M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														34
35				" " Margaret D.	Mother	W	F	May	1824	76	W	7	8	7	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina														35
36		88	90	Littlefield James F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F	60		36
37				" " Nonnie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	4	4	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark														37
38				" " Olen	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Denmark														38
39				" " Eva O.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Denmark														39
40				" " James L. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Denmark														40
41				" " Clarence D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Denmark														41
42				Saunders David L.	Border	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer										42
43		89	91	Noble John A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	30			Chocktaw Nation	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	F	61	43
44				" " Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	30	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														44
45				" " William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Chocktaw Nation	Tennessee				Ranch Laborer	2					O	F	F		45
46				" " Albert L.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Chocktaw Nation	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						O	F	F		46
47				" " Earl J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Chocktaw Nation	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						O	F	F		47
48				" " Walter R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Chocktaw Nation	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						O	F	F		48
49																														49
50																														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct Number 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 52 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	At work at trade or occupation.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	FARMS. Owned or rented.	Free.	Mortgaged.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		90	92	Lucas Columbus W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				House Carpenter						O	F	F	62	51
52				" Viola N.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	27	M	29	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia														52
53				" James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer										53
54				" Margaret M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		5								54
55				" Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		5								55
56				" Nattie V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		5								56
57				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														57
58		91	93	Gott John J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith						O	R	O	F	58
59				" Lizzie L. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	43	M	25	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														59
60				" Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		3								60
61				" Connie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		3								61
62				" Wilkie C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														62
63			94	Gott Chadwick	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	5/12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	O	F	63	63
64				Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	5/12			Texas	Virginia	Missouri														64
65		92	95	Parrish Orville M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer						O	F	F	64	65
66				" Cassie L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	10	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky														66
67				" Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas														67
68				" Lessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas														68
69				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	5	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas														69
70				" Nat Named	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas														70
71				" Omer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														71
72		93	96	Bowling Roderick F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	30			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Farmer						O	F	F	68	72
73				Dora B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	30	1	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas														73
74		94	97	McDermett Tyson	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Stock Farmer						O	O	O	66	74
75				" Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	19	9	8	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri														75
76				" Charles O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer		3								76
77				" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6								77
78				" John O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		4								78
79				" Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						6								79
80				" Lucy D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														80
81				" Fredric	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														81
82				" Henry C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														82
83				" Lavona	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														83
84		95	98	Doane Wesley M.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						O	-	-	2	84
85				" Doris B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														85
86				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														86
87				" Chester A.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														87
88				" Luvana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														88
89				" Lucena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														89
90				" Robert L.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Laborer Stock										90
91			97	" Singer C.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Laborer Other										91
92		96	99	Oswald William M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				School Teacher	5					O	F	F	67	92
93		97	100	Duncan James R.	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	68	93
94				" Emma E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	13	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														94
95				" Lula F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		7								95
96				" Elias R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						7								96
97				" Newton F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						3								97
98				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														98
99				[illegible] William E.	Step Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Other										99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Estacado Precinct Number 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 7 8.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

06.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	99	101		Lamar Williams D	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	33	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	69
2				" " Susan E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	11	1	1	Texas	Indianna	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
3				" " William P	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					
4	100	102		Owens Thomas L	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	7			Texas	unknown	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	70
5				" " Ella M	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
6				" " Ennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				" " Ona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
8				" " Thomas G	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
9				" " Infant	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
10	101	103		Hurst James L	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Indianna	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	71
11				" Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	37	M	11	4	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
12				" Charles R	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					
13				Egger Edward H	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				Here Closes The Enumeration of Precinct Number 3, Estacado																											
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22				37																										
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 9 Sheet No. 8

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 2 Mt Blanco [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James Fairmark, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 82

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		101	103	Wheeler Lenora E.	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
52				" Lycian C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Arkansas	Virginia													
53				" Lenora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12					Texas	Arkansas	Virginia													
54				Eddy Rachael	Mother	W	F	Oct	1831	68	W	47	8	8	Virginia West	Virginia West	Pennsylvania													
55				" James L	Brother	W	M	Dec	1873	27	Sgl	7			Texas	Virginia West	Virginia West				Farm Labor									
56		102	104	Smith Henry C	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	Stock Farmer									
57				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	26	6	6	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland													
58				" George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Scotland				Stock Farmer									
59				" Lile E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Scotland													
60				" Robert B	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Scotland				Farmer		7							
61				" Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Scotland				at School		7							
62				" Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Germany	Scotland				at School		8							
63				Hughy Lovenia G	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				School Teacher									
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

37

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Mt Blanco Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 209
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 9 A 9 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		103 102	104 105	Leonard Dan A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	39	M	12			Georgia	Alabama	Mississippi				Stock Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
2				" " Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	39	M	12	6	6	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" " Victoria M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" " Pauline E	Son	W	M	June	1890	9					Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School		5							
5				" " Leona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School									
6				" " Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Georgia	Ohio				At School		10							
7				" " Troy M	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					Texas	Georgia	Ohio													
8				" " May D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Georgia	Ohio													
9		104 103	106 106	Mathews Kennith D	Head	W	M	March	1865	35	M	11			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				74
10				" Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" William	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5							
12				" " Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	7					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10							
13		105 104	106 107	Margaret L.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839	61	W	40	3	3	Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Robinson Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	14			England	England	England				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				75
15				" " Lizzie	Wife	W	F		1861	39	M	14	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Avery	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13					Texas	England	Missouri				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Leslie A	Son	W	M	March	1890	10					Texas	England	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		106	107	McDonald Daniel	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
19		105 104		" " Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	39	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Washington							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		107 108		Edwards Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	4			Alabama	Florida	Virginia				Stock Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" " Lizzie P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		108 107		Leatherwood James M	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
23				" " Lucretia E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	33	11	4	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" " Hilton G	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
25				" " Pearce H.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	
26				" " Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Anderson George M	Orphan	W	M	Jan	1885	15					Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		106 105		Kiellman Samuel C	Head	W	M	March	1850	48	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	
29				" " Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" " Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" " Clawson L	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" " Jesse M	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5							
33				" " Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Crosby

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 52 | 9 A

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Lewis Ramsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	ANCESTRY OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		107	110	Caldwell Silas L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	38	M	21			Texas	[illegible]														
52				" Tennessee P.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	4	M	21	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Missouri													
53				" William	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
54				" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
55		108	111	Jackson David B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	34	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Stock man								77	
56				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
57				" Bethy B.	Son	W	M	May	1877	3					Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
58		109	112	Drum [illegible] H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Wisconsin	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cattle Farmer								78	
59				" Tirz [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Wisconsin	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				Dillar Romanzo B.	Manager	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Missouri						Manager Ranch									
61		110	113	Curtis Silas	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	10			Texas						Cow Punch								79	
62				" Ethel	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
63				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				" Elija M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
67										Here ends the Enumeration of Precinct Number 2																			
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73				3+9																									
74				1/-1																									
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A

10

State Texas
County Crosby

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Carmack Box Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Owned free from mortgage	Rented	Farm owned or rented
1	117	114		Hudson Newton W	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	20			Kansas Eng	Kansas Engl	Texas				Farmer					O			
2				" Olive E	Wife	W	F		1855	45	M	20	3	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
3				" Charles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20					Missouri	Kansas Eng	Missouri												
4				Doughty Franklin P	Partner	W	M	Nov	1846	53	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Ranch & Mdse					O			
5				Buckhoon Alvin C	Cook	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Cook	3							
6				Duckworth George	Cowboy	W	M	Oct	1855	44					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cowboy								
7	116	115		Gilmore James F	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Texas														80
8				" Virginia E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				" Jamie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
10				Elder Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				" Joe	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				Barrow Ethel	Sister in law	W	F	June	1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic		6						
13	113	116		Gunn Thomas J	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								81
14				" Addie L	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
15				" Elbert D	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Texas	Virginia	Texas												
16	114	117		Lucas John N	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8			Mississippi	Tennessee					Farmer & Cook					O			82
17				" Dona	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	8	0	0	Texas														
18				Scott Henry T	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas		Mississippi				Farmer								
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 10

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Carmichael Bir Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 10
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, James Hammack Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		115	118	Ingram Francis T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	44	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	63
52				" Martha A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	7	5	Missouri	Iowa	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				" Evelyn A	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Lela D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" Reid F	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
56				" Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
57				" " Georgia L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
58		116	119	Thompson Darry J	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	24			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84
59				" " Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	28	5	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				" " Willie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17					Texas	Ohio	Ohio						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		117	120	Odom William M	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	9			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				85
62				" " Annie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" " Wortham H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				" " Vera N	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				" " Temple H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66				" " Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1/12						Texas	Alabama	Texas													
67				Hunter Susan E	Mother in Law	W	F	Apr	1838	62	W	42	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" " Charles E	Brother in Law	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		114	121	Simpson William J	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
70				" " Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" " Lawrence H	Son	W	M	March	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				" " Robert T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	122	119	122	Hardin William T	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	13			Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	7
74				" " Ebony A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	13	6	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama													
75				" Eric C	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Thomas B	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" " Spencer	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" " Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
79				" Bonnie D	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
80	123	120	123	Meyers Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	86
81				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	18	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Oma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Willie P.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Fountain	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Carmack Bor. Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 332 Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Attended school in 1899-1900.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	124	Oneal Robert W	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer									
2				" Maggie J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3		122	125	Boulter Alfred A	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer									
4				" Lura E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5				" Bernice E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		123	126	Boulter William	Father	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer									
7				" Sarah H	Wife	W	F	March	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
8				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				" Ivan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				" Esta	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		126	127	Hugh John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
13				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	8	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
14				" Cora J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
15				" Georgette	Son	W	M	June	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" Alexandra	Son	W	M	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" Samuel H	Son	W	M	March	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		123	128	Hoy John C	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Raising Cattle									
19				" Virginnia P.J.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	24	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
20				" Ary F	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Cattle Horses									
21				" Charles C	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School									
22				" Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
23				" Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
24				" Jeannie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
25		126	129	Hutson James W	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	27			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer Stock									
26				" Eric	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School									
27				" Myrtle D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at School									
28		124	130	Hutson Edward H	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	22	M	0/12			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
29				" Babe M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0/12			Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
30		128	132	Davis James S	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	23			Texas						Farmer									
31				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	9	6	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
32				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3								
33				" Tapper T	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3								
34				" Lucky E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
35				" Anthony	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
36				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
37				" Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41				12																									
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Cooke
Township or other division of county Farmers Bay Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Free or mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51		129	130	Underwood William	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	4			Texas						Laborer Cow							
52				Nannie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi											
53				Marie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas											
54		130	134	Babbitt Julian M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Newyork	Connecticut	North Carolina				Cook Rancher							
55		134	135	Rohde Charles G	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Rancher							
56				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Teacher							
57		135	138	Williamson George M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	36	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Ranch Laborer							
58				" Mamie E	Wife	W	F	July	1870	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas											
59				" Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas											
60				McNeild James C	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer							
61				Dalrimple Frank	Laborer	W	M	March	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miner							
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70				39																								
71				17																								
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

272 A 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the June 22 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

10.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Literate, English	Literate, other languages	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		136	136	Dill Andrew J.	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	S				Alabama	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				Stock raiser										1
2		137	137	Burleson Albert J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Manager Farm										2
3				Roma "		W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas		Texas				Laborer										3
4				Moores Edward M	Laborer	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer										4
5				Hackey Andrew M	Laborer	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														5
6				Adams Robert C	Laborer	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														6
7				Wilson [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8				[illegible] Texas	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				New York	[illegible] and	England				Laborer										8
9				Mitchell Bentley	Laborer	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer										9
10				Fox Walter	Laborer	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11		138	138	Wills Foss Allen	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										11
12		139	139	McKay Archibald	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	55	Ma	35			Wisconsin	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer										12
13		140	140	Wheeler John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	W	29			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Stock Farmer										13
14				Laura C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														14
15				" John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer										15
16				" Rufus C	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										16
17				" Earnest	son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer										17
18				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		7								18
19		141	141	Logan Elwood D.	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Farmer										19
20				Wright Jerry	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1859	41	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer										20
21				Lanning Kinchen T	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Laborer										21
22				Davis Franklin F	Laborer	W	M	Mar	1884	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				[illegible]										22
23				Bird Victor	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer										23
24				Campbell Charles	Laborer	B	M	July	1860	39					Texas	unknown	Virginia				Laborer										24
25																														25
26																														26
27																														27
28																														28
29																														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Crosby
Township or other division of county Yellow Rivers Number 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 2

10.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of AGE and OVER.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	AMOUNT OF FARM.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		138	142	Beal Irvin T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				101	51
52				Penelope A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	49	M	25	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				John F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Hand									102	53
54				Albert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer										54
55				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Dolph C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer			7							56
57				George M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas							7							57
58				Elwood D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas							7							58
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							7							59
60				James L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	143	139	143	Davis Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	22			England	England	England				Farmer									103	61
62				Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F		1855	45	M	22	9	9	England	England	England	1873	22	Yes											62
63				Arthur T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Laborer										63
64				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	England	England				Laborer Farm										64
65				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	England	England				Laborer Farm			5							65
66				Albert O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14					Texas	England	England				Laborer Farm			5							66
67				Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12					Texas	England	England							5							67
68				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10					Texas	England	England							5							68
69				Beata	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	England	England														69
70				Percy	Son	W	M		1896	4					Texas	England	England														70
71				Nisha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Texas	England	England														71
72				James John W.	Laborer	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Laborer										72
73	140	144		Franklin Joseph T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Laborer										73
74	141	145		Rejnus Samuel T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer									104	74
75				Lidia M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	34	6	6	Ohio	Germany	Ohio														75
76				Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Laborer										76
77				Enoch S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer										77
78				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			6							78
79				Charles T.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			6							79
80				William S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School			6							80
81				Sanders Jacob M.	Step Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Iowa	Illinois	Ohio				Cigar Maker										81
82				McCollister Hattie F.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														82
83				Robertson George A.	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Laborer										83
84				Wilson Thomas A.	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														84
85				James Tony T.	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				Lee William	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer										86
87				Willis Robert W.	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										87
88				Lee John L.	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer										88
89	146	146		Leslie Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Stock Farmer									105	89
90				Leslie Jesse W.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer										90
91				Humphrey Harry	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1869	31	M				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Laborer										91
92	147	147		Lockwood William C.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Stock Farmer									106	92
93				Stallion Joseph W.	Laborer	W	M	June	1859	40	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer										93
94				Here ends the enumeration of Precinct Number 4																											94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273 A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock
Township or other division of county Prct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		144	147	Johnson James J	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	14			Iowa	Maryland	Georgia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				107
2				" Nannie J	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ingraham Mary OB	Sis Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Chickasaw Nation	Arkansas	Texas													
4		145	149	Ingraham Jesse R	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Chickasaw Nation	Arkansas	Texas				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R		105
5				Higgins Frank	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		150	151	Hollingsworth Wilmuth	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	M	R	1	109
7				" Sarah J	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	8	5	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Turner Zachariah C	Step Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Frank D	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15					Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		151	152	Hollingsworth William T	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		147	151	Barnett Thomas J	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	
12				" Annie B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	17	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		152	153	Ege Green C	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Work in cotton field			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		148	152	Rodgin James R	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Steam saw mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	
15				" Willie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Florance A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1					Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
17				Riffe Virginia L	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	12	2	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Joe	Cousin	W	M	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
19				Wilson Walter M	Brother in law	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	110
20				Gilbreath Elem F	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Miller Johny H	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1825	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	
22				Kenton Samuel G	Brother	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Steam saw mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	1	118
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29				28																										
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 32
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		155	153	Burnes Rowland G	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	15			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer					F	F	117	51
52				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	15	6	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee												52
53				" Caleb G	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Illinois	Illinois						6						53
54				" Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Missouri	Illinois												54
55				" George T	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7 12					Texas	Illinois	Illinois												55
56		155	156	Taylor Jackson W	Head	W	M	Nov			M	2			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	5							56
57				" Annie D	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Missouri												57
58		156	157	Acuff Nichael C	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer					O	F	113	58
59				" Vinton	Wife	W	F	March	1869	31	M	4	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												59
60				Dovie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8						60
61				Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8						61
62				Olive O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												62
63				Edna V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												63
64		157	158	Acuff Thomas L	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	38	M	10			Tennessee											O	F	114	64
65				" Fluretta P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas												65
66				" Esther A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												66
67				" Ted	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												67
68				" Vida O	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												68
69		153	154	Outlaw Paulemia F	Head	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	18	3	2	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois									O	F		69
70				" " Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						2						70
71				" Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Chickasaw N.	Texas	Illinois						3						71
72		159	160	Bolas Ezeulz L	Father	W	M	Jan	1830	70	W	37	2	7	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky												72
73		159	160	Roberts James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	15			Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Stock Farmer					O	F	115	73
74				" Ina	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	18	5	4	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi												74
75				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Teacher	2							75
76				" Thomas W	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		10						76
77				" Bart O	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	4					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		10						77
78				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						10						78
79				Kinchaw Delia D	Cooke	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook								79
80				Womack Charles H	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer								80
81				Williams Richard S	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Laborer								81
82				Smith Charles W	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Laborer								82
83		160	161	Johnson George W	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer								83
84				" Lida	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												84
85				" Edward L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1					Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri												85
86		161	162	Dalton John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Ohio				Stock Farmer						F		86
87				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												87
88				" Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Georgia												88
89				" Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Georgia												89
90				Hopkins Robert E	Laborer	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Laborer								90
91				Owens Lillie	Sister in Law	W	F	Apr	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												91
92				Here ends the enumeration of Precinct Number 2																									92
93																											93
94																											94
95																											95
96																											96
97																											97
98																											98
99																											99
100																											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

State Texas
County Lubbock

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52 | 4

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 Lubbock
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		157	162	Cobb Cornelius W	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	34			North Carolina	At Sea	North Carolina				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
2				" Mary G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	34	8	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	
4				" Georg E	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13					Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		163	164	Boles George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	34	M	9			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Stock Dealer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				117
6		157	163	" Lina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Duall L	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
8				" Christy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
9				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
10				Boles Joseph W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Higgie Romie A	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1865	31			•		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		159	164	Dillard John W	Head	W	M			29	M	1									Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
13				" Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		160	165	Moore Melvin A	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	1			Alabama		Alabama				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
15				" Margie D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Robert O B	Son	W	M	July	1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
17				" Doyle M	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
18				" Roy M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
19				" Loren	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
20				" Carol	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	12					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
21		166	167	Leland Oldham F	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	118
22				" Annie L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Newell L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Franklin F	Son	W	M	July	1893	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
25				" William O	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26				" Zelma M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
27				" Irma C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				" Infant	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29		167	168	Pharr James A	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	49	M	20			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
30		162	167	" Harriet L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	48	M	20	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Music Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Edna B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Samuel P	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Maidl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Leta	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			No	Yes	Yes				
37		168	169	Pinney Robert F	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer				Yes	Yes	R	R		
38				Taylor Melton	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	26	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		169	170	Weldon Tony G	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	21	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Salesman Grocery			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
40				Fletcher Kate B	Partner	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
41		170	171	Hickerson Lutie	Keeper	W	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R		
42		165	170	Caldwell John T	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	119
43				" Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	36	M	14	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Seth	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Cochran Josie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1875	24	W	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Franklin	Niece	W	F	Nov	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				" Ella M	Niece	W	F	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Martin Tony	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1827	73	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Bond Hector	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			England	England	England				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 14
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		166	169	Tubbs Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120
52				" William A	Cousin	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	120
53		167	172	Green William N	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	15			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	e	H	
54				" Mary R	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	15	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				" Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		168	173	Medley James B	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				County Judge			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
57				" Laura D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher Music	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		169	174	Green Harrison	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1820	79	M	51			North Carolina	North Carolina	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
59				" Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	39	M	27	10	6	Missouri	not known	not known							2	0	0				
60				" George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				" Kittie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
64				" Dovie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													
65		176	176	Chidester John W	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	3			Texas		Texas				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
66				" Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	3	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				" Thomas O	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		174	177	Graves James W	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	38	M	10			Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	O	
70				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3							
72				" Charlie W	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73				" Minnie M	Daug	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74				" Roy A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
75		177	178	Palmer Francis M	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
76				" Valla L	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10					Texas	Texas					At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Verda L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8					Texas	Texas					At School		10							
78				" Virgil L	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas														
79				" Mary A	Mother	W	F	May	1820	80	W	6	2		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		179	180	Whelock Frank M	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	9			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
81				" Sylvia E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Cyril E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					Texas	New York	Ohio													
83				" Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	New York	Ohio													
84				" Elvin N	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	New York	Ohio													
85				" Norman E	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	New York	Ohio													
86		179	181	Wolfforth Easton E	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Texas	New York	Texas				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	121
87				" Lena	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	10			Texas															
88		179	182	Hunt George M	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	32			Ohio	Virginia	North Carolina				Surgeon			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
89				" Lina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	32	6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" Hazen E	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Clifford E	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275 A 15

State Texas
County Lubbock

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Value, if owned.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	196	Lee Elbram J	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Public Lecturer									
2				" Salome A	Wife	W	F	July	1867	33	M	14	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
3				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	13					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
6				" Elijah L	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Lee George L	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1857	43		20			Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
8				" Mary E	Sister	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	17	7	7	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
9				" Earl V	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
10				" Robert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				" Theodore M	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				" William L	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2 10/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" George L	Son	W	M	July	1899	12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Brown Eva M	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	15	O				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
15				" Stella D	Niece	W	F	Jan	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
16				Lee Robert E	Brother	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
17				" Dora O	Nephew	W	M	July	1880	19					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	183	184	182	183	Seale Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6							
19				" Louisa E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	20	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				" Jesse E	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer									
21				" Leonard G	Son	W	M	July	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
22				" Dan W E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	8					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
23	187	185	187	184	White John W	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
24				" Bethier E	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	8	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
25				" Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				" Gerby J	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Fred H	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Wallis F	Son	W	M	June	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Delbert G	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	185	186	189	185	Beam George R	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	6/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Farmer								
32				" " Nora B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6/12			Indian Territory	Ohio	Indiana													
33	186	187	140	146	Green John B	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer								
34				" Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	45	M	25	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				" " Wilson E	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer									
36				" " Edward B	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		7							
37				" " Jesse C	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8							
38	187	188	187	187	Hurd Lavina	Head	W	Wd	June	1873	28	M	4			Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Nurse								
39				" Ella M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				" Louis E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Iowa	Texas													
41	188	189	142	144	Evans Joseph E	Head	W	M			43	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								
42				" " Chester R	Son	W	M	May	1886	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		10							
43				" " Annie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10					Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				at School		10							
44	195	196	143	142	Penney William	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	36			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Retired								
45				" Martha M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	36	11	11	South Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina													
46				" Joseph J	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Living at Home									
47				" Ralph E	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Confectioner									
48				" Nora B	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				at School		9							
49				" Elder B	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Works at Cotton Farm									
50				" John E	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13					Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				at School		9							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B
15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Months not attended school.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		184	190	Penny Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10					Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		190	191	McCown George	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1825	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		185	191	Crump William D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	56	M	23			Kentucky	Virginia	Maryland				Stock Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes				123	53
54				" Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	23	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Dale	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Bob	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Hamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Katie O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		191	192	Beatty George R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				at Home					O	F	F		59
60		193	193	Clarton Williams N.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	6			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stock Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	125	60
61				" Cornelia M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Robert L.	Son	W			1895	4					Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Texas													62
63				" Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													63
64		194	194	Caraway Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor			Yes	Yes					64
65				" Ada	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes					65
66				" Brooks	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68				Curtis	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/2					Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A 16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
X Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 5 Enumeration District No. 52 Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, James Hammack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth. Month	Date of birth. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		194	195	Price Henry A	Head	W	M	June	1878	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E		
2		195	196	Estelle	Wife	W	F	March	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		196	196	Caldwell James F	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	126
4				Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Illinois	Unknown	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				John Solomon	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Arthur M	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
7				Samuel B	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
8				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
9				Adolphus	Son	W	M	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Illinois													
10		196	197	Rush Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M				Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	127
11		197	197	M C Bain	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Trader			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	
12		197	198	Horton Laura	Sister	W	F	Nov	1860	39	Wid	22	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Unknown				Dress maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				John M	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1884	16					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Hamie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				James Earnest	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Baldwin	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
17				Jackson	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
18				Jesse O	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
19				Steel M	Nephew	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
20		198	199	Rush George A	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	17			Mississippi									Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	
21				Lelia V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Charles F	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14					Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11					Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Carey C H	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				William P	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina													
27		199	200	Adams Stella	Servant	W	F	July	1875	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stock Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		200	201	Carlisle William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Stock Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	
29				" Elizabeth P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Alfred Louisiana	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1817	83	M	62	8	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Lane Christopher	Orphan	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		201	202	Coleman John D	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	19			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	128
33				" Callie M	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	19	4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Marion L	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11					Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		202	203	Winn James W	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	43	M	18			Texas						Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		E	E	129
36				" Elvilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	18	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Samuel J	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Frank L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
39		203	204	Butler George W	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	10			Iowa	Ohio	Virginia				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	
40				" Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Lyle L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Iowa	Texas													
42				" William H	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					Texas	Iowa	Texas													
43				Butler Emory	Brother	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Iowa	Ohio	Virginia				Stock Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	E	130
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lubbock

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 3-2

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct Number 1 (One) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

14.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year. Months.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		204 205		Stubbs Charles [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Stock Farmer						O			131	51
52				Lowhorn [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														52
53				[illegible] Ford	Son	W	M	June	1895	4					Texas	Iowa	Texas														53
54				Roger H	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					Texas	Iowa	Texas														54
55				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Iowa	Texas														55
56				Stubbs Rachel E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	34	6	4	Ohio	Virginia	North Carolina														56
57				" Ryan	Brother	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ohio														57
58		205 206		" Nellie M	Sister	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Kansas	Ohio	Ohio														58
59		199 205		Cunningham John M	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Farmer									132	59
60				" Martha A E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	26	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														60
61				" Ida R	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Cook Farmer										61
62				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				[illegible]		5								62
63				" Sidney L	Son	W	M	June	1888	11					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at home		5								63
64				" Ella	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														64
65				" Cordia	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														65
66				" Chelmon	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														66
67		206 207		Wood Margarett J	Mother in law	W	F	[illegible]	1832	63	W	45	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee														67
68		200 206	03	Browning Fred G	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Stock Farmer						O	F	R	133	68
69				" Eva 03	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	6	1	1	Texas																69
70				" Grand F	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		207 208		Sherman Joe	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Stock Farmer						O	F	R	134	71
72				" Lina A	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	5	5	Ohio	Newyork	New York														72
73				" Mable C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Ohio						8								73
74				" Forest C	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Ohio														74
75				" Roger B	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Ohio														75
76				" Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Ohio														76
77				" Blair C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Ohio														77
78				Un Completed																											78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83				23 / 30																											83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

DALLAM & SHERMAN CO.

E. D. 22

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28

277 /A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Collin

Township or other division of county Precinct-2-1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Supervisor's District No. 3rd | Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 22

Name of Institution. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. R L McCarty, Enumerator.

6813

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Carmichael Wm	Head	w	m	Mar	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
2				Farrell [illegible]	Employee	w	F	Oct	1882	17	Wd		3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Cook									
3				——— Della	Employee	w	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teacher Public									
4				——— Willie F	Employee	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5				——— O Leeander	Employee	w	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
6				Baxter Jesse T	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1853	26	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
7				Lehman M J	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1852	47	Wd				New York	Germany	Germany				Real Estate Man									
8				Noyes Clara	Boarder	w	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9				——— John W	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Teller in Bank									
10				Bryan Jas T	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teller in Bank									
11				Crandal E L	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1852	47	Wd				New York	New York	New York				Insurance Agent	0								
12				Donaldson Chas B	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1876	23	M	2			New York	Pennsylvania	New York				Asst P. Mistress									
13				——— Clara	Boarder	w	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	0	Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts													
14				Butler Price	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1883	17	M	0			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer									
15				——— Virginia	Boarder	w	F	June	1885	15	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
16		2	2	Walters D A	Head	w	m	Aug	1862	37	M	0			Colorado	Indiana	Texas				R R Engineer									
17				——— Emma	Wife	w	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
18				Morris Ernest	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
19		3	3	Harding Thos	Head	w	m	Feb	1858	37	M	2			Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin				R R Machinist	0								
20				——— Mary	Wife	w	F	Dec	1860	39	M	2	3	3	Norway	Germany	Ireland													
21				——— Willie E	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Norway													
22				——— Wilma C	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				New Mexico	Wisconsin	Norway													
23				——— Maud	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas													
24				Eastlin T	Boarder	w	F	May	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin				School Teacher	6								
25		4	4	Lamman L	Head	w	m	Sept	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day Laborer									
26				——— Lila	Wife	w	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
27				———	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		5	5	Brown Edw	Head	w	m	Oct	1853	46	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy man Grocer									
29				Perry Joseph	Partner	w	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Wisconsin				Day Laborer	6								
30		6	6	Temple John	Head	w	m	Sept	1854	45	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Kentucky					6								
31				——— Lovell	Wife	w	F	June	1866	33	M	8	5	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama													
32				——— Wallace	Son	w	m	Feb	1883	17	S				New Mexico	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
33				——— John	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34				———	Son	w	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35		7	7	Irmandy Joseph	Head	w	m	Dec	1865	34	M	Wm			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					6		yes	yes	yes	C	F	E	1
36				——— Mattie C	Wife	w	F	June	1874	25	M	Wm	7	6	Missouri	[illegible]	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				Ward Arthur E	Step Son	w	S	Dec	1881	18	M	9	1		Kansas	Germany	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
38				——— John E	Step son in law	w	m	Aug	1866	33	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana				Salesman Store			yes	yes	yes				
39				——— George H	Grandson in law	w	m	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kansas				At School			4						
40				Brown George D	Step Son	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Frank C	Step son	w	m	Apr	1880	20	S				Colorado	Germany	Illinois				Day Laborer	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Albert G	Step Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				New Mexico	Germany	Illinois				Day Laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes				
43				Hall George H	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1834	65	Wd				England	England	England	1863	37		Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
44				Jordan Jas L	Boarder	w	m	June	1869	30	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45		8	8	Broadfoot R A	Head	w	m	May	1858	41	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				——— Mary	Wife	w	F	Mar	1863	36	M	17	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
47				McCord Robt L	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1869	31	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Cole Richard	Boarder	w	m	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland				Day Laborer	0								
49		9	9	Brewer Wm	Head	w	m	Jan	1869	30	S				Norway	Ohio	Norway				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Weaver [illegible]	Partner	w	m	Jan	1870	29	S				Texas	Michigan	Missouri				Day Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

/B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallam

Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, R. L. Rasberry. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		10	10	Boreum W. L.	Head	w	m	Aug	870	29	m	2			Kansas	Germany	Illinois				Sod Worker	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				—— Linda	Wife	w	F	July	880	19	m	2	1	1	Kansas	Kentucky	Illinois													
53				—— Walter L	Son	w	m	Aug	898	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas													
54		11	11	Gaunt W.	Head	w	m	Sept	50	53	m	12			Missouria	Kentucky	Tennessee				Not Agent	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				—— Bessie	wife	w	F	Apr	1867	33	m	12	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				—— Jesse L	Son	w	m	Nov	888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
57				—— Willie L	Son	w	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas													
58				—— Vivian	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas													
59				—— Jeff	Son	w	m	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas													
60		12	12	Ward S. T.	Head	w	m	Jan	1858	42	m	19			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
61				—— Flora B.	wife	w	F	Jan	1862	38 27	m	9	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Indiana													
62				—— Francis	Son	w	m	Nov	88	11					Iowa		Ohio				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Gracie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Ohio				At School									
64				Boggs Esther	Employee	w	F	Nov	870	29	S				Iowa	Iowa	Illinois				Clerk Hotel									
65				—— Lyda	Employee	w	F	Sept	870	29	S				Iowa	Iowa	Illinois													
66				Fraun G. G.	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1864	36	wd				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				Wachter W. F.	Boarder	w	m	Jan	867	33	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Brown D. M.	Boarder	w	m	Dec	863	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saddle & Harness Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Morgan A. A.	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1880	19 20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70		13	13	Payne W. L.	Head	w	m	July	858	41	m	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Miller			yes	yes	yes	O	E	H	
71				—— L. E.	wife	w	F	June	1866	33	m	17	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Will H	Son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
73				—— Albert L.	Son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
74				—— Esther	Daughter	w	F	Dec	891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee													
75		14	14	Lambert George	Head	w	m	Apr	1863	37	m	10			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
76				—— Ida L.	wife	w	F	Feb	1871	29	m	10	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
77				—— Jeddie A	son	w	m	Mar	892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
78				—— John H	son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
79				—— George O	son	w	m	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
80				—— Persevitie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
81				Carrell Mary	sister in Law	w	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
82				Doyle Albert	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1868	31	S				Missouria	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Lyles Walter	Boarder	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84		15	15	Abbott A. C.	Head	w	m	July	1867	32	m	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	H	
85				—— Mollie	wife	w	F	Jun	1869	31	m	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				—— Alvies C	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	6								
87				—— Gladys	Daughter	w	F	Oct	895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
88				—— Vivian	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
89				——	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
90		16	16	Pixley Ellen	Head	w	F	Feb	852	48	S				New York	New York	New York				Wash Woman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	H	
91		17	17	Cox	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	m	5			Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky				Box Inspector	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
92				—— Julia	Wife	w	F	Jun	1868	32	m	5	0		Illinois	Illinois	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
93		18	18	Jennings J.	Head	w	m	Oct	1852	46	m	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	
94				Emma	Wife	w	F	Oct	1860	39	m	25	6	0										yes	yes	yes				
95				—— Prince	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				—— William E	son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Indian Territory	North Carolina	Texas							0	yes	yes	yes				
97				—— Francis M	son	w	m	July	1886	13	S				Indian Territory	North Carolina								1	yes	yes	yes				
98				—— Joseph A	son	w	m	Jan	1890	9	S				Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas							0							
99				—— Lee Roy	son	w	m	Jan	1893	6	S				Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas													
100				—— Lou E	son	w	m	July	1894	2	S				Indian Territory	North Carolina	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

278 2A 29

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Red River

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. J. L. Mc Carty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	19	19		Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct		48	M	25			Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama				Cotton Farmer									
2				Dora "	wife	W	F	Oct		32	M	12	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
3				Ivan "	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4				Gumbach H	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Mill Superintendent									
5				Thomas Jones	Boarder	W	M	May		21	S				Indiana	France	France				Clerk Store									
6				Merritt John	Boarder	W	M	Nov		21	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Mill Day Laborer	6								
7				Overton Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr		21	Wid	0			Louisiana	England	Germany				Mill Day Laborer	6								
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct No 1

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallam
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2

68

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	20	William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	37	S				Wales	Wales	Wales				Coal Engineer	0						H		
21	21	[illegible]	Wife	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Housekeeper	0						H		
		[illegible] Ella M	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland													
		— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
		— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
		— Mattie E	Mother	W	F	Apr	1848	52	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		Everhiss L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				Coal Miner	0								
		Cox John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1853	47	S				Illinois	England	England				Miner	2								
22	22	Hale [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer									
		— Nancy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Kansas	Kansas													
23	23	[illegible] Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Kansas				Farmer	1								

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct No 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

279 3A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Williamson
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 3 x 1
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 3
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. M L McCarty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	24	24		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			Tex	Tex	Tex				Work on Railroad									17
2				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	15	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tex													
3				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	18[illegible]	[illegible]	S						Tex													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	[illegible]									
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	[illegible]									
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	[illegible]									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	[illegible]									
9	25	25		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

Here ends the enumeration of the district No 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Red River

Township or other division of county Precinct No 14 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 3 1

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	26	26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								H	
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	m	x	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2							
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55	27	27		Pitts John B	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi											H	
56				Mendoza [illegible]	Partner	Mex	M	May	1868	32	S				New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Gen'l (work)	12							
57				[illegible]	Partner	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
58				Tribble [illegible] E	Partner	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]									
59				Hicks John C	Partner	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]									
60				[illegible]	Partner	W	M	July	1877	23	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Georgia				[illegible]									
61				Mobley Homer	Partner	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
62				[illegible] Wiley	Partner	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]									
63	28	28		Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]						O	F	F	2
64	29	29		Pitts [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer						O	M	F	?
65				Smith [illegible]	Partner	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

Him in the same location of Precinct No 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Sherman

Supervisor's District No. 3rd

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 2A

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. J. L. McCurdy, Enumerator.

6852

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		30	30	Rudolph G. Bell	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
2				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Vick	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
4				Gladys	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
5				Winifred Dr	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
6				Carl Dr	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
7				Esther V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
8		31	31	Leonna G.	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	5	5	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont													
9				Fred	Husband	W	M	Jul	1866	33	M	8			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont													
10				Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Vermont	Vermont													
11				Walter	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Vermont	Virginia													
12				Ritter Wallace	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13		32	32	Youngblood	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Stock-raiser			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

Here ends the enumeration of Precinct No 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 B

State Texas
County Sherman

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. L. Dilg Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		33	33 26	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
52				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
53				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
55		34	34 27	Rufus [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								7	
56				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	6	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
60		35	35 28	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61				Hardrick [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	23			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				[illegible]								7	
62				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	23	4	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				Fred Allen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				Minnie Dorsey	Niece	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
65				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				[illegible]	4								
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
69				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
70				Fred Lewis	Grandson	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
71				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1899	8 mo	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
72		36	36 29	Caldwell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]								7	
73				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				New Mexico	Alabama	Texas													
76				Brownfield H. [illegible]	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]	6								
77		37	37 30	Lawrence [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	15			Indiana	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	6								
78				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	15	5	4	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio													
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois						0	No	No	No				
80				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois						3	Yes	Yes	No				
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois													
83				Fiser Phillip	Employee	W	M	Apr	1868	31	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				[illegible]	2								
84		38	38 31	Loomis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	6			Indiana	Vermont	Vermont				[illegible]	6								
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	6	5	2	Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio													
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin													
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Wisconsin													
88		39	39 32	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0								
89		40	40 33	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]	6								
90				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	27	1	1	Texas	Illinois	South Carolina													
91				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	6								
92				Ferguson [illegible]	Employee	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				[illegible]									
93				May Tom	Employee	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	6		No	No	Yes				
94		41	41 34	Peacham [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Spurlock Caroline	Sister-in-law not adopted	W	M	Nov	1886	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
97				Neff Frank	Hand (C)	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Nebraska	Ohio	Kentucky				[illegible]	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281 A

State Texas

County Sherman

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. J. M. McCarty, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	WHERE IS HOME.			
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	42	42		Record Lon W	Head	W	M	May		61	M	1			Texas	Ohio	Missouri														
2				Anna E	Wife	W	F	May		61	M	1			Texas	Ohio	Missouri														
3				William	Son	W	M	Mar		21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no						
4				Hanna	Dau	W	F	Feb		19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec		17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				Dora	Daughter	W	F	July		13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan		11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
9				Garrison E W	Employee	W	M	June		28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—88 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible] Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		43	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					[illegible]			
55		44	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			15
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]			
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

[illegible] and the [illegible] of Precinct No 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282 (A 33

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Brazoria

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 2nd

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. W. L. McCarty Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1						3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		45	45	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	[illegible]	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										16
2				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	[illegible]	21	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4				— Blanch M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5				— Lena E	Daughter	W	F	July	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
6				— Ora	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7		46	46	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	32	M	1			Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]									17
8				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	27	M	1	1		Wisconsin	Ireland	Ohio													
9				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	7	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin													
10				— [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]									
11				Sivan & Co	Employee	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		47		Wyatt [illegible]	Employee	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13		47	47	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	[illegible]	31	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky				[illegible]									H
14		48	48	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													H
15				[illegible]	Partner	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	20	S				Mississippi	Indiana	Alabama				[illegible]									
16				[illegible]	Partner	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	19	S		1		[illegible]	Indiana	Illinois				Day laborer	4								
17		49	49	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	23	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day laborer									F 1
18				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	21	M	1	1		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				— Thomas [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		50	50	Cawthon [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Day laborer									1
21				Lucas [illegible]	Employee	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]									
22				Gannon W	Employee	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	37	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
23				Engle G E	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	Texas													F 21
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

Here ends the enumeration

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution*, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900*, ... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED or RENTED.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 26
DALLAS CO.
E.D.'S 88 TO 110

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

DALLAS CO.

E.D.'s 88 TO 110

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Hardeman

Township or oth... county...

Name of incorpor... ...en, or village within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900.

Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District ...

Sheet ...

LOCATION: Street	House Number (in order of visitation) 1	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation) 2	Number of family (in order of visitation) 3	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family 4	RELATION to head of family 5	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color 6	Sex 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person 13	Place of birth of father of this person 14	Place of birth of mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in U.S. 16	Whether naturalized 17	Whether alien 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work 19	Months not employed 20	21	22
	1	1		Strickland Geo	Head		M	Jan 1867	M	3			Indiana	Va	Va				Farmer			
				—— Sarah	Wife		F	Dec 1872	M	3	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Henry	Son		M	Nov 1892	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							
				—— Larry	Son		M	Mar 1895	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							
				—— Talitha	Dau		F	Mar 1898	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							
	2	2		Jenkins [illegible]	Head		M	July 1847	M	10	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Almira	Daughter		F	Nov 1882	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Hattie	Dau		F	Mar 1883	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				Cattle																		
	3	3		Gollwright [illegible]	Head		M	Mar 1874	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Lillie M	Wife		F	Nov 1877	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							
				—— Violet	Daughter		F	Dec 1895	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							
				—— Charlie	Son		M	Dec 1898	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							
	4	4		Rugsdale [illegible]	Head		M	Mar 1861	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			
				Rugsdale Emily	Wife		F	July 1870	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Alvin	Son		M	Sept 1888	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Pearl	Daughter		F	Mar 1891	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
				—— Fletcher	Son		M	May 1896	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							
	5	5		Stubblefield [illegible]	Head		M	Nov 1860	M	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							
				—— Ellen	Wife		F	Mar 1871	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							
				—— Frances	Son		M	Aug 1890	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							
				—— Mary L	Daughter		F	Jan 1892	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							
				—— Flora	Daughter		F	Feb 1895	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							
	6	6		Spillman [illegible]	Head		M	Feb 1836	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Eliza	Wife		F	Nov 1850	M	33	10	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Carey	Son		M	May 1870	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Euclid	Son		M	Sept 1875	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Emma	Daughter		F	Jan 1881	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Emma	Daughter		F	Nov 1883	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				—— Linda B	Daughter		F	Jan 1885	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School	6		
				—— Ella	Daughter		F	Sept 1887	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				Joseph S.	Son		M	Nov 1891	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							
				English [illegible]	Servant		M	Mar 1853	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							
				Richards [illegible]	Servant		M	July 1878	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							
				Johnstone [illegible]	Boarder		M	Jan 1860	S				Indiana	Vermont	Indiana							
				Holmes [illegible]	Boarder		M	Dec 1870	S				[illegible]	Germany	Germany	1881	2	Yes	Farmer	6		
	7	7		Merriman [illegible]	Head		M	Sept 1860	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				—— Catharine	Wife		F	Feb 1861	M	18	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				—— Russell	Son		M	Dec 1883	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							
				—— Kenneth	Son		M	Oct 1884	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		
				—— Ellen	Daughter		F	July 1887	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	2		
				—— Bessie	Daughter		F	July 1889	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3		
				—— Clara G	Daughter		F	May 1892	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							
				—— Ora	Daughter		F	July 1894	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							
				—— Lucile	Daughter		F	Dec 1898	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							
	8	8		[illegible]	Head		M	Mar 1837	M	33			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr	1842	51	Yes	Farmer	6		
				—— Jennie	Wife		F	May 1837	M	33	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							
	9	9		[illegible]	Head	B	M	June 1863	M	26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
				[illegible]			F	Feb 1851	M	26	6	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
				[illegible]				Feb 1888														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas

County of Nueces

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis

Name of Institution. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 55

Ward of city

Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relation of this person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	[illegible]
				Sebastian Albert	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana									
				Hughes Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									
	10	10	Reinhardt Fred	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17				Wisconsin	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer					
		11	Cunningham [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	0				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	A						
			Willie	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	0		0		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama									
	11	12	Wright [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sep	1836	63	M	5				Virginia	Georgia	Virginia									
			[illegible] Cassie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas									
			Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas									
			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1897	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas									
			Wilson [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Sep	1879	20	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas									
	12	13	Fisher Henderson	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	23		4		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer					
			Willie	Wife	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas									
			Hennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas									
	13	14	Burt Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1833	66	M	43				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									
			Celia	Wife	B	M	June	1840	59	M	43	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									
	14	15	Washington Jones	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	28	M	6				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									
			Lena	Wife	B	F	Texas	Dec	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									
			James	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									
			Dan	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia									
			Cain	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia									
			Mandy	Lodger	B	F	June	1880	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia									
	15	16	Body John	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	17				England	England	England	1872	28	A	Farmer	0				
			Angelina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	3	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky									
			Joyce	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	England	Kentucky				Cow Boy	6				
			Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	England	Kentucky									
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	England	Kentucky									
	16	17	Thomas Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	22	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	2				
			Jessie	Brother	W	M	July	1880	20	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2				
			Bertie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1878	23	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper	1				
			Miller Rastus	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R R Laborer	2				
			Coo & William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R R Laborer	1				
			Becker George	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	55	M	31				New York	Germany	Germany				R R Laborer	1				
			Callaghan Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1852	48	S					Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				R R Laborer					
			Gustavel Geo.	Boarder	W	M	May	1867	32	M	15				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	31	A	R R Laborer	1				
			Kyan Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				R R Laborer	1				
			Stowe John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Laborer	1				
	17	18	Davis Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	63	M	41				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1				
			Caroline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	58	M	41	12	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
			George	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6				
			Harry	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1				
			Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					6				
	18	19	Hannibal [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee									
			Sunday	Son-in-law	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	M	4		2		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi									
			Gertie	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1897	3						Texas	Texas	Mississippi									
			John	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1899	1						Texas	Texas	Texas									
			Hill Peter	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3				
			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0				
																	Texas									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. John M. Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	20	Williamson Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
2				Pepper Charles	Hired man	W	M	June	1847	53	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
3				Barker Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mexico	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
4				Matisovic Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
5				Cox Susan	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd	1			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
6		20	21	Huffman J. Ezra	Rent 4-1-17 Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	16	
7				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
8				Lysie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
9				Hackaby Ruth	Sister	W	F	Oct	1867	40	W		2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
10		21	22	Parker James	Rent 4-1-4 Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labour	1	yes	yes	yes					
11				Rosie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1880	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
12				Jessie	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Boster	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		22	23	Stowers Henry	Rent 5-1-5 Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	
15				Susan	Wife	W	F	June	1869	32	M	10	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
16				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina													
17				Ozeare	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina													
18				Jackson George	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1865	45	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
19		23	24	Martin Lydia	Rent 5-1-5 Head 4C	W	F	Aug	1849	52	Wd		7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	18	
20				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
21				Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes					
22				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
23				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
24		24	25	Martin John	Rent 5-1-5 Head 3C	W	M	June	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes			F	2	
25				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
26				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				~~Georgia~~ Texas	Texas	Georgia													
27				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
28				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
29		25	26	Barnes Frank	Rent 3-1-3 Head 1C	W	M	June	1876	24	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17	
30				Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
31				James	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
32		26	27	Bawcom William	Rent 2-1-2 Head 3C	W	M	June	1862	38	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	20	
33				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	21	7	6	Texas	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
34				James H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
35				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
36				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
37				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
38				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39		27	28	Donaghey Lemuel	Rent 3-1-3 Head 4C	W	M	June	1870	29	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	7 yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	
40				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		yes	yes	yes					
41				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		yes	yes	yes					
42				Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				Jessie A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Alabama													
44		29		Mc Cormic Jones	Rent 2-1-2 Head 2C	W	M	June	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	22	
45				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	6	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
46				Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					
47				Lawrence	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
48				Lubes John	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
49				Beula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
50				Margret	Mother	W	F	Nov	1820	79	Wd				Pennsylvania	At Sea	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 / Enumeration District No. 58 — Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		30	31	Ritchie James F.	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
52				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				— Ida May	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Esola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		31	32	Summers Tuffy	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
57				— Mabel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
59				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60				Taylor Hubert	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
61		33	33	Mann Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
62				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
63		33	34	Dunkle Lucian	Father-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1841	59	Wid		7	6	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	24	
64				— Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
67		35	35	Harrison Peter	Head	B	M	June	1836	64	M	36			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	25	
68				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1842	52	M	35	12	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
71		36	36	Hammer Edgar	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	29			West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26	
72				Hammer Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	20	M	29	10	5	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes				
73				— Phebe J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Lucy Ann	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Lonie F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	8	S				Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia													
77		36	37	Burden James	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	25	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	27	
78				— Tillie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	9	4	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
79		37	38	Brown Hilliard	Head	W	M	July	1865	45	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	28	
80				— Tennessee	Wife 2nd	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
82				— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Ama B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
84				— Warren H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
85				— William	Father	W	M	[illegible]		78	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
86		38	39	Bradley George	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
87				— Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
88		39	40	Fisher J H	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
89				— Ada A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				Hall John	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
91		40	41	Fisher Hilliard	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31
92				— Ona A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
94				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
96				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
97		41	42	Sears C. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	32	
98				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Royal	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		42	43	Simpson R.	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	5			Tennessee	Ireland	Germany				Laborer Dairy	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Jno W Burke. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 85 — 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
				Simson Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	43	44		Guinn Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Laborer Dairy	0		yes	yes	yes	1		H	
				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				— Sterling	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky			At School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Verge	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Kirby Will	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]			Dairyman	1		yes	yes	yes				
	44	45		Garner James C	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	7			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	45	46		Garner Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Ray	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
	46	47		Common James	Head	B	M	May	1878	20	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	3		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Sebastain Cora	Sister in Law	B	F	Mar	1882	23	W				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Hunter Bertha	Niece	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	47	48		Wood Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	45	M	22	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
	48	49		Williamson W H	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	15			Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	34
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	15	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Tomlin Marsh	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	28	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
	49	50		McCarnie John	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	35
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	17	7	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
				— Jazz	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri			At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ramond	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				Cook B B	Boarder	W	M	May	1832	68	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
	50	51		Bates Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
				— Emily	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	17	5	4	England	England	England	1866	4				yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Illinois	Kentucky	England						yes	yes	yes				
				— Alcie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Illinois	Kentucky	England			At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	England			At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sumner	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	England			At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	England													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 88 | 3
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, John M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	50	54		Bonner Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37	51
52				— Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1861	39	M	19	10	8	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Mamie	Daught	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Annie	Daught	B	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Silvania	Daught	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Murphy	Son	B	M	July	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														56
57				— Kansas	Daught	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														57
58				— Ethel	Daught	B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														58
59				— Gracie	Daugh	B	F	Jun	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														59
60				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina														60
61				— Foreman Leigh	Visitor	B	M	June	1820	80	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														61
62	15	52		Bruce Stan	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38	62
63				— Susie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	2	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Claude	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														64
65				— Rebecca	Mother	W	F	June	1844	55	Wid		1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														65
66				— Bertha May	Sister	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School										66
67	52	53		— Kirby John	Head	W	M	Nov	1886	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labores	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		67
68				— Armilda	Wife	W	F	May	1882	21	M	4	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— William	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Lacasey	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	54	55		Ford W C	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39	71
72				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														73
74				— Lorenza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														74
75				Miller James	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labores			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76	56	56		Howell P A	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	40	76
77				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Worley	Daught	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Allie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes					79
80				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81				— Luther	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labores	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	56	56		Sears John	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	36	82
83				— Eddie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— John M.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				— Luther H	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Baby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87	56	57		Page Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	41	87
88				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Jun	1865	34	M	17	6	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes					88
89	57	58		Black Maurice	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42	89
90				— Alma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Reyolde Corina	Sinlaw	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Pemberton Will	Hired Hand	W	M	July	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labores	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93	58	60		Bukrer Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	44	M	23			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	Ora	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	43	93
94				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	23	12	9	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Arnold	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Milk Peddler			Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Bertha	Knight	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Julia	Daught	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Annie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland														99
100				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cusis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (at any time since Sept. 1, 1899–months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		60 61		Buhrer Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
2				— Waller	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
3				Smith Annie	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1857	43	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872						yes	yes	yes				
4				Buhrer Annie	Mother	W	F	Dec	1833	66	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1871	27					yes	yes	yes				
5				Hebdl Robert	Hired man	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1898	1	A	Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
6		59 60		Schinault Wm	Head	W	M	July	1861	42	M	25			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	M	46
7				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	38	M	20	8	7	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
8				— Cora	Daught	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Pearlie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Linnie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Neighbors Rose	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1875	25	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Lizzie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14		64		Tucker John	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	M	45
15		IX		— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Eugene	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Frank E	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Willie H	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		62 63		Price Lenny	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	7			Indiana	Canada (Fr)	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	44
22				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Ethel	Daught	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
24				— Elmy	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
25		62 63		Gorman John	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	33	M	9			Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	47
26				— Kate	Wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	9	4	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
27				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Minnesota	Illinois													
28				— Mary E	Daught	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Minnesota	Illinois													
29				— John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Minnesota	Illinois													
30				— Agnes	Daught	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Minnesota	Illinois													
31		63 64		Hotsbilinbulyer	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	7			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	48
32				— Samuel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				— Lilian	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		64 62		Hannifs John	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	50			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	49
37				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1832	68	M	50	13	8	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	40	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Martha J	Daught	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40		66 63		Samuels Arthur	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
41				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Gintle	Daught	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		62 63		Mealer Sally	Head	W	F	Jan	1849	56	Wd		8	8	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	O	60
45				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S		0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
48		63 63		Hodson Kinney	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	57
49				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	34	6	4	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Bruce	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jas M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hodson Ryon	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														51
52				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Jennie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Nellia	Naught	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Kenney	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Earlest	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57	68	68		Bostick Victor	Head R	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Ireland	Georgia				Dairy man	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58	70			— Belle	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	0			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Albert	Brother	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					59
60	69	70		Mc Cornis Jefferson	Head R	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	51			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	$ 52		60
61				— Susanah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1831	69	M	51	2	1	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Clemens Peter	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1861	38	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Estella	Da Daug	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Fayette	Son Daug	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														66
67	70	72		Holzinzeler Elijah	Head R	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	53		67
68				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	42	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Philip	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	27	M	3			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Nenna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	0	0	West Virginia	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes					70
71	72	72		Boyd Alfred	Head R	B	M	May	1862	65	M	42			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	54		71
72				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	35	M	42	9	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes					72
73				Mathis Elia	Grandson	B	F	Aug	1883	11	S				Texas	Ark Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Harris Lowery	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Sylvia	Granddau	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Henry	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				— Ruth	Granddau	B	F	Sept	1893	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				— Bertie	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79	72	72		Vaughan Hubert	Head R	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H			79
80				— Senora	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	4	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							Dea	Dea	yes					80
81				— Fletcher H	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Vivian G	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														82
83				— Cornis	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky														83
84				— Thomas	Father	W	M	June	1825	75	Wd				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					84
85	73	74		Lewis Harrison	Head R	W	M	May	1862	38	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	55		85
86				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	33	M	9	1	1	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois														87
88	74	78		Shelton Sherman	Head R	W	M	Nov	1876	52	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	88
89				— Estelle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	49	M	21	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				At School	8		yes	yes	yes					90
91	76	76		Cothrum H Hugh	Head R	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	22			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			91
92				— Ida H	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	22	10	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Ada	Daught	W	F	Dec	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Claude	Naught	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														96
97	76	77		Sylvest Lucius	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Peddler Cigars	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			97
98				— Armenda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	30	M	13	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Spencer	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— John	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oasis
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sypert Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
2				Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
3	78	78		Brennan John 6-1	Head	W	M	May	1848	51	M	25			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes yes yes			H	F	57
4				— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	25	11	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes					
5				— Lulu	Daught	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes yes yes					
6				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes					
7				— Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		5	yes yes yes					
8				— Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Work Stock			yes yes yes					
9	79	79		Shaw Luther 4-1	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes			H	F	58
10				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes					
11				— Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School			yes yes yes					
12				Jones Henry	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes					
13	79	80		Samuels Jno C 7-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6		yes yes yes			H	F	29
14				— Sally 24-1	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	4	4	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes					
15				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
16				— Joel	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		10	yes yes yes					
17				— Lettie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		10	yes yes yes					
18				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		10	yes yes yes					
19				Hannis Roy	Servant	B	M	May	1857	43	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	0		No No yes					
20	80	82		Green Sylas 7-1	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No No yes	R		F	60
21				King Victoria	Sister	B	F	May	1868	32	W		2	2	Louisiana	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					
22				— Sigar	Nephew	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes					
23				— Jay	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Louisana	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes					
24				— Garrett	Nephew	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Louisana	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No No yes					
25				— John	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Louisana	Texas	Texas												
26				— James	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27	84	83		Green James 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Louisana	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes yes yes	R		F	64
28				— Milly	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Louisana	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					
29	82	80		Garner James 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes					
30				— Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	2	2	2	Louisana	Texas	Texas							No No yes					
31	83	84		King William 6-1	Head	B	M	June	1856	24	M	8			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R			62
32				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	July	1884	26	M	8	0	0	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							yes yes yes					
33				Wilburn Ellen	Niece	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				At School			yes yes yes					
34				Davis Senia	Sister	B	F	Jan	1883	27	W				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana							No No yes					
35				— Pearl	Niece	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana												
36				— Digsby	Nephew	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Louisana	Louisana	Louisana												
37	84	82		Smith Sumuel 5-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No No yes	R		F	63
38				Jennie 19-9	Wife	B	F	June	1870	30	M	12	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes					
39				— Jessie	Daught	B	F	Mar	1893	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes No yes					
40				— Will	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes yes yes					
41				— Isabel	Daught	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes					
42				— Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes yes yes					
43				— Bertie	Daught	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No No yes					
44				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45	82	82		Wilson Cyrus 6-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Hand	6	4	yes yes yes	1		H		
46				Blanton J F	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy Hand	0		yes yes yes					
47				Pedigo C C	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Hand	0		yes yes yes					
48				Malone James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Hand	0		No No yes					
49				Hull Marshal	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Hand	2		yes yes yes					
50				Mc Kleman M M	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairy Hand	1		yes yes yes					

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 88 Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Pulliam Sandy B	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M 25				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	64	51
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1856	43	M 20	8	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
				— Winfrey Willie	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						53
				Martin J. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	63	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	65	54
				— Lydia A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1858	42	D				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee														55
				— Zollie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Driving Team	0									56
				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Lawyer	0									57
				Young Tarrant	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M 18				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					I		F	46	58
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M 13	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
				— Evelina	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														60
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														61
				— Mary Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														62
				— Henry L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														63
				Cole William	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M 20				Ohio	New York	New York				Farmer	1					O		F	67	64
				— Eva J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	48	M 20	9	9		Ohio	England	England														65
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	21	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						66
				— Robert H	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						67
				— Ivinos T	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						68
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						69
				— Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						70
				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						71
				— Frank M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio														72
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio														73
				Moseley Budd	Servant	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes						74
				Butler George	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	27	M 7				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	6	yes	no	yes	R		F	65	75
				— Lucadia	Wife	B	F	June	1871	29	M 7				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						76
				Holmes Henry	Stepson	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes						77
				— James	Stepson	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						78
				Ashley Hattie	Cousin	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						79
				— William	Cousin	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														80
				Watson Daisy	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														81
				Allen Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M 0				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						82
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M 0				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						83
				Killingsworth Ed	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M 12				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0					O		F	69	84
				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M 12	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						85
				Lagos Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						86
				— Ella	Boarder	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes						87
				Taylor Johnson	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M 30				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				House Mover	2	yes	yes	yes	C		F		88
				— Polly	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M 30	9	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes						89
				— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Truck Driver	6	yes	yes	yes						90
				— Van	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Cook	3	yes	yes	yes						91
				— Earlie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						92
				Boyd Betty	Head	B	F	Aug	1868	42	W 11	5	4		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						93
				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	1	no	no	yes						94
				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Boot Black	8	yes	yes	yes						95
				— Alfred	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School	3	yes	yes	yes						96
				Boyd Thomas	Brother	B	M	Apr	1850	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Expressman	0	yes	no	yes						97
				Mitchell [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M 22				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	1	yes	yes	yes	O		F	44	98
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M 22	8	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						99
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Town
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 45
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jno M Pinta, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Boyd Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Virginia	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
2				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
3				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
4				Willie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
5				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
6	96 97			Cunningham M	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Teamster	6	yes	yes	yes					
7	87 88			Cooper Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1812	87	M	49			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	70	
8				George	Son	W	M	May	1843	32	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		No	yes					
9				Bryan Hattie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1876	24	Wd	4	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Keeper	7	yes	yes	yes					
10				Robert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
11				Andrew H	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
12				Marriel H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
13	99			Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
14	87 88			Lee Williams	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	1	yes	yes	yes			F	70	
15	99			Lulu	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
16	90			Costello M	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	R R Sec Labour	0	yes	yes	yes			O		
17				Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
18				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				At School		yes	yes	yes					
19				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
20				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
21				Margret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
22				Cathrine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1/2	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri													
23				Mc Cairne James	Father-Law	W	M	June	1836	63	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	52	Na				yes	yes					
24				Hermas Fred	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1882	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	R R Sec Labour	1	yes	yes	yes					
25				Brown Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	53	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1873	27	Na	R R Sec Labour	1	yes	yes	yes					
26				Mitchell William	Boarder	W	M	June	1856	44	S				Missouri	New York	New York				R R Sec Labour	2	yes	yes	yes					
27				Grenier John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1850	49	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	R R Sec Labour	2	yes	yes	yes					
28				Etter George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1847	52	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	R R Sec Labour	1	yes	yes	yes					
29				Mc Intire John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14	Na	R R Sec Labour	3	yes	yes	yes					
30	99 100			Olzick Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1844	56	S	yes			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1866	34	Na	Cook	3	yes	yes	yes					
31	90 91			Mc Connis Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	70	M	49			Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71	
32				Rhoda	Wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	49	10	5	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	No	yes					
33				Flippen Tom	Servant	B	M	June	1870	30	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
34				Jackson Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Virginia	Indiana	Indiana				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes					
35				Mc Connas Mary	Grandaughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Virginia	Texas	Virginia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
36	98 99			Mc Connas Wallace	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	32	Wd	5			Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72	
37				Florence	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
38				Scottie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Harry	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	52 53			Flemmandy Jefferson	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	74	
41				Viola	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	16	9	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	No	yes					
42				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
43				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
44				Frederick	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
45				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
46				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes					
47				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	Years	yes					
48				John	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
49				Herbert	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
50	98 99			Smith Annie	Head	W	F	June	1852	50	Wd		7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jno W Burke. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Garrett William	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Cotton Picker	9								
53				Wade Mary E	Servant	B	F	Mar	1876	24	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				— Tirsia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				Margery	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57				Gamilton James	Servant	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
58	103 104	7-1		Harris Tarrett	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	73	
59	104 105	8-1		Huggard Hellen	Niece	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Saleswoman Clothing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	A	
60				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	8	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Izabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana									Yes				
62				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				Salesman Shoe	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Richard C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
66	106 107			Dickson B F	Father in Law	W	M	Aug	1818	82	Wd				Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	106 107	9-1	2	Cannon Tinnie	Head	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	16	
68				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	4	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	107 108	10-1	3	Davis David	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	13			Georgia	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
70				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	13	5	4	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan													
72				— Glenn	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan													
73				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan													
74				— Cyrus	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Michigan													
75				Hurham James	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1873	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairy Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Clark John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				England	Ireland	England	1882	18	A	Dairy Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	107 108	11-1	4	Cram Timothy	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	71	M	44			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	77
78				— Pisentha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	60	M	44	11	9	Indianna	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— —	Boarder	W	F	May	1874	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
81	108 109	12-1		Brooks Virginia	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Dairy Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	71	
82	108 109	13-1		Gorman Patrick	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	36	S				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83	109 110	14-1		McClenagan	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	109 110	15-1		Barber Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	6	
85				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	27	M	4	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	110 111	16-1		Gorman Mary	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	Wd	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	79
87				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Minnesota	England	Ireland				School Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	22	S				Minnesota	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	111 112	17-1		Taylor William	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
95				— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1/12	S		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
97				— Roquelon	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Lieman	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
99				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
100	111 112	18-1		Hodges M D	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	England				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	80	
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	7	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oasis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 88 Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				Hodges Henry	Son	W	M	July	1894	6					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Cooley George P	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1863	42	Wd				Illinois	New York	Vermont				Patent Right Man	c		yes	yes	yes				
				Roach Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Ireland	France				Farm Hand	c		yes	yes	yes				
				White Nonnie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1865	32	Wd	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	c		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	Daught	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				— Lillie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
	2	114		Baxley L F 8-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina				Carpenter		8	yes	yes	yes		H		
				— Katie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	12	5	5	Kentucky	Vermont	Kentucky						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Cot Picker		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ariel	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
				— Georgie	Son	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky													
				Chambers T J 3-1	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
	1	115		Hodges Jr Tyler 3-1	Head 3C	W	M	June	1832	47	M	24			Texas	Georgia	New York				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes		F	F	81
				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	24	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Elida	Daught	W	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— George	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	Daught	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	2	116		Wilson Thomas 2-1	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	a		no	no	yes	G	F	F	32
				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	20	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eldon	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennette	Daught	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				— Agnes	Daught	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	1	117		Mantel Jacob 3-1	Head 3B	W	M	June	1872	27	M	2			Holland	Holland	Holland	1892	4	P	Dairy Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	83
				— Sally A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	2	1	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Brunson Oscar	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Hand			yes	yes	yes				
	1	118		Markham P C 3-1	Head 3B	W	M	May	1876	25	S				Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Dairy Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
				Monaughan H J	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Dairy Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Sheuland Joseph	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Dairy Hand	1		yes	yes	yes				
	1	119		Collins Robert 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	June	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	3		no	no	yes	R			
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daught	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	1	120		Gaddis Johnie 8-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	a		no	no	yes	R	F	F	85
				— Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	41	M	21	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	a		yes	yes	yes				
				— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Vera	Son	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Green James	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Gladis Lisa	Daught	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	1	121		Mauldin John	Head	W	M	Nov	1818	81	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	a		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	86
				— Laura B	Daught	W	F	July	1847	52	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	1	122		Parker John H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes				
	1	123		Burden William 1-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	87
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	7	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School		5	yes	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cassis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 88 207
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Jno. M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Burden Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Perry George	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	35			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Superintendent									
				— Josie R	Wife	B	F	May	1849	50	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	6								
				— Edward	Grandson	B	M	May	1881	19					Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Hand	4								
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Butler Lendsey	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	33	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cotton Cutter						R	M	
				— Mattie V	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Beauregarde	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	9								
				— Zora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	9								
				Moody James	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3					R	M		
				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	17	11	6	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Servant	4								
				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	4								
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— John	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Walker Francis	Brother	B	F	June	1846	53	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper	3								
				Morgan Billie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Hallum	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Taylor Lizzie	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Cook	2					R			
				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Forest	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wells Fanna	Head	B	F	Sept	1863	36	W				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washerwoman	6					R	M		
				Harris Manual	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Express Man									
				Reed Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1858	42	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2								
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	July	1862	38	M	12	3	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	Georgia													
				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				At School	6								
				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				At School	6								
				Garner James	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2					R	M		
				— Belle	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Pedford Wignah	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1825	75	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Real Estate Agent	6								
				Richardson Hall	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	28			Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky				Real Estate Agent	6					O	M		
				— Ada Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	52	M	28	3	3	Rhode Island	New York	Rhode Island													
				— Wheaton L	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Rhode Island	Kentucky	Rhode Island				Insurance Agent	6								
				— Francis M	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Rhode Island				At School	7								
				Richardson Eliza	Mother	W	F	Oct	1820	79	W				Kentucky	Maryland	Maryland													
				Foyle John	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	6					R	M	SE	
				Flanagan R E	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	27	M	3			Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				Book Keeper	0					O	M		
				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				Hankins Hubert	Brother in Law	W	M	Mar	1881	19	W				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Grocery Clerk	0								
				Flanagan Clayton	Brother	W	M	May	1884	16	M				Louisiana	Ireland	Louisiana				Book Keeper	0								
				Hendy & Hankins	Partners	W	M	July	1874	25	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Commercial Traveler	6								
				Hankins Maria	Servant	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
				Powers Clarence	Servant	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Yard Boy	0								
				Ross J L	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	38	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Agent	0					O	M		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 88 Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Jno M Bruce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ross Addie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes						1
2				Andrew L	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Gillick Ruth A	Dr in law	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Book Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						3
4	133	134		Saunders Allen	Servant	B	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5	133	134	2-1	Stoncker J F	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M	3			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	Y	H		5
6				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	24	M	0	0		Germany	Germany	Texas	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7	134	135		Liebhardt Fritz	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	M	3C	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Art School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	Y	H		7
8				McGraw Ethel	Daught	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9				Justin	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Texas				Artist		Yes	Yes	Yes						9
10				Liebhardt Mazz	Daught	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														10
11	135	136	2-1	Mueller August	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	10			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1860	40	Yes	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H		11
12				Margueritte	Wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	10	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				Yes	Yes	Yes						12
13				August le	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Grocer		Yes	Yes	Yes						13
14				Herman K	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Lawyer		Yes	Yes	Yes						14
15				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16				Zweifel Clara	Servant	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland						Yes	Yes	Yes						16
17				Clarence	Boarder	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes						17
18	136	137	3-1	Sears George E	3C Head	W	M	Oct	1837	63	M	35			Kentucky	Virginia	South Carolina										C	F	H		18
19				Alta M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	35	5	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						19
20				William	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						20
21				Alsa A	Daught	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						21
22				Georgie M	Daught	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						22
23	137	138	4-1	Ross G F	Head	W	M	Sept	1820	65	M	41			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Landlord		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H		23
24			HO-14	Catharine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	41	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						24
25				Chandler R	Boarder	W	F	June	1865	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes						25
26				Saunder Sam	Servant	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Labour		yes	yes	yes						26
27	138	139	3-1	Lewis Elgar	Head HC	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Real Estate Agent	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H		27
28				Florence B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	35	M	11	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						28
29				Lewis Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Book Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes						29
30	139	140	4-1	Eden Henry	Head SC	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Commercial Trav	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	H		30
31				Dixie	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						31
32				Carrie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes						32
33				Irvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														33
34	140	141	4-1	Bothell S B	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Commercial Tra	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H		34
35				Ruth B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	15	1	1	Texas	New York	Maryland						Yes	Yes	Yes						35
36				Mamie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						36
37				Price George	Servant	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Coachman	5	Yes	Yes	Yes						37
38	141	142	6-1	Patterson W H	Head HC	W	M	Aug	1855	45	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Insurance Life	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H		38
39				Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Wisconsin	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40				Florence	Daught	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin						0								40
41				Rose	Daught	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin														41
42				Virginia	Daught	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin														42
43				Jessie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Wisconsin														43
44	142	143		Wade Scott	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		H		44
45				Elbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	143	144		Hartfield Julia	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Ind Territory	Georgia	Alabama				Nurse	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47	143	144		Crosse Jamie	Head	W	F	Apr	1867	43	Wd				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	24		[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	89	47
48				Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	19	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		9	Yes	Yes						48
49				Freeda	Daught	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes						49
50				Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		9	Yes	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 88 — 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cars Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jno W Burk, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mozer Mattilda	Daught	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				— Hulda	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
54				Buchner John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	Yes	Ran y Yard	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Knight Minnick	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1820	80	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	South Carolina				Retired			yes	yes	yes				
56	144	146		Whitburmiller Chas	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	32	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Yes	Day y Hand	6		yes	yes	yes				
57				— Cornelia	Daught	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Harness Maker	7		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Mary	Mother	W	M	May	1845	33	M	33	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	82	25					yes	yes	yes				
60	142	144		— Frank	Father	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	26	Yes				yes	yes	yes				
61	145	147		Hunt J H	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
62				— Luella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	37	M	23	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Maude	Daught	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
64				Dye Hamilo	Adpt Son	W	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65	146	148		Albright R H	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Louisiana	New York	New York				Contractor Bridge	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
66				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	7	7	Louisiana	Wales	Wales							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Mary	Daught	W	F	June	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Minnie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
69				— Isabel	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Minnie	Daught	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				— Hartwell	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
74	153	155	8	Bowles William	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	21			Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	R		
75				— Esla	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	50	M	21	3	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Willie	Daught	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
77	148	149		Burden William	Head	W	M	June	1841	59	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	90	
78				Scellinda Estelle	Sister	W	F	Jan	1885	15	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes				
79				Andre Mary	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Texas	At Sea	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
80	149	150		McDonald John	6-1 Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Machinery	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
81				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	14	2	2	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Grace	Daught	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
83				— Kirby	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
84				Kirby John	Father in Law	W	M	June	1837	63	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1846	54	Yes				yes	yes	yes				
85				White Rebbecca	Servant	W	F	Sept	1877	23	S				Missouri	Ind Territory	Missouri				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
86	150	151		Graber H W	10-1 Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Yes	Machinist	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
87				Graber Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	34	M	34	7	5	Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Jessie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
89				Brown Missouri	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
90	151	152		Lucas W Jno	12-1 Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Insurance Agt	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
91				— Ella F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
92				— James	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Manley Lizzie	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
94	152	153		Lawhon George	11-1 Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Ireland				Tool Retailer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	91
95				— Ezma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	23	M	4	0	0	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
96				Galbath William	Father in Law	W	M	Mar	1846	60	M	36			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Harriet	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1850	50	M	36	5	4	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
98	154	155		Sanders W H	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	13			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
99				— Sally	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	13	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Cazi
Ward of city
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 88
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Jno In Burta, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Turguson W H	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	45	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	72
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	20	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Lessie	Daur	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Loura	Daught	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Turguson Susan	Mother	W	F	Feb	1863	37	Wd				Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Castleberry J. M	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	28	M	4			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				Cambrai John	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				France	France	France	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	93	
				Barthet John	Partner	W	M	Aug	1861	46	S				France	France	France	1867	33	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shaffner George	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	27			Missouri	Maryland	Virginia				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	94
				Sarah L	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	27	12	8	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Mabel	Daught	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Regis	Daught	W	F	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				George J	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				William B	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Caroleus	Daught	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Hollowitz George	Servant Lodger	W	M	June	1867	32	Div	S			Austria	Austria	Austria	1889	21	Na	Clerk Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Palmer	Daught	W	F	Sept	1899	28	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Purcell Silas	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gardner	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	95
				Molly	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	7	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Beuman H W	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	no	yes				
				Lillian	Daught	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rhoda	Daught	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Reece	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Alcorn H T	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	96	
				Linnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Chancelor Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Beard W L	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	F	97	
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Wood R S	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Heitmen J	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	23	Na	Landlord	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Lena May	Daught	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Philip	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Johnstone Clara	Servant	W	F	Mar	1866	34	Wd				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Sutton Rose	[illegible]	W	F	Sep	1854	45	Wd				Indiana	Maryland	Indiana							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Mary	Daught	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Rowlena	Step Daught	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Garett	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Dic Cauley Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1823	76	Wd				Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				Webb Charles	Head	[illegible]	M	May	1873	45	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M		

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Precinct No 1 Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Jas M Burks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Holt Emily	Wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	24	12	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Silas	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Hand		No	No	yes					52
53				— William	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Hands		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													55
56				— Lura	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													56
57				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													57
58				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													58
59	165	166	6-1	Filzhugh L. H.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	15	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Lawyer	C	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	59
60				Emma B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	15	4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Lafayette	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				61
62				— Burkill	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													62
63				Filzhugh L. H.	Father	W	M	May	1830	70	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Annie E.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	40	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					64
65	166	167	6-2	Cummins N. H.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Surveyor	C	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	65
66				— Minnie C.	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	20	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Alliedeane	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Edwards Paulone	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	C	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Mary Kate	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71	167	168	6-3	Stelton Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Clerk Probate Court		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	71
72				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	3	2	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Mexico						yes	yes	yes					72
73				— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													73
74				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													74
75				Mingus Horace	Instructor	W	F	July	1873	27	S				Michigan	Massachusetts	Mexico						yes	yes	yes					75
76	168	169	4-1	Skelton James	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Justice Peace		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	76
77			4	— Ezekiff	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	43	M	31	6	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Cardis	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Grocer	C	yes	yes	yes					79
80	169	170	7-1	Pratley Eli	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	22			England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Truck Farmer	S	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		80
81			7	— Esther	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	6	5	England	England	England	188[illegible]	2[illegible]				yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				England	England	England	1880	20	Na	General Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	England	England						No	No	yes					83
84				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Louisiana	England	England						yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Louisiana	England	England				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				85
86				— Eli	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	England	England				At School		yes	yes	yes	yes				86
87	170	171	4-1	Martin L. A.	Head	W	F	July	1824	75	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	87
88			4	Prather Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1860	49	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					88
89				Martin Thomas	Daughter	W	F	July	1860	39	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana													89
90				— Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					90
91	171	172	2-1	Evans Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	10			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Cigar Maker	C	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	H		91
92			3	— Julia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	10	2	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					92
93				Smith John	Servant	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Work	H	No	No	yes					93
94	172	173	3-1	Shuey Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	31			Indiana	Indiana	Iowa				Steam Roller	C	yes	yes	yes		R	H		94
95			5	— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	31	7	5	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Myrtle Mae	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Seamstress	O	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Susan C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Seamstress	O	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Stella E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri				At School		yes	yes	yes					98
99	173	174	5-1	McCammon John	Head	W	M	May	1846	34	M	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Commissioner		yes	yes	yes		R	H		99
100			5	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hunt
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Caris
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 62
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mc Cameron Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Laurence	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Lear Grandy	Brother in Law	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	3								
7	124	126		Martin Rd.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	21			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	0								
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	21	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Hilton Howard	Father in Law	W	M	Jan	1810	90	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Cab School	4								
				Ruth	Wife's Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
11	125	126		Killingsworth Ky	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Iowa	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0								
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				Carrol C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri													
				William T	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Iowa	Missouri													
				Lonzo	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Ind Territory	Iowa	Missouri													
				Billie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri													
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri													
				Killingsworth Mary	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd	4			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee													
17	127	129		Ferguson Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
				Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Bell Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Cab School	7								
17	128			Beaman William	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	73	M	44			Illinois	Georgia	South Carolina				Landlord	1								
				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1827	73	M	49	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Joseph Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Virginia				Ferguson Hillman	2								
				Katie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S		5	3	New York	South Carolina	Tennessee													
18	129	131		Carew Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0								
				Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	4	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
				Tanner Julius	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour									
				Turner Roscoe	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour									
				Inez	Step daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5								
				Judge	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5								
19	130			Watts William	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0								
				Callie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				Clint	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20	131	132		Lake Paul	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Brakeman RR	0								
				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	7	4	Arkansas	England	England													
				Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas													
				Karl	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas													
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas													
				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas													
				Riefenbach Jos	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0								
				Wells Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Laborer	0								
				Taylor L Be	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Plumber	0								
				Gillock George	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stableman	0								
				Martin Hugh	Boarder	W	M	July	1866	34	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	16	Al	Stableman	0								
				Bulman F C	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Stableman	0								
				Crisp Rhodrie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Horse Trainer	0								
				Crisp John	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	24	S				Illinois	Illinois					Jockey	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct No 1 Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 58

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nickalson Mulvern	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stableman	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Hise Eli	Head	W	M	June	1845	57	[illegible]				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Horse Trainer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mills T G	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	[illegible]				New York	New York	New York				Horse trainer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nickalson John	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Kansas	New York	Indiana				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Tesdan John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Horse Trainer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Kelly W H	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	[illegible]				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Horseman	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Granger Mauricette	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	1			Illinois	New York	France				Horseman	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Armstrong James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Horseman	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Jessman Bernard	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	28	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Stableman	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Connor Edward	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	41	M	1			Ohio	Jamaica	Canada				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Turner George	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Rhodehurst L	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	41	M	1			New York	England	Ireland				Horse Trainer			yes	yes	yes				
				Harris John	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horseman	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Wesson M M	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stableman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Snow Paul	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Horse Trainer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Kelly Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	43	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Yes	Stableman	3		yes	yes	yes				
				King George	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	37	M	4			Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey				Horse Trainer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Bobbie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	24	M	4	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				White Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1841	59	M	4			Tennessee	England	England				Stableman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	38	M	4	1	0	Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				Hamby [illegible] C	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	1			Virginia	Indiana	Indiana				Negro Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	5	2	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Haught George	Father-in-law	W	M	Nov	1828	49	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				— Ralph	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clara	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				— Estel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Wisdom Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	44	M	1			Tennessee	Alabama	Texas				Garden Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	46	M	17	5	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Ernisser H M	Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Michigan	Canada	Ireland				Retired Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Gottlieb Karl	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	15			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1881	19	Pa	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	1814
				— Christina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	15	1	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany													
				— Karl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At School	4		yes	yes					
				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At School	4		yes	yes					
				— Ewald	Son	W	M	May	1898	7	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany													
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany													
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany													
				Jones M C	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Clara	Wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mullens R L	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairy Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Hubert B	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Hodges Edward	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dairy Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Weibelsiger Leon	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	[illegible]				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1891	9	Yes	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cuzis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jas M Burk, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 88 | Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At work or at school, months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mullschlegen Jacob	Brother	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1873	7	Na	Farmer									
			7-1	Benson Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	8			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer	0								
			4C-1B	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Music Teacher	0								
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				At School	2								
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
				Simson Ray	Adpt Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cochran William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Hand	2								
			6-1	Sheppard Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	35	M	12			England	England	England	1879	21	Na	Farmer	1					4		7	104
				Harold	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	England	England				At School		4							
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	England	England				At School		4							
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	England	England													
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	England	England													
				Sheppard John	Brother	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				England	England	England	1879	21	Na	Farm Hand	2								
			7-1	Vaughn W D	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	24			England	England	England	1868	32	Na	Farmer	2					8		7	103
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farm Hand	0								
				Harris Ulrich	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	3								
				Woody Alvin	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0					7		7	110
			3-1																											
			3C	Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Aurnor	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bertie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		199		Wood J D	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0					8		7	111
			4-1																											
			4C	Hattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
		200		Shelby Charles	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				General Laborer						6	7	76	
			5-1																											
			5C	Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	36	M	13	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		201		Shanks Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Florida				Painter	0					6		6	84
			5-1																											
			6C	Kate	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printer	0								
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		207		Gibson Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1832	73	M	14			Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	1855	52	Na	Lawyer	0					6	6	4	
			6-1																											
			7C	Rachel E	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	14	6	1	Wisconsin	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
				Annie B	Step Daught	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Missouri	New York	Wisconsin													
				Pearl	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
		208		Lewis L	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia				Architect	0					6	6	4	
			6-1																											
			8C	Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	21	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				RR Clerk	0								
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				Clerk RR Off	0								
				Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia				At School		9							
				Silas Williams	Servant	B	M	Jan	1829	71	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wood Chopper	3								
			9-1	Bowman	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	S				Louisiana	England	New York				Teacher	9					4			
			9C																											
				Carmel Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Teacher	3								
				Shuong Anna	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Parlor Maid									
				Reeves Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1854	45	S				Colorado	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				At School		7							
				Pryor Emma	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9							
				Henderson Emily	Boarder	W	F	May	1852	48	Wd				Iowa	Illinois	Kentucky				Housekeeper									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wallace
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cross
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jno W Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 85

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Reagres Mariah W.	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1832	68	W			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Housekeeper		yes	yes	yes						51
52				Moore Ida L.	Boarder	W	F	July	1870	29	S			Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School		yes	yes	yes						52
53				Beadle Alice	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia				Cook		yes	yes	yes						53
54				Ludwig Lena	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		House Keeper		yes	yes	yes						54
55				Herndon Louisa	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S			Germany	Illinois	Germany	1885	15		House Keeper		yes	yes	yes						55
56	205 205			Alexander James M	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	16		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	M		113		56
57				— Mamie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						57
58	206 206	8-1	8	Windley James M	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	10		Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	6	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61				— Rachel	Daught	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
62				— Joshua	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	7	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63				— Adolph	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	6	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														63
64				— Ada	Daught	B	F	Aug	1894	6	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														64
65				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas														65
66	207 207	27-1	9	Skilling Jno L	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	9		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1	No	No	Yes	R	M				66
67		2		— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	42	M	8	5	Louisiana	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						67
68	208 208	3-1	3	Hatcher Newton	friend	B	M	May	1866	34	M	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						68
69				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	7	5	2	Missouri	Virginia	Alabama					yes	yes	yes						69
70				Wyndam George	Hired man	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Florida	Florida	Kentucky			Farm Hand	3	No	No	yes						70
71	209 209	3-1	3	Stevenson C. S.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany			Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	M		115		71
72				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	2			yes	yes	yes						72
73				— Jonna	Daught	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Illinois	Texas	Germany													73
74	210 210	3-1	3	Adams W. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	40			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M		146		74
75				— Esther	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	40	8	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	No	yes						75
76				— George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			Farm Hand	2	yes	No	yes						76
77	211 211	3-1	3	Cowan W. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	2			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M				77
78				— Lavinia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	2	1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Burda	Daught	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Ohio													79
80	212 212	2-1	2	Carroll D. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	6			New York	Scotland	Scotland					yes	yes	yes						80
81				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	6	0	0	New York	New York	New York					yes	yes	yes						81
82	213 213			Givins Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Hand	3	No	No	yes						82
83	214 214	3-1	3	Baldwin W. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	6			Alabama	California	England			Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M				83
84				— Rebbecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	yes	yes						84
85				Wegner Paul	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farm Hand	0	yes	yes	yes						85
86	215 215	4-1	4	Pattie John	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	12			Canada (E)	Scotland	Scotland			Bridge Builder	2	yes	yes	yes	C	M				86
87				— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	12	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois					yes	yes	yes						87
88				Patterson Bettie	Step Sister	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	yes	yes						88
89				— James	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1878	8	S				Indian Territory	Kentucky	Kentucky													89
90	216 216	5-1	5	Newsome Capp	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	25			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	117		90
91				— Texana	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	25	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					No	No	yes						91
92				— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farm Hand	2	yes	yes	yes						92
93				— Jugie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Lora	Daught	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas			At School		4 yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Rosie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													95
96	217 217	5-1	5	Stricklin W. L.	Friend	W	M	Oct	1842	32	Wd	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	118		96
97				— Belle	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	6	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee					yes	yes	yes						97
98				— Guyon	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			At School		5 yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Stella	Daught	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky			At School		5 yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Willie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1872	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cases
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 85
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. John D. Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Strickin Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Elam Thomas	Grandson	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	2								
				Strickin Lindsey	Father	W	M	Mar	1840	[illegible]					Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee													
	216 238	6-1		Reed Charley	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer									
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	219			— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	217 228	4-1		Purcell Charley	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0								
				— Josie	Mother	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Dragie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
				— Arthur	Brother	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
	218 228	4-1		Ledere Oscar	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	2			France	France	France													
				— Alphonsine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	52	M	2	6	6	France	France	France													
				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Luxburg	France	France													
				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	France	France													
	219 229	6-1		Cruzan Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1831	69	W	2			Canada Fr	France	France													
				— Harriet	Sister	W	F	Dec	1853	47	W	2	0	0	Illinois	England	Illinois													
	220 230	11-1	40-3R	Lee Jeff	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Katie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	25	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Hand	3								
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School									
				— Cesar	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	0	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6							
				— Ingrid	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Jack	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				— Alice	Sister	B	F	June	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Hand									
				Mosley Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
				Ingles George	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
	221 231	7-1	40-1R	Shields Sabrey	Head	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter									
				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Hilliard	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4								
				— Benia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Burch Mary	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1872	28	W	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	2								
	222 232	7-1	36-2R-1B	Billy Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Hand	6								91
				— Dora R	Niece	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Jessie	Niece	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6							
				— Mamie	Niece	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Hall John	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1833	47	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Hand	0								
				— Florence	Sister	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	12	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Haines James	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Hand	0								
	223 233	7-1		Hoot James	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		6	13
				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	M	15	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6							
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School		6							
				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 87 | 12

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Berkley Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
52				— Edna L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
53				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Student		6							
54				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
55				Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
56				— Jennette	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
57				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
58				— John	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
59		1027	1027	Hill Jeremiah	Hired man	W	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		1028	1028	Dixon Marion	3-1 Lodger	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	1		1	Mississippi	Kentucky	England				Farmer above ?			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
61				— Angeline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	1		1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
62				— Emerick	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
63		1028	1028	Jones [illegible]	2-1 Tenant	C	M	Dec	1865	35	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
64				— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	6	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Keeps house			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65		1029	1029	Jones Lula Jones	6-1 Tenant 4C	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	7	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Keeps house			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Lenore	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		1030	1030	Brown Jerry	3-1 Tenant 4C	B	M	July	1836	63	M	45			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
72				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1836	63	M	45	9	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73				— Verne	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer									
74		1031	1031	Hodges Kelly	10-1 4C-2K Lodger	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
75				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	16	7	7	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Lizzy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
78				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
79				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
80				— Grant	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
81				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
82				Thomas William	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
83				Sanford Tim	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		1032	1032	Wade Hutson	7-1 3C Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	125
85				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1872	27	M	3	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
86				— Alexander	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At school		6							
87				Fronie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
88				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
89				— Truesdale	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
90				— Summer	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
91		1033	1033	Wood James Riley	2-1 Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Y	F	126
92				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
93		1034	1034	Bradford Samuel	2-1 Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1832	67	W	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1854	41	Yes	Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Y	F	
94				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	30	1	1	New York	Canada (Fr)	New York													
95				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				New York	Ireland	New York				Teamster	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		1035	1035	Hoekmyer [illegible]	7-1 Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	30			Holland	Holland	Holland	1866	34	Yes	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Y	F	127
97				— Gurlig	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	30	4	4	Holland	Holland	Holland	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Jacob	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Iowa	Holland	Holland				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Geddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Holland	Holland				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Holland	Holland													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School in months	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Workam Maggie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
2					Loffiss Joseph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1839	61	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1847	33	Na	Farm Hand	0							
3		5-1		28-12	Hay Lillian	Ward	W	Fe	July	1834	65	Wa	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster					R		M	
4					— Irene	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
5					— Bailey C	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
6					George R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
7					Smith James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1858	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter	4							
8		2-1			Johnston Allen	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Carpenter	2				G	F	M	
9					— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
10					— Mary Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee												
11					— Lonnie H	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Carpenter	2							
12					— Brandt T	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
13					— Jennie P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	5							
14					— Jay Bird	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At School	8							
15					— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
16					— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												
17		14-1		48-18	Taylor Forest	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	8			Texas	England	England				Farmer	0				G	F	M	8
18					— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana												
19					— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
20					— Murry	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
21					— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
22					— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
23					Jordan Lillian	Visitor	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi												
24					— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook								
25					— Hue	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas												
26					Ramer H J	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	8							
27					Bucker Robert V	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	4							
28					Ruksey Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	6							
29					Robison	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	8							
30					Westbrook James	Boarder	B	M	May	1849	51	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farm Hand	6							
31		9-1		29-9	Simpson Green	Head	B	M	June	1865	35	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	2							
32					— Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	21	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas												
33					— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	6							
34					— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	3							
35					— Jeannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	11							
36					— Nathan	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand								
37					— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5							
38					— Oscar	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
39					Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40		5-1		4-3	Banks Jas	Head	B	M	June	1856	44	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0				R	F	M	127
41					— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	25	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas												
42					— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Hand	0							
43					— Susie	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44					— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5						
45					Lowe Catherine	Teacher	W	F	June	1821	78	Wa				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Landlord	0				A	F	M	136
46					Norton Hollis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1869	41	M	16			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0							
47					— Nettie M	Niece	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	1	0	New York	New York	New York												
48					Russell B F	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0				R	F	M	131
49					— Beulah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
50					Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ennis
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 81
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Talley Lisa	Bro in Law	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				5	Chemical Engra	0											51
				Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	52
				Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																	53
				Horace	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia																	54
24	24	B		Black J W	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer						R		1	32		55
				Katie Black's	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	41	M	26	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	56
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					Farm Hand	0											57
				Donald	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					At School		4	yes	yes	yes							58
				Garon	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia																	59
				Hardie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia																	60
				Lola	Daught	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia																	61
				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia																	62
24	24			Himes Georgia	3-1 Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	4			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Hand	0						R		N			63
				Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	64
				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky																	65
24	24	A		Hilson Jerry	3-1 Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	0						R		N			66
				Emily	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	20	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas																	67
				Scott Bebran	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Hand	4											68
24	24			Rigsby Charles	2-2 Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer Cotton	3											69
				Dizzie K	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas																	70
24	24			Clayton G W	2-1 Guest	W	M	Dec	1856	44	M	18			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					Fruit Farmer	0						R		N	135		71
				Abbie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	18	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	72
				Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Hand	0											73
				Ivy	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					At School		6	yes	yes	yes							74
				Allie	Daught	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					At School		6	yes	yes	yes							75
				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					At School		6	yes	yes	yes							76
				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	77
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	78
				Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	79
24	24			Dry E L	7-1 4 R Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Hand	0						R		N			80
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	81
				Lindsay	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	82
				Lindsay S H	Father in Law	W	M	Sept	1841	57	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	2											83
				Edna	Sister in Law	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																	84
				Patrick	Brother in Law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Hand	0											85
				Minnie	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					At School		6	yes	yes	yes							86
24	24			Riley John	7-1 R T Guest	W	M	May	1867	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer							R		N	134		87
				Kate	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Illinois																	88
				Brunde	Daught	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		6	yes	yes	yes							89
				Eloise	Daught	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School												90
				Edna	Daught	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	91
				Mary	Daught	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	92
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	93
24	24			Renny A F	3-1 Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Missouri	Germany	Germany					Farmer	0						R		N			94
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana																	95
				Maurice P	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana																	96
24	24			Fitzgerald Sarah	Head 2	W	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0						A	Dn	N	135		97
				William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina					Painter	0											98
				Hampton	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	North Carolina					Farm Hand	0											99
24	24			Bruechtel John	2-1 Head	W	M	Jan	1844	54	M				Austria	Austria	Austria	1874	26	Na		Farmer	0						A	Dn	N	138		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Jno. M. Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		203	203	Precachtal Fronz	Mother	W	F	June	1824	76	Wd				Austria	Austria	Austria	1850						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		204	204	Morgan S. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	78	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Hand	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	8	4	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alice L	Daught	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Parlee	Daught	W	F	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		205	205	Chuck J. W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	3		No	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Lillie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hewey	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jewel	Daught	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		206	206	Frazier Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	55	No	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	137
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	13	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Abraham	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas													
				Reggie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas													
				Linz Louis	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		207	207	Marbut Lindsey	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	198
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	44	M	22	8	5	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Katie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carrie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Lilo Leo	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
		208	208	Leinskull Gellifer	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	Wd				Norway	Norway	Norway	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Peleingh Christ	Hired man	W	M	June	1873	27	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	5	No	Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		209	209	Morgan A. J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	9			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Celia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	9	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lucy	Daught	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		210	210	Lomax John	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	8			Canada Eng	England Eng	Canada Eng	1885	15	Yes	Florist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Rn	H	139
				Cora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas													
				J. Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas													
				Herbert	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Texas													
				William	Father	W	M	May	1823	73	M	46			England	England	England	1885	15	Yes				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ellen	Mother	W	F	Dec	1826	74	M	46	5	4	Canada Eng	England	England	1885	5					Yes	Yes	Yes				
		211	211	Johnston Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	140
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	16	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Louise	Daught	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maude	Daught	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		212	212	Butler John	Head	W	M	May	1876	30	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	C	Rn	H	
				Pattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Mason Adam	Father	W	M	Apr	1830	70	S				Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky				At School			No	No	Yes				
		213	213	Irwin A. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	Rn	F	141
				Retus	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	33	9	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Hand	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jennie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Agness	Daught	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 85 | Sheet No. 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		263		Irwin Edward	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		264		Johnson J. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1443	
53		265		Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	32	M	17	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Jordan	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Agnes	Daught	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Bessie	Daught	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
57				Clearland	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				J. S. Bell Joe	Fireman	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri				Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Hickem J.	Hireman	W	M	Sept	1865	35	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		266		Reaves J. D.	Head 1B	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	1444	
61				Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Brooks Robert	Hireman	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		267		Calhoun Jeff	Head 6C	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	18	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
64				Georgia	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	18	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Melissia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Jeff Ann	Daught	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Eliza	Daught	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Dallas	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Isoline	Daught	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		268		Burill R. H.	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1864	36	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
72				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	14	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
73				Freddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
74				Hubert	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
75				Eggneat	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
76				Clifton	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
77				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
78		269		Roberts Elam	Head 1K	W	F	Aug	1840	60	Wa		8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
79				Wilson John	Son in Law	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80		270		Stone Guy	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
81				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
82				Jessie Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		271		Spencer Edward	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	2			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	145
84				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
85				Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Connecticut	Kentucky				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Katie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Connecticut	Kentucky													
87				Francis	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Connecticut	Kentucky													
88		272		Cooper Wayne	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Iowa	Iowa	Holland	1878	22	Al	Dairy Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	146	
89				Mabel Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1880	20	M	30	6	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
90				James	Servant	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	30			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	3		No	No	Yes				
91		273		Brookshire Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Typesetter	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	10	
92				Lettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		274		Lagow Wm Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	147
94				Jannie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Lewis	Daught	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Myrtle	Daught	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Emmon	Daught	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Eugene	Daught	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		275		Yeuly Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Yes	Buck Lazar	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
100				Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15 · A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... Precinct No 1 ..... Name of Institution .....
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Dallas ..... Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Jno. M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Young Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Illinois	Germany	Texas														
				— Philipp	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	0	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
				— Jessie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
27	27			Cook George	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1			
28	28			— Kate	Wife	W	F	May	1868	42	M	9	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Catherine M.	Ad Daught	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														
				— Eveline	Ad Daught	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
29	29			Morris Madison	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	9			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1881	19	Na	Brick Layer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Madison Mirtie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Norway	Norway	Germany	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Chris	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1881	19	Na	Brick Layer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— David	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Norway	Denmark				At School										
				— Elliott	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	0	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway						8	Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Casparin	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Denmark	Norway														
30	30	4-1	11	Dodson William	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4			
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina														
				— Mary M	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Robert R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
31	31			Helm Francis	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Planner		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	7			
				— Marie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes						
32	32	4-1	12	Jones Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	4			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		1			
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Leo	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
33	33	4-1	13	Packwood W. E.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teamster	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4			
				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois														
				— Edith	Daught	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois														
34	34			Chandler J R	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Electric engineer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	4			
				— Odell	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				Crabtree Babie	Son in law	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
35	35			Chandler Sadie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				McCallum R Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cotton Dealer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	4			
				— Melissa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Artie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes						
				— Emma	Daught	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Mollie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36	36	3-1	14	Harnet Judith	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	15			England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	4			
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	15	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes						
				— Frederic	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	England	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
37	37	6-1	15	Witt John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	19			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Civil Engineer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4			
				— Lucealy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	4	4	Texas	New York	Alabama														
				— Eagle L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Tina	Daught	W	F	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Celine	Daught	W	F	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
38	38			Jett Thomas G	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	12			Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee				Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		4		
				— Rachel H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	10	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Dallas	Daught	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 55 — 14

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jett Hyatson	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois													
52				— Ruth	Daught	W	F	July	1890	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois													
53				— Lalla	Daught	W	F	Jan	1892	3	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois													
54				Cathline	Daught	W	F	Mar	1892	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
55	2nd 2nd			Mills E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M 36		6	4	New York	New York	New York				Boarding keep						O	F	H
56				— Edith	Daught	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				Michigan	New York	New York													
57	2nd 2nd			Bowland W Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M 6				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				RR Sec Labor	0					R	H	
58				— Hester	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M 6		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
59				— Tibet	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
60	2nd 2nd			Reed Harry G	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M 9				Vermont	Scotland	Vermont				Motor Man	0					O	F	H
61				— Claudine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M 9		0	0	New York	Maryland	Maryland													
62	2nd 2nd			Emma J. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M 4				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Grocer	0					R	H	
63				— Effie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	21	M 4		2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri													
64				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				— Ivey	Daught	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66				— William	Brother	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Work Grocery	0								
67				— Salina	Sister	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													
68				— Thomas L	Father	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
69	2nd 2nd			Sutton R. H	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M 21				Texas	Texas	Texas				Horseman	0					R	H	
70				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M 21		3	3	Ohio	Iowa	Iowa													
71				— Myrtle	Daught	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa													
72				— Pearl	Daught	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa													
73				— Alec	Daught	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa													
74				Smith William	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M 2				Ohio	Missouri	Texas				Plumber	2								
75				Calvin L. T.	Uncle	W	M	June	1849	51	S				Texas	Ohio	Iowa				Horseman	1								
76	2nd 2nd			Peterson John	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M 12				Norway	Norway	Norway	1893	7	C	Carpenter	2					C	F	H
77				— Elsa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M 12		7	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1886	4											
78				— Celia	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Norway	Norway				At School									
79				— Conrad	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Norway	Norway													
80				— Cecelia	Daught	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Norway	Norway													
81				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Norway	Norway													
82				Eufelia	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Norway	Norway													
83	2nd 2nd			Ruskin G. W	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M 28				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk Dry Goods	0					C	F	H
84				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M 8		2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
85				— Hilton	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
86				— Louise	Daught	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
87	2nd 2nd			Farney Harry	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	30	M 7				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Book Keeper	0					R	H	
88				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M 7		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
89				— Pauline	Daught	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Kentucky													
90	2nd 2nd			Whitehead Williams	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	67	M 31				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Carpenter	6					C	F	H
91				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	52	M 31		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
92				— Earl R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	6								
93				Mc Mullin Edward	Son in Law	W	M	Aug	1872	28	M 7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0								
94				— Cora	Daught	W	F	July	1875	24	M 7		1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95	2nd 2nd			Holley John	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M 6				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Teamster	0					R	H	
96				— Ollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M 6		4	4	Texas	Vermont	Indiana													
97				— Hazel	Daught	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
98				— Susie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
99				— Helen	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
100				— Johnnie	Daught	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

16

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oasis
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Jno In Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 85

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number if farm is hired.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		296	1	Hamilton George	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	
				Lillian	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	2	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Helen	Daught	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri													
				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
		296	2	Mills Rodolph	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0		Michigan	New York	New York				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			3	Amos George	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	2			Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	
				Kora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	2	2		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Benjamin	Father	W	M	Feb	1827	73	Wd				Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania													
		298	4	Thomas Chasping	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10	2	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Celine	Daught	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Ohio													
		299	5	Swor Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	28	M	3			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
		300		Gerlie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rachel	Mother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	W				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		301	6	Brown H. S.	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	61	M	41			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Bridge Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	
				Adelaide	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	17	6	4	Ohio	Ohio	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carpenter Bella	Boarder	W	F	June	1869	31	S				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harris	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1868	33	S				Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Horse Trader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Palmer Emmagene	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1838	62	Wd				Michigan	Maine	Vermont				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ward	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Iowa	New York	Michigan				Clerk R R Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		299	7	Culverhouse Ralph	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Kansas	England	Pennsylvania				Teacher Music Prof	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		300		Attwood Edgar	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	45	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	140
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lizzie	Daught	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Clark John	Hireman	W	M	Aug	1853	27	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Attwood Lizzie	Hireman	W	M	Sept	1870	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hughes John	Hireman	W	M	May	1859	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henderson	Hireman	W	M	May	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dairy Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Attwood Walter	Brother	W	M	Oct	1883	44	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		301	8	Lunnow Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Farmer Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	M	
		302		Tillie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1875	25											
				Max	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Russia				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adeline	Daught	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Russia													
		303	9	Roberts Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	71	M	3			Mississippi	England	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				150
				Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1824	76	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daught	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Minnie	Granddt	W	F	Oct	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Wilson Milburn	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Renner Carl	Hireman	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				167
		303	10	Ponce Wilder	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1863	37	M	19	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Cicero	Adp Daught	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sadie	Adp Daught	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arthur	Adp Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		304	11	Fulps William	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				Lucille	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Minnie L	Daught	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Captain Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 88 | 12
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of Occupants.
1				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Phillips Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee														
52				— Tobie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
53	304	304	6	Mackey J J	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	63	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grocery Keeping			yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	4
54				— Taylor H	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	South Carolina	Illinois				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
55				— Robert Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Illinois													
56	305	305	7	Wilson John Fay	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	2
57				— Cynnia B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	7	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				— Loulu	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Beck Solomon	Father in Law	W	M	Sept	1842	58	Wd	33			North Carolina	Germany	Pennsylvania				Roller Engineer	5		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Lucy	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1849	50	M	33	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
61				— Jessie	Brother in Law	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	6		yes	yes	yes				
62	306	306	8	Jones Joseph Guy	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	8			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Lineman Tele	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	4
63				— Inattie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
64				— Jaunita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
65				— Vadis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
66	307	307	9	Kimbell William	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	44	M	12			Texas	New York	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	4
67				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	12	2	2	Tennessee	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Ying	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
69				— Loulu	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
70	308	308	10	Hartford Leigh	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd	2			Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Hand	1		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
71				— Clara	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	9	10	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
72				Keizer Lizzie	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1821	79	Wd		11	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
73				Robison Ellen	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74	309	309	11	Green Ole	Head	W	M	July	1865	35	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	3
75				— Blanche	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Michigan				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Michigan				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Michigan													
79				— Lugie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Michigan													
80				— David	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Michigan													
81	310	310	12	Jackson Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
82				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	5	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Thersia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Callaway Eli	Brother in Law	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
85	311	311	13	Wade Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer									
86				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Floyd	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Elma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Elbern	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	312	312	14	Banks William	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
92				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	14	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Tillman	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Leroy	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				— Virgil	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Pixie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	313	313	15	Calloway Wallace	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
100				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. Jno. M. Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Calloway Dallas	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Katie M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Rene L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	3 1 3 2 2 2			Cox Mellon	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	18		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	2		No	No	Yes	O	No	M	
5				— Margret	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	40	M	18	10	6	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi						No	No	Yes				
6				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
8				— Newton	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
9				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
10				— Eliga	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
11				— Oskar	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
12	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6		Cross James	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	5		Yes	No	Yes	O	No	M	
13				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	27	M	14	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						No	No	Yes				
14				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
15	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6		Cox Eden	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	x			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Farm	2		No	No	Yes	O	No	M	
16				— Sazuki Jr.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	18	1	4	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky						No	No	Yes				
17				— Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Chambermaid	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
19				— David	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
20				— Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
21				Banks Maria	Mother in Law	B	F	May	1825	75	M	55	13	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
22				— Moses	Father in Law	B	M	Jan	1824	76	M	55			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand			No	No	Yes				
23	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6	11-1 3 1	York Sherman	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	No	M	
24				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	8	10	10	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
25				Pease Nora	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Wash Woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Brown Andrew	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Bettie	Stepdaughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Cook	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Loulu	Stepdaughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Do			No	No	Yes				
29				— Willie	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
30				York Elias	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
31				Pease Lena	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32				— Luella	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
33				Brown Ira	Grandson	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina												
34	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6	2-1 3 1	Ingres Carey	Head	B	M	June	1850	50	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer Hired Hand	4		No	No	Yes	O	No	M	
35				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	25	6	6	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
36				— Elmira	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Wash Woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Leon	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yard Man	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Carey	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
40				— Clifton	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
41	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6	3-1 3 1	McGinnis Mary	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dairy Hand	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	M	
42				— Lula	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina												
44				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina												
45	3 1 2 6 0	3 1 2 6		Calloway Carey	Head	B	M	June	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	M	
46				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Aaron	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
48				— Elma	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
49				— Wildon	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50				— Ursie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oasis
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 88 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Calloway James	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1							Texas	Texas	Texas													
52	321	324	1	Lumbay Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Cotton Mills	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F
53	321	324		— Jennie	Wife	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
54	322	325	3-1 2-3	Holborn Hamilton	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	38					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cotton Farm	8		no	no	yes	R		F
55				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1843	[illegible]	M	38					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes			
56				— William	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S						Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes			
57				Hooten Sedalia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S		1	1			Texas	Missouri	Virginia												
58				— Earnest	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
59	326	328	6-1	Harris Richard	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	1					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer Lumber yard	1		no	no	yes	R		F
60				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1884	16	M	1	6	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes			
61				Wiley Jim	Nephew	B	M	May	1871	28	S						Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes			
62				Vickers Anna	Niece	B	F	Sept	1883	17	M	2	1	1			Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
63				— Rubezi	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S						Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
64				Underson Warren	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1886	14	S						Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes			
65	328	330	2-1	Page Page	Head	B	M	June	1842	58	Wd		2	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes	R		F
66	268	269		James H	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S						Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes			
67				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S						Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes			
68				McKinney Harrison	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S						Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	no	yes			
69				Bullard Lizzie	Granddaug	B	F	May	1892	8	S						Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
70				Page Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	2	0	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Wash Woman	3		yes	yes	yes			
71				Davis Frank	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	34	S						Indian Ter	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	6		yes	no	yes			
72	328	329	5-1 2-3	Holborn John	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8					Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Teamster	0		yes	no	yes	R		F
73				— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	3	3			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes			
74				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
75				— Norise	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	5	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
76				— Lee Roy	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	3	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
77	324	326	6-1	Murphy Johnnie C	Step Daughter	B	M	Nov	1865	35	M	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F
78				— Mamie	Stepdaughter	B	F	May	1879	20	M	5	3	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes			
79				Williams Milly	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
80				— Joseph	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes			
81				— Walter	Stepson	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
82	329			Gibson Milly	Mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		1	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wash Woman	0		no	no	yes			
83	329		7-1	Flowers Linnie	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook Hotel	0		yes	no	yes	R		F
84				— Kate	Wife	B	F	May	1884	16	M	1	2	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes			
85				Linscumb Ellen	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	Wd		0	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash Woman	3		no	no	yes			
86				Jesper Lessena	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S						Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes			
87				Flowers Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
88				— Tommie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S						Texas	Texas	Texas												
89				Linscumb Katie	Step Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	5	S						Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
90	328	329	4-1	Pulley Nelson	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Farm	4		no	no	yes	R		F
91				— Eva	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	5	2	0			Indian Ter	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes			
92	328	329	3-1	Abel Harry	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	14					Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	No	Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F
93	328	329		— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	0	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes			
94	328	329	4-1	Green Jane	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	54	M	22					Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
95				— Eddie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	20	6	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
96				— Thomas G	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	0		yes	yes	yes			
97				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	0		yes	no	yes			
98				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
99				— Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			
100				— James Jun	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 61
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Greer Katie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Roberts John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Hand	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	
3				Katie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes			
4				Tate Ned	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	
5				Phebe	Wife	B	F	Jan	1838	62	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes			
6				Smith Wilson	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	49	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Worker Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	
7				Tamie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	27	11	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	No			
8				Archie	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Masie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
10				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes			
11				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes			
12				Ellen B	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
14				William R	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
15	339	339	6	Yantis Burnett	Head	B	M	June	1861	39	M				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Cook	2		No	No	Yes	C	M	
16				Myles Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Texas	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
17				London Bulena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes			
18				Myers David	Son in Law	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes			
19				London Charles	Son in Law	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
20	335	335	7	Warren Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	3		No	No	Yes	R	M	
21				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes			
22				Cimiel Bell	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
23				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
24				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
25				Loubey	Son Daughter	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Hand	4		Yes	Yes	Yes			
26				Banks Clarence	Adp Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes			
27	336	336	8	Jackson Robert	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Hand	3		No	No	Yes	R	M	
28				Albert	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	8	5	4	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes			
29				Matthew	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				Robert B	Son	B	M	June	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				Ella May	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32	337	337	9	Payton P W	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	1874
33				Payton W H	Brother	W	M	June	1847	52	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
34	340	340	10	Pittman P S	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Kentucky	Virginia	South Carolina				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	
35				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	0	0	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes			
36				Enoch	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Boarder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
37				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Clerk Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
38				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			
39				Lonzie	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Press Feeder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			
40				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
41				Pernell	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes			
42	337	337	11	Sabatoni Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Italy	Italy	Italy	1881	19	Yes	Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	C	M	1893
43				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	15	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes			
44				Riddel	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Italy	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
45				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Italy	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes			
46				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Italy	Mississippi												
47				Herbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Italy	Mississippi												
48				Lena May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Mississippi												
49				Minecka Herman	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1845	54	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	1567
50				Harpolt Henry	Hindoman	W	M	July	1841	58	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Yes	Farm Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	340	347	6-1	Smithwick Maggie	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd		5		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
				Belle	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dennis	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Laborer Farm	2		No	No	Yes				
				Lima	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wyliam	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
				Lincoln	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
	341	348	8-1	Eason Millsaps	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	107
				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	12	0	0	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	340	346	8-1	Satterwhite Pickens	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Hand	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	M	
				Louisa A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	12	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				Johnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grave Digger	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Katie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Beula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Jeremiah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Mary	Mother in Law	B	F	Jun	1828	72	Wd		1		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	343	349	4-1	Wright Lucious	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	
	287	288	4	Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	30	M	9	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
				Loetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	344	349	4-1	Edwards Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	39	M	16			Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	288	289		Alice M	Wife	W	F	June	1869	31	M	16	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Earnest M	Son	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ogle M	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				District Columbia	Massachusetts	Virginia													
				Rosebud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Del.	Massachusetts	Virginia													
				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Virginia													
				Guthrie Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	346	347	8-1	Burnup J W	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	287	288	8	Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	46	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harvey Dodge	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Opium Inspector	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle	Step-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Burnup Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
	342	347	5-1	McDermott Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	W		3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Landlord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	
	290	292	6	Leone	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Laborer Gen	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tims Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	20	Ni	1	1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tims Harry	Son-in-Law	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Jeweler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Addie R	Son-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1899	1					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
	342	346	12-1	Horton Will	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wood Chopper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	287	288	12	Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	29	8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Orlia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Josephine	Grandaughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Murphy Mark	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			Yes	No	Yes				
				Margie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School			Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Collingsworth
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Jno. W. Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Murphy Mattie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas															1
2				Rone J Harrison	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Hand	8									2
3				Rone Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Hand	3									3
4	34 34	7-1	7	Noughty James	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	24			Missouri	Ireland	Scotland				Farmman	0					R		108	4
5				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	24	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													5
6				Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Mule Peddler	6									6
7				Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Hand	6									7
8				Mary	Daught	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	9									8
9				Debra	Daught	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	9									9
10				Ethel A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	9									10
11	34 34	5-1	8	Swany T J	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	0					R		107	11
12	29 29	13		Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													12
13				Genesa	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														13
14				Juanita	Daught	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														14
15	3			Woods W C	Border	W	M	Oct	1834	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3									15
16	34 34	11-1		Hattie Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Pa	Farm Hand	0					C		54	16
17	34 34	11		Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	16	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18												17
18				Freda	Daught	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														18
19				Johanna	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6									19
20				Johannes	Daught	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6									20
21				Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School										21
22				Hulda	Daught	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														22
23				Helena	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														23
24				Wilhelm	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														24
25				Rosa	Daught	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														25
26				Otto	Son	W	M	Apr	1901	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														26
27	34 34	8-1		Smith William S	Head	W	M	Mar	1824	76	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bridge Builder	3					R		54	27
28	34 34	40-2	R	Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	41	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
29				William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Layer	4									29
30				Clara B	Daught	W	F	Mar	1861	38	Wd				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	0									30
31				Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	24	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Layer	4									31
32				Arthur T	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairy Hand	0									32
33				Elizabeth	Grand Daug	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														33
34				Laura	Grand Daug	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														34
35	34 34	2-1		Oliver J W	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Grocer	0									35
36	29 29	2		Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	9	0	0	New York	New York	New York														36
37	34 34	3-1		Grimes John R	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	44			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Yard Man										37
38	34 34	3		Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1838	62	M	44	13	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														38
39				Sydney H	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Laborer	3									39
40	34 34	5-1		Burton Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9			England	England	England	1882	18	Pa	Harnessmaker	0					C		54	40
41	29 29	4		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														41
42				Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas														42
43				Minnie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	England	Texas														43
44				Edna	Daught	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														44
45	34 34	7-1		Cooper Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Genl Laborer	2					R		54	45
46	34 34	7		Lonnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														46
47				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														47
48				Ethel	Daughst	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														48
49	34 34	6-1		Hausman John	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Pa	Farmer Hand	0					R		54	49
50	34 34	6		Katie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18												50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 19
Enumeration District No. 88

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hausman Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Paper Hanger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eda	Daught	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		389		— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		389		— William	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		390 392		Welch John R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				General Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Flora B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	5	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Loula May	Daught	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cecil T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky													
				— Mabel M.	Daught	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
				— Alfred E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
		393 394	3-1 3C	Hugdins Sydney D	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Mill Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— Jeffie P.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leone	Daught	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				— Francis	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
		395 396	8-1	Whitenburg Harvey	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	Germany				Furniture Mover	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hoffman	Daught	W	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Furniture Mover	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Motor Mans	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lou Emma	Daught	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Reba Lee	Daught	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
		397 398	2-1	Hover August	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	21	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— August	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Pattern Maker Trim	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
		399 400	4-1	Hardy Jessie	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Telegraph Oper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
			2C	— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	Daught	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois													
				— Florence	Daught	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois													
		401 402	4-1	Horton Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	14			Michigan	Ohio	Connecticutt				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
			2C	— Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	14	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Michigan	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Michigan	Mississippi													
		403 404	4-1	Beaver Buddie	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Ice Factory	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			2C	— Loula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	9	4	2	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— May	Daught	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				— Elsie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
		405 406	4-1 4	Thomas J. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Dentist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
			2C	— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	15	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daught	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Corinne	Daught	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		407 408	2-1	Mantooth Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1862	42	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	10	5	5	Texas	Georgia	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary L.	Daught	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Irene	Daught	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oaris
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 23-24 day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 20 A

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mantooth Texas	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Avy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		348	348	Smith B F 3-1/5	Head	W	M	May	1856	46	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Fm	161	
				— Emma A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	34	M	14	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Hoyt	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Prattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes				
		369		— Stanley	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee												
		345	345	Sutton J M 3-1/3	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	35	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Sm	H	
				— Loufu	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Massachusetts						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi												
		342	342	Skinner Sandy 5-1/4	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	54	M				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	7	yes	yes	yes	R	Fl		
				— Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Common Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Candy Maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		314	314	Hodson George 5-1/3	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd				England	England	England				Plasterer Builder	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Fl	H	
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Iowa	England	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				New York	England	Missouri				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Haller	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Missouri	England	Missouri												
		330	330	— Margurite	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Missouri	England	Missouri												
		344	345	de Tace John 3-1/3	Head	W	M	Mar	1826	68	M	3			Louisiana	France	Georgia				Molder Iron	6	yes	yes	yes	R	Fl		
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	2	0	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				Miller Effie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		371	372	Moseley Arthur 2-2/3	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	1			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Printer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Fl		
				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	1			West Virginia	Pennsylvania	West Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		372	372	Evenlun Edwin 2-1/3	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	24			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Express Man	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
		316	317	— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	24	10	3	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
		313	313	Gluck John 2-1/3	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			Indiana	Germany	Germany				Engineer Elec		yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
		314	315	— Willie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
		378	378	Kennedy Joseph 6-1/4	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Peddler Tin	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Fl	H	
		378		— Flouncet	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	no	yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee												
				— Bobbie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee												
				— Elmt	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee												
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee												
		378	378	Beer John 3-1/3	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Trackman Elec RR	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
		378		— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	0	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		328	328	Wallace Robert 3-1/3	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1841	63	Na	Plasterer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
		378		— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	12	4	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
				— James H.	Son	W	M	May	1865	35	S				West Virginia	Ireland	West Virginia				Brakeman RR	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Ohio	Ireland	West Virginia				Brakeman RR	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Liza Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Ohio	Ireland	West Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
		329	329	White Charles 3-1/3	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	15			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Foreman Sec RR	4	yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
				— Lessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	M	15	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
		377	377	Rush James 5-1/3	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Section Hand	0	yes	yes	yes	R	Fl		
		378		— Susan	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	54	M	24	12	9	Alabama	Alabama	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				RR Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ernoco	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 88

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		376	376	Rush Louis	Daughter	W F	Oct	1884	15	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
		324	324	Sewell Frank H-7 4	Head 2C	W M	Nov	1850	50	M	6				Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina				Pressman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Ella	Wife	W F	Feb	1862	38	M	6	3	2		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	W F	Oct	1895	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
		324	324	— Katie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		324	325	Westerick Herman 3-1	Head 4C	W M	Sept	1866	33	M	7				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Pastor Meth Church	0		yes	yes	yes	C		R	
				— Minnie	Wife	W F	Nov	1872	28	M	7	1	1		Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
		328	328	— Herman	Son	W M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	Illinois													
		325	325	Johnston Robert H 1-7	Head 4C	W M	Feb	1868	32	M	11				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		R	
				— Arizona	Wife	W F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	W F	Sept	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sadie	Daughter	W F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mabel	Daughter	W F	Nov	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Raymond	Son	W M	Oct	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		362	362	Fildrich Sydney	Brother-in-Law	W M	Sept	1887	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
		326	326	Clark Hattie 8-1 8	Head 4C	W F	Nov	1849	50	Wd					Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	C		R	
				— Edward	Son	W M	Nov	1876	24	M	0				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk Grocery	1		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sam	Son	W M	Sept	1881	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W M	Feb	1882	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Pad Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Clemmie	Son	W M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Pad Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	W F	Jan	1886	14	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Viola	Daughter	W F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
				— Leila	Daughter-in-Law	W F	Jan	1884	16	M	0				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
		328	328	Calbreth Henry 5-1	Head 3C	W M	Aug	1850	50	M	16				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Callie	Wife	W F	Oct	1864	36	M	16	6	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Byron	Son	W M	Sept	1881	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W F	July	1893	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
				— Thomas	Son	W M	Dec	1880	20	S					Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri				Wood Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		326	326	Dunkin Aaron 7-1	Head 3C	W M	Aug	1833	44	M	8				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	1		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Rachell	Wife	W F	Apr	1845	41	M	8	11	11		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				— Charles	Son	W M	May	1889	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Aaron	Son	W M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				— Robert	Son	W M	Oct	1895	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				— Alice	Daughter	W F	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				Unice	Daughter	W F	Nov	1899	1	S					Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
		324	324	Terrill James 9-1 3	Head 4C	W M	Dec	1852	48	M	4				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				— Lucy	Wife	W F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		324	324	Blackford Dan 1	Boarder	W M	May	1872	28	S					England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Printer	4		yes	yes	yes				
		324	324	Johnson Charles 6	Head 4C	W M	Jan	1860	40	M	16				Texas	New York	South Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Ellen	Wife	W F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma B.	Daughter	W F	Mar	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Ireland				At			no	no	yes				
				Charles Edgar	Son	W M	Oct	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Ireland													
				— John H.	Son	W M	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Ireland													
				— Elene	Daughter	W F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Ireland													
		327	327	Ross Robert 4-1	Head 4C	W M	Apr	1830	70	M	47	7			England	England	England	1858	42	Na	Miller	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— Jane	Wife	W F	Nov	1832	67	M	47	8	2		England	England	England	1858	42					yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Nephew	W M	May	1869	31	S					England	England	England	1882	8	Na	Miller Flour			yes	yes	yes				
				Crim Amanda	Boarder	W F	Jan	1874	26	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
		327	327	Yancey J C 2-1 2	Head 4C	W M	Sept	1867	40	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
				— John	Son	W M	Feb	1867	33	S					Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 21 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Jno R Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	389			Yancey Lucy	Sister	W F	Sept	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
	389			Hueffiner John	Head	W M	Nov	1867	43	M 20				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Whip Maker			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Kate	Wife	W F	Aug	1858	41	M 23	4	2		New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	390			George	Son	W M	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	New York				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	390			Huffstetler Sam	Head	W M	Dec	1871	29	M 6				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
	390			Mary E.	Wife	W F	Mar	1878	22	M 6	3	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Clarence	Son	W M	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Gennie	Daught	W F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Frank	Son	W M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	391			Forbes Glenn	Head	W M	May	1848	57	M 36				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Teamster	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	391			Frances	Wife	W F	Jan	1865	35	M 36	3	2		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Cunningham Tillie	Daught	W F	Sept	1867	32	M 12	1	1		Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel	Son in Law	W M	Dec	1867	32	M 12				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois				Cabinet Maker	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	Son Gr'd	W M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
				Nelson L. L.	Boarder	W M	Oct	1864	35	Wd				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15	Na	Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes				
	392			Brown John	Head	W M	Dec	1838	61	M 42				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood Hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
	392			Louisa	Wife	W F	Dec	1841	58	M 42	9	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				David	Son	W M	July	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Sec Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	W M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes				
	393			Dewitt Mary	Head	W M	Oct	1847	52	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	393			Mary	Daught	W F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	394			Devlin Charles	Head	W M	Jan	1861	39	M 6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer Compress	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Jennett	Wife	W F	Jan	1878	22	M 6	4	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Roy	Daught	W F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Belle	Daught	W F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Robert	Son	W M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	2			Collins Kate	Sister in Law	W F	Feb	1844	55	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	394			Jacobs Henry	Head	W M	Feb	1849	50	M 23	8	8		Georgia	Germany	Georgia				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	394			Dora	Wife	W F	Feb	1858	42	M 23				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Girlie	Son	W M	June	1878	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Jenora	Daught	W F	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
				Imuade	Daught	W F	Apr	1882	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha	Daught	W F	Apr	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daught	W F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W M	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	378			Lucile	Daught	W F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	378			Cook Edward	Head	W M	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Liquor Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	378			Peter Wilbert	Head	W M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Bartender	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	377			Hunnicutt George	Boarder	W M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter Res	3		yes	yes	yes				
	377			McCadams C. C.	Head	W M	Apr	1858	42	Wd				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Traveling Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
	377			Emma	Wife	W F	Feb	1868	32	M 6	2	2		Indiana	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Charles	Son	W M	May	1891	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				Luanna	Daught	W F	Aug	1893	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
	379			Traver Geo	Head	W M	May	1845	55	M 11				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Drummer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	401			Ladie	Wife	W F	Jan	1863	37	M 11	4	4		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Roy	Son	W M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daught	W F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania													
				Bessie	Daught	W F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania													
				Jack	Son	W M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania													

1-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city. 4

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Jno. M. Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		400	400	Tenen Mollie	Daught	W F		Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Sweden							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Emma Iggers	Head 1C	W M		Aug	1853	46	M 25				Newjersey	Newjersey	Newjersey				Postmaster			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Alice	Wife	W F		Feb	1854	46	M 25	2	2		Newjersey	Newjersey	Newjersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chester	Son	W M		Nov	1890	9	S				Connecticut	Newjersey	Newjersey				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		401	401	Bateman Selby	Head	W M		Jan	1863	37	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Conductor C & D Passenger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Carrie	Wife	W F		June	1866	34	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Earl	Son	W M		Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Indianna	Louisianna													
				Clarence	Son	W M		Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisanna													
		402	402	Rockhold Wm G	Head 1K	W M		July	1846	53	M 7				Ohio	Maryland	Ohio				Real Estate Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Jannie	Wife	W F		Jan	1848	52	M 7	6	0		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		403	403	Harris Myrtle	Son in Law	W F		Sept	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Driller			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Calogiro Frank	Head 4C	W M		Jan	1862	38	M 12				Italy	Italy	Italy	1885	16	Na	Motorman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				Sophia	Wife	W F		Apr	1870	30	M 12	4	4		Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Josephine	Daught	W F		Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
				Frank	Son	W M		Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
				Irene	Daught	W F		Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
				Edward	Son	W M		Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
		404	404	Hopewell Hengis	Head 3C	W M		Aug	1866	33	M 8				Kansas	Illinois	Kansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Katie	Wife	W F		Sept	1874	25	M 8	3	3		New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Verne T	Son	W M		Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kansas	New York													
				Katie L	Daught	W F		Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kansas	New York													
				George H	Son	W M		Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	New York													
		405	405	Peirce Johnie	6-1 3C-1R Head	W M		Aug	1835	64	M 30				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Margaret	Wife	W F		Aug	1850	50	M 30	6	5		South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W M		Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Maryland	South Carolina				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maude B.	Daught	W F		Dec	1881	18	M 2	1	1		Texas	Maryland	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Zula	Daught	W F		Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Maryland	South Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		406	406	Burns James	Boarder	W M		June	1879	21	M 2				Louisianna	Florida	Florida				Dec & Painter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Blakley William	Head	W M		Dec	1866	34	M 2				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Estelle	Wife	W F		Feb	1880	20	M 2	1	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		407	407	Jones T William	Head 2C	W M		Apr	1876	24	M 4				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Bettie	Wife	W F		Dec	1878	22	M 4	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W M		July	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Goldie	Daught	W F		May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		408	408	Lewis Thomas	3-1 Head 1C	W M		Oct	1863	36	M 8				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Josephine	Wife	W F		Apr	1868	32	M 8	1	1		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W M		Dec	1894	5	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama													
		409	409	Lewis Howell	3-2 Head 1C	W M		Oct	1873	26	M 2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Elizebeth	Wife	W F		Nov	1873	26	M 2	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Matilda	Daught	W F		Sept	1899	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
		410	410	Clay Debe	2-1 Head	W M		Feb	1880	20	M 1				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cigar Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Ruth	Wife	W F		Feb	1883	17	M 1				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		411	411	Herrington W	2-2 Head	W M		Aug	1835	64	M 35				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Mary A	Wife	W F		Mar	1844	54	M 35	7	2		Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		412	412	Rogers William	2-7 Head 4C	W M		Feb	1849	51	M 17				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton Buyer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Maggie	Wife	W F		May	1862	38	M 17	5	4		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Marguerite	Daught	W F		Oct	1882	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Willie	Daught	W F		Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie J	Daught	W F		May	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William S	Son	W M		Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 22 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city. 7
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 22

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	113	113	113	Williams W B	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
2	113	113	113	— Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	23	6	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3	113	113	113	Schackford Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
4	113	113	113	Barbier John	Head 2R	W	M	Mar	1834	66	Wd				France	France	France	1851	49	Na	Fruit Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5	113	113	113	Kinman Josephine	Niece	W	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd				Texas	France	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6	113	113	113	— Ellie	Gr Niece	W	F	Dec	1877	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
7	114	114	114	Reyes Emma	Head 13	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd		6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Landlord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8	114	114	114	Mc Clung Frank	Nephew	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Clerk Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes				
9	114	114	114	Cuevas Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1840	60	S				France	France	France	1858	42	Al	Builder Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes				
10	115	115	115	Still Katie	Head 7	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		6	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ireland				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
11	115	115	115	Baker Arletta	Head 6-1	W	F	Aug	1880	19	Wd		1	1	England	England	England	1875	25					yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
12	115	115	115	— Alfred G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	Sp	5			England	England	England	1891	9	Na	Clerk R R Office	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	4	2	England	England	England	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
14				— Arletta	Granddau	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	England	England													
15				— Willyum	Gr Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	England	England													
16				— Alfred	Gr Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9					Texas	England	England													
17	116	116	116	O Leary Patrick	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	0			England	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Carpet Weaver	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	O	
18	116	116	116	— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	0	1	0	Texas	Irish Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				— James	Brother	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	Na	Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Agnis	Sister	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				England	Ireland	Ireland	1880		Al	Milliner	6		yes	yes	yes				
21				— Sarora	Mother	W	F	Aug	1836	64	Wd		3		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
22	117	117	117	Nelson Alvin	Head 4C	B	M	Mar	1857	43	Da	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
23	117	117	117	— Ardella	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	5	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24	117	117	117	— Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25				— Abedum	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
26				— Barney	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
27				— Fay	Dau	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
28	118	118	118	Feagan W F	Head 1R	W	M	Jan	1830	70	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mason	0		yes	yes	yes				
29	118	118	118	— Emily J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	33	5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
30	118	118	118	— Gilbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	30	M	0			Missouri	Virginia	Mississippi				Ins Agent	6		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Anna G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Kansas	Kentucky	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
33	119	119	119	Hilgart William	Head 8C	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	5	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	5	Al	Expressman	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
34				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	5					yes	yes	yes				
35				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
36	119	119	119	Hazzen Mary	Head 15-1 4C-1	W	F	Apr	1845	55	Wd		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
37				Frank Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				Camp Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Jason	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stockman	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Elsa	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lawyer	6		yes	yes	yes				
41				Connor Edward	Servant	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Miner	0		yes	no	yes				
42				— Ella	Servant	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	20	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cooks	0		no	no	yes				
43				— Charlotte	Servant	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Maid	0		no	no	yes				
44				Coleman Alfred	Servant	B	M	Jan	1844	60	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
45				Heath Rocke	Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Coachman			yes	no	yes				
46				Watkins Sarah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washwoman	0		no	no	yes				
47				Parish Clarence	Servant	B	M	May	1867	33	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Smith Pearl	Servant	B	F	Oct	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Parish Clothie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Watkins Callie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stableman	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Oasis
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 22
Enumeration District No. 88

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
31				Marder Leo	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Yes	Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
32				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Adolph	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Grace	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Marder J L	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	12			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
38				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	12	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Tresa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Iowa	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Iowa	Germany													
41				— Leo	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Germany													
42				Marder Charley	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
43				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois													
45				Fruland J J	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
46				— Emily	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	England	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
48				— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Schultz Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	0			Texas	Missouri					Motorman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
50				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	0			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
51				Hinckle Charles	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Motors Theater			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Alex	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Cigar Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Beula	Niece	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Louisa	Niece	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Hinckle Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1824	44	Wd				Illinois	Canada East	Canada East							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Connett W M	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			New York	Germany	Germany				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
57				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	8	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
59				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
60				Marcan Herman	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Yes	Gen Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
61				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	5	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Luck William	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Iceman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Luck Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Albries Cellie	Head	W	F	Sept	1859	40	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany							No	Yes	No	R	H		
65				Stackendorf Cyrilla	Niece	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany				Operative Cotton Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Stackendorf Lena	Niece	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany				Cotton Mill Hand	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Howard Steven	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	8	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				House Builder	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
69				— Eudora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	8	4	2	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Eydora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
71				— Seth G	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
72				Summers Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	28	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	45	Al	Blacksmith	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
73				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	24	M	32	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44					Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Hart Abraham	Head	W	M	May	1822	78	M	52			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	144
75				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	70	M	52	11	7	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Curtis Edward A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1859	41	Wd		7	6	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Olson Joseph	Hireling	W	M	June	1869	31	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Al	Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Godwin H Bascom	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1827	78	Wd				Virginia	Portugal	Virginia				Carriage Painter	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
79				Miller Mary	Boarder	B	F	May	1858	50	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
80				Hurd Charles	Head	B	M	June	1874	24	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Brick Maker	2		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 23

A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ennis
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 23

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Hurd Mary J	Wife	B	F	Jan 1874	26	M		0		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				Mitchel Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Mar 1870	30	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Washwoman	0	Yes	No	Yes				
424	374	439		Sherman James	Head	W	M	Oct 1844	55	M	29			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Brick Layer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Sally	Wife	W	F	Dec 1847	45	M	29	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
427	375	440		Pearce George	Head	W	M	Mar 1843	57	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miller	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1853	46	M	30	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mabel	Daught	W	F	May 1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Drygood	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hazzie	Daught	W	M	Jan 1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Phippa Howard	Head	W	M	Mar 1878	22	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Night Watchman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1871	29	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gilload George	Head	W	M	July 1841	58	M	33			Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				Carpenter	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb 1841	59	M	33	8	3	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
446	376	442		Phippa William	Head	W	M	Sept 1882	48	M	11			Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee				Clerk RR Office	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Cedal	Wife	W	F	June 1864	34	M	11	4	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robbie	Son	W	M	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois												
				Iza	Son	W	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois												
				Claude	Son	W	M	May 1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois												
447	377	443		Flatt Andrew P	Head	W	M	Jan 1828	72	M	45			Kentucky	Maryland	Germany				Milk Peddler	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Apr 1839	61	M	48	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reed Earnest	Boarder	W	M	May 1867	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				General Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
448	378	444		Adams John P	Head	W	M	June 1856	44	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Germany				General Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Katie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1864	36	M	5	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Flatt Della	Gran Daught	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
449	379	445		Knox Calhoun P	Head	W	M	May 1858	42	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				District Clerk	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Debra	Wife	W	F	Sept 1876	24	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Roger	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Minnie	Daught	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
				Dudley	Son	W	M	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana												
450	380	446		Horen John P	Head	W	M	Jan 1852	48	M	9			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1872	18	Yes	Water Man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Sofia	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	42	M	9	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mitzke Mary	Step Daug	W	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress Maker	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Agust	Step Daug	W	F	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Milliner	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sophia	Step Daught	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Godfrey	Step Son	W	M	Mar 1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Horen Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Germany												
				Bucase Mary	Niece	W	F	Mar 1881	24	S		1		Illinois	Germany	Germany				House Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
451	381	447		Beeman L C	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	16			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mandella	Wife	W	F	Nov 1872	27	M	16	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mark	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William O	Son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Alfie	Daught	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Clarence E.	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				James	Son	W	M	Nov 1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
452	382	448		Culpepper Jonni	Head	W	F	[illegible]	44	S	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
453	383	449		Teaue William	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Machinist	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Eva	Wife	W	F	Oct 1874	24	M	8	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
454	384	450		Bailey Robert	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Carpenter	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1876	24	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lessie	Daught	W	F	Nov 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 53 120

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Jno M Burke Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Rotley Jessie	Daught	W F		Aug	1886	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				George	Son	W M		Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		4449	2-1	Allen Gilbert	Head	W M		July	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Electrician		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
		4449		Lena	Wife	W F		Aug	1874	25	M	6	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
		4449	2-1	Nathen Benjamin	Head	W M		Mar	1849	51	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Chief Engineer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
		4449		Edith	Wife	W F		Jan	1871	29	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie	Daught	W F		Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Lucile	Daught	W F		July	1883	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
				James W.	Son	W M		July	1885	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes					
				Ezel	Son	W M		Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes					
				Clifton	Son	W M		Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes					
				Edyth	Daught	W F		Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
				Lois	Daught	W F		Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
		4449	1-1	Ritchie Garrett	Head	W M		Oct	1864	36	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	Na	Way Goods Peddler	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	H	
		4449	2-4	Louisa	Wife	W F		Jan	1872	29	M	10	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	12				yes	yes	yes					
				Earnest	Son	W M		May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lillie	Daught	W F		Aug	1897	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		4449	3-1	Drum Gilliam	Head	W M		June	1860	40	M	1			New Jersey	New York	New Jersey				Florist		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
		4449		Minnie	Wife	W F		Nov	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
		4449	5-1	Jennie	Daught	W F		Sept	1889	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
		4449	5-2	Hooker Jennie	Lodger	B F		Dec	1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Common Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		4449		Hooker Dollie	Lodger	B F		Mar	1856	44	M	30	11	10	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	yes	yes				
				Eddie	Son	B M		Jan	1877	23	Na	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer Gen	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Lonnie	Son	B M		May	1879	21	Na	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				General Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Hadie	Son	B F		May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				General Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	B M		Mar	1883	17	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				General Laborer	4		no	no	no				
				Mollie	Daught	B F		June	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	B F		Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Fred	Son	B M		June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				
				Viola	Daught	B F		Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Viola	Daught	B F		May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ida	Daughter in Law	B F		Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruby	Grandson	B F		Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Erline	Son Hang	B F		July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Artie	Grandson	B M		Oct	1896	3	S		35		Texas	Texas	Texas													
		4449	4-1	Bourgo C B	Head	W M		Mar	1846	54	M	35			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Real Estate Agent			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		4449		Suzanah	Wife	W F		Aug	1847	52	M	35	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				David W	Son	W M		May	1867	33	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Engineer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Massica Frank	Hired Man	W M		June	1867	33	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	10	Al	Coachman	0		yes	yes	yes				
		4449	5-1	Laughlin F E	Head	W M		July	1858	41	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cattle Dealer	0		yes	no	yes		O	M	H	
		4449		Annie	Wife	W F		Oct	1860	39	M	6	0	0	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio							yes	no	yes				
				Alvord Lee	Father in Law	W F		Jan	1858	42	Wd				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Nora	Niece	W F		Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	New York	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
				Ezra	Niece	W F		Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	New York	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
				Eldon	Nephew	W M		Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	New York	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
				Alvord Joshua	Father in Law	W M		Aug	1828	71	M	50			New York	Vermont	Vermont				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Mary E.	Mother in Law	W F		Nov	1831	68	M	50	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
		4449	6-1	Green Wilson	Head	W M		Jan	1868	32	M	8			Illinois	Kentucky	Delaware				Carriage Trimmer	0		yes	no	no	R	H		
		4449		Mary	Wife	W F		Apr	1874	26	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Switzerland	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie Mr.	Daughter	W F		June	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 24 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 38

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Oasis Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Jno M. Burke . Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Allen Wilkinson	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Liquor Dealer	0					O			
				Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	20	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana													
				Charles O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Eplus B.	Naught	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Lillie M.	Naught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Esther George	Daur	W	F	Mar	1884	16	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia Tennessee	South Carolina													
				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Iowa	1847	52	M	24	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				George F.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Mechanician	0								
				Rex	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Mechanician	0								
				Quintin	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Mechanician	0								
				Wilson Pembroke	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	22			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanician									
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	22	4	4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany													
				Florence M.	Daught	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana													
				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Kansas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School									
				Margret	Daught	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School	0								
				Pembroke Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Louisiana				At School									
				Ritter Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	1								
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	4	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	South Carolina													
				Lillie	Naught	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
				Duckworth Alpha	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	35	3		Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy Farmer	0					R			
				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	35	6	4	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Charles	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Milk Peddler	0								
				Rosa	Naught	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				School Teacher	3								
				Loula	Naught	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				Allen Norman	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	24	M	3			Texas	England	Texas				Book Keeper	0					O			
				Allen Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Norman	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Perry Walter	Servant	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				General Laborer	0								
				Orr James	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	Wd	5			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Carpenter	0					O			
				T [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....

County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																								
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7—2224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Tiee's Precinct #1 (part of) West Ft. W. & R.R. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X Excluding City of Dallas
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. J. F. Basye, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 1

5872

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Cole John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Wd				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				— John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	41	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Landlord			yes	yes	yes				
3				— Walter P	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Landlord			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1864	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
5		2	2	Hill John	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	2			Texas	unk	unk				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	2	
6				— Lou	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	2	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				— James	Son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12					Texas	Louisiana	Tex				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	no				
9				Cole Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1821	78	Wd		5	0	Kentucky	Africa	Virginia				—			yes	no	yes				
10		3	3	Jordan James	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
11		4	4	Miles Rufus	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
12				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
13		5	5	Williams George	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14		6	6	Wilson Thomson	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Produce	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
15				— Cecilia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16		7	7	Quick Aaron	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	36			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
17				— James A	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	36	9	5	Ohio	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
18				— David A	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Office boy Printing	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Hettie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress making	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Karl O	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
21		8	8	Britt William	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	14			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
22				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	14	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Cash Grocery	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Dadie W	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
25				Boggus Daniel	Servant	B	M	—	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	no				
26		9	9	Tucker Oscar	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	19			Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky				House-painter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	19			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28		10	10	Clay Wildy	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Texas	unknown	unk				Trader vegetables	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	42	M	25	5	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Jno S	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	24	S				Texas	Tex	Texas				House painter	3		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Clydie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saleswoman toilet	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
33		11	11	Colemon Julius G	Head	W	M	April	1849	53	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter & Contr	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
34				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	26	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia Texas				Carpenter-house	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				— Julius	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia Texas				apprentice-painter	0	9	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Walter H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5					Texas	South Carolina	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
39				— Silas	Son	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
40				— Richard R	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
41		12	12	Butler John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Traveling machinery Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
42				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia						0							
45		13	13	McClendon Lindsey	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Electrician 5th Cav	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46				— Letha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lucian	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Leland	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Ark	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) West of T. & P. R.R. Name of Institution, ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Selected & Dallas city.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900. J. H. Basye, Enumerator.

5885

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	14	14		Shope Williams 3-1-3	Head Ot	w	m	Feb	1857	42	m	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Motorman on Car	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				— Mary E	Wife	w	f	Feb	1880	29	m	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
53				Williams Burt	orphan	w	m	May	1886	14					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7 yes	yes	yes					
54	15	15		Garrett William J. 2-1-5	Head R	w	m	July	1851	48	m	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		J	5
55				— Dora B	Wife	w	f	April	1858	42	m	23	3	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
56				— Tillman	Son	w	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
57				— James	Son	w	m	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						3 yes	yes	yes					
58				Spann William	Nephew	w	m	June	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
59	16	16		Barnett William 2-1-5	Head	w	m	Sept	1858	61	m	30			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter house	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
60				— Jimmie	Wife	w	f	Jan	1847	52	m	30	7	4	Indiana	Tennessee	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					
61				— John	Son	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Shipping Clerk dry goods		yes	yes	yes	O		H		
62				— Fredrie	Son	w	m	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Saddle apprentice	2	yes	yes	yes					
63				— Milton	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Errand boy	0	6 yes	yes	yes					
64	17	17		Boggett George J. 1-1-4	Head C	w	m	Jan	1843	56	m	20			Georgia	unknown	un-				Vegetable peddler	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
65				— Nancy	Wife	w	f	Oct	1850	49	m	20	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
66				— Margaret	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						7 yes	yes	yes					
67				— Georgie J	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						7 yes	yes	yes					
68	18	18		Craig Kossuth H-1-4	Head C	w	m	Nov	1849	50	m				Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
69				— Olivia A	wife	w	f	April	1858	42	m	1	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				— James L	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0 yes	yes	yes					
71				— Jack J	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0 yes	yes	yes					
72	19	19		Davis Emmett 2-1-2	Head	w	m	Feb	1859	40	m	8			Illinois	ma-	ma-				Laundry wagon	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
73				— Emma	wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	8	3	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	7		Milliner	6	yes	yes	yes					
74	20	20		Baldwin Thomas B. 2-1-5	Head R	w	m	June	1849	50	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Superintendent Agents	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	∞	
75				— Mary L	Wife	w	f	Oct	1870	29	m	5	2	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	17				yes	yes	yes					
76				— Theadore B	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Switzerland						0 yes	yes	yes					
77				— Helvitia	Daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Switzerland													
78				Bolton Adelle	Son-in-law	w	f	April	1875	25	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	17				yes	yes	yes					
79	21	21		Lee George 5-1-5	Head R C	w	m	April	1861	39	m	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	6
80				— Osceola	Wife	w	f	July	1874	25	m	8	3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
81				— Minnie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						5 yes	yes	yes					
82				— Ethel	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0 no	no	yes					
83				— Beaie	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
84	22	22		Sisk James H-1-4	Head 1R-1B	w	m	Aug	1871	28	m	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		J	7
85				— Mandy L.	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
86				— Mady L.	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Wilson John 2-1-2	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1844	55	m	28			Kentucky	—	Kentucky				Teamster (Grocery)		yes	yes	yes					
88	23	23		Norton Henry A. R.	Head	w	m	April	1849	51	m	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saloon smith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	!
89				— Pauline	Wife	w	f	Feb	1856	44	m	26	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress maker									
90	24	24		Brown James 2-1-6	Head 2R	w	m	July	1830	69	wd				Missouri	unknown	un-				Farm Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
91				— Alice	Daughter	w	f	April	1857	43	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
92				— Mary	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1865	34	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Sales woman (Dry Goods)	3	yes	yes	yes					
93				— William	Son	w	m	June	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Saddle maker	0	yes	yes	yes					
94				Hunt Myrtle	niece	w	f	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
95				Jones Kate	niece	w	f	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				School teacher	3	yes	yes	yes					
96	25	25		Kincaid Joseph H-1-4	Head 2R	w	m	Feb	1863	37	m	6			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Car Motorman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
97				— Alice	wife	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
98				Robison Malinda	M-Law	w	f	Jan	1839	61	wd		5	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
99				Robison Lycendus	B-in-law	w	m	Oct	1882	28	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
100	26	26		Mahler Louis	Head	w	m	June	1831	68	m	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	na	Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 26 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No. 89

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 [part of] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] excluding Dallas city.

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the June 3 day of June, 1900, J. A. Basye Enumerator.

5898

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	17	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	19				yes	yes	yes				
		26	27	Anderson John F	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Ohio	un K.	Ohio				Orderly clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Hattie R	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— William B	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie Etter	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama						8							
				— Joseph S	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama						0	no	no					
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
		27	28	Swon Robert	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Steward		yes	yes	yes	O	J	M	
				— Lilian	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Randolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0	no	yes	yes				
		28	29	Meadow John L	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	J	M	
				— Minnie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				— Charles S	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						8	yes	yes	no				
				— Maybell M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
		29	30	Record Henry R	Head 3C	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			England	England	England	1882	18	Na	Woman Contractor	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
				— Kizia M	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	20	3	3	England	England	England	1883	18											
				— Adalade F	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				England	England	England	1897			Music teacher	0	yes	yes	no				
				— Agnes F	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				New York	England	England						8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Majorie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	13	S				Texas	England	England						8	yes	yes	yes				
		30	31	Burns Andrew M	Head R	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	19			Ohio	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	M	
				— Flora C	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	19	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Blackburn Lewis R	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1830	69	Wd	—	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		31	32	Robins Robert W	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	Wd	—			England	England	England	1855	43	Na	Saddle maker	0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	M	
		32	33	Wilson Amy J	Head 2C	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	28	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	R		M	
				— Ellington	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Delivery man	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Opha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8							
		33	34	Ross Charles H	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Priscilla A	wife	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M	3	0	0	Arkansas	work	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Besser L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Blacksmith						0	no	no					
				— Alonza E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							no	no					
		34	35	Bumpas James H	Boarder S-5	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant		0	yes	yes	O	J	M	
				— Ella C	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes					
				Lowman Susie	niece	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes					
				Balderwin Nicholas	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Rents agt. Bapt. Hospital		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Crawford Josiah W	cousin	W	M	July	1879	21	S				Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Clerk - Cotton Oil Co			yes	yes	yes				
				Smith John	Domestic	B	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	work -	work -				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Smith Nancy	Domestic	B	F	July	1891	19	M	1			Texas	work	work				Housekeeper		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Gano Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Domestic		0	yes	yes	yes				
				Gano Sallie	Boarder	W	F	June	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				—			yes	yes	yes				
				Gano Allen	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	no				
		35	36	Steinfellow Thomas	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Illinois	work	work				Blacksmith	0	6	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Mandy E	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes				
				— John W	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						8	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (part of) within city limits of Dallas city. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. × Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the June 4 day of June, 1900, J. T. Bargo, Enumerator. 5908

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Harry E	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					52
53		36	37	Britt Willis E Off	Head C	W	M	July	1857	42	M	20		1	Texas	unk.	unk				Commercial traveler	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		53
54				— Bessie M	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	[illegible]	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														54
55				— Edith M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Daisy F	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Mamie O	daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Willis E	son	W	M	June	1889	12	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Chas. W	son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					59
60		37	38	Musgrove C. P Off	Head R	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Commercial traveler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				— Hattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Clarice	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														62
63				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														63
64				Beasley Laura	S-in-law	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Beasley Lither	S-in-law	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Miss.	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					65
66		38	39	Dresser William Off	Head C	W	M	June	1858	41	M	14			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine				Mathematician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				— Emma Off	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	unk.	unk.							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Massachusetts	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					68
69		39	40	Tanner Benjas. H Off	Head C	W	M	July	1855	44	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Insurance agent	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		69
70				— Ida M	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	20	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— R E	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas								yes	yes					71
72				— Harry	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Circulation manager	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73		40	41	Benham William Off	Head C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				School teacher	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				— Hattie A Off	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	8	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Edward P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee														75
76			42	White Wm. J. Off	Head R	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1885	14	Na	Book keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		76
77				— Mary E Off	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	14	2	2	England	Scotland	England	1885	14					yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Ruby E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Missouri	Scotland	England							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Wm G	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Scotland	England							yes	yes	yes					79
80				White Alex J	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Scotland	Scotland	England	1885	15	[illegible]	Printer compositor	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		41	43	Cline John W Off	Head C	W	M	June	1847	52	M	25			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Wood worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82				— Anna V Off	Wife	W	F	May	1848	42	M	7	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Theatrical Agt	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Jos. M	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85				— Daniel P	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Moses B	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					86
87		42	44	Ballard John J Off	Head C 3 B	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	3			Kentucky	Virginia	Indiana				House Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	April	1860	40	M	3	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Barney	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana														92
93				Ballard David B	Boarder	W	M	May	1820	80	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Westhuath Victor	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Dairyman	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Jessie	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	New York	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					95
96		43	45	Ucott John R Off	Head	W	M	May	1842	57	M	34			Tennessee	unk	unk				Real Est. Agt.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				— Emma Off	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	M	34	8	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					97
98		44	46	Wood Calvin Off	Head R	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commercial Travel (Stock)			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		98
99				— Walter Off	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	7	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Edwards Matilda	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1829	70	Wid	6	7	4	Florida	Florida	Florida							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 27 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct # 1 (part of) excluding Dallas City. All west of H. & T. R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the June 4 day of June, 1900, J. R. Basye, Enumerator.

5918

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hampton Wm	nephew	w	m	mar	1891	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				2 t School		6	yes	yes	yes				
2		45	47	Bell Eliga T 6-1 Pf 6	Head 4C	w	M	Feb	1851	49	m	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bookkeeper Cotton Brok	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
3				— Elizabeth V	wife	w	F	Jan	1855	45	m	20	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lillian	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Franklin	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Freddie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				— John S.	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	yes						
8		46	48	Faber Simpson 9-1 Pf 9	Head 6C-1R	w	m	June	1843	56	m	27			Illinois	Mass	Mass				Optician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
9				— Fannie	wife	w	F	ussa	1857	42	m	27			Arkansas	unk	unk							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Hugh	Son	w	m	Sept	1873	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Eugene	Son	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				Optician	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Juanita	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Orville	Son	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				Printer Pressman	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Clyde	Son	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada Eng				Printer Pressman			yes	yes	yes				
15				— Estelle	Daughter	w	F	July	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Canada							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Benj C	Father 2C	w	m	Sept	1813	86	wd				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							yes	yes	yes				
17		47	49	McWhirk Alex 4-1 Pf 14	Head 2C	w	m	Dec	1846	53	m	32			Massachusetts	Scotland	Massachusetts				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
18				— Amanda	wife	w	F	May	1848	52	m	32	3	2	New York	Vermont	New York							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Charles A	Son	w	m	April	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Massachusetts	New York				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Ada	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Massachusetts	New York				at School	1	8	yes	yes	yes				
21				Flatcan Louis S 10-1	Head 1C-1R-1S	w	m	May	1842	58	m	26			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Manager mdse Mercantile Co	3		yes	yes	yes		H		
22				Flatcan Ella E	wife	w	F	Oct	1855	44	m	26	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Louis S	Son	w	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mang. Buggy Dept	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				— W. N	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk mdse Co	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Lula E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Winnie V	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Sarah F	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
28				Ellis Walker	S-in-law	w	m	Nov	1865	34	m	1			Virginia	unk	unk				Manager Chemical Co									
29				— Lotawana	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	22	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Rogers William	Servant Domestic	B	m	Aug	1861	38	m	2			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Laborer Day	3		yes	yes	yes				
31		49	51	Work Charles 7-1 Pf 7	Head 6C	w	m	May	1856	44	mar	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teleg. operator	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
32				— alpha Pf 7	daughter	w	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Thomas G	Son	w	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Edgar G	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Jane C	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Lawrence	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas													
37				— Alden	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38		50	52	Smith Syaney 12-1 Pf 12	Head 4C-3R-1S 2C	w	m	Aug	1839	60	m	35			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Secy of State Fair	3	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				— Martha	wife	w	F	June	1843	56	m	35	6	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Syaney Jr	Son	w	m	Sept	1866	33	m	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Insurance	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Orpah	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1874	26	m	8	0	0	Connecticut	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
42				— J W. R	Son	w	m	Nov	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				clerk Fair	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Talcneal	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				Dawson Orpah	Boarder	w	F	July	1856	43	wd		1	1	England	England	England	1868	31					yes	yes	yes				
45				Stratton W. H	S-in-law		m	Feb	1870	30	m	5			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Commercial Traveler Merch	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Margaret	Daughter Stepdaughter	w	F	July	1871	28	m	5	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Isabella	Daughter	w	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
48				Walden Chris	Servant	B	m	Oct	1873	26	m	2			Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas	Ar Kansas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
49				— Lottie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1878	22	m	2	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
50		51	53	Ingram R. H. 5-1 Pf 5	Head 1C-1R	w	m	Mar	1867	33	mar				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #6 (part Fall West) I.C. R.R. including Dallas City.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. W. Barger, Enumerator.

5 7 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Jas. T	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														51
52				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														52
53				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														53
54				Payne Wm M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		52	54	Ingram John T	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						R		2	P	55
56				— Nida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky						6								56
57				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														57
58				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														58
59				— Leo	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky														59
60				Grandon Jefferson	Boarder	W	M	May	1850	50	M	23			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Stone mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Ingram Jones	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Salesman grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		53	55	Ridg H Jas A	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	29			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	P		62
63				— Ellen C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	29	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Wm M	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Jas W	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes			P		65
66		54	56	Cook James T	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		66
67				— Malinda	Wife	W	F	—	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Georgia	unk.														67
68				— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														68
69				Veal Mattie	Sister	W	F	May	1868	32	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Domestic Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Mary	Niece Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														70
71		55 56	57	Cole G N	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	10	71
72				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	unk.	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Lizie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								73
74				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								74
75		56	58	West Jenny	Visitor	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				— Charly	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		57	59	Johnson Jay	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	11	80
81				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Andrew	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Cadesman	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0								87
88				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														88
89				— Stephen	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														89
90				Hary Mary E	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1839	60	Wd		1	1	Georgia	unk	unk							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Maddox Johny	Boarder	W	M	—	1875	24	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		58	60	Bennett Wade H	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Dairy farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	12	92
93				— Enola	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Joby	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														94
95				— Ernist	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														95
96				Beaver Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Ark. Territory	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Presler A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		59	61	Capewell Milton	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	Wd		2	0	Illinois	Tennessee	unk				Teacher Public School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
99				Lynch Alice	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1853	46	Wd		6	6	Louisiana	Massachusetts	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		60	62	— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Salesman Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part "A" West T. & P. R.R. Dallas city.) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. W. Basye Enumerator.

5734

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of Years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				— Chas P	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				— Hugh D	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Apprentice Harness	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Rolling Mill R.R.	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Esther R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						0 yes	yes	yes				
				— T. Houston	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9 yes	yes	yes				
	61	63	Elderkin Harold	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	13				Kentucky	England	England				Livery Stable Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes		X		
			— Edith	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	13	5	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	England						yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Lucy	Domestic Servant	B	F	Jun	1870	30	M	11				Arkansas	North Carolina	N Carolina				House Keeper		yes	yes	yes				
			Brown Mollie	Domestic Servant	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	11	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
	62	64	Gano William B	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	18	4	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		
			— Nettie D	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	18	6	4		Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
			— Allen	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				In school		8 yes	yes	yes				
			— Richard C	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				In school		8 yes	yes	yes				
			— Annette	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		X						
			— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			Anderson Mrt	Domestic Servant	B	M	June	1876	23	S					Texas	unk	unk				Day Laborer	0							
	63	65	Chase Jonathan	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	27				New York	New Hampshire	New York				Furniture Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes		X		
			— Charlotte	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	27	6	6		Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes				
			— Georg B	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S					New Hampshire	New York	Connecticut				Furniture Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— James E	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S					Nebraska	New York	Connecticut				Furniture Dealer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Jonathan B	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Nebraska	New York	Connecticut				In School		9 yes	yes	yes				
			— Kittie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S					Nebraska	New York	Connecticut				In School		9 yes	yes	yes				
			— Frank M	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Nebraska	New York	Connecticut				In School		9 yes	yes	yes				
			— Nathan B	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S					Nebraska	New York	Connecticut				In School		9 yes						
			Barnett E. S	F-in-law	W	M	Jan	1839	67	W					Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Commercial Traveler	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah A	M-in-law	W	F	Sept	1831	69	W	2	1			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes				
	64	66	Ripkugin J. W	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19				Indiana	Germany	Germany				Carpenter Boss	0	yes	yes	yes	R	X		
			— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	19	2	1		Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland						yes	yes	yes				
			— Birdy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S					Illinois	Indiana	Indiana						0 yes	yes	yes				
	66	67	Payne Jessie L	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	28				Mississippi	unk	unk				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Nancy A	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	28	2	2		Mississippi	Tennessee	unk						yes	yes	yes				
			— John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Payne Altie	niece	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		68	Chick William	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Livery Stable Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Georgia	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	4	1	1		Dallas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
			— Jonnie P	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3	S					Dallas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			— E K	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S					Dallas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
		69	Chick R L	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Livery Stable Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Audrey	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	4	4		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			— Gordon	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
			— William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
	66	70	Harris Chas E	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2				Kentucky	unk	Ohio				Traveling Sales Co		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	0		Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher	9	yes	yes	yes				
			Celeste Bessie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1879	1885	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	67	71	Cullum Jno	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	2				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Real estate	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Eulena	wife	W	F	Jan	00	40	M	12	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	77	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher in music	6	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justin's Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city. all of Precinct #4 Name of Institution, x
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. P. Bourgeois, Enumerator.

594

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Lavige	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Lunadon	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Jacob	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		9	"	"	"					53
54				— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
55				Hayes John R	Bro-in-law	W	M	Sep	1869	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Charley P	Bro-in-law	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		69	72	James E B 5-6	Head 1R	W	M	Jun	1858	42	M	14	5	5	England	Wales	Wales	1858	42	Na	newspaper collector	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	1P		57
58				— Fanny (B)	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	M	1			Texas	England	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	England	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas														61
62				— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Texas														62
63				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														63
64				Dennis James	nephew	W	M	Sep	1876	23	S				Tennessee	unk.	Wales				Night watch collector (city)	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		69	73	Schuler Robt H 4-5	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	4			Texas	unk	Texas				Salesman Store	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	1P		65
66				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Burt	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— Guy	nephew	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69		70	74	Mannon Arthur J 5-6	Head 1R	W	M	Feb	1869	36	M	9			New York	Germany	Germany				Electrician			yes	yes	yes	0	7	1P		69
70				— Sadie	wife	W	F	Sep	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas						8								71
72				— Frank H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas														72
73				Rudolph Acding	Mg Engineer	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M		1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74		71	75	Taylor J H 11-11	Head 3C 6R	W	M	July	1847	52	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster Wood	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1P		74
75				— Nancy (B)	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	27	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— James W	Son	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter house	3		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— David H	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy work	0		"	yes	yes					77
78				— John T	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	M	1	#		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Bessie	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														80
81				— Goly A	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	no	yes					82
83				— Emily G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85		72	76	Williams Lydia 6-1	Head 3C	W	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		8	7	Alabama	South Carolina	unk.							yes	yes	yes	R		1P		85
86				— Riley	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	no	yes					87
88				— Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Bailey	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					89
90				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					90
91		73	77	Reynolds George 6-1	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1852	47	Wd	20			England	England	England	1881	19	Na	Overseer Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	1P		91
92				— Lucy (B)	wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	Wd	20	7	3	England	England	England	1881	19					yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	England	England						5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	England	England						1	yes	yes	yes					95
96		74	78	Bryant Howell 6-1	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	14			Arkansas	unk.	unk.				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1P		96
97				— Susie	wife	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	14	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Mana	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0	yes	no	yes					98
99				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														99
100				— Ethels	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 29 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City. all west H. C R.R. Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as it may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. R. Barge, Enumerator.

5950

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Chas	Son	W	M	Jan	96	4					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
2		75	79	Meyers John P 6-1 Pf6	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	J	13
3				— Pamelia J	wife	W	F	Feb	52	48	M	25	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
4				— Jas. P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
5				Willfong Edna	Servant Boarder	W	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
6				Kidwell William	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0								
7				Huffman Tilden	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
8		76	80	Richie E E 6-1 Pf6	Head	W	M	Sep	1842	57	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes				R		14
9				— Susan E	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	55	M	33	10	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky													
10				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Peddler (Tinware)	3	yes		yes					
11				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	4	9	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		yes	yes	yes					
13				— Emmett D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14		77	81	Rawlins Rodney D 7-1 Pf7	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	33			Illinois	Un-	Pennsylvania				Saw Maker			yes	yes	yes	O	J	VA	
15				— Henrietta	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	33	4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Burton Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
17				Lee Mason 7-1	Servant Boarder	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Un-	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
18		78	82	White Chas 3-1 Pf3	Head C	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	8			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Engineer Saw Mill	Alaska	3	yes			R		H	
19				— Minnie F. E.	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	8	2	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
20				Flonnee E 9-1	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
21		79	83	Rodgers J C Pf9	Head C	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	11			Kentucky	—unk	—unk				Day Laborer	9		no	no	yes	R		H	
22				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						0	no	no	yes				
24				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri									yes				
25				— Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						0							
26				— Marion	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
27				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
28				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
29				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
30		80	84	McAllister J D 3-1 Pf3	Head B	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer Dairy	0	yes	yes	yes		R		15	
31				— Cinthia	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
32				Jackson Fred	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
33		81	85	Lucas Alfred H 7-1 Pf7	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27			Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	VA	
34				— Mary A	wife	W	F	June	1855	45	M	27	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Thos. M	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Lama J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Alfred W	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Romena R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
40		82	86	Aaron Henry 5-1 Pf6	Head 5C	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	29	10	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				Aaron Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Robt	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Mattie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46		83	87	Johnston Jos 7-1 Pf6	Head B	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	17
47				— Lilian	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	8	3	Indiana Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
49				— Jimmie	Son Daughter	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
50				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) also at H.C. R.R. Name of Institution, [illegible] City.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John L. Barge, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nahaser Thos.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Indiana	Scotland	England				Living business			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		84	88	Tobias Nathan Pf	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	20			Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	6	Na	Dairy farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
53				— Fannie Pf	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	10	10	7	Russia	Russia	Russia													
54				— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	6		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	6		At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	6		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Pete	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	6				4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	6		At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
60		85	89	Stocton M.W. 3-1	Head	W	F	Jan	1838	62	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia										R		F	
61				— Jas T Pf 3	Son	W	M	May	1857	43	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— W. P	Son	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		86	90	Parsons Fred M. 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	79
64				— Jennie Pf 5	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	18	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Amos	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	Illinois						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Lucian 2-1	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Illinois													
68		87	91	Dowdle A.A. 2-1 3	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
69				— Eppie E 3	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Leon A	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		88	92	Butler J H 6-1	Head R	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
72				— Martha J 6	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Lacy	son	W	F	May	1892	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
74				— Hayden	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
75				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
76				Butler Henry	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	29	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	27
77		89	93	Dean Wm Edward 1-1 6	Head 2R	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	27
78				— Sarah Pf	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	18	7	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Raymond	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois													
83				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois													
84				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
85				Falkner Calvin H.	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1829	71	M	47			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Emma	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1829	71	M	47	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		90	94	Davis S.L. 4-1	Head 3R	W	M	Dec	1868	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Horse dealer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
88				— Kate M Pf 4	Sister	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Lou	Mother	W	F	Oct	1836	63	Wd		3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	No				
90				— Delmar 9	Brother	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		91	95	Cox Jas. H. 5-4	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	41			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	23
92				— Susan Pf 5	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	41	9	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— R. L	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Telg. operator			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Telephone Oper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		92	96	Long Thos H. 3-1 3	Head	W	M	—	1861	38	M	9			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
97				— Margaret Pf	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	9	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Affie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Kansas	Missouri	Texas													
99		93	97	Seaman Fred 5	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Porter-drug store			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	24
100				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	April	1867	33	M	17	5	3	Minnesota	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 6
County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 89
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct #1 (part) all West H.C.R.R. Name of Institution, ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Uptown & Dallas City
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John E. [illegible], Enumerator. 5968

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S			Texas	?	Minnesota						9	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			Texas	[illegible]	Minnesota						8	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Louis R	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S			Texas	[illegible]	Minnesota													
4		94	98	Layton George T 2	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	5		Mississippi	[illegible]	unk				Salesman at store	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	M	
5				— Emma J	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	Canada, Eng	Canada, Eng	[illegible], Eng	1889	10				yes	yes	yes					
6			99	Tanner Jno B 5	Stepson	W	M	May	1894	22	M	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M			
7				— Carrie E	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1	1	Texas	South Carolina German	Unk Germany						yes	yes	yes					
8				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Pool Hubert	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1883	16				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					
10				Tom Carlin	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at School		2	yes	yes					
11		95	100	James R. S 9-1-19	5C-1R-1B Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy farmer	0	1	yes	yes		2	1	24		
12				— Susan E	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	22	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama						12	yes	yes					
13				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi						7	yes	yes					
14				— [illegible]ley	Son	W	[illegible]	July	1885	14	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes					
15				— [illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1887	11	S			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes					
16				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	5	S			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi													
17				— Loudella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				Miller Clarence	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1881	21	S			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					
19				Shumate Arthur	Servant	B	M	—	1876	24	S			Texas	Unk.	Unk				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
20		76	101	Allison Robert 10-1-10	3C-3R-2B Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	27		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm dairy	0	yes	yes	yes		1	1	5		
21				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	27	7	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
22				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Farm dairy	0	yes	yes	yes					
23				— Carrie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	8	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
24				Hudson John	Son-in-law	W	M	Sep	1877	22	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
25				— Ellen	daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
26				— Fannie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
27				Fox John	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairy farmer		yes	yes	yes					
28				Heath Clyde	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
29				Hudson J.J	G-son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
30		97	102	Long Wesley 12-1-12	8C-2B Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	26		
31				— Maggie	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	27	2	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
32				— John W	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
33				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Mirror	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— James L	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Bell Felix	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
41				Mearn Mearn Bell	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
42		99	103	Vogel Philip 4-1-4	Head	W	M	July	1864	36	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Na	Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	M		
43				— Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	12	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15				yes	yes	yes					
44				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany						10	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Philip jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany						10	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Katie	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	no	yes				
47				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany													
48		98	104	Rickford Jeff 2-1-17	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	50	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy farm	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	27	
49				— Laura	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	12	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes					
50				— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct #1 (part of) including Dallas City. All Inst'ns T.S.L.C.R.R. Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ... Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 59 Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. H. Burgess, Enumerator. 5916

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes							52
53				Smith Angel	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	23					Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Pitchford W. C.	Visitor	W	M	May	1853	47	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
55	100	105		Powell Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	25			Illinois	England	England				Machinist			yes	yes	yes	O	H	7	35	55
56				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	25	6	6	Missouri	England	England							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Clerk-Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Sophia P	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Indiana	Illinois	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Indiana	Illinois	Missouri						4	yes	no	yes					60
61				— Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						9	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Campbell Lucas	adopted	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Maine	unk.				Printer-Pressman			yes	yes	yes					63
64	101	106		Hughes Thos C.	Head B	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer-Dairy	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	34	64
65				— Jae	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Johnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														66
67				Fennell C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Georgia	Ga (illegible)	unk.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lake W. C.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	1	S				unk.	unk.	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69	102	107		Parks John W.	Head B	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairy Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	30	69
70				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	26	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Hester A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						71
72				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Myra	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Asathur	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				— Bower	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				— Maggie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Crabtree Reston	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									80
81	103	108		[illegible] Jas.	Head B	W	M	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	31	81
82				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1871	17	M	[illegible]	0	0	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					82
83				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					83
84	104	109		Daniel William	Head C	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Dairy Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	7	32	84
85				— Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	15	5	2	Tennessee	unk.	unk.							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88	105	110		Abernathy Stephen	Head B	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	33	88
89				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1847	52	M	20	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					89
90				— Ula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Sula May	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Hancock Nixon	Son in law	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	13			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Oleg	daughter	B	F	June	1870	29	M	13	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Cliff	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97	106	111		Robinson Alvin	Head B	B	M	[illegible]	1843	56	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H		97
98				— [illegible]	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1842	57	M [illegible]	12	9	3	Virginia	[illegible]	unk.							no	no	yes					98
99				— [illegible]ada	daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Thomas	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 31 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.—See instructions.] Name of Institution, 12 W 7th H.C. RR Spending Dallas City
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89

Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. J. H. Basye, Enumerator. 5783

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																													
2																													
3																													
4																													
5																													
6																													
7																													
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City, all west of H. & T. C. R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Geo. A. Kaye, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Amanda	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
52		117	119	McCoy Elsie 5-1 Pf 5	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	Wid	25	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	39
53				— Francis (Pf)	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				— albert a	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
55				— Lona B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
57		115	120	Davidson Jno F 1-1	Head	W	M	July	1857	45	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
58				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	13	11	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59				— Jesse W	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Jno. L	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				— Chas G	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	yes	yes	no				
63				— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Walter C	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	no	no	no				
65				— Eliga B	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
66				— Isaac M	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
67				— Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
68		116	121	McFarlin C. A. 5-1 Pf 5	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
69				— Ella Pf	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	3	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						3	yes	no	yes				
71				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
72				— Jennie P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
73		117	122	Logan A J 6-1 3C 2R	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	41
74				— Amelia Pf 6	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Herschel	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes				
77				— John W	Brother	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Emma E	S-in-law	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	11	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
79		118	123	Burke Thomas 7 H 1 2C	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	M	43			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1848	51	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		I	42
80				— Bridget Pf	wife	W	F	Feb	1831	69	M	43	7	7	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
81				— John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	
82				— Annie I	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Iowa	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
83		119	124	Floid Davis 5-1 3C	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		I	43
84				— Annie Pf	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	17	3	2	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
85				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Massachusetts				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Massachusetts				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Massachusetts													
88		120	125	Johnson W. Perry 3-1 3	Stepdaughter	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	3			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		I	44
89				— Butler Pf	wife	B	F	Sept	1869	31	M	3	0	0	Texas	Virginia	unk							yes	yes	yes				
90				Casary Richard	S-in-law	B	M	un	1834	65	Wid				Virginia	unk	unk				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
91		121	126	Daniel Jr 5-1 Pf 5	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		I	45
92				— Mary Pf	wife	W	F	Nov	1826	73	M	15	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
93				— Wilton Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1848	52	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1859	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
95				— Adley	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Louisiana	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Thos V	Brother	W	M	May	1832	68	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				— Mary J	S-daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Ada	S-daughter	W	F	May	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100		122	127	Sims Thomas 1-1 Pf 11	Head	B	M	Apr	1861	39	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	46

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City - all west of H.&T.C.R.R. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. × Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 89 Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. J. W. Barge, Enumerator. 5998

LOCATION. In cities: Street. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			— Hattie	wife	B	F	Apr 1866	34	M	13	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
2			— Viola	daughter	B	F	Aug 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
3			— William	Son	B	M	Mar 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
4			— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
5			— John	Son	B	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
6			— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						2	yes	yes	yes				
7			— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
8			— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sep 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
9			— Joseph	Son	B	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
10			— Olan	Son	B	M	Jan 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
11	123	128	Daniel Jesse 7-1 Pf 7	Head 5R	W	M	Aug 1819	80	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	unk.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
12			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec 1860	39	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13			— Carrie C	D-in-law	W	F	July 1861	38	M	2	6	6	Missouri	England	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
14			— Roy	G-son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
15			— Ruby	G-daughter	W	F	May 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
16			— Mabel	G-daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
17			— Ella 5-1	G-daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
18	124	129	Abernathy Reuben 5-1 Pf 5	Head 2R-1B	B	M	July 1825	74	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no	R	F		
19			— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1873	26	D		2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
20			— Clarence	G-son	B	M	Jun 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
21			— Martha	G-daughter	B	F	Dec 1898	1					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
22			Porter John 9-1	Boarder	B	M	Jun 1854	45	S				Ireland	unk	unk				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
23	126	130	Brown Johnson Pf 7	Br. 5C	W	M	Sept 1856	43	M	19			Texas	unk.	unk				Farm Labor	11		yes	yes	yes			F	
24			— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan 1856	43	M	19	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
25			— Grover	Son	W	M	Aug 1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
26			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School									
27			— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School									
28			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School									
29			— Kate	Daughter	W	F	June 1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
30	126	131	Pearson Emma Pf 4	Head 2R	W	M	Sept 1877	52	M	11			Canada Fr	France	Germany	1874	25	Na	Carpenter Home	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Pa	
31			— Marguerite	Wife	W	F	Oct 1849	00	M	11	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32			Fowler William	S. son-in-law	W	M	Dec 1878	21	M	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Printer Press Room	0		yes	yes	no				
33			— Jessie	D-in-law	W	F	Dec 1877	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34	127	132	Lee 2-1 Pf 2	Head	W	M	Nov 1873	26	M	0			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Drayman Creamery	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
35			— Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept 1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	128	133	Coyle Homer 5-1 Pf 5	Br. 2C Head 1B	W	M	Sept 1874	25	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Store Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes		F	48	
37			— Jennie Pf	Wife	W	F	Mar 1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38			— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1899	0/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
39			— George H	Son	W	M	Jun 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40			Beasley Thomas W	Stepson	W	M	Oct 1858	41	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer Cotton	0		no	no	yes				
41	129	134	Brown 6-1 Pf 6	Br. 4C	W	F	Feb 1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2		yes	yes	yes	R	Ia		
42			— Nancy Pf.	Wife	W	F	Mar 1870	30	M	13	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	no				
43			— Julius	Son	B	M	Apr 1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
44			— Chas	Son	B	M	Dec 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
45			— Minie	Daughter	B	F	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	no	yes				
46			— Louiza	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	130	135	Hudnall 12-1	Head 5C-2R	W	M	Feb 1849	51	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	49	
48	131	136	— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct 1852	47	M	26	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49			— Charles J	Son	W	M	Oct 1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50			— Jennie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (excluding Dallas City) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, all west T&PRR
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John F Barge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dovie	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ida V	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Anna Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						-							
				— James B	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Faris Daniel	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1830	69	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jane C	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1830	69	M	46	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	131	136		Irven Perry 3-1 of 3	Head C	W	M	Feb	1832	67	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wood dealer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	44	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John T	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Vegetable peddler	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Doris Jumper 7-1 of 7	Head C B	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	132	137		— Maud	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Homer	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
				Spankman John	Stepfather	W	M	Jun	1866	33	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Olen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		0	No	No	Yes				
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						-							
	133	138		Christenson Wood 3-1 of 7	Step-son 1B	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	J	J	50
				— Cerolda 7-1 of 7	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
				— James K	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio													
				Randolph O. J. 4-1 of 4	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1855	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Justice Precinct	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	134	139		Elsby Lacy 4-1 of 4	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Indiana	England	Indiana				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	J	J	51
				— Liza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
	135	140		Barton E. 138-1 of 8	Head C	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Vegetable farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	[illegible]		
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	18	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1894	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jack C	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer		-	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lou M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				at School		5							
				— Elisha E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						-							
				— Charles E 5-1 of 5	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	136	141		Stellman Augus 5	Step-father HC	W	M	July	1833	66	W		W	4	Germany	Germany	German	1851	48		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	J	J	52
				— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Germany	Tennessee				Dairy farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Dairy farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	137	142		James John 5-1 of 5	Step-Son 2C Head B	W	M	May	1849	51	M	29			Alabama	South Carolina	S. Carolina				Dairy farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	J	53	
				— Frances L	Wife	W	F	Sep	1867	33	M	29	7	4	Alabama	unk	unk							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stuart Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	138	143		Willett Riley F	Head C	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Kentucky	Virginia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Harry	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 33 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice's Precinct # 1 (part of) Dallas City. Name of Institution. ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. H. Bassy, Enumerator.

6015

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Johnson John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1844	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				dairy-milkman	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Adkins Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				dairy-milkman	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Sparkman Melissa	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				dairy-milkman	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
	139	144	Hudnal John	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	T	54	
			— Ida M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
			— Raimond	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
	140	145	Williamson Elbert	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Well borer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	15	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
			— Bladen	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0	3 yes	yes	yes				
			— Carter	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		2 yes	yes	yes				
			— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]		2 yes	yes	yes				
			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2 yes	yes	yes				
			— George Dewy	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
	141	146	Lenox Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	2	2	2	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.				Traveling agt Photo [illegible]		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
	142	147	Baker Abe	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	7			Michigan	unk.	unk.				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	7	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
			— Flosie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Michigan	Kentucky						0 mo	yes	yes				
	143	148	Potts George	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	17			Illinois	unk.	unk.				Hardware Dealer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
			— Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	17	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
			— Alta L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
			— Grace W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
	144	149	Stillman Wm	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	19			Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia				Dairy-boarding		yes	yes	yes	O	L	S	55
			— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	19	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
			— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
			— Eadie	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			Shandel August	Uncle	W	M	Mar	1795	5					Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	45	Na			yes	yes	yes				
			Austin Charles	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1853	44	S				South Carolina	Spain	Spain				Dairy milkman	0	yes	yes	yes				
			Stewart William	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Canada Eng	Scotland	Scotland	1880	?		Dairy man Chemist	0	yes	yes	yes				
	145	150	Mortaby Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	21			New York	New York	New York				Livery stable keeper		yes	yes	yes	O	L	H	
			— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	1	1		New York	[illegible]	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
			— Burk St	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Iowa	New York	New York				Locksmith Factory	0	yes	yes	yes				
	146	151	Powers William	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	Na	Reader Chicago	0	yes	yes	yes	O	L	H	
			— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
	147	152	Simmons Martha	Head	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	10	7	Texas	unk.	Tennessee				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
			— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0 mo	no	no				
			— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Morris	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Harry Simmons	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	148	153	Clark Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	0 yes	yes	yes	O	L	H	
			— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	31	M	10	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes				
			— Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yes	yes	yes				
			— Angie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yes	yes	yes				
			— Eliza	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yes	yes	yes				
			— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yes	yes	yes				
			— Albert	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (part of) Excluding Dallas City - all W. of T. & P. R.R. Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as they are may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. J.W. Rees, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 9

6025

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Catharine	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
52				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53				Stockard Jacob	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1836	64	Wd				Mississippi	unk	unk							no						
54	149	154		Price Cornelius	Head H C	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	11			Texas	unk	Texas				Farmer		yes	no	yes				57	
55				— Lula	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	11	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
56				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	no	yes					
57				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Jewel	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	150	155		Turner Benj F	Head H C	B	M	Mar	1866	44	M	23			Texas	unk	unk				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	H	
61	149	154		— Clarice	wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	23	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
62				— Vina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
63				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
64				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
65				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
66				— Emma Jr	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
67				— Ray Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School		yes	yes	yes					
68	151	156		Hoglin Wesley J	Son Head H C	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			alabama	unk	unk				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	57	
69				— Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	11	6	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
70				— Willis	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	alabama	Tennessee				at School		9	~~yes~~	~~yes~~					
71				— Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	alabama	Tennessee							no	yes					
72				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	alabama	Tennessee													
73				— Wannetta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	alabama	Tennessee													
74				Gough Lorenzo	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
75	152	157		Mackey Louis C	Head 5 C	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	~~H~~	
76				— Florence	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	25	10	8	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky						~~yes~~	yes	yes					
77				— Lilie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes					
78				— Harry	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes					
79				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at School		5	yes	~~yes~~					
80				— Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
81				— Tilby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
82	153	158		Norris Fred	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	~~M~~	58	
83				— Maud	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
84	154	159		Winn William H	Head 2 C 1 R	W	M	Nov	1839	60	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	R		H		
85				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher Pub School	4	yes	yes	yes					
86				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Collector State Taxes	0	yes	yes	yes					
87				Smith Sophronia	Sister	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
88	155	160		Owen Samuel	Head 4 C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
89	156	161		— Emma	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
90				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
91				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
92				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93				— Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
94	157	162		Ewing John W	Head 4 C	W	M	~~Jan~~	1835	64	M	10			Georgia	unk	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	59	
95				— Edmunds	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
96				Welch Thomas W	Step-son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
97				— Harvey	Step-son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
98				— Kate	Step-daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
99				— Deadrick	Step-daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
100	158	163		McCasey James	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23			Illinois	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 34 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 89

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # (part of) excluding Dallas City, all west of H & T.C.R.R. Name of Institution. X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. A. Basye, Enumerator. 6034

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Malissa E.	wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	24	10	10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				Burt L	son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						5 yes	yes	yes				
				Worth Rosson	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						5 yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					at School	5 yes	yes	yes				
				Charley R	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					at School	5 yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						[illegible]						
				[illegible]	son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						[illegible]						
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						[illegible]						
158	163	Jeffers Calvin	Pf 3	Head	Ten	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2	9 mo						
		[illegible]		wife		W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	4	2	1	Ill	Ill	Ill						[illegible]						
		[illegible]		son		W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Ill	Ill						[illegible]						
159	164	Forbes George	Pf 4	Head	Ten	W	M	Feb	1866	23	M	3			Iowa	Iowa	Georgia				Mechanic Grocery		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
		Aggie		wife		W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		Neta		daughter		W	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas												
		Sharp Thomas D	5-1	Boarder	3C	W	M	July	1840	59	Wd				Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Clerk - Grocery		yes	yes	yes				
160	165	Blodsoe David	Pf 5	Head	3C	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	60
		Elizabeth		wife		W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	26	2		Tennessee	unk.	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
		John H		Son		W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
		Arthur C		Son		W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		5 yes	yes	yes				
		Mary B		daughter		W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
161	166	Fitzjohn David	6-1 Pf 6	Head	3C-2B	W	M	Sept	1827	72	Wd				England	England	England	1850	50	Na			yes	yes	yes	0	R	Hired Hand	
		[illegible]		Son		W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	mar 1 yr			Michigan Canada Eng.	England	Canada				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes				
		Ben		Son		W	M	Nov	1892	17	S				Michigan	England	Canada				Day Labor	2	yes	yes	yes				
		Pierce Jennie		Step daughter		W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Canada, Eng.	England	Canada	1879	20				yes	yes	yes				
		Ralph J		Boarder		W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tenn.						1 [illegible]						
		Asa		Boarder		W	F	June	1895	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tenn.												
162	167	Swor Tomson	6-1 Pf 6	Head	TC-1B-1Ch	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
		Mollie		wife		W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		Oliver		Son		W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		George		Son		W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		Decker Cleveland		orphan		W	M	June	1888	12	S				Virginia Texas Terr.	unk.	unk.				Farm Laborer		0 yes	yes	yes				
		Mathews Roman		Boarder		W	M	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0 yes	yes	yes				
163	168	Grauwyler Jos	Pf 2	Head		W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	35			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1854	45	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
		Emma		wife		W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	35	0	0	New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
164	169	Boyd William	2-1 Pf 2	Head	B	W	M	Nov	1846	53	Wd				Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	68	
		Atkinson Charles		Boarder		W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
165	170	Cole Thomas	4-1 Pf 4	Head	R-1B	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Cannery-Wagons	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
166	171	Mary E		wife		W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		Boyd Charles		Brother-in-law		W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
		Ben		Boarder		W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Tennessee	Indiana Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
		Marks William	5-1 Pf 8	Head	5C-1B	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	64	
		Emma V		wife		W	F	June	1860	39	M	21	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		George M		Son		W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		John W		Son		W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
		Stellia O.		Daughter		W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
		Charles E		Son		W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
		Iva E		Daughter		W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0 no						
		Blank Elisha		Boarder		W	M	[illegible]	1855	44	S				Alabama	unk.	unk.				Charcoal burner	0	yes	yes	yes				
167	172	Neal Louis	Pf 9	Head	B	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	no	R	F	65	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city, W. & N. W. R.R.
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 10
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. A. Barger, Enumerator.

6044

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Pauline	wife	B	F	Jun	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes yes yes							51
				— William H	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		4								52
				— Louis M	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		4								53
				— James O	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														54
				— Georgia E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														55
				— Francis A	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														56
				— Rachel L	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														57
				Jones Son	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														58
	168	168	2-1	Smith William Jr	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	9			Kentucky	Virginia	unk.				wood chopper	2	yes yes yes				0	2	H		59
				— Phoebia	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	0	0	Texas	unk.	Alabama				washing & ironing	3	yes yes yes								60
	169	169	2-1	Jones Dave Pf	Head	B	M	Jun	1868	31	M	2			Alabama	unk.	unk				Day laborer	2	yes no yes				R	H			61
				— Jennie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2			Texas	unk	unk						yes no yes								62
	170	170	2-1	Jones George Pf	Head	B	M	Sep	1838	61	M	33			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						no no yes							B	63
				— Millie A	wife	B	F		1842	57	M	33	15	8	Tennessee	unk	unk														64
				— Wesley	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes no yes								65
				— Mayhue	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0	yes								66
				— Elijah	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
				Pippin	Son-in-law	B	M		1861	38	M	1			Texas	unk	unk				farm laborer		yes yes yes								68
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1869	30			0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
	171	171	2-1	Brazier Richard Pf	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0	yes yes yes				R	H			70
				— Marvin	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia						yes yes yes								71
				— Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes no yes								72
				— Anna Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														73
	172	172	2-1	Selby William M Pf	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	28			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer water works	0	yes yes yes				R	H			74
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	28	9	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes								75
				— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman water works		yes yes yes								76
				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8½ yes yes								77
				— Eugene E	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At School		8½ yes yes								78
				— Edna K	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														79
	173	173	2-1	French Jas. L Pf	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster Thresher	2	yes yes yes				R	H			80
				— Maybel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes								81
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														82
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														83
	174	174	2-1	McCutcheon Jos Pf	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer Farm	2	yes yes yes				R	H			84
				— Dora	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes yes yes								85
	175	180	2-1	Benz Charles Pf	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	16			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Cook-hotel	0	yes yes yes				O	H			86
				Rosina Jessie	S. daughter	W	F	Sep	1872	27	Wid	2	2		Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes yes yes								87
				— Allen	S. G. son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Louisiana						9								88
				— Lonnie	S. G. daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				~~Texas~~ Arkansas	Sweden	Louisiana						0								89
				Moore Calvin	S. son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				day laborer	2	yes yes yes								90
	176	181	3-1	Mann Thomas Pf	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	H	Jr	46	91
				— Anna Pf	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes no yes								92
				— Theophilus	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12	S	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														93
	177	182	3-1	Maynette Wilson Pf	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	H	7	67	94
				— Bridget A	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes yes yes								95
				— Stanley M	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								96
				— Lona L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7								97
				— Eugenia R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		7								98
				Smith Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Missouri	unk.	unk				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								99
				McDowell Asa	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1863	36	S				Texas	unk	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City - All of precincts west of H. & G. N. R.R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18 day of June, 1900. J. A. Boyer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	178	Maskey Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				— Lula	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
3				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Texas				At school		3							
4				— William L	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				— Fred	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6		178	184	Marks John	Head	W	M	Jun	1853	47	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	68
7				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	13	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Swor Elijah	B-in-law	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	69
9				Mann Wirt J	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1862	37	S				Texas	North Carolina	Indiana				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10		180	185	Thompson Richard	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	33			Tennessee	unk.	unk.				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	2	7	70
11				— Ellen	wife	B	F	Mar	1830	70	M	33			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
12		184	186	Hoffman Gusta	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	15			unk.	unk.	unk.				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	71
13				— Jeannette	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	15	1	1	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Gusta	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
15				Hatch John J	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	11		yes	yes	yes				
16		182	187	Maskey Jefferson	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	40	M	10			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	72
17				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Sep	1867	32	M	10	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Owen	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
19				— Lillion	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
20				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
21				Hedrick Rebecca	S-in-law	W	F	Mar	1836	64	S				South Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22		180	188	Harvey William	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	30			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	73
23				— Luna	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	30	12	9	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
24				— John	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm labor	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Marion	Son Daughter	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				t School		8	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
30		184	189	Harvey Benj	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	K	
31		185	190	Phelps Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	2	74	
32				Canterbury Mary	S-in-law	W	F	Aug	1861	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
33		186	191	Overbay Harvey	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter-house	0		yes	yes	yes	R	K		
34				— Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1869	43	M	9	2	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Mary R	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
37				— George	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Pressman-Printing office	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		187	192	Green Thomas	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	49	M	27			unk.	unk	unk				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2	75	
39				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	27	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
40				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				Farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
42				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
43				— Plony	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	18	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
44				— Clora	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Jun	Texas				at School		3							
46				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Jun	Texas													
47				— Harry	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Jun	Texas													
48				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Jun	Texas													
49				— Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Jun	Texas													
50				Jones Clara	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1873	26	S				Texas	Jun	Jun				Day laborer	0		yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City all west of H. & T. C. R. R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 59
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. J. H. Bacye, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value or rental.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Perry Manuel	Boarder	B	m	un	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
52				Brazier Albert	Boarder	B	m	un	1883	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
53	188	188		Daniel Jourdan 10-1 Pf	Head R	W	m	Sep	1837	62	m	34			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R			
54				— Mary A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	m	36	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Robert O	Son	W	M	Nov	1865	34	m				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Mary Leona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Robert T	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes						
58				— Allen	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
59				Davis Frank	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1871	29	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Wood Selling	9		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1875	24	m	4	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Alta	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Jimmie	Grandson	W	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	189	194		Cochran James 2-1 Pf	Head R-163	W	M	June	1846	54	m	16			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	24
64				— Hattie M	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	m	16	6	5	Virginia	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School			yes	yes	yes				
67				— James R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
68				— William R	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
69				— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	June	189	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
70				Winn Mary A	mother in law	W	F	Apr	1826	74	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
71				Vencill Floyd W	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes				
72	190	196		Wright J. E 12-1 Pf	Head B	W	M	Dec	1856	43	m	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	J	27	
73				— Stacy A	wife	W	F	Sep	1856	43	m	23	10	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Stenographer			yes	yes	yes				
75				— Luther	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Savannah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5							
77				— Hassie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Cotte	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Hadassa	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				— May Elmer	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
82				— Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
83				Jett Charles D	Boarder	W	M	July	1856	43	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
84	188	196		Arthur John B 8-1 Pf	Head C	W	M	Feb	1858	42	m	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85				— Mary J Pf	wife	W	F	Sep	1860	39	m	16	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
86				— John W	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
87				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				— Bird	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				— James C	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
91				— Clyde B	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
92	193	197		Gwinn Susan 7-1 Pf	Head HC-2R	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	R	J	78	
93				— Joseph Pf	Son	W	M	Feb	1859	41	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	11		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Lavisey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1862	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
95				— George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1872	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Marion	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Mattie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		3							
99	193	198		Haynes John 4-1 Pf	Head C	W	M	Feb	1851	49	m	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	East Tennessee				Grocer Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Sep	1855	44	m	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 36 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (East of Lake) including Dallas City. all west of T & P. R.R
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 89

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. W. B. [illegible], Enumerator.

6070

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				— James D	Son	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas H	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
194	199			Mullen Magnus	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	M	C			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Alline	wife	w	f	[illegible]		24	M		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Claud D	Son	w	m	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
195	198			Mullens Grant	Head	w	m	Sept	1873	26	M	B	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				— Lula	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	M		3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Inez	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Randon Thomas	Boarder	w	m	[illegible]	1871	29	S				Texas	South Carolina	unk.				Blacksmith-Shop	0		yes	yes	yes				
196	201			Cochran Wilson	Head	w	m	Jan	1841	59	M	33			Missouri	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	79
				— Amanda	wife	w	f	Mar	1846	54	M	33	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary A	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— James P	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
				— Ada M	Daughter	w	f	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Sparks John D	Boarder	w	m	un	1876	23	Wid				Texas	unk.	unk.				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			un	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	[illegible]					
197	202			Lively Luna	Head	w	f	May	1857	49	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	80
				— John T	Son	w	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Turpin Lucinda	Mother	w	f	Feb	1833	67	Wd			1	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Turpin Robert	Cousin	w	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		[illegible]						
198	203			Lively Eugene	Head	w	m	Aug	1867	32	M	29	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	2	R	81
				— Margaret	Wife	w	f	Apr	1877	23	M	29	7	7	Texas	Alabama Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie	Son	w	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie	Daughter	w	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	w	f	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
199	204			Vencill Henry	Head	w	m	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	82
				— Myrtle	wife	w	f	Oct	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Kentucky	New York	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred R	Son	w	m	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
				— Henry V	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
205	205			Lively Hiram	Head	w	m	Feb	1857	41	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	83
				— Minnie	wife	w	f	Jan	1868	32	M	7	0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Mc Clendon James	nephew	w	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	unk.	unk.													
201	206			Burnsworth Charley	Head	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Pennsylvania	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
202	207			Copeland Alexander	Head	w	m	Jan	1842	58	M	36			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	84
				— Rebecca	wife	w	f	Mar	1850	50	M	36	5	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas E	Son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ramona T	Son	w	m	[illegible]	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma A	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lila A	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
203	208			Brown Ernest	Head	w	m	Sept	1868	31	M	6			Kentucky	Tennessee	unk.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	85
				— Nannie	Wife	w	f	Nov	1868	31	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Asbury	Son	w	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Mary K	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Francis E	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
204	209			Brown John	Head	w	m	June	1838	61	M	0			Kentucky Tennessee	North Carolina Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	M	
				Brown Eliza	wife	w	f	Sept	1848	51	M	0			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
205	210			Haynes Christopher	Head	w	m	Mar	1850	50	M	24			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		[illegible]	yes	yes	R		J	86

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) including Dallas City
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. K. Bacon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Josephine	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	m	24	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
52				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							6 yes yes yes						
53	206	211		Hughs Hiram 8-1 Sf 8	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	12		2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes	R		H			
54				— Dora A	wife	W	F	Jun	1871	29	M	12	8	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes yes yes	R		H			
55				— James V	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				In school		4 yes [illegible]						
56				— John W	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At home		4 yes [illegible]						
57				— Charles L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At home		4 [illegible]						
58				— Andrew Jackson	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
59				— Avery E	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
60				— Jimmie A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
61	207	212		Smith Charles 3-1 Of 3	Head B	W	M	Sep	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	1	7 yes yes yes	R		I	87		
62				— Jimmie	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
63				Wilson Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6	yes yes yes						
64	208	213		Turner Robert 5-1 Of 5	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Texas	unk	South Carolina				Day Laborer-Miller	0	yes yes yes	R		H			
65				— Margie	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M		4	3	Georgia	unk	Georgia						yes yes yes						
66				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				[illegible]		3 yes no yes						
67				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
68				— Clifford	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
69	209	214		Winn Ernest W 3-1 Of 3	Head B	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes yes yes	R		I	88		
70				— Lula	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	8	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
71				— Homer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
72	210	215		Smith John W 5-1 Of 5	Head B	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	60			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes yes yes				O	A	I	89
73				— Susan A	wife	W	F	Apr	1825	75	M	60	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes						
74				Winn Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes						
75				Smith Clyde P	Son	W	M	Apr	1864	36	Wd				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes						
76				Moonyham Mary	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1854	45	S				Illinois	unk	unk						no no yes						
77	211	216		Litat Clement 10-1 Of 6	Head 2C-TR-10B	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	39			France	France	France			1858	42	Farmer		yes yes yes				O	A	I	90
78				— Nathe	wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	39	8	6	France	France	France			1869	30			yes yes yes						
79				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	France	France						yes yes yes						
80				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	D		1	1	Texas	France	France						yes yes yes						
81				— Alfred	Son-son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Ohio	Virginia	unk												
82				Fulks Calson	Boarder	W	M	June	1857	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes						
83	212	217		Reeder William 3-1 Of 3	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes yes yes					I	
84				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
85				— Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
86	213	218		Young Buck 4-1 Of 4	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0	yes yes yes	R		H			
87				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
88				— Allie	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
89				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
90	214	219		Owens Aaron 1-1 Of 1	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes	R		H			
91	215	220		Keener Oldham 10-1 Of 8C	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	33			Tennessee	unk	unk				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		I	91		
92				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	33	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes no yes						
93				— Almeda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
94				— James	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						
95				— Taylor	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes						
96				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
97				— Eliza	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		1 yes yes yes						
98				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		2 yes yes yes						
99				— A	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3 yes yes yes						
100				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3 yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 37 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct (part of) excluding Wallis city. Name of Institution. All in 17 & 2 R.R. X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. J.A. Basye, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	216	221		Simmons William	Head 1B	w	m	Nov	1875	24	m	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes				H	92	1
2				— Rachel	wife	w	f	Jan	1881	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes						2
3				Whitehead Edward	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes						3
4	217	222		O'Keefe Jim	Head 2C	w	m	July	1875	24	m	6			England	Indiana	Indiana	1884	15	na	Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes		R	H			4
5				— Mary	wife	w	f	Dec	1878	21	m	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes						5
6				— Thomas	son	w	m	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														6
7				— John	son	w	m	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Tennessee														7
8	218	223		O'Keef Jim	Head	w	m	[illegible]	1849	50	m	25				Ireland	Ireland	1887	6	a	Do	6		Yes	Yes				93		8
9				— Mary	wife	w	f	July	1828	71	m	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	15												9
10	219	224		Sparkman John	Head 3C	w	m	July	1833	66	m	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				96	10
11				— Martha	wife	w	f	Dec	1841	58	m	24	9	8	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				— Hardin	Son	w	m	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				— Hollis S	Son	w	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Labor	3	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				— George	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				at SC School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15	220	225		Boyd James	Head 4C	w	m	July	1848	51	m	17			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95	15
16				— Laura	wife	w	f	Sept	1867	32	m	17	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	unk.							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Willie	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				— May	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Ella	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		4								19
20				— Fannie	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														20
21				— Nora	Daughter	w	f	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														21
22				— Joseph	Son	w	m	Sep	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														22
23	221	226		Cox Walter	Head 2R	w	m	July	1874	25	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	96		23
24				— Lera	wife	w	f	Oct	1880	19	m	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Cox Bettie	Mother	w	f	Sep	1849	50	wd		8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				Collinsworth Alice	Sister	w	f	Jan	1877	23	wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27	222	227		Bayley William	Head 2B	w	m	May	1863	37	m	14			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Foreman R.R.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			27
28				— Margaret J	wife	w	f	Nov	1863	37	m	14	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Milford O	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Anderson John S	Boarder	w	m	June	1869	30	S				Connecticut	England	Indiana				Section work R.R.		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Weyer & Fred E	Boarder	w	m	un.	1877	22	S				Kansas	unk.	unk				Section work R.R.		0								31
32	223	228		Dalley William	Head 3	w	m	Nov	1869	30	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			32
33				— Lou	Wife	w	f	Apr	1869	31	m	10	4	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				— Allie	Daughter	w	f	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35	224	229		Marks Thomas	Head R	w	m	Aug	1851	48	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				General Merchandise		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			35
36				— Octave	wife	w	f	July	1866	33	m	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Sarah D	Mother	w	f	Mar	1826	74	wd		6	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38	225	230		Reed Elzee	Hd 3R	B	m	Nov	1828	71	m	44			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith		0	Yes	No	Yes		F	97		38
39				— Silva	Wife	B	f	[illegible]	1844	55	m	44	4	4	Tennessee	unk	unk							Yes	No	Yes					39
40				— Nat	Son	B	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Newton	G. son	B	m	un.	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	No	Yes					41
42				— Georgia	G. daughter	B	f	un.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Jessie	G. daughter	B	f	un.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44	226	231		Roberts James	Head 3C	w	m	Mar	1872	28	m	9			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		44
45				— Emma	wife	w	f	Jan	1875	25	m	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Flossie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Dakota Territory	Missouri	North Carolina														46
47				— Annie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Indian Territory	Missouri	North Carolina														47
48				— Emery	Son	w	m	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina														48
49	227	232		Howell Belville	Head	w	m	Jan	1847	53	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			49
50	228	233		Taylor William	Head	w	m	May	1844	56	m	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	98	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city. all West H.C. R.R.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. x
Ward of city. x
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. John A. Barge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	
				— William C.	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				51
				Armstrong Samuel	Servant	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0								52
				— Alvenia	Servant	B	F	June	1869	31	M	3	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					0								53
				— Luther	Servant	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school			yes	yes	yes				54
				— Adam	Servant	B	M	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school			yes	yes	yes				55
				— Georgianna	Servant	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													56
	229	234		Taylor Rachel H.	Head R	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R			57
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sep	1879	20	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													58
				— William G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													59
				— Walter G.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				60
	230	235		Bachman Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes	R	1	99	61
				— Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	13	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													62
				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				63
				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes				64
				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				65
				— Daniel J.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													67
				— Samuel H.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													68
				— (not named)	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													69
	231	236		Bachman Father	Head 3L	W	M	Nov	1845	54	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Pub.	4		yes	yes	yes	R			70
				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher Public	4		yes	yes	yes				71
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	2								72
				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				73
	232	237		Bramlet Jeff	Head 9-1	B	M	July	1857	42	M	18			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	7	100	74
				— Aggie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1859	40	M	18	11	8	South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				75
				— Cattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				76
				— Jeffie	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				77
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				78
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				79
				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													80
				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													81
				— David A.	Son	B	M	June	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													82
	233	238		Collins Clark	Head 8C	B	M	[illegible]	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		83
				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													84
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							4 yes	yes	yes				85
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							2 no	no	yes				86
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							4 yes	no	yes				87
				— Ered	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							4 yes	no	yes				88
				— Isreal	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							4 yes	no	yes				89
				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													90
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													91
				— Lincoln C.	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													92
	234	239		Clayton William	Head 2R	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		93
				— Patsy	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				94
				— Jack	Brother	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				95
	235	240		Ash William	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	3			Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		96
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1878	21	M	3	3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				97
				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													98
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													99
				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 38 A

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 5th | Sheet No.

County Dallas | Enumeration District No. 77 | 14

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding all of precinct 4 W. of T. & P. R. R. Ty. Name of Institution. X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. J. R. Barge, Enumerator. 6112

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		36	240	Butler Wilbur	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0									1
2				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														2
3				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school										3
4				Anna A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		9								4
5				— Porter Lee	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														5
6				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					2									6
7				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														7
8				— Thomas P	Brother	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor	0									8
9		37	241	Davis Wiley J	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairy farmer	0					R		J	102	9
10				— James M	Brother	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0									10
11		38	242	Davis Samuel M	Head	W	M	July	1864	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		J	103	11
12		39	243	Lester Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	13			Mississippi	Va	Va				Manager bakery	0					R		H		12
13				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														13
14				— Lyda	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school										14
15				— Mana	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
16				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														16
17				— Edwards	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														17
18				— Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														18
19		240	244	Francis Arctan	Head	W	M	June	1871	29	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy farmer	0					R		H		19
20				— Ida	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														20
21				— Jeannette	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														21
22				William Parthenia	Servant Boarder	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Va	Va				Cook										22
23		241	245	Hughes John	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	21			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0					O	J	J	104	23
24			246	— Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	21	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														24
25				— George J	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	0									25
26				— Ernest J	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	0									26
27				— Donell W	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm laborer	0									27
28				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						9								28
29		242	247	Gilbert William	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					O	J	J	105	29
30				— Christiana	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	25	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														30
31				— Lily	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Kentucky Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														31
32				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														32
33				— George	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9								33
34				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9								34
35		243	248	Collins George	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0					R		H		35
36				— Alice		B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi														36
37				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Ga	Texas														37
38				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														38
39				— Joseph	Brother	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0									39
40		244	249	Howell Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	J	J	106	40
41				— Mattie J	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	45	M	26	7	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri														41
42				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									42
43				— Parthina P	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3								44
45		245	250	Howell John	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R		J	107	45
46		246	251	Harvey James M	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	33			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	J	J	108	46
47				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sep	1844	55	M	33	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia														47
48				Sweifel Martha	Boarder	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Unk.	Unk.				at School		3								48
49		247	252	Ham Robert E	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		J	109	49
50				— Ora M	wife	W	F	May	1839	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 14

Enumeration District No. 89

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city, all of precincts 1 2 3 4 5 & 6 H & T C R R

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. J. F. Barger, Enumerator.

6124

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Buren	son	w	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														51
				— Hazel	daughter	w	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
248	253			Barkley Frederick	Head	w	m	Mar	1835	65	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				53
				— Louisa	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1855	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				54
				— Owen	Son	w	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				55
249	254			Shumake Edward	Head	B	m	Jun	1862	37	m	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no					56
				— Kate	wife	B	f	Jun	1864	35	m	18	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													57
				— Alva	Son	B	m	Jun	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				58
				— Isah	Son	B	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				59
250	255			Cochran George	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	111	60
				— Eliza	wife	W	f	Sep	1875	24	m	5	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				61
251	256			Harrison Robert	Head	W	m	Sep	1861	38	m	13			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	111	62
				— Lettie	wife	W	f	Mar	1857	43	m	13	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				63
				— Lesley J	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				64
				— James [illegible]		W	m	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				65
				— Robert S	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													66
				— Sanit Elmo	Son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													67
				— Edward L	Son	W	m	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													68
				— Benton	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													69
252	257			Brooks William	Head	W	m	Feb	1857	43	m	11			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112	70
				— Belle	wife	W	f	Feb	1865	35	m	11	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				71
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						0							72
				— Claud	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													73
				— Nora	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													74
				— Edna	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													75
253	258			Wilson Isabella	Head	W	f	Jan	1855	45	wd		7	7	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	76
				— Henry D	Son	W	m	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				77
				— Clara B	Daughter	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas								yes					78
				— Maryon	Daughter	W	f	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				79
				— Josephine	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				80
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				81
				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				82
				Allen Edward L	Boarder	W	m	Jun	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				83
254	259			Henry Clark B	Head	W	m	July	1847	52	m	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	114	84
				— Nannie C	Wife	W	f	Feb	1854	54	m	31	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				85
				— Nannie N	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dressmaker	4		yes	yes	yes				86
				— Emmit	Son	W	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes				87
				— Thadeus P	Son	W	m	Sep	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				88
				— Hollis R	Son	W	m	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				89
				— Bertha R W	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				90
				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				91
255	260			Poulter Moses	Head	W	m	Mar	1867	33	m	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	110	92
				— Margaret	wife	W	f	Sep	1878	21	m	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				93
				— Eula	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													94
				— Beulah	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													95
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				96
				— Susan	Mother	W	f	Mar	1842	58	wd		7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky & Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				97
				— Dora L	Niece	W	f	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													98
				— Angus	nephew	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													99
256	261			Bomford James	Head	B	m	Oct	1845	54	m	22			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 39 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (part of) Extending Dallas City. all of Precinct #1 of said City.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 79

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. J. F. Bowers, Enumerator. 6133

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Rosana	wife	B	F	Jun	1861	38	M	22	10	7	Florida	unk.	unk							yes							1
2				— William	son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					2
3				— Suralda	daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					3
4				— Lidia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					4
5				— Maud	daughter	B	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes					5
6				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida														6
7				— Lily	daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida														7
8	257	262		Berger Nat T-1 Pf 7	Head 2B	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	20	na				no	yes	yes	R		H	117	8
9				— Margie Pf 7	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— John	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky						0	no							10
11				— Henry	son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky														11
12				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky														12
13				Barden John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1827	73	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	48	na				yes	yes	yes					13
14		263		Rutledge William	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1859	40	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					14
15	258	263		Peace Robert T-1 Pf 7	Head 5C	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Texas	unk Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H		15
16				— Julia	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Lee	son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes					17
18				— Willie	son	B	M	Sep	1898	6/7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				— Marcus	son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Myrtle	daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22	264	269		Farmer Joseph T-1 Pf 1	Head	W	M	Jun	1869	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	118	22
23	265	270		Hunter Coley T-1 Pf 5	Head 3C	W	M	Jun	1857	42	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		23
24				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jun	1861	38	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Elva	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														27
28	266	271		Lone Frank T-1 Pf 3	Head 1B	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
29				— Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Ryburn Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1868	31	S				Tennessee	unk.	unk.														30
31	267	272		Warner Walter T-1 Pf 4	Head 3B	W	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steel Roman Yarner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
32				Ewing Hampton	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Horse Gardener			yes	yes	yes					32
33				Lone Sidney	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Horse Trainer	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34				Warner Robert J	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steel Roman Yarner Leader	0		yes	yes	yes					34
35	268	273		Cason Luther T-1 Pf 7	Head B	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Steel Roman Yarner Weaver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		35
36				— minnie Pf 7	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— John	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														37
38				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														38
39				— Levia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														39
40				— Alen	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														40
41				Nesby John T-1	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					41
42	269	274		Langley Edward T-1 Pf 3	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	5			England	England	England	1883	16	na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	119	42
43				— Ida	wife	W	F	Sep	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Missouri														44
45	270	275		Caillet George T-1 Pf 3	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1828	78	Wd				France	France	France	1859	40		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	120	45
46				— George Pf	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	France	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Eugenie	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	France	France				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					47
48	271	276		Caillet Henry T-1 Pf 3	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	0			Texas	France	France				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	121	48
49				— Laura	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16					yes	yes	yes					49
50	272	277		Orr Thomas T-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	45			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city. Name of Institution, All west N & C. R. R. x
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. John K. Barger, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 15

6/44

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Martha M	wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	46	8	4	Ohio	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		273		Berger John J 15	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	122
53				Mary J	wife	W	F	Sep	1858	71	M	37	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32					Yes	No	Yes				
54				Walters John	g-son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				George	g-son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Frank	g-son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		274		Brown Frank 2-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	18			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	123
58				Anna Of	wife	W	F	Jun	1839	62	M	18	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
59		275		Webb Charles 2-1	Head	W	M	Jun	1878	21	M	0			Arkansas	Un.	Un.				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	124
60				Gertrude Of	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		276		Williams Robert 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	125
62				Nannie Of	wife	W	F	Jun	1876	23	M	9	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Mabell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
64				Mabel Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
65				Bluck Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1866	33	Wd		3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	1866	33					Yes	Yes	Yes				
66		277		Knight Sidney 2-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	18			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	126
67				Sarah Of	wife	W	F	Jun	1866	34	M	18	8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				William	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
73				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
74				Sidney	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
75		278		Reeves Nathan 7	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	7		Yes	No	Yes	R		R	
76				Rosa Of	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
77				Hesikia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
78				Elvie	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Mallie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Oscar	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Willie M 3-1	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		279		Taylor Ezekiel 5	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127
83				Jimmie Of	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	4	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Allie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
85				Allie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
86				Mackellroy John	Servant	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		280		Ashby Harry 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
88				Edna Of 3	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Shaw Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1840	60	D				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	128
90		281		Walbington 3-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Wood chopper		2	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
91				Mamie Of 3	wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	No				
92				Oza	son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		282		Smith Henry 4-1	Head	B	M	un.	1831	68	M	40			Texas	Unk.	Unk.				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	129
94		283		Adaline Of 4	wife	B	F	un.	1829	70	M	40	7	5	Un.	Unk.	Unk.							Yes	No	Yes				
95				William B	Son	B	M	Jun	1868	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	Yes	No	Yes				
96				Henry 4-1	g-son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		284		Gay James 4	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	130
98				Lucy Of 4	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	29	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				James O	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
100				Ellis Samuel	Boarder	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		0	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 40 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) Depending Dallas City. all [illegible] H & C.R.R. Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. J. M. Basye Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 87

6155

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		279	283	Burr Aaron	Head HC	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	8			Texas	New York	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	131	1
2				— Mary	wife	W	F	Sep	1862	37	M	8	4	4	England	Ireland	Ireland	1885	14					yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	England														3
4				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	England														4
5				— Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	England														5
6				— Walter J	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	England														6
7		285	285	Hamlin Thomas J	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	40			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	132		7
8				— Mary J	wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	40	6	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					8
9		286	286	Reed William J	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	133		9
10				— Amanda J	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	23	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	unk.							yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				— David C	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Luna B	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	yes	no	yes					14
15				— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														16
17				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18		287	287	Shepherd Edmund	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8			Indiana	unk.	unk				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			18
19				— Liza	wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					19
20				— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes					20
21				— Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														21
22				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														22
23		288	288	Baker Katie	Head HC	W	F	May	1876	24	Wd		2	1	Indiana	England	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Bella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	England														24
25				— Pearl	S-daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Wilson	S-Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— William	S-Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					27
28		289	289	Clark Levy	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	K		28
29				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	15	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	yes	no	yes					29
30				— Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky						0	no	no	yes					30
31				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky														31
32				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky														32
33		290	290	Jamison James M	Head HC R	W	M	July	1846	53	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	135		33
34				— Emma	wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	33	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Brick Mason R.R.	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37		291	291	Bleck Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana														37
38				Dooley Martin	Head 3C R	W	M	May	1869	31	M	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R			38
39				— Lina	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Vena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														40
41				— Nelly	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42				— Neva L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
43		292	292	Dooley Mary J	Mother	W	F	Aug	1843	56	Wd		4	4	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44		293	293	Gravley Barnett	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	136		44
45				— Emzada R	wife	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	12	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Ley	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Clora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														48
49				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														49
50		294	294	Stockwell Samuel	Head	W	M	Sep	1849	50	M	15			Missouri	unk.	unk.				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	139		50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas City. all west of T. & P. C.R.R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. R. Barge, Enumerator.

616

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	15	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Cora Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		3	4							54
55				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														55
56	294	294	4	Simmons Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan.	1853	46	Wd		7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	138		56
57				— Jason	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Ernie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Vina	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					59
60	295	295	4	Taylor Henry	Head	W	M	June	1833	63	M	37			Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	M	S	139	60
61				— Virginia M	wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	M	37	7	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— William R	Son	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0									62 DO
63				— Cora A	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
64	296	296	5	Rea John W	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		64
65				— Caswina	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	4	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— John H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							—	—	—					66
67				— Virdie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														67
68				— Cecil R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri														68
69	297	297	4	Matthews Charles	Head	W	M	July	1832	67	M	18			New York	New York	New York				Salesman Piano	0		yes	yes	yes		F	H		69
70				— Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	18	6	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Magie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	New York	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Mat S	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	New York	Illinois				at school		5	no	yes	yes					72
73	298	298	5	Shepherd Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		8	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	1	M	140		73
74				— Rubie D	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school			yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		2	yes	no	yes					76
77				Hamilton Daniel	Brother	W	M	Nov	1844	55	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					77
78	299	299	4	Denney James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	141		78
79				— Adell	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at school		3½	yes	no	yes					80
81				— Colley	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														81
82	300	300	5	Carroll John	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stationary engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			82
83				— D. Anne	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	15	5	3	In Kansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Morris W	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Colorado	North Carolina	Texas														84
85				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Colorado	North Carolina	Texas														85
86				— Marth R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														86
87	301	301	4	Shamasky Simon	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	27			Missouri	Germ.	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	M			87
88				— Susan	wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	27	13	10	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					88
89				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					89
90				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					90
91				— Marinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						2	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Allie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		4	yes	no	no					92
93				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		3½	yes	no	no					93
94				— Joe	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		4	yes	no	yes					94
95				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														95
96				— Allen	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														96
97				— Oran	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														97
98				Finn Minnie	Head	W	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		6	3	Texas	unk.	unk.							no	no	yes	O	F	H		98
99				— Cursie L	g-daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	unk	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes					99
100				Carroll Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	[illegible]					Maryland	unk	unk.				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dal Cas city. all west of N+C.R.R
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. John F. Carey, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No.

6175

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number, if farm schedule.
1				— Maria L	wife	B	F	Jun	1874	25	m	7																			
2				Brown Lenora	daughter	B	F	May	1869	31	m	9	3	3		Texas	Maryland	Virginia				washerwoman	3								
3				Thompson Lucy	daughter	B	F	Jun	1874	26	m	9	2	2		Texas	Maryland	Virginia				washerwoman	3								
4				Brown Henry	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S					Texas	unk	Texas				Farm laborer	4								
5				— Carey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas															
6				— Hollis	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S					Texas	unk	Texas													
7				Thompson Harmon	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Ivy	Grandson	B	M	Jul	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	304	304		Carroll Walter	Head	B	M	Jun	1865	34	M	13				Texas						Farm laborer	0					O	H	
10				— Saphrona	wife	B	F	Jun	1867	32	M	13	8	7		Texas	unk	unk													
11				— Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0								
12				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4								
13				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
14				— Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Hattie Carey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Jun	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Katie L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	305	305		Matthews Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	S					Alabama	unk	Alabama				Farmer	10								
19	306	306		Willett Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1861	39	M	19				Arkansas	unk	unk				Day laborer	8								
20				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Sep	1857	42	M	19	2	2		Texas	unk	Texas				Washerwoman	3								
21				— Pruella	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school	5								
22				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	307	307		Knight Gilbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1838	63	Wid	6	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	H		
24				— Mattie	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Jun	1869	30	M	17	3	3		Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
25				— Birdie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4								
26				— Gillie	Grandson	B	M	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
27				— Elbert	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Beulah	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Francina	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	308	308		Dunlap Elbert	Head	W	F	Apr	1865	35	Wid		5	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
31				— Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	3								
32				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm laborer	3								
33				— Willie a	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school	3								
34				— Luella L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
35				— Bonnie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
36	309	309		Hays William M	Father	W	M	Dec	1837	69	wid					Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
37	310	310		Thompson Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0								
38				— Dela	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	31	M	8	6	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Ruma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Dewey	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	311	311		Paul John	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3					R	H		
45				— Viola	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	3				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
46				— Robbie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
47	312	312		Norman Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5				Missouri	Mississippi	Illinois				Day laborer	3					R	H		
48				— Fannie	wife	W	M	Jun	1874	25	M	5	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
49				— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1811	4	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi													
50				— Delia	Daughter	W	M	Jun	1897	2	S					Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct #1 (part of) excluding Dallas city
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900.
J. W. Basye, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		312		— Walker	Sister	W	F	Nov	1870	30	S				Missouri	Texas	Illinois													
			2-1	Denney William A	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	23	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee													
		313		Brassfield William	Boarder	W	M	—	1834	65	Wd				Illinois						Retired farmer	3								
			1-1	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	—	1868	32	[illegible]		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]									
				Elliott [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Georgia				[illegible] farmer	2					R	T	147	
				McClanahan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dairyman [illegible]	0								
				— Carey	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				[illegible]									
				— Allen	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Carr Andrew M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Dairyman [illegible]	0								
				Henderson Dee	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairyman [illegible]									
		316		Gray Will	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairyman [illegible]	0								
				Middleton G. R.	Lodger	W	M	Sep	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dairyman [illegible]	0								
		317		Trestle Stone	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	0			England	England	England	1879	20	Na	Dairy [illegible]						O	T	N	
				— Lizzie	wife	W	M	June	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		318		Glover Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	13			Georgia	Ky	South Carolina				Agent Life Insurance	0					J	M	N	
				— Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	13	5	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
				— Edmond	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				[illegible]		9							
				— Estella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				— Franklin A	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Arkansas													
		319		— Thornton	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		320		Featherston Hiram	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]	0					R	N	N	
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	19	3	2	Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri													
				— Lillian	Sister	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Dry Goods Store	0								
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				at school	0								
		321		Richardson Ella	Head	W	F	June	1862	37	Wd		6	5	Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee				Saleswoman Grocery	0					R	N		
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri													
				— Paul	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Missouri	Wisconsin	Missouri				at school									
		322		Smith John M	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	27			Indiana	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer	0					J	T	149	
				— Victoria	wife	W	F	Jun	1855	44	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Missouri													
				— Edward M	Son	W	M	Jun	1875	24	S				Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Asst. [illegible]	0								
		324		— John [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				at school		5							
		323		Downing Cyrus	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	Wd		0	0	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Overseer Masonry	0					O	T	N	
		322		Bullis [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jul	1846	54	Wd		15	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer						R	N		
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Joe	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dairy [illegible]	0								
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Mason Virgie	Adopted daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		324		Jillson Louis	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Dairy [illegible]	0					O	T	N	
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas						9							
				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				[illegible] school		9							
				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				at school		9							
				— Harrison	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
				Jones James	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	T	150	
				— Caroline	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	43	10	8	Illinois	North Carolina	Kentucky													
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 42 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 (Exchange) Dallas City
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 89
Sheet No. 18
6196

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. J. F. Bragg, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													
		326		Swearingen H. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bricklayer	0								
				— Minnie Rf 4	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Ohio	Germany													
				— Claude A	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Earl L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		327		Robins Mary 2-1 Rf 5	Servt	W	M	Mar	1854	45	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23		Farm Laborer	0					0	F	H	
				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	25	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		328		Hasen William 5-1	Head R	W	M	June	1860	39	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter Journeyman	0					0	F	H	
				— Mary Rf 5	wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				At school									
				— Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Stanford Coralme Nursing Sister C	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1833	67	Wd	8	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		329		Bray George 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1857	32	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany	1882	8		Farm Laborer	0					0	F	H	
				— Elizabeth Rf 3	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	5											
				— George	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		330		Bourne Zachariah Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				— Mary Rf	wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	15	3	1	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Indian Territory	Virginia	Georgia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		331		Young Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Tenn K.	Tenn K.				Day Laborer	3								
				Reed Jeff 6-1 Rf 6	Head C	W	M	July	1863	36	M	9			Arkansas	unk.	Arkansas				Day Laborer	4					R	H		
				— Nelly	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		332		Brock Hannah 8-1	3C-2R-1C	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Boarding House	0								157
				— Georgia Rf	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16											
				— Gunther	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Venezuela				At school		2							
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Venezuela				At school									
				— Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Venezuela													
				Stein Frea	Father in law	W	M	Nov	1833	66	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853												
				— Catherine	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1834	66	M	40	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	6											
				Prater Barnett	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bookkeeper Grocery	0								
		333		Evans Augusta 6-1	Head BC	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30		Farmer	0					R	H	152	
				— Carrie Rf 3	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Flecia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
		334		Arnold Charles 5-1	Head BC	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farmer	0					0	F	H	153
				— Fannie Rf	wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	11	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Augusta	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Pritchard William	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	Wd	2	2		Texas	unk.	Texas													
				Bush John W 7-1	Head RB	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	18			Kentucky	unk.	unk.				Farmer Stock Raising	0					0	F	H	
				— Rosa Rf 4	wife	W	F	June	1831	68	M	18			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Seal William H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1856	43	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Steamboat Wood	0								
				Gelins Peter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Canada, Fr.	unk	unk				Day Laborer	0								
				Dennis William 7-1	Head	B	M	Jun	1849	50	M	25			Georgia	unk.	unk				Day Laborer	0					R	H		
				— Eliza Rf	wife	B	F	Jun	1855	44	M	25	6		Alabama	unk.	unk													
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justices' Precinct #1 (part of) all W of H & E.C.R.R. Name of Institution, ×
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. J. F. Basye, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		337		Mone, Victor	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Eulalia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	33	M	18	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	17											
53		338		Block Emma	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	4		no	yes	yes				
54		339		Metzger Jacob	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	44	M	1			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1877	20	na	Dairy farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				——— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	21	5	4	Missouri	Germany	Germany													
56				——— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Switzerland	Missouri				at school			yes	yes	yes				
57				——— Davis	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Missouri				at school			yes	yes	yes				
59				——— Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Switzerland	Missouri													
60				Hofarn Louise	Servant	W	F	Sep	1872	27	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany													
61				Brown Perry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Dairy farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Ewing Ashley	Boarder	W	M		1874	25	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Dairy farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Schultz Dorothea	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Dairy farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64		339		Kammerzind Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	37	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Dairy farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Stone Carl	Friend	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				133
66				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				——— Johnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Parton John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Boarding laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
69				Butler Underwood	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
70		340		Meacon Thos	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	8	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				~~Dairy~~ farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	182	
71		346		——— Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
72				——— Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
74				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
75				——— Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania													
76				——— Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania													
77		341		Edwards Roberta	S. daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania													
78		335		Banks William	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Texas	unk.	unk.				Day laborer	3		yes	no	yes	R	H		
79				——— Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80		342		Erwin Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	157	
81				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Louiza	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
83				——— Louiza	Mother	W	F	Mar	1833	67	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84		343		Erwin Jasper	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1853	45	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	158	
85		344		Burk Emmett	Friend	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	unk.	unk.				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
86				——— Dora	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				——— Eula	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				——— Lena	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Wailing Wailing	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1838	61	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
90		345		Mackey William	Friend	W	M	May	1837	63	M	39			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	159	
91		347		——— Dora	wife	W	F	Sep	1859	40	M	26	5	4	Texas	Texas	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
92				Thomas Mattie	S. daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Milliner	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
93				——— Irwin	S. son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
94		348		——— Ross	S. son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
95				Nelson Severena	Servant	W	F	Sep	1859	40	M	6	1	1	Norway	Norway	Norway	1895	4		Cook	0		no	no	no				
96				——— Malinda	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Norway	Norway													
97				Davis Calvin	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dairyman milker	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Klimm John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1879	20		Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 43

2 3 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 90th

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Eugene Tiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Literate.	Can read.	Can write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
133	1	1		Bush Hardee 24-1 Ho 24	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]				Hotel Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	2		N		
				—Anna May	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				—Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
				—Cecil	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
				—Pearl C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	yes					
				—Evan L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				—Ray	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				Cane James	Servant	W	M	Apr	1855	45	Md	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1880	20	Na	Labor	2		No	No	No					
				Ewell Mattie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				none except	11		yes	yes	yes					
				Keller Charles	Servant	W	M	Apr	1840	60	S				Germany	[illegible]	Germany	1859			[illegible]	0								
129	2	2		Daley John 6-2 Of	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	40	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	1		N		
				—Mary E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1852	64	Md		9	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					
		3		Gautaina Sofa 6	Head 2B	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dr (physician)			yes	yes	yes			N		
				—Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M		2	1	Kentucky	Mississippi	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					
				—Debris D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Haley J C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman Drugs			yes	yes	yes					
				Godsen E C	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dr (physician)	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Jackson Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					
131	3	4		Cena James 13-1 Ho 13	Head 2B	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		
				—Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					
				—[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				—Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Domestic Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				—Edward	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
				Harter Francis	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Iowa	Indiana	Louisiana				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Brown Frank	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				RR Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Caballero Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1838	62	S				Iceland	Iceland	Iceland	1853	47	Na	Farmer (retired)			yes	yes	yes					
				Fleschon Charles	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	24	Na	Cooper	3		yes	yes	yes					
				Ford W A	Boarder	W	M				S																			
				Vinson Louis	Boarder	W	M	July			S										Engineer			yes	yes	yes					
				Simkins D F	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Elevator Mover	0		yes	yes	yes					
126	4	5		Faut Augustus 1-3 Of	Head C	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Interpreter (Drygoods)			yes	yes	yes	R		N		
				—Elena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	South America	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					
				—Cana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							No	Yes	yes					
		6		Skeet Charles 1-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	53	M	26			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N		
				—Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	61	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
				—George	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	D	8			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
		7		Willis J Wood 3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	35			Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N		8D
				—H B	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1859	41	M	20	8	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
				—Ida Johnson	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes					
132				Jones Fred C	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Weaver Henry C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Salesman Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Williamson Grace	Boarder	W	M		1825	75	M	5			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk in courthouse	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Payne Harry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				waiter	3								
				Vialle Alexander Ed	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]				Sugar maker	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Francis John A	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					
				McGhee Reid W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes					
				Hamilton Donnell	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]				[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes					
				Carpenter William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	yes	yes					
				Ella Karoline	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 43

2/3 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 90th

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Literate	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
133	1	1	Bush Hardee	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas					4th Texas	0	9	yes	yes	yes				M	
			Anna May	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	yes	yes	yes					
			Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
			Rosa L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					
			Pearl C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							No	No	yes					
			Lucy L.	Dau	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														
			Ida	Servt	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
			Lane James	Servant	W	M	Apr	1855	45	Md	12			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1880	20	Na	Farmer	2		No	No					
			Bowles Hattie	Lodger	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Nurse Hospital	11		yes	yes	yes					
			Heller Charles	Servant	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		1859	41		Farmer	0								
129	2	2	Daley John	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Mississippi					Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Daisy E.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1864	35	Md		9	3	Mississippi	Tennessee															
	3		Gaviana [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia					Dr (physician)	2		yes	yes	yes				M	
			Azilee	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36			2	1	Kentucky	Mississippi	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					
			Jerbie D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky								No	yes					
			Haley J.C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Mississippi					Sales manager			yes	yes	yes					
			Cowan Ed	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Dr (physician)	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Jackson Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
131	3	4	Cana Lance	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			
			Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee															
			Harter Frances	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Iowa	Indiana	Tennessee						0		No	yes	yes					
			Cooper Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Railroad Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Cahalin Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1858	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1853	47	Na	Farmer (retired)			yes	yes	yes					
			Fleckson Charles	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Germany	Germany	Germany		1875	24	Na	Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					
			Ford W.A.	Boarder						S																				
			Tison Louis	Boarder	W	M	July			S											Merchant			yes	yes	yes					
			Simpson W.F.	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	45	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]					Elevator laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
125	4	5	Faut Augustus	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Louisiana					Orchard (Engineer)			yes	yes	yes	R	M			
			Elma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana								yes	yes	yes					
			Cana	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana								No	yes	yes					
	6		Skott Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	26			England	England	England		1885	15	Na	Lily Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M			
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	26	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes					
			George	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	D	3			England	England	England		1885	15	Na	Lily Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
	7		Willis J. Mrs	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	25			Illinois							Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	M			BD
			H.B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	25	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes					
			Ida Johnson	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							6	yes	yes	yes					
132			Jane Ida	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio					Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Porter Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	2			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee					Railroad Engineer	0		no	yes	yes					
			Gilliam Orlando	Boarder				1875	25	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Clerk in country store	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Payne Harry L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Porter	3		No	yes	yes					
			Vial Sylvester Ed	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Frances John A.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Railroad Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Shea Mrs Mary W.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					Dressmaker	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Hamilton Hannah	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					Dressmaker	3		yes	yes	yes					
			Crafton Elizabeth	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					
			Ida Caroline	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Eugene Faber, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 90th
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	190			Frank Ed	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	32	S																			
52				Cuss Q	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30									Real estate agent	3	yes	yes	yes				
53				Johnson Mrs W	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teller	0	yes	yes	yes				
54				Rains [illegible]	Boarder				1874	25	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana					3	yes	yes	yes				
55	52	5	8	Jiras [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	3			Do not	Know	Know				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
56				Mittie Jones	Wife	B	M	May	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping House	0	yes	yes	yes				
57	159	6	9	Lyons John L	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58				Nicolette Frank	Cook	W	M	Jan	1879	21	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Germany				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
59				Abatting T L	Waiter	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Waiter	4	yes	yes	yes				
60				Brooks Grand	Waiter	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Waiter	7	yes	yes	yes				
61	157	7	10	Hans William	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Na	Baker	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
62				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	9	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	11										
63				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
64				— Emma	Servant	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
65	152	8	11	Turner John	Lead	B	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		H		
66	153	9	12	Dance Dair	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Waiter Porter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67				Seiber Tom	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1852	47	S				Maryland	Germany	Maryland				Painter	9	yes	yes	yes				
68				[illegible] Mary	Servant	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	No	Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
69	147	11	14	Reeman Clara	Head	W	F	Aug	1863	36	Wd	7	3	2	England	England	England	1883	7		[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
70				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	England	England				At school	9	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	England	England				At school	9	yes	yes	yes				
72				Lee Lew Frank	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				England	England	England	1894			[illegible]	9	yes	yes	yes				
73				Eagle William F	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
74	145	12	15	Worley John	Lodger	W	M	Dont	Know						New York	Do not	Know								yes	yes	yes	R	H	
75				Fitzgerald Henry	Boarder	W	M	Dont	Know		S					Dont	Know					0	yes	yes	yes				
76	153	13	16	Cooley Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	67	O	12			New York	New York	New Hampshire				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
77	169	14	17	Worden [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Michigan						[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78				Woods Jacob	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1867	33	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Tennessee				Carriage maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
79				[illegible]																			No	No	No				
80	157			Jara Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	0 1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
81				Graham Minnie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes				
82	152			Hyde Charles	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	9	S				Connecticut	New York	New York				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
83	193	15	17	Shirley George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	Wd	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Painter	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
84	193	16	18	[illegible] Thompson	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Virginia	Mississippi	Mississippi				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85	228	17	19	Reeves Edward J	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Dr [illegible]	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
86	250	18	20	[illegible] Dora	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1857	41	S				[illegible]	Ireland	[illegible]					0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
87	262	19	21	Rufus Alford	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Waiter restaurant	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88	256	19	22	Keun Mollie	Head	W	F	Aug	1867	32	Wd	X	1	1	Indiana	Sweden	Virginia				Dressmaker [illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
89				Anders Hanna	Sister	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden					0	yes	yes	yes				
90	269	20	23	Gordan J D	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dr Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
91	269	21	24	Lee Eliza	Head	W	F	Mar	1864	36	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Dress maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
92	269	22	25	Steele	Head	W	M	Dont	Know		S				Do	not	Know				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
93	269	23	26	Hudson Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
94	[illegible]	24	27	Bunnett [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95	[illegible]	25	28	Bullock Eugene	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Lumber dealer	0	yes	yes	yes		H		
96	268	26	29	Covington Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				Barber		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97	268	27	30	Alderman [illegible]	Head	W	M				S				Do	not	Know				[illegible]					R	H		
98	267	28	31	Hunt Joseph William	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attorney at Law	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
99	[illegible]	29	[illegible]	Allen Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	41	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Maryland				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes				
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Perry John M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1856	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Attorney at Law	0	yes	yes	yes				

Main street

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 44

41 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 91
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. John M. Spellman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation)	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1st (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Commerce St	1	1	1	Duhig Jack	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	36			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Frances	wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	36	6	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				
				Jack Jr.	son	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Texas	Ireland	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Albert B	S in Law	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	4			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Life Insurance Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kelly D	daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	M	4	5	2	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harvey C	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
				Leona Ezell	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Broadway St	113	2	2	Springfield W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Real Estate Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			26	
				Glenn Fred F.	Partner	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bill Poster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gratthaus H Ho	Partner	W	M			27	S				Ill	Ill	Ill				Abstract	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Coleman S. J.	Partner	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Simmons G B.	Partner	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gordon R L.	Partner	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lancaster C M.	Partner	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	101	3	3	McCarthy Lizzie	Head	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri				Tailor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Lewis Harry	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School									
	107	4	4	Hanesect Samuel H	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	0			Pennsylvania	Un.	Pennsylvania				Furniture Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	0	8	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
			5	Thomas W. E.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri				Railway Fireman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Rosa Bianco	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	0	0	Indiana	Un.	Indiana							Yes	No	Yes				
	111	5	6	Davis A. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	36	Na	Day Goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Henrietta	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	29	10	4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes				
				David	son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Leah	daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana													
				Herman	son	W	M	May	1895	15	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				Jacob	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				Young Henrietta	Mother Law	W	F	Dec	1817	82	Wd		6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes				
	113	6	7	McHenry Jas D	Head	W	M	Ja	1853	47	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm & Railroad Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	No		
				Mattie C	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	22	5	5	Texas	Un.	Un.								No	No		No		
				Jerry	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				Johnnie	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	No				
				Kenas	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	Yes	No	No				
				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7	Yes	No	No				
			8	Clem Virgil	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	51	M	34			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			20	
				Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	34	8	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Millinery & Notions	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Dressmaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Vesta	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
line 54	115	7	9	McCombs Dwight	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Student of Telegraphy		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
				Case C L	Partner	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Bartender in Saloon	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	0	?	10	Lewis Jas E	Head	W	M	May	1846	55	M	18			[illegible]	Virginia	South Carolina				Life Insurance Agent	1		Yes	No	No	R	No		
	ON		11	Brown Jake	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S					Louisiana	Louisiana				Asst Janitor in Bank	1		Yes	Yes	No	R	No		
	ON		12	Foster Addison	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S					[illegible]	Missouri				Asst Janitor in Bank	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	No		
	ON		13	James Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S						Virginia				Clk Dist Courts	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No		
	ON		14	Humphrey James C	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S						Tennessee				Deputy Sheriff & Co	0		Yes	No	No	R	No		
	ON		15	Burger [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M						Germany	1864	36	Na	Stationary Engineer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	No		
	ON			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S										Apprentice Machinist	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	No		
	ON		16	Moore J C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S						Kentucky				Clerk in Creamery	0		Yes	No	No	R	No		
	150	9	17	Urrey [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S						[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]						
				James	Head	W	M	June	1874	21	S										[illegible]						R	No		
	152	10	18	Smith Lafe	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	21	S				Un						[illegible]									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 1
Enumerator. Thos. O. Spellman

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Main St.	154	11	19	Allgaad Chas	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Teacher in Public Schools	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			20	Balustreri Francesco	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	45	M	11			Italy	Italy	Italy	1890	4	Al	Peddler of fruit	0		No	No	No				
				Stefana	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	32	M	11	3	1	Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	2					No	No	No				
				Lena	daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1897	2											
			24	Degrazier M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1878	22	Na	Grocer Merchant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Aboffo Joe.	Partner	W	M	Jn	1831	64	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	6		Subcommunal Society	0		No	No	No				
			22	Smalley Fred	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Michigan	Germany	Germany				Prop of Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jane	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	1	1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Cashier in Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas Richard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1895	2	Al	Bookkeeper	0		No	No	No				
	158	12	23	Williamson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	49	M	17			Indiana	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Bettie	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	17	2	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
	114	13	24	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Harris John	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio													
				Glover J. C.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1855	44	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York													
				Malone C. D.	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Hodges [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Factor	4		Yes	No	Yes				
	104	14	25	Wilkins Sam	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	2			Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
			26	Taylor Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			New York	New York	New York													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Kansas													
				Miller Jas T.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
	102	15	27	Max Walter	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	52	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32	Na										
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	22	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Teacher in Public Schools	0								
				Willie Jr	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
	172	6	28	Wagner Wallace	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	32	Pa	Locomotive	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
	190	17	29	Loving [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]			D				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				Fackwater Lillian	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teacher in Public Schools	0		No	No	Yes				
	202	18	30	Mann [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi				Waiter in Restaurant	0		Yes	No	Yes			H	
				Reynolds Otis	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Waiter in Restaurant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Weldry John	Lodger	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Waiter in Restaurant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				White [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Traveling Salesman	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	195	19	31	Staples Rasco	Head	W	F	July	1856	44	Wid	2	2		Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Landlady of Lodging House	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Hill Norfleet	servant	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Va	Virginia				Porter in Lodging House	0		No	-	Yes				
			32	Freeman [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	0			Indiana	Ind	Indiana				Real Estate Agent	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Madge	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Nebraska	Missouri	Nebraska							Yes	No	Yes				
			33	Pettigrew Mack	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	Wid		2	2	Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri													
			34	Williams Edmond	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	Eng Canada				Dairy Superintendent			Yes	No	Yes				
				Hattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	31	M	14	0	0	Canada	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
	206	20	35	Bates Wallace	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	15	5	2	England	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	1861	39	Na	Proprietor Cattle	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	40	M	15	5	2	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio				Keeps House	0								
				Grethe	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	England	Ireland													
				[illegible] Kate	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1833	66	Wid	41	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45

42

A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. John M. Spellman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Main St.	212	20	20	Featherwood Mary	lodger	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Manicurist	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Gordon Ella	lodger	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Waitress in Cafe	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Ling Joseph G.	lodger	W	M	Feb	1852	48	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Kneisel William	lodger	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Asia	Germany	Germany				Head Cook Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				Homa Hellmin	lodger	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	Cook on a Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Parry Edward	lodger	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				England	England	England	1869	31	Na	Waiter Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				Cunningham Lou B.	lodger	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Stationary Work	6		Yes	No	Yes					7
	222	21	36	Kane Hughie F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32		Painter	0		Yes	No	Yes	X		X		8
				Kane Rose	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	11	0	0	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	No	Yes					9
				Harris Marguerite	Step daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S		2	2	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland						7	Yes	No	Yes					10
				Evangeline	Niece	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Massachusetts	New Jersey	Massachusetts							Yes	No	Yes					11
				Harry	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Massachusetts	New Jersey	Massachusetts				Usher Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
	224	22	37	Knipply Madeline	Head	W	F	July	1875	24	Wd		4	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	No		13
				Smith Alice	Servant	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	12	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Annie	Servant	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany						7	Yes	No	Yes					15
Line 15		23	38	Downing Charles	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				Steward Dallas Club	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Bennett Edward	lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				New Mexico	Alabama	Tennessee				Clerk Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Chisolm Octavius	lodger	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Scotland	Louisiana				Clerk Dry Goods	0		Yes	No	Yes					18
				Noel Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Capitalist & Lightning Rod Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Beckham William L.	Lodger	W	M	May	1865	34	D				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wholesale Liquors	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Calfrey Williams	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Salesman for Wholesale Liquors	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Cadier Thad N.	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas						Bookkeeper Imp Furnace	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
		24	39	Lee William Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk Ry Co	0		No	No	No	A		X		23
				Cafreed Silas	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Waiter Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
Main St.	250	25	40	Hodges Chas E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Proprietor of Hotel	0		Yes	No	Yes	R				25
				Emma C.	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	13	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	No	No					26
				Lane Lee	Clerk	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Hotel Clerk	0		Yes	No	Yes					27
				Sims James L.	Clerk	W	M	Sept	1874	20	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Hotel Clerk	0		Yes	No	Yes					28
				Parker Robert L.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer in Dry Goods	0		Yes	No	Yes					29
				Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1858	32	M	24	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					30
				Lillian	Boarder	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														31
				Eileen	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														32
				Hillis William F.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Illinois	Ohio	New Hampshire				Traveling Salesman Imp Co	0		Yes	No	Yes					33
				Smith William L.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Traveling Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	No	Yes					34
				Agnes Ella	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	0	0	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts							Yes	No	Yes					35
				Fillman Emanuel M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	34	Na	Chemist			Yes	No	No					36
				Francis	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	27	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					Yes	No	No					37
				Sidney H	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Fire Insurance Agent	0		Yes	No	Yes					38
				Louis H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk in Cigar Store	0		Yes	No	Yes					39
				Hattie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Milliner	0		Yes	No	Yes					40
				Ophelia	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Germany	Germany						9	Yes	No	Yes					41
				Alexander Will C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S					Texas	New York				Hockey Salesman	0		Yes	No	Yes					42
	250			Armistead Geo D.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Kentucky		Kentucky				City Editor Newspaper	0		Yes	No	Yes					43
		25	41	Saone Tony	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	2				Italy	Italy	1865	35	Na	Bartender in Saloon	0		Yes	No	Yes			X		44
				Ada	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	2	1	1				1858	42		Proprietress of Lodging House	0		Yes	No	Yes					45
				Pete	son	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3									Bartender in Saloon	0		Yes	No	Yes					46
				Odie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	3	0	0										Yes	No	Yes					47
				Phillip	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S										Bartender in Saloon	0		Yes	No	Yes					48
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S														Yes	No					49
				Jane	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S																				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, Thos M Spellman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.		8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
Main St.	250	26	42	Savone Camelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy												
Commerce St.		26		Shellack George	Lodger	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Cook in Hotel	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	241	27	42	Dale Willis D.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Kansas	Ills	Ills				Hostler in L. Stable	0	Yes	No	Yes			X	
				Lax Hess	Servant	B	M	Dec	1851	48	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hostler in L. Stable	0	No	No	Yes				
	233	28	43	Boare Walter A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Canada	New York	New York	1886	14	Na	Saloon Keeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
	260	29	44	Lard Hank	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	S				New York	New York	England				Supt National Guards		Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
			45	Maynard Edmond	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Colorado	Maryland	Nebraska				Janitor City Hall	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			X	
	266	30	46	Bryant William E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	21			Illinois	New Hampshire	Pennsylvania				Pawnbroker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	J	
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	21	2	1	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky												
				William Edwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Kansas	Illinois	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	107	31	47	Campbell Frank A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	S				New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Lumber Supplies	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	267	31	48	Stark John A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloonkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bettie A	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	38	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Landlady Rooming House	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		32	49	Smith Mamie	Head	B	F	Nov	1845	54	D		5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Landlady Rooming House	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Higgins Minnie	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Time Kpr Interurban	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	98	33	50	Anderson Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	30			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Prospects but Stand	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	104	34	51	Price Hampton	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	14			Georgia	Ala	Ala				Exp Loading Cars	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	3	2	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Assts in Cutting Cakes	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bennett John H	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fuqua Benjamin F	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1854	40	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wilkins Sarah L	Servant	W	F	Aug	1869	30	D		0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Cook in Exchange Loans	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Settle John M	Lodger	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes				
	124	35	52	Wright Virgil H	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	S				Ohio	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Asst Boarding House	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	E		
			53	Price Chas J.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Foreman Main R.R. Shop	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes				
				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi												
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi												
				Beal Mamie	Housekeeper	W	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd		2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Ala				Housekeeper	11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nola M	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				At School		2 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Samuel M	Boarder	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Ark	Texas												
				McMillon Thos T.	Servant	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook in Boarding House	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	126	36	53 54	Price Virgil H	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Prop of Restaurant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Polk Archibald J.	Servant	W	M	Apr	1842	58	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				Dish Washer	9	Yes	No	Yes				
	122	39	54 55	Millirons Margaret E	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		6	3	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Asst Cooking House	0	Yes	No	Yes	C	H	X	
				Perkins Lillian	G. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio												
			55	Black Charley	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1862	27	S				Illinois	England	Louisiana				Barber								
	136	39	56	Cains Joe A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Porter in Saloon	4	No	No	Yes	R			
				Douglass John M Jr	Lodger	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas		Ky				Prop of Market	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	131	39	56 57	Austin Oswald	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	7			Missouri		Va				Peddler of Wagood	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		X	
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	4	3	Kentucky		Virginia						Yes	No	Yes				
				Agnes Lamar	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas		Kentucky												
				Evelin M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas		Kentucky												
				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1902	12	S				Texas		Kentucky												
				Harris Henry R	Lodger	W	M	May	1843	57	Wd				Virginia		Virginia				Painter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ralston William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	9			Kentucky		Missouri				Cook	0	No	No	No				
				Rachael	Servant	B	F	Jan	1856	43		9			Texas		Louisiana				Cook	0	No	No	No				
				[illegible] William M	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1852	47	S				[illegible]		[illegible]				Porter in Saloon	0	Yes	No	Yes				
	13[illegible]			[illegible] James [illegible]	Lodger	[illegible]		Aug	1853	46	S				Texas		Tennessee				Prop of Saloon	0	No	No	Yes	R			

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 46

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Jno M. Spellman Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jefferson	137	46	58	Brack James Jr	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1863	36					Texas	Missouri	Texas				Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	144	41	58	De Jarnette Robert M	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Carriage woodworkman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
				Susan E	wife	W	F	Jun	1855	55	M	23	4	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Maryland				Runs Rooming House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rudolph	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Exp in Carpenter Trade	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Coryell	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Crenshaw Edward J	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Salesman in Grocery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ella	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	2	1	0	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kennedy James C	Lodger	W	M	June	1872	27	S				South Carolina	Ireland	New York				Book & Stationery	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Atteke Abraham	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	35			Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	19	Na	Dry Goods Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ida	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1849	52	M	35	7	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1881			Saleslady in Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		42	59	Moore William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	212	43	60	Grace George M	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundry Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		46	62	Sandifer Henry H	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Trav Pass Agt Com Lodges	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	233	46	62	Carlin Geo E	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	Wd				Canada	Canada	Canada				Mattress Home Institution			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henderson Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Residence	130	46	63	Hayle Richard E	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	Wd				England	England	England	1880	20		Wks on Buckles & Beads	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
Commercial	124	47	64	Debor John L	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Horse trader	12		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
Residence	109	48	65	Moore James	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Mc Intyre Frank	Partner	W	M	July	1849	50	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	26	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Noble Peter	Partner	W	M	Jun	1830	70	S				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1860	40	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Residence	V 115	49	66	Harter Benj C	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Student of Telegraphy	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Witherspoon Jas O	Partner	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Student of Telegraphy	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Commercial	46	48	67	Weyrich Anna	Head	W	F	Mar	1856	44	D	1	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	16		Cook	10		Yes	No	No	R	H		
				Alexander G	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				New York	Germany	Ireland				Baker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Residence	159	49	68	Scott Lane	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Prop of Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		50	69	Kenyon William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	31			New York	New York	New York				Tobacco Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				William H	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	New York	New York				Tobacco Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cordelia	wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	31	3	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Federica	daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Caroline	daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Crabb Stanley	Lodger	W	M	July	1863	36	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				State Manager for Bond Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith H Branson	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1833	66	Wd				New York	New York	Kentucky				Fire Insurance Adjuster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jones Lawrence	Lodger	W	M	July	1855	44	S				Alabama	England	Alabama				Gentleman of Leisure	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gearhart Albert	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lumber Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Craig Norman	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Ice Dairy Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	132	55	70	Griffin Joseph E	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		
	267			Friend Herman	Lodger	W	M	May	1854	46	S				New York	New York	New York				Retail Cigar Merchant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	223	57	71	McKenzie Alex H	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Canada (Eng)	Scotland	Canada (Eng)				Prop Curio Furnishing Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
				Allendorff Chas W	Partner	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Silk Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	263	52	72	Garcia Jim	Lodger	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Al	Cook Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H		
				Keene Jacob	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gaither Jared	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Yarnick William	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		Newspaper boy	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Price James E	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				England	England	England	1878	22		Tailor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
	267			Lyndler Louis	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1860	40	Wd				Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15	Pa	Tailor	0		No	No	Yes				
				Schaub Eugene J	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1880	20	Na	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jewell Albert A	Lodger	W	M	May	1874	51	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Officer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
				Clark Michael G	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1874	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Grocer Meat	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	152			Lee Martin	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Georgia						Farmer	0		Yes	No					
				Cameron Will J	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Ohio						Truck Farmer	0		Yes	No					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 41
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wm F. Spellman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Main st	250			Emmerson Lee	Lodger	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hutton Thomas D	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	53	54	73	Marshall J. A.	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				Lane Wade J	Partner	W	M	Dec	1857	40	S				Texas	Ireland	Va.				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wilkinson Chas S	Partner	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Corner	251	15		Hedgepeth	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Tailor of Shoppe	2		Yes	Yes					
Hill		55	74	Maas Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42	Na	Hotel Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
				Mairl	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	20	8	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William K	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cassie	Dau in Law	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claire	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Giles D	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Hotel Clerk	0		Yes	Yes					
				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kates Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							No	No	No				
				Louis M	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Larwill George M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	4			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Clerk	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Lillie M	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	4	1	1	Pennsylvania	Germany	England							Yes	No	No				
				Burgower Herman	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	48	M	8			Michigan	Germany	Germany				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Clara	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	8	0	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes				
				Glazner Walter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Commission Broker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cabeen Chas S	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Purcell Mack	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Clerk	2		Yes	No	Yes				
				Kartaugh John R	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri				Hotel Clerk	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Lewis Clarence E	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Druggist	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Mc Dowell Wm B	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1850	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Miller Robert L	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Ohio	Maine	Ohio				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				League James R	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1853	46	S				Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Herring Albert H	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	3			New York	Vermont	New York				State Agent Ins Co	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary E	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	3	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				Yeager Chas F	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Trav Agt for Newspaper	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas								No	Yes				
				Jack	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Simpson John N	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1845	55	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Sloan	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Harris John D	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Stock Broker	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Beulah R	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									No				
				Ray C	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
				Mattie Mack	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
				Betts William H	Boarder	W	M	June	1842	57	M	20			England	England	England	1875	25	Na	Physician	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Lydia	Boarder	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	0	0	Illinois	do	Colorado				Physician	0		Yes						
				Harris Frank R	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1863	36	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Accountant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Conrad Williams D	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				Neb	Mass	Ohio				Cont U. S. A.	0		Yes	No	No				
				Hill Joseph W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S						South Carolina				Commission Broker	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Carmack J M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	18					Louisiana				Bap Steam Laundry	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Jennie L	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	14	3	3										Yes	No	Yes				
				Chas	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S										At School		9	Yes	No	Yes				
				Gilbert	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S						Virginia				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
				Mar	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S																			
				Charles A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Texas		New York				Insurance Agent	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Elsie A	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	10	2	2	Missouri		New York							Yes	No	No				

Wm F. Spellman Enumerator

Boarders Hotel Mack & Main Sts

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 47

44 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, if .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 6

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Thos M. Spellman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	73	Brad Louis	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Aurelia J	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	16	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Jennie Laura L	Border	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk Gen'l Ind Off	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Brand William A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1850	50	wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Bap Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Burleyne	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Marcella Lee L	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1880	19	M				Va	Va	Va				Gen Ins Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Spurgeon William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Marsh Chas B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Spicer Harry D	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Lehman Frances E	Boarder	W	M	May	1861	39	S				Ohio	Germany	France				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Gumell Burr	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Dyer William F	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	46	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Dr Gentlemen's Furnishing	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Eggert Julius	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1849	51	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Krieg James F	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Homack John M	Lodger	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				Sec Treas A Jester	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		250		Martin John	Lodger	W	M			20	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Stark William A	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1847	52	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Deputy Sheriff	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Minerva	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Mary L	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Morris Chas T	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1850	49	D				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Life Insurance Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		273		Lewis Ford	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1850	50	wid				Tennessee	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Maria A	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1873	28	S				Va	Va	Va				Mgr Clothing Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		24		Ormelle James	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1873	28	S				Va	Va	Va							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... *Name of Institution*, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 48

12 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Name of Institution, County jail
Ward of city, First
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. D. Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92

Sheet No. 1

6374

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jackson & Young		1	1	Rhodes, Silas H.	Jailor	W	M	Jan	1856	50	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Jailor									
				Jarmon, Wm F	asst. Jailor	W	M	Mar	1876	30	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Hahler, John	Trustee	W	M	May	1841	59	M	25			Ohio	Germany	Germany													
				House, Abe	Prisoner	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	12								
				Washington, Will	Prisoner	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Labor									
				Ezzwin, Hiram P.	Prisoner	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	12								
				Rupe, Charles	Prisoner	W	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Barber									
				Hudson, Jesse F	Prisoner	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Day Labor									
				Coleman, Rube	Prisoner	W	M	Aug	1851	48	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois				Farming									
				Smith, Frank E.	Prisoner	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farming									
				McKnight, Jim	Prisoner	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor									
				Nutter, Henry	Prisoner	W	M	Mar	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming	2								
				Simpson, Monroe	Prisoner	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer									
				Purvis, Tom	Prisoner	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None									
				Davis, Mack	Prisoner	B	M	Apl	1877	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	3								
				Sanger, Earnest	Prisoner	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Holland	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Al	Musician	6								
				Harris, Ben	Prisoner	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor	3								
				Smith, Harry	Prisoner	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Labor	6								
				Bumpas, Will	Prisoner	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				None Reported	6								
				Reynolds, Curtis	Prisoner	B	S	July	1866	33	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laboring	6								
				McFarland, Ed	Prisoner	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	3								
				Cypert, Frances	Prisoner	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6								
				Spivey, Minerva	Prisoner	B	S	July	1861	38	M	14	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laundress	6								
				Faber, Roy	Prisoner	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Carpenter	3								
				Foreman, Daniel	Prisoner	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	6								
				Nichols, George	Prisoner	W	M	June	1861	38	M	7			Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama				Waiter	3								
				Black, Alonso	Prisoner	B	M	Jan	1871	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Labor	6								
				Bunnes, James	Prisoner	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Farmer Helper	1								
				Elena, Charles	Prisoner	W	M	July	1868	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Labor	3								
				Jones, Woody	Prisoner	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Electrician	5								
				Robinson, Minnie	Prisoner	B	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Chamber Maid	0								
				Barnhart, Lee A	Prisoner	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6								
				Loftin, Lottie	Prisoner	B	F	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Nursing	0								
				McKoy, William	Prisoner	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Waiter	6								
				Pruvia, Ed	Prisoner	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	6								
				Thomas, Bert	Prisoner	B	M	Aug	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Servant	6								
				Patterson, Minnie	Prisoner	B	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd	5		0	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				~~Farmer~~ Farmer	6								
				Rhody, Jas W.	Prisoner	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Physician	6								
				Day, John	Prisoner	B	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky				Day Labor	12								
				Johnson, Dennie	Prisoner	B	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Arkansas	Ark Kansas	Arkansas				Washing	0								
				Pate, Rogby D.	Prisoner	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	4			Ohio	Virginia	S. Carolina				Cooking	6								
				Anthony, Albert	Prisoner	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farming	6								
				Overton, Sam	Prisoner	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	6								
				Light, Curley	Prisoner	B	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Cooking	0								
				Coleman, Rich	Prisoner	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	4								
				Nugent, Tom	Prisoner	W	M	May	1841	59	S				Canada	Canada	Canada	1860	40	Al	Cooking	0								
				Graham, Wm	Prisoner	B	M	Oct	1878	21	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Labor	0								
				Hoylman, Chas	Prisoner	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Dr. Physician	9								
				Morgan, Mack	Prisoner	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Trading Stock	0								
				McGriff, Jesse	Prisoner	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Mail Riding	6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Enumeration District No. 92 — Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No. One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution. County Jail

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, James D. Alexander, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		1	1	Wharton Jas. B.	Prisoner	W	M	Oct	1848	51	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Driving	6	9	9	9						
52																														
53																														
54																					1									
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 49

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jackson	1222	2		Towers Fannie [illegible]	head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	W	1	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Washing									
				— Grace	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					X	9							
				— Tom	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					X	9							
	1230	8	2	Hart Lizzie [illegible]	head	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	[illegible]		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Lewis Lizzie	boarder	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lewis [illegible]	boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				New York	Rhode Island	Canada (French)												
	134	4	4	Armstrong Edna [illegible]	head	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	W		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					X	9						
				— [illegible]	boarder	[illegible]			1896	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Armstrong Lelia	boarder	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Fiske [illegible]	boarder	W	F	Sept	1871	28	W	6	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	136	5	5	Sala Eugene	head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	W	X			Texas	France	[illegible]												
Jackson	1355			Austin Etta	boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	S		3	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Waiter								
				— [illegible]	boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
				— [illegible]	boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Engineer								
				Wilson Chas	Boarder	B	M	March	1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Buggy washer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Linier Sylvanus A.	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Yates Oliver	Boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	no no	1/2	1	Green John [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnie May	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
Young				Edmonson Vass	Roomer	B	F	Jan	1860	30	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	186	3/4	4	Cagy Chas A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3	2		France	France	France				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	O	FH		
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	2	2	France	France	France	1885	15	M			yes	yes	yes				
				— Julius A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	20/12	S				Texas	France	France						yes	yes	yes				
Woodson	148	9/4	9	Margraves Sarah	Head	B	F	Oct	1866	34	D	X	0	0	Arkansaw	North Carolina	Arkansaw				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Garner Rose	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	Maryland				none		yes	no	yes				
				McCullough Carrie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	30	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Uncle Smooth	0	yes	yes	yes				
149		10	10	Abel Hannah	Head	B	F	July	1866	33	W	7	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0	no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Walker Louise	Sister	B	F	Jan	1868	32	S		4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0	no	no	yes				
				Graves Lillian	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing & Ironing	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Mary	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6	no	no	yes				
	162	11/4	10	Johnson Annie	Head	B	F	Oct	1865	34	W	7	0	0	Texas	Missouri	So Carolina				Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	144			Edmonson Dan	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	So Carolina				Day Laborer	3	no	no	yes				
				Edmonson Alice	Mother	B	F	Oct	1852	47	W		2	2	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Washwoman	3	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Mc	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				New York	New York	New York				Dry goods Salesman	6	yes	yes	yes				
Madison	145	12/4	11	Jacobs Maggie	Head	W	F	Nov	1860	39	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Baldwin Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky				Dress Maker	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Mann Lula	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Michigan				Laundress	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Brantley Rosa	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1866	33	W	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Chamber Maid	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Holland Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1868	31	W	1	2	0	[illegible]	Arkansaw	Louisiana				Dining room Waitress	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Jones James	Boarder	W	M	June	1866	34	S				[illegible]	Arkansaw	Arkansaw				Gambler		yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie Chas	Boarder	W	M	March	1876	24	S				[illegible]	Texas	Virginia				Brick layer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Adam Roy	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois				Barkeeper	6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. D. Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 2

6336

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	145	10	11	Haley Tom	Boarder	M	M	May	63	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gambler			yes	yes	yes				
				Bynum Alvin	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			yes	yes	yes				
	143	13	13	Bunker Mamie	Head	W	F	Sept	1851	48	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Brown Nora	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1876	24	wd		0	0	Missouri	Ireland	Missouri				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Dynes Dora	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansaw	N Carolina	Mississippi				Chamber Maid	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Murray Lucile	Boarder	W	F	June	1896	3	S		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Music Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
	155	12	13	Sek Emma	Head	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Yashikara Annie	Partner	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Japan	Japan	Japan	1895	5		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
	151	13	14	Olga Leardmat	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Bartender	0		yes	yes					
				Olga Andre	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Woman			yes	yes	yes				
	153	14	15	Gibson Ellen	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	40	Wd	8	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1		no	no	no	R	H		
				Jefferson Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bama	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Gibson Liza	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Bertha	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	2		no	no	yes				
	149	16	17	Patton James G	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Presser Pant factory	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	17	11	6	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
				Fugg Edward H	Step Son	W	M	July	1868	32	Wd	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ethel	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Shauld			yes	yes	yes				
	147	18	18	Long Benj	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	S				Texas	Switzerland	Belgium				Saloon Porprietor	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
				Smith James D	Partner	W	M	April	1874	26	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saloon Porprietor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Newcomb Ellen	Housekeeper	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bob	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	152	19	19	Parker Alford	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Allen George	Boarder	B	M	July	1864	35	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Chorice Edward	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	153	20	20	Porter John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Bartender	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Hattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	10	0	0	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Minnesota							yes	yes	yes				
				Taylor Gertie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				House Servant	6		yes	yes	yes				
	166	20	21	Imelene Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Owner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	6	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Reyes Sam	Head	M	M	Nov	1866	34	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bartender	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Troutman Morris	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	88	12	Na	Tayler	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	2	1	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	88	12					yes	yes	yes				
				Miller Albert	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	85	15	Na	Peddler	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	6	0	0	Austria Jew	Austria Jew	Austria Jew	92	8					yes	yes	yes				
				Blackman James	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Florida	Pennsylvania				Upholster	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Williams Peter	Housekeeper	W	F	Nov	1871	28	W	5	0	0	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Boyle John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	172	23	24	Thomas Jennie	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	0	0	France	France	France	91	9	no	Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ford Isabelle	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				France	France	France	72	28	Na	Salesman Art			yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert	Partner	W	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	13	Na	Saloon Art			yes	yes	yes				
				Jordan Henry	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Bartender	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	72	28	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
	174	25	25	— Mary	Head	W	F	May	1860	41	M	2	2		France	France	France	89	11		Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	no	R	H		
	170			— Jessie		W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				France	France	France	89	11		at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
								July	1875	24	S				France	France	France	89	11		at School			yes	yes	yes				

Apply Jefferson Ave. 1 Floor.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 50 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas 7 Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 2 day of June, 1900. James D Alexander, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 92

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned Free or Mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	3153	25	27	James Lela E	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	41	W	24	3	2	Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Launders	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2				Ewing Wm E	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				Restaurant Proprietor	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				Sharp Annie Lee	Niece	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				Burson Celina	Boarder	W	F	June	1857	42	W	4	1	1	France	France	France	1870			Hotel worker	0		yes	yes	yes				
6	190	26	30	Cohen Simon	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M				Russia (Jew)	Russia (Jew)	Russia Jew	1882	20	Na	Saloon Keeper			yes			R	H		
7				— Pauline	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	0		Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
8				Roberlin Earnest	Partner	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Saloonist	0		yes	yes	yes				
9		32	31	Smid Max	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	1885	13	Na	Barkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
10		33		Smid Sealy	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia Jew	1893	7					yes	yes	yes				
11		32	32	Lawrence John	Friend	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Livery man	0				yes	R	H		
12				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13		34	33	Barnett Mildred	Friend	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Arkansaw	Arkansaw				Actress	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
14				Johnson Lidal	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				actress					yes				
15	196	29	35	Sonchez Matty	Head	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2		Dress maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
16	146	26	3	Matzo Messa	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	2		Dress maker			no	no	no				
17				Ramcas Josie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12		Dress maker			no	no	no				
18	200	30	36	Tyfles Fedma	Head	W	M	July	1873	28	M	3			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1895	5	Al	Tailor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
19				Tyfles Tillie	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	1895	5	al				yes	yes	yes				
20	152	31	37	Kiny Emma	Head	W	F	Dec	1857	42	D	2	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Laundress	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
21	150	29	37	Anthony Graham	Head	W	M	Feb	1883	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
22		33	39	Hill George	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Clerk Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23	153	31	34	Griffin John	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	5			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Porter	0		yes	yes			H		
24				— Elizia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Launderess	6		no	no	yes				
25				Scott Earnestine	Step Dau	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
26				Scott Dale	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				Griffin Estelene	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
28	232	32	38	Hill Everett	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saloonist			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
29				Yeck Thomas	Partner	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Kentucky					Saloonist			no	yes	yes				
30				Thompson Jennie	Housekeeper	W	F	May	1877	23	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
31		40	41	Henderson Eva	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Dress maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
32	252	32	41	Dennis Lizzie	Head	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
33				Bell Wm	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		no	no	yes				
34		42	44	Graham Irene	Lodger	B	F	May	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Arkansaw				Laundress	5		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				— Willie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
36				— Edmond	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no		yes				
37	251	34	42	Mowell Emily	Head	W	F	May	1861	39	W	14	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Boarding Professor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
38				Rivers Della	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Pennsylvania	New York	Massachusetts				none			yes	yes	yes				
39				Turner Dora	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				none			yes	yes	yes				
40				Gordon Glenys	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Missouri	Ohio	Kansas				none			yes	yes	yes				
41				McElhany Mattie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1875	24	S				Michigan	Wisconsin	Iowa				none			yes	yes	yes				
42				Mabry Barbara	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	1	1		Kansas	Kansas	Indiana				none			yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lee	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				none			yes	yes	yes				
44				Mullen Camille	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky				none			yes	yes	yes				
45				Coleburn Mary	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1864	36	W	4	1		Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Alabama				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
46	249	34	43	Bradley Della	Head	B	F	Apr	1881	29	M	1	1		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Boarding house			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
47				Smith Emma	daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
48				Lewis Mary	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1878	28	S				Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Alabama				Launderess	5		yes	yes	yes				
49				Watson Jane	Boarder	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Chambermaid	5		yes	yes	yes				
50				Johnson Sam	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Illinois	New York	New York				Waiter	12		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 92 3

6368

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		24	44	Carson Annie	Head 36	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Piano Boarding Hse	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Ross Julia R	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	N Carolina	Alabama				Sales Lady			yes	yes	yes				
53				Milner Pearl	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Sales Lady	U		yes	yes	yes				
54				Ranze Mattie	Cook	B	F	Apr	1864	36	S				Texas	Virginia	S Carolina				Cook	U		yes	no	yes				
55				Floyd Tom	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Contractor R R	U		yes	yes	yes				
56				Hall Annie	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	45	D	1	0		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Nurse Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
57	156	39	46	Tyler Maggie 5-7	Head 28	B	F	June	1876	24	Wd	1	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Chamber Maid	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				Tyler Harry	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
59				Ashton Lula	Sister	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wd	1	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	U		yes	yes	yes				
60				Washington Ida	Boarder	B	F	April	1872	28	Wd	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	U		yes	yes	yes				
61				Cole Annie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	U		yes	yes	yes				
62	40	47	46	Lytle George 9-7	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Janitor	U		no	no	yes	O	T	H	
63				— Annie S	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
64				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	10	S		4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	U		yes	yes	yes				
65				Brack Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
66				— Carmine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Chamber Maid			yes	yes	yes				
67				— George	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
69				Brent Jennie	Step daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	U		yes	yes	yes				
70				— Freddie	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			no	yes	yes				
71	258	39	42	Lundell Alexander 4-4	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	18			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	76	24	Na	Tailor	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	18	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
74				Kelley James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1853	37	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky				Day Laborer	U		yes	yes	yes				
75	256	40	48	Abernathy Lee 2-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
76				— Nannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
77	252	43	50	Buckhanan Jacob 6-1	Head C	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Butcher	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79				— Verna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
80				— Norma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
81				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
82				— Maxie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
83	242	44	50	Williams George 2-2	Head C	B	F	Aug	1865	44	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress			yes	no	yes	R		H	
84				Wilmont Jennie	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1864	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Expert Employee			yes	yes	yes				
85	240	42	51	Bailey Ellen 3-1	Head	W	F	May	1874	36	Wd	14	5	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Dressmaker	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				— Wesley 3	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
87				Lockhart Mitchell 2	Servant	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		12	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant			no	no	yes				
88	178	41	52	Raines Isaac 12-2	Head C-4 R	B	M	April	1849	51	M	32			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Porter Depot	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1864	46	M	32	12	8	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
90				— Anderson	Son	B	M	May	1880	30	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Floor Layer	U		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S	9	5	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
92				King Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	Wd	1	1	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laundress	8		yes	yes	yes				
93				Raines Elford	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
95				— Jerome	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Danger	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— George	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Jones Lemon	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1878	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
99				Lee Julia	Head	B	F	June	1871	29	Wd		3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	U		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
100				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 51

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. Y
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. James D. Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1 (months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		47	55	Loyless Eugene M	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	Wd	X5			Ohio	Ireland	Scotland				Laundry Man	0		yes	yes	yes			4	
2				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas						at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
3		48	56	Lenkerman Jennie	Head	B	W	June	1864	34	Wd	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes		T	H	
4				— Jane	Mfr	B	F	Feb	1868	32	W	19	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6		49	57	Hardin Granville	Head	B	M	Sept	1841	58	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Kentucky				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes		T	H	
7				— Lydia	Mfr	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	32	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				House Servant	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Chamber Maid			yes	yes	yes				
10				Edwards Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1875	25	M	9	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Cook	5		yes	yes	yes				
11				Hardin Granville Jr	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Laborer Brick yard			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				House Servant	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
15				Emmons Williams	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
16		50	58	Hardin James	Grandson	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
17		49	57	Crawford Alonzo	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	45	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	3	8	yes	yes	yes	6	T	H	
18				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	10	3	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
19		51	58	— Bertie	Adopted daughter	B	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
20		50	58	Hardin Anthony	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Georgia					Teamster	6		yes	yes	yes	6	T	H	
21				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wash + Iron	6		yes	yes	yes				
22		53	59	Allen Ellen	Head	B	F	March	1862	38	Wd	X5	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wash + Iron	6		yes	yes	yes	6	T	H	
23		52	60	Yaronzeck Harry	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Russia Jew	Russia Jew	Russia				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				— Rachel	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Russia Jew	Russia	Russia				Bar tender	6		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Phelip	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Russia Jew	Russia	Russia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		54	62	White Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	Wd	7	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				Gotlieb Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
28				Walker Joe W	Boarder	B	M	May	1863	35	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				Hubbard Laura	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash + Iron	0		yes	yes	yes				
30		55	63	Taylor Mary	Head	B	F	April	1836	64	W	11			Texas	Ind Territory	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
31				— Marion L	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
32				Washington Ingrid	Boarder	B	F	June	1868	32	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				house servant	4		yes	yes	yes				
33		56	64	Leake Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	38	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34		57	65	Winthy George	Head	B	F	April	1857	43	Wd		11	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Wash + Iron	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				Delaney Ludney	Daughter	B	F	May	1873	27	W		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes				
36				Jones Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Labor Brick yard	3		yes	yes	yes				
37				Jones Mary Lou	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
38				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Actress			yes	yes	yes				
39				Murphy Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
41				Jones Harry	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42		55	66	Meyers Mary	Head	W	F	May	1877	23	D		1	0	Texas	Germany	Germany				House Servant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43				Bates Virgil	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44		57	67	Johnson Annie	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	W		13	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Wash + Iron	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
45				Rush Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Indian Ter	S Carolina				Wash + Iron	4		yes	yes	yes				
46		59	67	Arnold David	Head	W	M	June	1858	41		19			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Grocery Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
47				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	3	3	Texas	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
48				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Mathilde	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		10	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Gloria A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 4

6292

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	225	66	69	Williams Sarah	Head	B	F	June	1851	48	Wd		4	3	Ark	Ala	Va				Wash & Iron	0		no	yes	yes	R	H		
52				Bragg John	Son	B	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				— Elbert	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	24	S				Ark	Ark	Ark				Wash Iron	0		yes	yes	yes				
57				Collins Bessie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	W	3	2	1	Texas	Ark	Ark				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Mantar	Grand Son	B	M	July	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				Bragg Nancy	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
60				— [illegible] Henry	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Ark	Ark				Printer	10		yes	yes	yes				
61		70	74	Hendricks Jno A	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Mississippi	Miss	Miss				Butcher	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
62				— Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	2	2	1	Mississippi	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Rubie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Miss	Miss														
64	223	67	71	Jones Jno	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mortar Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
65				— Sophia	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Wash & Iron	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Bruce Luther	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Store	4		yes	yes	yes				
67	224	68	72	Carter Ellen	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	57	W	10	6		Virginia	cannot ascertain	cannot ascertain				Laundress			no	no	yes	R	H		
68	219	63	66	Johnson Florence	Niece	B	F	Jan	1889	10		3	2		Florida	Georgia	Florida				Laundress						R	H		
69				Jackson Lulen	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash & Iron	4		yes	yes	yes				
70				Williams Willie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes				
71	180	69	73	Garner Sarah	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd		6	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Miss				Proprietor Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
72				Pullman Pat	Clerk	W	M	Aug	1857	42	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bar tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Thompson Caroline	Boarder	B	F	May	1878	22	W	3	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes				
74				Simms Ophelia	Boarder daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
75				Simms Bertie	Boarder daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
76				— Bell	Boarder daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
77				Blanco Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama				Chamber Maid Hotel	6								
78				Lucas Jennie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
79				Skinner Johnnie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Chamber Maid Hotel	4								
80				Jones Mamie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1877	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	5								
81	177	65	74	Alexander Tom	Head	B	F	May	1866	34	Wd		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
82				Knighton Laura	Boarder	B	F	June	1869	30	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Seamstress	6		yes	yes	yes				
83		69	72	Williams Lewis	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
84	144	48	52	Armstrong Jessie	Head	B	F	June	1855	44	Wd		12	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hairdresser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
85				Barkley Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
86				Armstrong Ella	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	27	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Hod Carrier	4		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Russell	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Helper Blk Smith	2		yes	yes	yes				
89				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Jr Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Pauline	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Eugene	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				— James	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
93				— Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Webb	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Bartender	5		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Lindsey	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S		2	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Nurse	4		yes	yes	yes				
96	183	64	75	Fraler Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	86	14	Na	Saloonist			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97				Stuttgen Lebon	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1852	48	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	52	14	Na	Bartender Saloon			yes	yes	yes				
98				Hensley Edna	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Asst Saloonkeeper			yes	yes	yes				
99				Hale Grant	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1854	49	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	67	33	Na	Baker			yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	86	14	Na	Baker			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 6
Supervisor's District No. 6 | Enumeration District No. 92 | Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. J. D. Shropshire, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Sarah	170	69	76	Glass Sam	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	89	11	Na	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Sadie	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	0		Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	8	11					yes	yes	yes				
	172	69	79	Mailes Abe	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	90	11	Pa	Tinner			yes	yes	yes	R	L		
				— Rosa	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	99						yes	yes	yes	R			
	172	70	80	Finger Max	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	71	29	Na	Shoe Maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Annie	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	82	18					yes	yes	yes				
	174	71	81	Burnett Caleb	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	W	14	2	2	Kansas	Germany	France	72	28		Proprietor Rooming House			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	5	S				Ohio	Ireland	Canada							no	no	yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1898	3	S				Ohio	Ireland	Canada							no	no	yes				
				Lane Mary J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1855	45	S				Texas	England	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Houston Peter V	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1845	54	Wd				Indiana	Ohio	New York				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Jas	Roomer	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Hack Driver	4		yes	yes	yes				
	176	72	82	Weisman George	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	65	15	Na	Paper Hanger	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— May	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Ireland	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
	174	73	83	Miller Minnie	Head	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Russia Jew	Russia	Russia	92	8		Dress Maker	10		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	180	75	85	Harrison Rosa	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	25	Wd		1	0	Russia Jew	Russia	Russia		6		Dress Maker	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	182	76	86	Rothstein Jas	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	30			Russia Pole	Russia Pole	Russia Pole	66	34	Na	Merchant Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				Rothstein Lena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	30	2	2	Russia Pole	Russia Pole	Russia Pole	66	34					yes	yes	yes				
				— Samuel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Russia Pole	Russia Pole				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
	143	76	88	Musselhorn Henry	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	70	30	Na	Merchant Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	37	M	12	0	0	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Ables Emma	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
	177	77	87	Williams Mary	Head	W	F	Jul	1834	65	Wd	29	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S			1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson Carrie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Music Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Carter Grace	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dress Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
	173	78	88	Lange Annie	Head	W	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd	7	1	0	Ind Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	6		yes	yes	yes				
	169	79	89	Cox David M	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			New York	New York	New York				Traveling Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lulu	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	10	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	168	80	90	Dobbs Wm D	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Traveling Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	173	81	91	Sullivan John A	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40	Ms				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Horse Shoer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Eliza	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
	207	82	92	Roberts Edith W	Head	W	M	Jun	1853	46	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dress Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Wm	Lodger	W	M	Jul	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar Tender	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Abrams George	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Miller Morris	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama				Porter at RR Depot	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Thorton Henry	Lodger	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				None			no	no	yes				
				Evans Stanley	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm			yes	no	yes				
				Smith Jennie	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1862	37	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
	207	83	93	Walker Rufus	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	8	2	1	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]									
	[illegible]			[illegible]	Mulatto	O	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Louisiana	[illegible]	Texas				Cook	8		yes	no	yes	R	L		
	209			[illegible]	Mulatto	O	F	Jan	[illegible]	48	[illegible]	6			Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				[illegible]	4		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Mulatto	O	M	Dec	1885	14	O				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]	5		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	O	F	Jan	[illegible]	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Lodger	O	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	Brought forward	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sanner Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas		Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				Fay Edna	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Cook			yes	yes				
53	96	96	40	Green Susan	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Washing & ironing	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Davis Bonnie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None								
				Andersons Lena	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis Willis	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None								
				Johnson Francis	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1880	25	Wd		4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	9	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son of Boarder	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
				Hains Lonnie	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Ruston Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson John	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
				Shields Pearl	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1881	18	Wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Chamber maid	6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ray	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Haller Robert	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor City		yes	yes	yes				
179	97	97	41	Ray Louise	Head	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress maker		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ray Minnie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Willie	Servant	B	F	Jun	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
179	98	98	42	Edwards Lizzie	Head	W	W	Apr	1877	23	Wd		0		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Dress maker		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Annie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Dress maker		yes	yes	yes				
180	99	99	43	Jenkins Jessie	Head	W	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping boarding house	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Poole Belle	Servant	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Waitress	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Boyd Mamie	Roomer	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Chamber maid	4	yes	yes	yes				
178	100	100	44	Echols Lula	Niece	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dress maker	5	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
176	101	101	45	Rayborn Bettie	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	36	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Landress	11	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
				Edwards Annie	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1881	18	Wd		1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dress maker	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lewd Willis	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	6							
				James Jessie	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	19	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee				Dressmaker	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
174	102	102	46	Beauty James W	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bar tender	10	yes	yes	yes				
				Smith Geo H	Clerk	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Bryant Mack	Roomer	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Hudkins Rose	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S		0	0	Texas	New York	Georgia				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson Lizzie	Roomer	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Webber Blanche	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	New York	New York				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Allen Rosa	Roomer	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Richie Samuel D.	Roomer	W	M	Jun	1870	29	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Musician	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Darr James	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Musician	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Gable Clinton	Roomer	W	M	May	1877	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				None		yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Roomer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Bartender	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Wright Henry	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Tom Chinton	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Webber Dessie	Roomer	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Hayward Bessie	Roomer	W	F	Jan	1880	20	Wd		1	1	California	California	Kansas				None		yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Hyde	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1874	26	Wd		1	0	Wash	Utah	Arizona				Dentist	12	yes	yes	yes				
				Hall [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]					0		[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky				Horse keeper	12	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				Cook	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				

Street Number 97 96 95 94 93 92 91 90 89 88 87 86 85 84 83 82 81 80 79 78 77 76 75 74 73 72 71 70 69 68 67 66 65 64 63 62 61 60 59 58 57 56 55 54 53 52 51

Street Number 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 53

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 52

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. James D. Phelps Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	93	102		[illegible] Alberta	Head	B	F	June	1871	28			3		Mississippi	[illegible]	Louisiana				[illegible] Manager	0									
				— Maud	Son	B	F	Oct	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
				— [illegible]	Son	B		Mar	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi														
	104			Lloyd Mamie	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1875	25	Wd		2	1	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]						R	H		
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				Hotel [illegible]									
	105			Tatum Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Cook						R	H		
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S		1	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress									
	106			Peters Mattie	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M		2		[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Restaurant Cook						R	H		
	107			Dennis Annie	Head	W	F	Sept	1860	39	Wd		2	2	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland				Keeping rooms						R	H		
				Clark Nellie	Roomer	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Missouri	Maryland	Ireland				Tailoress									
				Rafford Tessie	Roomer	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Missouri	[illegible] Carolina	[illegible] Indiana				Laundress									
				Myers Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Stenographer									
				Blanch Garland	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	22	S				Nebraska	Kansas City Eng	Nebraska				Milliner									
				Lowe David W.	Servant	B	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Waiter									
				Simmons Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1871	29	Wd		2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress									
				— Minderta	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ezzen	Son	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Simmons Willie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1866	34	Wd		3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook									
				— Leverda	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	96			Rockefeller Marguerite	Boarder	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Milliner			yes	yes	yes				
136	96			[illegible] Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				[illegible] Russia	[illegible] Russia	Russia Jew	20	10	Pa	Peddler Trunks Salesman			yes			R	H		
				[illegible] Ben	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	97	107		[illegible] Jesse M	Roomer	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
134	98	108		[illegible] Charley	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	—	0	—	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Laborer			yes	yes	yes	2	4		
				— Isaac	Nephew	B	F	April	1896	4	S	—	0	—	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
	76	110		Bowens Alexander	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	6	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Restaurant Cook			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	6	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
	77	111		Watts Hattie	Servant	B	F	May	1865	35	Wd		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Milton Minnie	Roomer	B	F	Aug	1877	23	Wd		0		Texas	[illegible]	Missouri				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				Yarbrough Silvia	Roomer	B	F	Oct	1881	19	Wd		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
				Milton Simon	Son of Minnie	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
				— Ursha	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
	99	112		Wiggins Nebraska	Roomer	B	M	June	1850	50	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
120	99	112		Coleman Ellen	Head	B	F	May	1866	34	Wd		4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Rudolph	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cassie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Leonard	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lazarus	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
				McLaughlin Wm	Uncle	B	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Section R R			yes	yes	yes				
				Brooks Melissa	Maid	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
124	100	113		Hubbard Emma	Head	B	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		3	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Cook			mos	yes	yes	R	H		
	101	113		— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
122	101	113		[illegible] Henry	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				[illegible] Minnie	Servant	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
121	102	114		[illegible] De Lacelma	Head	B	F	April	1876	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				[illegible] Lonzo	Boarder	B	M	April	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Porter Drug Store			yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Percie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1881	21	S				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1867	32	S				Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. 2
Name of Institution, Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No.
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	No. of Mths not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hanson	129	103	117	Moore Pearson	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	Md				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	2				R	R		
				— Lavona	daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Cook			yes	yes				
				— Henry	son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Hostler			yes	yes				
				— Georgia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				at school		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Pearl	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				at School		7	no	yes	yes			
				— Louis	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes	yes			
Hanson	128	104	118	Grant Leander	Head	B	M	June	1869	31	Wd	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laundress			no	no	yes			
				Young Minnie	sister	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes			
				McDade James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1863	37	Wd				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Salesman Foundry			yes	yes	yes			
	133	105	118	Mitchell Jeff	Head 2C 30	B	M	June	1862	37	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer	5		yes	yes	yes			
				— Minnie	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	12	7	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	5		yes	no	yes			
				— Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Nurse	0		no	no	yes			
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes			
				Leonard Fannie	Mother in Law	B	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes			
				— Henry	Brother in Law	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Porter Bare Room			yes	yes	yes			
Young				Thomas Jessie	Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			
	177	106	120	Preston Rhoda	Head 3C 20	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	8	4		Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Laundress	0		no	no	yes			
				Gland Williams	Servant	B	M	Jan	1873	26	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				R R Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			
				— Irene	daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Laundress	4		no	no	yes			
				Martin Harry	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Fireman Ice Factory	0		yes	no	yes			
				— Aaron	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Laborer Concrete	0		yes	yes	yes			
Hopkins				Lord Daniel	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Porter			yes	yes	yes			
				Nisley Henry	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer City Streets			yes	yes	yes			
	167	108	121	Hampton Johnson	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer City Streets			yes	yes	yes	R	R	
				— Susie	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
Hawkins				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Willie	daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				— Admiral	Son	B	F	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
Howard		122	119	Williams Lena	Head 1C	B	F	Nov	1877	23	Wd	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				— Ula	daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		123	120	Hodges Willie	Head	B	F	June	1877	23	Wd	0	0		Missouri	Georgia	Texas				Laundress	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R	
	106	108	122	Young Minnie	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	Wd	0	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
	106	109	123	Smith Rhoda	Head 1C	B	F	Nov	1865	33	Wd	4	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
	11			Campbell Lenora	adopted dau	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes			
Wood	104	110	124	Riley Lydia	Head 2C	B	F	[illegible]	1870	30	Wd	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	So Carolina				Laundress	4		no	no	yes	R	H	
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	no			
				— Pauline	daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes			
		127	124	Reed Bell	Head 1C	W	F	April	1874	26	Wd	2	1		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Laundress	7		yes	yes	yes	R	—	
				— Jim	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas		Texas												
	109	125	125	Redden Thurman	Head 1C	B	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd	2	1		Texas	Indian Ty	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				Redden Lucile	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes			
	132	112	126	Turner Joe	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	32	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lodging House			yes	no	no			
				— Edwina	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes			
Lyons		130	127	Watson Eleanor	Head 2C	B	F	Sept	1880	19	Wd	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook			yes	yes	yes	R	R	
				Watson Mattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			yes	yes	yes			
				— Ora Lee	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		131	128	Hemphrey Mary	Head 3C	B	F	[illegible]	1864	36	Wd	3	2		Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laundress			yes	no	yes	R	R	
				Smith Estill	boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes			
				[illegible]											Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 92

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Ward 1	179	113	132	Robinson Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	Wd		2	0	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]				Cook									1
		114	134	Dewitt Wm	Roomer	B	M	May	1861	39	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Day Laborer	4								2
	180	115	135	Rivera Luis Eggs	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1864	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Labor	5								3
				Salazar Jose	Partner	Mex	M	May	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer RR	5								4
				Andres Antonio	Lodger	Mex	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Female dealer									5
				Medina Patricio	Lodger	Mex	M	[illegible]	1857	42	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Female dealer									6
	181	116	136	Thomas Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Louisiana	So Carolina	So Carolina				Express driver									7
				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													8
				" Wm	Bro	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina				Porter	2								9
				" Oscar	Bro	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				10
				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				11
	182	117	137	Acosta Gustavo	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1848	51	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Na	Candy Dealer									12
				Basanta Bandonia	Partner	Mex	M	Jun	1870	3	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10	Na	Candy maker									13
	183	118	138	Andrey Jose	Head	Mex	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10	Na	Tinner									14
				Mezquita Antonio	Partner	Mex	M	Feb	1870	30	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na	Female dealer									15
				Diaz Perfecto	Partner	Mex	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Al	Female dealer									16
				Joan Cortes	Partner	Mex	M	Sept	1869	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	Al	Female dealer									17
	184	119	139	Barbosa Wm	Clerk	B	M	Jun	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Lodging House									18
				Edna	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	10	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Private Home									19
				" James	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Musician	6								20
				Quinn Rachel	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wd		2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	2								21
	185	120	140	Brown Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	2								22
				" Hattie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundress	4								23
				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				24
				" [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				25
				" [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				26
				Thornburg Ben	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1876	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	4								27
		186		Williams Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2								28
				Thirgh Belle	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									29
		187		Young Martha	Head	B	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd		1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress									30
	188	121	141	Cleffie Peter	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Hotel									31
	189	122	142	Davis Jeborah	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	40			[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				[illegible]									32
				" Jennie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	40	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee													33
	190	123	143	Glass Thomas	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	20			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									34
				" Harriet	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	6	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama													35
	191	124	144	Jones Allen	Servant	B	M	Sept	1881	18	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													36
				" Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jun	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				37
				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Nurse	6		yes	yes	yes				38
				" Alfred	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				39
	192	125	145	Elliott Joe	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Hotel Waiter	8		yes	no	yes	R	H		40
				" Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	6		yes	no	yes				41
				" Isaac	Bro	B	M	Jun	1877	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Porter Saloon	4		yes	yes	yes				42
				" Thomas	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana													43
	193	126	146	Elkins Lyon	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	31	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Engine House	2		yes	no	no	R	H		44
				Rose Rose	Partner	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				45
	194	127	147	Lamp Kong	Boarder	Chi	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Gen Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		46
				Bell Emma	Head	B	F	Aug	1872	27	Wd		1		Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Nurse	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		47
				Bennett Anna	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													48
				Thompson Hattie	Head	B	F	April	1876	24	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	1		no	no	yes	R	H		49
				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]				At School		8	yes	no	yes				50

Flora Avenue see sheet back of house as enumerated

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				continuation from																										
51	181	128	156	Hughes Martin	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri													
52				Stokes George	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cotton Compress	6								
53				Lefan Jennie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					2								
54		128	146	Wood Wm	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	40	Wd				Missouri	Mississippi	N Carolina				Brick Yard	4								
55				— Irene	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Cast School									
56				Wright Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	Wd		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
57				Wood August	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
58				— Clarence	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
59		127	145	Vincent Elsie	Head	B	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laundress					R	H		
60		129	147	Johnson Catherine	Head	B	F	Oct	1871	28	Wd		3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
61				— Edward	Stepson	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
62				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
63	107	130	150	Leonard Sidney	Head	B	M	May	1865	32	Md		5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
64				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas								6	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas								6	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Jarvis	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas								6	yes	yes					
67	107	131	151	Chaney Benj	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister			yes	yes		R	H		
68				— Liza	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
69				Trimble Nina	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress & waist	6		yes	yes					
70	105	132	152	Marshall Wm	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	20	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	4		yes	yes	R	H		
71				— Wm	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				King Ambrose	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
73				Grayes Jas	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M				Ark	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
74	105	133	153	Rud Wm	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Expressman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
75				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
76				— Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Eeton Kate	Mother-in-law	B	F	June	1864	35	Wd		3	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
78				— Henry	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
79				— Miley	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
80				Harris Lula	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1872	3	Wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				nurse			yes	yes	yes				
81				— Augustus	Nephew	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	no	no	yes				
82	101	127	147	Amaty Tommy	Head	Mu	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	NA	Candy Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
83	197	135	155	Doney Mack	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Job Work	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
84				— Julian	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	3	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
85				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
86				— Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
87				Duke George	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Md				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
88				Williams Catherine	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
89	194	134	154	Butler Martin	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster			no	no	yes	R	H		
90				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	2	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
91				— James	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
92		125	145	Porter Lucie	Head	B	F	Dec	1862	37	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
93				Porter Mack	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Teacher	6								
94	191	124	144	Woodruff Ella	Head	B	F	July	1854	45	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95				Pinson Mary	Mother	B	F	June	1824	75	Wd		6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
96				Smith Glenn	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
97				— D J	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School			yes	yes	yes				
98				Simpson Jesse	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Porter	4		yes	yes	yes				
99				Johnson Ada	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				R R Porter				yes	yes				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]							Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				R R Track Porter				yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 55 A

State Dallas Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 92

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900, J W Abernathy Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	137	137	137	Johnson Sabrina	Head	B	F	Jan	1868	32	Wd		6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	R		T	
2				— Coney	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Augustus	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Tonsy	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Katie	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Frank	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	138	138	138	Simpson Lettie	Head	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	no	R		H	
8				— Philip	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Dave	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Willis	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	139	139	139	Gadson Melissa	Head	B	F	Apr	1864	36	Wd	8	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				— Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Jone	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Rosa M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Nathan Fletcher	Boarder	B	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				
16	140	140	140	Daugherty Wm H	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
17				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	6	1		Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
18				Stone Mamie	Wife's Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
19				— Ben R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				Wells Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	Wd	2	1	1	Texas		Tennessee				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
21				Worthem Ben	Grand Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
22				Swann Margaret	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	Wd	1	6		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook			no	no	no				
23				Penn Minnie	Servant's Son	B	M	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas						at School			yes	yes	yes				
24	141	141	141	Gaskin Wm H	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	no	O		H	
25	142	142	142	Coby Lemas	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		T	
26				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	30	M	5	2		Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Laundress			yes	no	no				
27				— Jessie	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
28				— Hattie May	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
29				Howard James	Father in Law	B	M	Oct	1847	63	Wd				Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				None			no	no	yes				
30				— Bonnie	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1885	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Hand			yes	no	yes				
31	168	168	168	Davis Joanna	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	yes	yes	R		H	
32				— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	M				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
33				Flossie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
34	169	169	169	Dangerfield Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Chamber Maid	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				— Francina	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				— Eugene	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Adeline	Mother in Law	B	F	Apr	1830	70	Wd	3	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Nurse			no	no	yes				
38	170	170	170	Simmons Nellie	Head	B	F	Jun	1876	24	D				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
39				Bonner Louis	Nephew	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Emmie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Renzo	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	171	171	171	Nickens Ella	Head	B	F	Nov	1865	34	Wd	5	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
43				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Wofford	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45	172	172	172	Nelson Caroline	Head	B	F	May	1867	33	Wd	5	4		Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
46				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		7	yes	no	yes				
48				— Mack	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
49				[illegible]		B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
50				[illegible]		B	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter [illegible]									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, C. A. Mayes, Jr. Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. —
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Birth—single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			173																											
51	200	174	170	Ernest Benn	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter Restaurant	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				— Callie	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				Benn Addie	mother in law	B	F	Feb	1829	71	Wd		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
54				Johnathan Wm	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Elevator Operator			yes	yes	yes				
55	202	175	171	Beasley Rosa	Head	B	F	Jan	1854	51	Wd		0	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		no	no	no	R		H	
56				— Mamie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		176		Gadberry Will	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Foreman Millwork Co	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58		170		— Liza	wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes				
59				Thomas Henry	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1844	53	Wd				Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana				Porter Agricultural Implements			yes	yes	yes				
60	205	177	172	Nunn Katie	Head	B	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Forman Lumber Yard			—	—	—	R		H	
61				Elliott Carrie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Errand Girl			yes	yes	yes				
62				Nunn Estelle	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							—	—	—				
63				Cadenhead Elizabeth	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
64				— Foley	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
65	203	178	173	Brown Edna	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	Wd		7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Operator Electric	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66				— Armand	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Boarding House	6		no	no	yes				
67				Davis Ruth	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							—	—	yes				
68				Ross Henry	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Foster Saloon									
69		179		James Dan	Head	B	M	June	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Bell Boy Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
70		175		— Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Hyatt	Boarder	B	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72	199	180	176	Bruce Lida	Head	B	F	Dec	1862	38	Wd		7	3	Alabama	Louisiana	Georgia				Boarding house	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
73				Robertson Dennis	Boarder	B	M	June	1871	29	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				R R Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
74				Taylor Jacob	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1831	68	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Mansfield James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Weldon Green	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Mallone Jack	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R R Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
78				Waller Jim	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R R Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
79				Gross Sam	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80	195	179	175	Lijam Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	48	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tailor Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1853	46	M	25	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0		yes	—	—				
82	191	181	177	Edwards Stephen	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manager Dallas Transfer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
83				— Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress Home Laundry			no	no	yes				
84				Leary Ida	Servant	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Foster Saloon	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Wyman Johny	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Waiter Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Willis James	Servant	B	M	July	1824	75	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yard Driver	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Black Liza	Servant	B	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Rubber for Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				White Linda	Servant	B	F	Apr	1877	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Washes Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Lelland Dora	Servant	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Graham Nannie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				Pettijo Lena	Servant	B	F	Sept	1885	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Helps Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes				
92	196	182	178	Reynolds Lizzie	Head	B	F	June	1864	35	Wd		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		no	no	no	R		H	
93				— Jamesetta	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Chambermaid			yes	yes	yes				
94				— Gus	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bell boy			yes	yes	yes				
95				Hawkins Nancy	Sister	B	F	May	1852	47	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic			no	no	yes				
96				Patterson Tom	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97	197	183	179	Lynch David	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	1	1		Ohio	Virginia	N Carolina				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				Parker John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Georgia	Georgia	Colorado				at Saloon	3		no	no	yes				
99				Lewis Charles	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Laundry Foreman	0		no	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]											Texas	Mexico	Texas				Waiter Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 56

A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No one [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, first
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, James D. Alexander, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. Six
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		193	194	Bartlett Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	65	35	Wid	2	2		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Whitesett Mabel	Housekeeper	W	F	Aug	76	23	Wid				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Lindley Hazle	Boarder	W	F	Feb	78	22	Wid				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dress Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
4				Pittman Ethel	Boarder	W	F	April	87	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
5				Clay Ray	Boarder	W	F	Dec	83	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School girl			yes	yes	yes				
6				Ames Birdie	Boarder	W	F	Jun	76	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	6		yes	yes	yes				
7				Fields Gertrude	Boarder	W	F	Jan	80	20	S				New York	New York	England				Book Keeper	2		yes	yes	yes				
8				Smith Roma	Boarder	W	F	May	75	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	4		yes	yes	yes				
9	20	195	196	Hurst Fannie	Head	W	F	June	74	25	Wid		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Missouri				None			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
10		197	198	Murphy Maggie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	76	23	Wid				Missouri	Louisiana	Missouri				None			yes	yes	yes				
11	21	199	200	Price Ellen	Head	B	F	Dec	73	27	Wid		0	0	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
12				— Nora	Sister	B	F	Jan	80	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Toilet Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Kelly Hazle	Boarder	B	F	Feb	82	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Dress Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
14				Shelton Irene	Boarder	B	F	May	83	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Music	—		yes	yes	yes				
15				Walker Williams	Porter	B	M	Jan	80	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ice Cream Parlor	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				Terrell Mary	Servant	B	F	Dec	79	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
17	155	199	200	Goffins Sarah	Head	B	M	Jan	66	34	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
18				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	69	31	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Emmett	Son	B	M	Oct	87	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Dalen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	89	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
21				Goss Albert	Boarder	B	M	Jun	74	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Helper in Cook House	0		yes	yes	yes				
22	22	201	202	James George	Head	B	M	Aug	67	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
23				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	78	32	M	9	2	2	Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				McCarty Oscar	Stepson	B	M	July	88	13	S				Texas	Texas	So Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				James Vinsena	daughter	B	F	Feb	89	11	S				Texas	Texas	So Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
26				Walker Commie	Nephew	B	M	Jan	94	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Minnie	Niece	B	F	Feb	97	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Barber Silas	boarder	B	M	May	78	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Roadmaster R R			yes	yes	yes				
29				— Celia	boarder	B	F	Jan	92	18	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30	175	203	204	Collins John	Head	W	M	July	70	30	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia				Res Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
31				Faulk Will	helper	W	M	Apr	79	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Bowman Jack	Cook	W	M	Apr	69	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
33	176	205	206	Talbert Bailey	Head	W	M			34	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Saloon man	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
34				Smith Edward R	clerk	W	M	May	75	22	S				New York	New York	New York				Bartender	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Barnes Red	roomer	W	M	June	73	26	S				New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas				Musician	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Stewart Leonard	Boarder	W	M	April	80	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Singer & Dancer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Hardy Oscar C	Boarder	W	M	April	74	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Piano Player	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Vaughn Bertie	Boarder	W	F	May	78	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Bowman Frances	Roomer	W	F	May	78	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Strickland Wm	Boarder	W	M	Dec	74	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Musician	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Buchanan Burd	Roomer	W	M	Oct	55	45	S				Indiana	Kentucky	N Carolina				Electrician	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Carter Dalton	Boarder	W	M	Apr	82	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				DeBryant Jno	Boarder	W	M	Dec	82	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Piano Player	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Wafer Elijah	Boarder	W	M	Jan	84	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Ward Willie	Housekeeper	W	F	Jan	79	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
46	20	207	208	Combs Mayes	Head	B	M	Mch	53	46	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Coal dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
47				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Dec	55	41	M	24	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Charles	daughter	B	F	Oct	80	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				— John	daughter	B	F	June	82	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Robert	son	B	M	March	85	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 & 6 day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 91
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	203	160	192	Southerland Chas	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	40	M	15			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	80	20	NA	Driver Express Co			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
52	203			— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	42	M	15			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
53	204	161	193	Long Manuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Barn Restaurant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
54	204	161	193	Miller Jeanamond	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Indiana	France	Germany				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
55	204	162	194	Kessinger Wm G	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Pro Saloon Restaurant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56	204	162	194	Belzite Queen	Housekeeper	W	F	Apr	1860	39	W	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	70	30	NA	Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
57				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
58	204	162	194	Krantz Oscar	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	77	23	NA	Saloon Proprietor			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59	204			Krantz Bertha	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Proprietress			yes	yes	yes				
60				Porter John W	Partner	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber			yes	yes	yes				
61				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	32	M	10	0	0	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota					0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Thomas Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Wood Addie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Parker Wm	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bartender	0		yes	yes	yes				
65	204	162	194	Williams Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1833	44	Wd	1	1		Denmark	Unknown	Denmark	67	32		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66	204	163	194	Hubert Hattie 9	Head	B	F	Oct	1877	20	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67				Hubert Emmett	Sister	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Prosser Bessie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Ind Territory	Indian Ter	Ind Ter				Data Entry	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Johnson Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1871	29	Wd	4	3		Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Chamber Maid	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				Grant Robert	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	2		yes	yes	yes				
71				— Evelin	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	2		yes	yes	yes				
72				— Marvin	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
73				Peoples Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Fleming Mary	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1832	68	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
75	190	155	195	Mackay Alex	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	30	2	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	52	45	NA	Clergyman	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	1
76				Mackay Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	30	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	50	50					yes	yes	yes				
77				— David Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland				Druggist	4		yes	yes	yes				
78				— Alex	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland				druggist			yes	yes	yes				
79	204	163	195	Yonack Julius 2-1	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Russia Poland	Russia Pole	Russia Pole	89	11	NA	Saloon room	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
80				— Jake 3-B	Brother	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				Russia Poland	Russia Pole	Russia Pole	89	11	NA	Saloon Barman	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
81	R 214	156	202	Barnes Ader 4-1	Head	B	F	Jan	1866	33	Wd	3	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Restaurant	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
82				Ferrell Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
83				Glandon Ellen	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes				
84				Glandon Joris	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1881	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
85	202	163	201	Ursen Wm E 15-13B	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Maryland				Barber			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
86				— Johnie May	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
87				Johnson Polly	Roomer	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Bradford Matt	Roomer	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter RR depot	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Woods Mary	Roomer	B	F	Oct	1872	27	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Chambermaid	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Bob	boarder	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Coleman Albert	Roomer	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hostler	1		yes	yes	yes				
92				Humphrey Bird	Roomer	B	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter	0		one	one	yes				
93				Davis Ed	Roomer	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Piano player	6		yes	yes	yes				
94				Price John	Roomer	B	M	June	1880	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	11		yes	yes	yes				
95				Cooper Wm	Roomer	B	M	Aug	1855	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
96				Cross Wash	Roomer	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
97				Cross Robert	Roomer	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				[illegible] Henry	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]							Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				day Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]							Ark Louisiana	Ark Louisiana	Ark Louisiana				day Laborer	6		one	one	yes				
100				[illegible] Albert	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]							Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 57 21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution X
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 92
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. J D Alexander, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Callender	182	178	204	Epperson Myrtle	Head	B	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Lyda	daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
				— Williams James	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
		210		Absalom Dicey	Head	B	F	—	1849	51	Wd	7	4		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laundress	0		no	no	no	R	H		
				— Tinkle	daughter	B	M	April	1884	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jack	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Clemmons	Grand Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
	175	171	204	Harris Rosa	Head	B	F	July	1871	28	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Chambermaid	6					V	H		
				Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Ohio														
				Williams Florence	Sister	B	F	Jan	1874	26	Wd	1	0		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson Lula	boarder	B	F	Mar	1872	28	Wd	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Dark Room	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis Matilda	boarder	B	F	Dec	1872	27	Wd				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes				
				Cooper James	Son	B	M	Oct	1868	31	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Stepson			Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Stepdau			Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
				— Johnnie	Stepson			Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														
				— Edward	Stepson	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														
	212	177	206	Burman Anna	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Hairdresser	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Rushen Jenny	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	22	Na	Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
Canaday	212	177	206	Roberts Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	42	Wd	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	—	T		
				— Georgia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				Young James	Boarder	B	M	May	1837	63	Wd				District Columbia	Dist Columbia	Dist Columbia				Ex Sailor Soldier			yes	yes	yes				
Young	214	178	207	Lisle Martha	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd	7	3		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress	0		no	no	yes	W	T	H	
				— Willard	Son	B	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0								
				— Francis	Son	B	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Melinda	daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Davis Leslie	Grand daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Lydia	Granddaughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Allen George	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor Company	6		yes	yes	yes				
	216	179	209	Polan Wm	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	23			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	—	H		
				— Lena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	23	6	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Josephine	Son	B	M	July	1890	10	S	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		8	yes	no	yes				
				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
	224	180	210	Dennett Carl	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	50	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher RR	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
				— Rella	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	47	M	32	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy	daughter	B	F	June	1874	25	S	X			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
				— Charley	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tradesman RR	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Vernon L	adopted daug	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
Boyd	197	178	210	Clark Ida	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	Wd	4	3		Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	no	yes				
				— Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Brown James	Waiter	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	10	0		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
Callender	219	181	211	Davis Fred	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Wood Sawyer	8		no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Nettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	29	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Hutton Francis	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Work		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bertie	daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 10

Enumeration District No. 92

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
S Lamar	202	202		Dimiddis Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	4			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook									
				— Mandi	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dimiddis Emma	Stepson	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	204	204		Jones Ada	Head	B	F	June	1872	27	Wd	12	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress	0							
				— Mary	daughter	B	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Tommie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				— Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
				— Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
	198	198	214	Jordan Frank	Head 2R	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Foreman R R Repair			yes yes yes			6	4	15	
				— Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
				— Tyler	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Kate	Daughter-in-law	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Cook									
				— Frankie	Granddaughter	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	196	196	212	Blackwood Patsy	Head 2R 3-1	B	F	May	1841	59	Wd	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
				Wright John	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster									
				— Lewis	Grandson	B	M	—	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Fireman R R			yes yes yes						
	194	194	210	Richmond Thomas	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						
				— Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1882	24	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
				— Jefferson	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
	192	192	208	Hawkins Chas	Head 2C-1R	B	M	March	1872	28	M	7			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Bartender	0		yes yes yes			R	4		
				— Fannie	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
				Wilson Wm	Brother-in-law	B	M	June	1872	27	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Porter Saloon	0		yes yes yes						
	190	190	206	Masterson John	Head 2C 4-1	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	0		yes yes yes			R	4		
				— Annie	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sallie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Susie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	188	188	204	Hawkins John	Head 3-1	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Waiter			yes yes yes			R	4		
				— Annie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				— Willis	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	187	187	203	Robertson Hager	Head 2C	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laundress	0		no no yes			R	4		
				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		8	yes yes yes						
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at School		8	yes yes yes						
	199	199	215	Thompson Martha	Head 2C-1R	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd	16	10	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	4		no no yes			R	4		
				— Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1864	36	M	16			Ga	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Annie	daughter-in-law	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	16	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Humphrey Mamie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				Humphrey Richard	Servant	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Janitor	0		yes yes yes						
				Thompson Andrew	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes yes yes						
				— Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Porter Hotel	0		yes yes yes						
				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		8	yes yes yes						
				— Susie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	Wd		3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0		yes yes yes						
				Bernard	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	12		yes yes yes						
				James	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	12		yes yes yes						
				Henrietta	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Minnie	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 58 A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. J.W. Alexander Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Enumeration District No. 92 Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st, months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	258	192	223	Jamison Dony	Head	B	M	June	1855	33	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	O			
2				Mary	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	28	M	9	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
4				— Carl	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
5	258	192	223	Heard John	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	38	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	O			
6				— Henrietta	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Silvester	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	no	yes				
8				— Viola	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Nesta	daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Willie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Reed Wm	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Graham Fred	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Depot at Hotel			yes	yes	yes				
13	260	194	225	Hill Harmon	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Belle	Wife	B	F	Jany	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
15				Tenel Jackson	Father in Law	B	M	Aug	1844	55	Wd	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Porter	0		no	no	no				
16				— Martha	Mother in Law	B	F	Dec	1847	52	Wd	12	8		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
17				Williams Jessie	Brother in Law	B	M	Oct	1867	33	Wd	3	3		Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				— Ella	Niece	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Herbert	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Georgia	Nephew	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
21				Lewis Hester	Sister in Law	B	F	April	1877	23	Wd	2	1		Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laundress		6	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Fred	Nephew	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Williams James	Brother in Law	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Francis	Brother in Law	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Messenger	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				Mc Coleman Blanche	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	264	197	228	Neathers Rosa	Lodger	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd	6	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundress	0		yes	no	yes	O			
27				White Frank	Board Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
28	266	199	229	Wilson Dean	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Labor Brick yard			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
29				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
30				Minnie Lassie	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
31				Goss Peter	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
32	234	194	227	Neary James	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	63	37	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
33				Filosky Eugene	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	86	14	Na	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Landers Lizzie	Housekeeper	W	F	May	1862	38	Wd	0	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
35	224	195	228	Odonnell Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	70	30	Na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
36				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	2	1	1	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Edna M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Kansas													
38				Sadler Benj F.	Boarder	W	M	July	1834	65	Wd				Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Bridges Jams. G.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Black Smith	4		yes	yes	yes				
40	220	200	224	Schroeder Paul	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	88	12	Na	Tinner	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
41	209	197	220	— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	47	M	20	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	88	12		Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	215	201	230	Thomas Kate	Head	B	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd	8	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundry	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
43				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
44				— Leon	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
45				Houston John	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46	217	202	231	Anderson Anna	Boarder	W	F	March	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Chamber Maid	0		yes	yes	yes				
47	198	203	232	Locke Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
48				— Willie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Mathias Lucinda	Mother	B	F	Dec	1833	60	Wd	12	3		Arkansas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Laundress	0		no	no	yes				
50				— Mabel	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1884	16	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Laundry Work	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Collins Lizzie	Head	B	F		1855	44	Wid	8	2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washerwoman								
				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	unknown	Louisiana				Nurse								
				— Sam	son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	unknown	Louisiana				Delivery								
				— Wm	son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School								
				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School								
				Clara Woman	boarder	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				James Lizzie	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4					R	M	
				— Lillie	wife	B	F	May	1892	8	S	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Lou	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Barnes Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	June	1874	25	Wid	1	0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Maid (Laundry)	0							
				Salmon Leonard	Head	B	T	July	1857	48	Wid	3			Mississippi	unknown	Mississippi				Cook	0					R	M	
				— Lula	daughter	B	T	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Hairdresser								
				Williams Hattie	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Louisiana	So Carolina	Louisiana				Boarder	0							
				Salmon Morgenia	daughter adopted daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	unknown	unknown												
				Graham Hannah	Head	B	F	Dec	1871	28	Wid	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Dressmaker						R	M	
				— Walter	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7							
				— Maude	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7							
				Tuttle Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Horseman	0					R	M	
				— Robt	son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Sarah	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Hudspeth Fred	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Texas	unknown	Arkansas				Janitor						R	M	
				— Mary	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				— Robt	son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Watson Johnnie	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Boy								
				Coleman Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Texas	unknown	Texas				Teamster	5					R	M	
				— Fannie	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				— Dallie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				— Lewis	son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				— Ester	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				White Jessie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1881	19	D		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Living on Railroad	0							
				Robertson Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Musician	4					R	M	
				Armstrong Mary	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1875	24	Wid	0	0		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Musician	4							
				Wiedeke Edmund	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	33	M	3	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0					R	M	
				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School	6							
				Roach Thomas	Brother	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Laborer	0							
				Clark John W	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10	4		Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky				Preacher	4					R	M	
				— Cammie	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	34	M	10	0	0	Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Lassar Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M	16			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Teamster	0					R	M	
				— Eugene	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	6	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas												
				— May	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School								
				— Maggie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
				— Leibenhiser	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
				Bayless John	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1856	44	Wid				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Barber	0							
				Hampton Anna	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1869	30	D	0	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Cook	0							
				Young Berry	uncle	B	M	Jan	1820	80	Wid		1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Got Work	0							
				Hardin Jessie	Head	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rooming House	0					R	M	
				Polk Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper	0							
				Thompson Ada	Head	W	F	[illegible]			Wid	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	0					O	T	
				— Pearl	daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S	3	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dressmaker								
				— Theodore	son	W	M	[illegible]			S	3	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School								

Probably Jefferson St. - also at top.
Wood St.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 59

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900. James D. Reynolds, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hall Emmett	Head	C	M	Nov	1860	39	M	5	3		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	H		
				— Walter	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Herman	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Inzzie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thomas Della	sister	W	F	Sept	1868	31	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook at Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Griffin Esiestelius	Nurse	B	Mo	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Burbridge	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Chamber maid	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Britton Wright	Head	C	M	Sept	1861	38	S		1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook at Restaurant			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Vinny	Niece	B	F	Dec	1897	2					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Reynolds Robert	Boarder	C	M	Dec	1882	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
				Tully Cornet	Boarder	C	F	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Texas				Assistant			yes	yes	yes				
				Rohnacker Alphonse	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	11			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	93	7	12	Tailor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	0	0		Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	92	5					yes	yes	yes				
				Myers Henry	Helper	W	M	Jan	1880	20	Md				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
				Michel John	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	93	7		at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Mahaffee Banna	Head	B	F	Mar	1867	33	D	0	0		Texas	unknown	unknown				Cook			no	no	yes	R	H		
				Cornelius Maggie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1870	29	Wd	4	1		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Washing by self			no	no	yes				
				Bush Jennie	Boarder	B	F	May	1866	34	Wd	2	1		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				Adler Charles	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Keeps Cook Shop			yes	yes	yes				
				Thompson Jno	Roomer	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
				Michael Lucy	Head	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Pallman Bill	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Waiter Hotel	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Lightfoot Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd	1	1		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Lightfoot Ned	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Bowers Louis	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1877	23	W	2	0		Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Chambermaid	7		yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Bowers Jno	Bro	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Wright Johnson	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1822	77	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
				Hinins Mary	Head	B	F	May	1866	36	Wd	2	2		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Cook Private Family	0		yes	yes	yes	L	H		
				Webster Jno	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1864	36	Wd				Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie Nellie	Head	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Missouri						Dressmaker Salon	0		yes	yes	yes	L	H		
				— May	Niece	W	F	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Tackett Jno	Partner	W	M	May	1864	36	D	3	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas				Proprietor Saloon	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Moore Ollie	Boarder	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bowman Johnson	Head	B	M	May	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Tools	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Luda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9		3	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Williams	Lodger	B	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Ross Mary	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	S	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ross Lizzie	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Howard Jessie	Head	B	F	Sept	1857	42	Wd	1	1		Texas	unknown	unknown				Boarding house			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				— Leslie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Laundress	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Henderson Mary	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Robertson Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
				Donahue Ida	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas		Tennessee				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Manning Katie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S	3	3		England		England				Nurse Medical	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Hindman Eva	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee		Tennessee				Seamstress	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Lee Vivian	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi						Waiter	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Tackett Bell	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Tennessee						Porter	2		no	no	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James D Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lamar	227	227	234	Allen Anastin	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Barber		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lucie Jones Sister	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Boarder		yes	yes	yes				
				Nadonga Ocsea	Boarder	W	M		1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress		yes	yes	yes				
				Ramon Manuel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
				Waller James	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	113	224	235	Johnson Hattie	Head	B	Th	Jan	1876	24	Wd		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Washing		yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jackson Mathias	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Howard Anna	Mother	B	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd		6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washing		yes	yes	yes				
Sam Cree	217	229	236	Jones Vina	Head	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laundress		no	no	yes		C	F	H
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Will	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Worker	0	no	yes	yes				
				Madelin Mamie	Granddau	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				— George	" Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
	15	230	237	Anderson Lucy	Head	B	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd		7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Jerod	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Steel Rufus	Head	B	M	Sept	1872		M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora	wife	B	F	May	1882		M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				— Hilary	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	111	234	241	Dickens Patrick	Head	B	F	Dec	1866	33					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Moore Minnie	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1882	28	Wd		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Musician	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Haywood Robt W	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1868	31	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Musician	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Yancy Johnny	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1864	35	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Musician	4	yes	yes	yes				
	109	228	235	Harris Lawrence	Head	B	F	Apr	1880	20	Wd		2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laundress		no	no	no	R		H	
				Johnson Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Cook	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Nell	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	27	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				R R Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris John	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	25	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Waiter	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Fannie	Daughter	B	Th	Jan	1888	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Nurse	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	26	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Chamber Maid	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Anna	Daughter	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Print Black	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Print Black	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana												
Market	227	232	239	Gordon Jennette	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Boarding House		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Hare Annie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1854	46	Wd		4	0	New York	England	England				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Baker Bertha	Boarder	W	F	June	1871	29	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Hair dresser	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Clift Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S		1	1	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Manicurist	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Grayson Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S		2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				Nurse	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Sales Lady	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Jeanette	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				none		yes	yes	yes				
				Mann Fannie	Servant	B	Th	Jan	1860	40	Wd		2	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Chambermaid	0	no	no	yes				
				Barber Mrs	Servant	B	F	Dec	1877	22	Wd				Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
	100	224	231	Pepper Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	L	H	
				Davis Lena	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1881	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				none			yes	yes	yes			
				Howard Myrtle	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				none			yes	yes	yes			
Union				Myrna Katie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	Wd		1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Chambermaid	0	no	no	yes				
				Rayo Edwin	Servant	B	M				S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Porter	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Griffin Lena	Servant	B	F						2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sallie		B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma		B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. D. Herndon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Main Ave				Railee Thos	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	4			Louisiana	[illegible]	Kansas				Waiter in saw			yes	yes					51
				— Florence	Wife	B	F	May	1867	0	M	4	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Cook in restaurant			yes	yes					52
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school			yes	yes					53
				— Daphne	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]				1									54
				Pettitte Murphie	Brother-in-law	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Cotton [illegible]			yes	yes					55
		237	246	Rivers Lizzie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]			yes	yes					56
				— Muriel	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													57
				— Inez	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													58
Edward		239	248	Ferne Maggie	Head	B	F	Nov	1870	29	Wd	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Laundress at home			yes	yes					59
				— Pearl	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school			yes	yes					60
				— Effie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas						5	yes	yes					61
				Livingston Birdie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	Wd	5	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook	6		yes	yes					62
				— Dorothy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													63
Back Room		239	248	Leonard George	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Roller Mill man	6		yes	yes			H		64
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		yes	yes					65
				— Jones Lawson	Grand Mother	B	F	Feb	1810	90	[illegible]		12	10	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia											H	H	66
		240	249	Rodgers Cinderella	Head	M	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Sweden	Sweden	[illegible]	46	0	Al	Laundress			yes	yes	23	H		H	67
		240	249	Klein Antonia	Head	W	W	Mar	1833	66	M	3			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	7	5	Na	Laundress	6		yes	yes		G	F	F	68
				— Dorotha	Niece	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	12	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	57	43						yes	yes					69
		247	257	Hubbard Minnie	Head	W	F	Nov	1878	22	Wd		0		[illegible]	[illegible]	Kansas				Dressmaker							H		70
204	247	257		Mays Addie	Head	B	F	Nov	1876	24	M		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker							H		71
				— William H	Son	B	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
				Garrett Bird	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At work on farm									73
		248	258																										74
217	248	258		Maryland Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	8	[illegible]	Wd		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													75
				— Ethel	Dau	B	F	Jan	1900	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													76
219	250	260		Bowden Alex	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													77
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana													78
				— Irma	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	Louisiana													79
221	251	262		White Bettie	Head	B	F	Mar	1863	37	Wd		9	6	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				Keeping House									80
				Price Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school									81
				— Lelon Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
225	253	263		Irwin Johnnie	Head	B	M	July	1843	56	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													83
		246	257	Admire Lucie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook in restaurant									84
				Blood Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					85
				Williamson Robt	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					86
				Hoxie James	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes					87
		247	258	Ewell Robt	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	40	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas													88
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	14	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													89
		249		Thompson Sarah	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1870	29	Wd		3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													90
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1864	30	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				RR Section Boss	0		yes	yes	yes				91
				Harris Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	32	Wd		4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					92
				— Rollie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
		249		Harrison Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	94
		291		Hampton Kendrick	Head	B	M	June	1826	74	Wd		15	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	95
				— Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				96
		249		Lewis Liberty	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	[illegible]	M		15		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lebon Bridge Jans			no	no	yes	O	F	H	97
				— Lelon	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				98
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				99
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													100
				— Ina	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 61

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Dallas
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W. A. Alexander, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 9 2
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Howard Heron	Head	B	M		1867	33	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	T		
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1868	31	M	6	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Fletcher	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Clinton	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Osa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Allene	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jackson Riley	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	10	2	0	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia													
				Jones Geo	Friend	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer									
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	24	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										O	T		
				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
				— Dallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
				Thomas Mack	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saloon keeper						R	H		
				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	37	M	10	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Nelson Gotham	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
				— Emery	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
				Thomas Allen	Son	B	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Keeper Saloon									
				Beatty George	Lodger	B	M	June	1864	36	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Saloon keeper	2								
				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarding house									
				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Russell Allen	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Painter									
				Edwards Robert	Boarder	B	M	May	1864	36	Wid				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Saloon Keeper	3								
				Griffin Dulin	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1876	23	Wid	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6								
				— Estelle	Niece	B	F	Jan	1876	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
				Lee Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer						R	H		
				— Susie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	10	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mattie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson Judge	Servant	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Waiter									
				— Wade	Wife	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Johnson Bob	Servant	B	M	Sept	1869	30	Wid	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer									
				— Viola B	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Davenport Mat	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer	0					O	F	H	
				— Mamie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				— Jackson	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thomas Arthur	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0								
				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1882	9	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wells Renfro	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0					O	H		
				— Jessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wad Johnson	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter Hotel									
				— Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of June, 1900, J. W. Alexander, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	1262	264	304	Clarke Wm	Head	B	M	May	1824	76	M	46	10	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Capitalist	2								
52				— Manda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1835	65	M	40	10	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
53				McKay Emma	Servant	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Out		Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55				— Emma	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
56				Sherman Joseph	Son in Law	B	M	May	1879	21	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Train Porter		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	3	0	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				Gibbons Arthur	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
59				Gilbert George	Son in Law	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
60				— Irma	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
61				Ray John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	4	Yes	No	Yes					
62				— Rosetta	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
63				— Douglass	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
64	263	310	305	Murray Joe	Head	B	M	M	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer									
65				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Ina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	264	311	306	Maddin Benj	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	27			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6			Yes					
69				— Manda	Wife	B	F	May	1854	45	M	27	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				— Erwin	Son in Law	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
72	287	338	308	Gilbert Lemm	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			[illegible]	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				H	
73				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	36	M	18	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
74				— Annie	Daughter	B	B	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				McLain Mammie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
76				Salmon Lelia	Servant	B	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Salmon John	Nephew	B	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	291	340	309	Harrison Marion	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	40	Wd		6	4	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Contractor								H	
79				Wallace Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	Wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
80				— Clifton	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Harrison Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Weaver	2	Yes	Yes	No					
82				— George O	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				— Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Bates Austin	Father	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works Saloon	6		No	No	Yes					
85				Thomas Lucinda	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Chamber maid	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				— Tassie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
87	234	267	307	Bethlon Lacy	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	Wd				France	France	France				Tailor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
88				Lassiter Rebecca	Servant	W	F	Dec	1827	72	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Texas	6		No	No	Yes					
89	234	267	308	Edwards Edwin	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	Wd		8	8	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Tailor	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
90				Smith Joe	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Switzerland	New York	New York				Molder Foundry	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Miller Leo	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Tinner Metal Worker									
92				Nelson Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Sweden	Ohio	Ohio				Foreman Foundry									
93	264	266	311	Worley Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	W		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress			No	No	Yes			H	
94				— Calvin	Son	B	M	April	1893	7					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
95				Worley Victoria	Sister	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				England	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes					
96	265	312	310	Barnard Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	37	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Police Magistrate			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
97				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	8	6	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				Boyce Hattie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee					Candy Factory			Yes	Yes	Yes					
99				— Boyd	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					
100				— Lucy	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900. 62

21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. —
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, — Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		314	314	Wiggal Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes						
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	13	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						
				— Walter	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Robert	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Marina	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		314		Wiggal John	Father	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	43			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer										
				— Lula	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Grace G	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas		Texas														
				Fannie	mother	W	F	Jan	1835	65	W		7	1			Arkansas														
	316	316		Marcinzky	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	1			Russia	Russia	Russia			No	Tailor										
				— Amelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	5		Texas		Texas														
				Olson Theodore	stepson	W	M	Oct	1892	7					Texas																
				— Mary	stepdaughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas																
				— Leon	stepson	W	M	Dec	1897	2					Texas																
	316	316		Finney John	Head	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Laborer										
				— Katie	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Carrin Martha	Grandmother	B	F	Jan	1827	73	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Ira	son	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		317		Hartmann Jacob	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas																
				— Lucile	sister	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M			1	Texas		Texas														
				— Martha	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas		Texas														
	318	318		Osborn Dan	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister M.E.										
				— Ella	wife	B	F	June	1875	25	M	4	1	0	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee														
				Thomas Hoy	Servant	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at home										
				— Jack	Brother-in-law	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at work										
				— Annie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at home										
	319	319		Nabrit Virginia	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	W			7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Missionary										
				— Mattie	niece	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				— Lee	nephew	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School										
				— Bertha	daughter	B	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School										
				Barnett Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1871	29	W	2	4		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	4									
				— Lee	son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas		Texas														
				— Jas	son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas		Texas														
				— Mattie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3					Texas		Texas														
				— George	son	B	M	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	320	320		Murray Kate	Niece	W	F	Jan	1866	34	W	0	0		Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at home										
	318	318		Downs Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
				— Willie	wife	M	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				— Jimmie	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Lonny	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Eddie	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	321	321		Johnson David	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dist Work	4		yes	yes	yes					
				— Mattie	wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
				— Jimmie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mallon Effie	Boarder	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	322	322		Best Richard	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														
				Adams Wm	Head	B	M	Jun	1874	26	M	4	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter in Saloon			yes	yes	yes					
				— Fannie	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				— John Jr	son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				— Otha	son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		276	276	Brown Mahala	3C-2R					4			6				Arkansas														
52				[illegible]			m					3					Arkansas													
53				[illegible]			f				m	3					Kansas													
54				[illegible]		B	f			7						Texas														
55				[illegible]		B	m			1	S					Arkansas	Arkansas													
56		277	277	[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Dec		2	S					Arkansas	Arkansas													
57		278	278	Howard [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1859	42	M	15				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					2			24				
58				— Margt	wife	B	f	Jan	63	36	M	15	5	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
59				— [illegible]	son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				— Jno	son	B	m	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				— [illegible]	daughter	B	f	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
62				— Virginia	daughter	B	f	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				— Lizzie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
64				— Sam	son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
65		279	279	— Sallie	daughter	B	f	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
66		280	280	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Dec	1853	46	M	13				Tennessee	Tennessee													
67				[illegible]	wife	B	f	[illegible]	1864	35	M	13	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	1884	16	S					[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	1885	14	S					[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				— Sam	son	B	m	Dec	1887	12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee													
71		281	281	[illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1823	77	M	1				Texas	Texas													
72				— [illegible]	wife	B	f	[illegible]	1835	65	M	1	6			Kentucky	Kentucky													
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	1877	23	S					Kentucky	Kentucky													
74				— Armond	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	1879	20	S					Texas	Kentucky													
75		282	282	Mark Farmer	Head	W	m	[illegible]	1861	38	M	9	6			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas												
76				— [illegible]	son	B	m	Jan	1876	24	S					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
77				— Henry	son	B	m	[illegible]	1877	23	S					[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
78				— [illegible]	daughter	B	f	Oct	1881	18	S					[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
79				— Willie	son	B	m	Aug	1877	22	S					[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
80				— Lewis	son	B	m	Dec	1884	15	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
81		283	283	— [illegible]	daughter	B	f	May	1894	6	S					[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas												
82		284	284	Hord [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1861	39	[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
83				— Jane	wife	B	f	Feb	1862	38	M	17	12			Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]												
84				— Mary	daughter	B	f	Jan	1879	21	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
85				John	son	B	m	Feb	1881	19	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
86				— Hunter	son	B	m	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
87		285	285	— [illegible]	daughter	B	f	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					9							
88		286	286	Wesley [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jun	1845	54	M	26				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
89				— [illegible]	wife	B	f	May	1854	46	M	26	6	1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
90				Hiram Tennessee	[illegible]	B	m	Jan	1874	26	M	1	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
91				— Charles	[illegible]	B	m	Apr	1883	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
92				Henry Henry	son	B	m	[illegible]	1870	29	[illegible]					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
93				— Edward	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	1880	20	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
94				— Cora	daughter	B	f	[illegible]	1882	17	S					Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]												
95		287	287	Griffin [illegible]	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1841	[illegible]	[illegible]		6	3		[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee												
96				[illegible] Franklin	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				— Estelene	[illegible]	B	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
98				— John	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 63

D 1-3
A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. 92

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school, months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		284	321	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2		284	321	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														
6		285	322	[illegible] Fannie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7		284	320	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1860	37	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Dec	1877	[illegible]	M	12	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	2	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama														
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1855	45					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14	425	286	333	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1846	53	M	22			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15				[illegible] Annie	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	22	6	3	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky														
16	424	285	326	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Dec	1847	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
18				Fannie	[illegible]	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19	422	283	324	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Dec	1863	6	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Nov	1864	[illegible]	M	4	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Carolina														
21				[illegible] Hattie	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1894	4	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible] Carolina														
22				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	0	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible] Carolina														
23				[illegible]	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible] Carolina														
24				[illegible] John	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina														
25				Porter John	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1865	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				Laborer at Saw Mill	4									
26				[illegible] Henry	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer at mill	4									
27				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer at mill	4									
28				Wilson Frank	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Laborer at mill	4									
29				Miller Charles	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor at mill	4									
30		284	323	Collins Lee	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	8									
31				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
32				[illegible] Talbert	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
33				[illegible] Tommie	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
34	310	284	322	Bernhardt Edward	Boarder	[illegible]		Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35				Lehmann Oscar	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1862	[illegible]	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Coal Labour	[illegible]									
36				Schaefer Peter	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S				[illegible]	Germany	Germany				[illegible] Laborer	4									
37				Rabenbrandt Lange	Roomer	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany				[illegible]	4									
38	153	284	320	Franklin John	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Brickyard	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H				
39				— Mary	wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
40				— Sam	son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41				— Daughter	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
42				— Ben	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43		284	318	Johnson Mollie	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	1822	80	M	40			Maryland	Virginia	Maryland				Jute Worker		yes	yes	yes	R	F H				
44				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1829	70	M	40	14	12	Maryland	Delaware	Maryland						yes	yes	yes						
45	419	282	317	Garrett John	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	32	[illegible]	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
46				— Pearle	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer R R		yes	yes	yes	R	H				
47				— John	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
48				— [illegible]	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
49				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana														
50				— Susan	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas

Ward of city 1

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J W Alexander, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 22 | 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Parents born.	Neither parent born in the United States.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Columbia	993	343		Scott Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bartender		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
	999	343		Jamison Mrs	Partner	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bartender		yes	yes	yes					
				Smith Mrs	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada				None (Home Duties)		yes	yes	yes					
				Jones Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1872	27	S				at Sea	Virginia	Virginia				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					
				Mina Baron	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1868	30	S				Florida	Georgia	Florida				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					
				Effie Crowns	Servant	B	M	June	1879	20	D				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Porter at Saloon		yes	yes	yes					
Columbia	994	344		Deamingo Massmi	Head	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Launderess	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
				— Annie	Sister	B	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Fannie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0	yes	yes	yes					
Columbia	996	345		McDermet Virgie	Head	B	F	May	1873	27	D		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing by day		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
				— Mary	Sister	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing by day		yes	yes	yes					
Columbia	996	345		James Minerva	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	Md		6	5	Arkansas	unknown	unknown				Jot Work		no	no	yes		R	H		
				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	unknown	Arkansas				Jot Work		yes	yes	yes					
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	unknown	Arkansas				Jot Work		yes	yes	yes					
				— James	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	unknown	Arkansas				Jot Work		yes	yes	yes					
				— Tom	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	unknown	Arkansas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes					
Columbia	997	344		Dawson Jimmy	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	24	M		3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Jot Work	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Columbia	999	345		Dawson Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Jot Work		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Columbia	999	346		Jacobs Simon	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Germany Jew	Germany Jew	Germany Jew	1886	14	Na	Saloon Owner	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
998				— Jacob	Bro	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Germany Jew	Germany Jew	Germany Jew	1886	14	Na	Bartender		yes	yes	yes					
				Handley Mamie	Roomer	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None (C. H.)		yes	yes	yes					
				Hanlon Lizzie	Roomer	B	F	Dec	1872	27	D				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					
				Hammels Jennie	Roomer	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					
				Davis Annie	Roomer	B	F	Oct	1878	21	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					
				— Mary	Roomer	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None (Sundays)		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 64 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City
Ward of city, 5th ward
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	266	1	1	Handy Josephine Wife	Head 6B	B	F	May	1874	26	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Rogers Henry	Boarder	B	M	May	1867	23	Ma				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Binder		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Dew Turning	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1872	28	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Taylor Peter	Boarder	B	M	un	un	un	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Jones Mulvan	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1852	48	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Driving Road Cart		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Brander Bass	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Saloon Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Nic Norman	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8	272	2	2	Hawthorn Nora Wife	Head 1C	W	F	Sep	1875	24	Wd		2	1	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Book Keeper		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10	274	3	3	Logan William Wife	Head 3C	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Holland				Lumberman		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	15	3	2	Indiana	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				John M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		Yes	Yes	?				
14				Britton	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana												
15	278	4	4	Powell William Wife	Head 2B	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	4			Louisiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
16				Martin M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Miem Eris	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Dudley William A.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Atty at Law		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19	294	5	5	Freeman H. A. Wife	Head 2B	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Porter of a Church		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
20				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	unknown	South Carolina												
21				Georgen Isabell	Boarder	B	F	May	1829	71	Wd	15	15	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina												
22				Georgen Anderson	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1888	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	298	6	6	Cohen Isaac Wife	Head 5C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	9			Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	14	No	Packing House Worker		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
24				Esther	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	9	4	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				England	Russia	Russia	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1867	23	S				England	Russia	Russia	1881	19				Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Lazarus	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				England	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Esta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Indiana	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Indiana	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	302	7	7	White Nora Wife	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	14			Illinois	Missouri	Missouri				Painter		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
31				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	14	1	1	Russia	Missouri	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Russia	Illinois	Louisiana				At School								
33				Dehmon Josephine	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Hawkins	Servant	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter on Table		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Hawkins Mattie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Texas	Texas				House Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	314	8	8	Kahn Arthur Wife	Head 2B	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
37				Rettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Hess Jake	Partner	W	M	Nov	1865	33	M	8			Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Edna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	8	0	0	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	312	9	9	Blenn Frank Wife	Head 1B	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	10			California	Massachusetts	Germany				Jeweler		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
41				Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	10	4	4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Harold	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	8	S				Texas	California	Louisiana				At School								
43				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	2	S				Texas	California	Louisiana												
44				Mary Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	California	Louisiana												
45				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	California	Louisiana												
46				John Annie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Waiter Eat House		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	127	10	10	Seefeld John Wife	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	Wd				Texas	Germany	Germany									R	M		
48	201	11	11	Bettle A. C. Wife	Head	W	F	Aug	1845	54	Wd		7	7	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee									R	M		
49				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee								Yes				
50				Hyde Edmund	Servant	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany								Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas Ward of city, #1 (part of

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, John T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value if owned.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hoke Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Longacre Chas W	Roomer	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				New York	Pennsylvania	New Jersey				Office Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Payne H M	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Hicks Bonnie	Servant	B	F	May	1866	34	M	19			Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Domestic			Yes	Yes	No				
55				Hicks Hattie	Servant	B	F	May	1850	50	M	19	4	4	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Wilcox Ben	Servant	B	M	Apl	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Williams Maggie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1864	36	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Cook Restaurant			No	No	Yes				
58	207	12	12	Sweet W R Pf	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	6			New York	Massachusetts	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	6	2	2	Missouri	New York	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	213	13	13	Dilland Annie Pf	Head 1C	W	F	Aug	1865	35	Wd		3	1	North Dakota	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Dakota							Yes	No	Yes				
62	217	14	14	Bernabe Hamff Pf	Head 1R	W	M	Jany	1866	34	M	10			Poland Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	4	Na	Day Goods Merch			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Russia	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Donabin Minnie	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1820	79	Wd		0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20												
66	136	15	15	Lowenau E & Co Pf	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manufacturer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
67				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Evelina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				— Joe E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
71	475	16	16	McElroy J H Pf	Head 2C 1D	W	M	May	1857	43	M	10			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	N	H	
72				— Retta	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	8	S				Texas	Connecticut	Virginia													
74				Elliott Joseph	Step Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Steamfitter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Stone Hattie	Domestic	W	F	Apl	1881	24	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	221	17	17	Cox James G Pf	Head 1B	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Hose Mnfr Jobber	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
77				Merriam Wm D	Partner	W	M	Mch	1840	61	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				House Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	261	18	18	Sypert Walter S Pf	Head 3C 3B	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Janitor Public School			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
79				— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	4	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Ademen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
81				— Margarite	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
82				— William W	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
83				Cunningham W M	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Cunningham Percy C	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
85				Brown Charles W	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Machinist & Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	245	19	19	Kengel Herman Pf	Head 3C	W	M	July	1842	57	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	43	Na	House Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	N	H	
87				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	30	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Colorado	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Sales Lady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				House Painter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91	24	20	20	Clark W F Pf	Head 3C	W	M	June	1858	42	M	8			Arkansas	New York	Arkansas				Civil Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
92				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Missouri	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Solomon	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
94				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri													
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
96	169	21	21	[illegible] Pf	Head	[illegible]			1870	30	M				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana				Proprietor Dye Works			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	H	
97				[illegible]	[illegible]				1879	21	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				[illegible]	[illegible]						M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Drummer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	H	
99				[illegible]	[illegible]						M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100															Texas	Germany	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, #1 (East of)
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 73
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James Mary	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	Wd	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3	155	23	23	Anderson Martha	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer									
4				— Lela	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Savanna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— John Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	145	24	24	Goldston Tippitt	Head 1C	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
8				— Jennie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd	37	15	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
9				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
10				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
11				— Hayton	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
12				— Williams Joe	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
13				— Daniel	Grand Father	B	M	Oct	1820	79	Wd				Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
14	147	25	25	Yancey Mattie	Head 3B	B	M	May	1853	48	M	0			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
15				— Lula	Wife	B	F	June	1867	33	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Mary Frank	Roomer	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer									
17				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	June	1867	33	M	12	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
18				— Randolph	Partner	B	M	June	1871	28	Wd	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Common Laborer									
19	213	26	26	Price Ed G	Head 3C	W	M	May	1852	48	M	30			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Sister Masonic Cemetery									
20				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	30	8	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
22				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	2								
23				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School	2								
24	106	27	27	Fincher W Thos	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	11			France	France	France	1871	29	Na	Farm Manager									
25				— Bertha J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	11	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
26				— Ingles Mark	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee													
27				— Ingles Wm G	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee				Manager Agent									
28	165	28	28	Jennings Edgar	Head 1B	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Baker Hanger & Builder									
29				— Lilie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Colorado	Germany	Germany													
30				— Edgar H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Texas	Michigan	Colorado													
31				— Edler C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Michigan	Colorado													
32			25	Marshal Mary	Servant	B	F	Apl	1842	58	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Servant Home									
33	237	29	29	Burg Ernest	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	13			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Sewing Mach Agt									
34				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	13	4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19											
35				— Thomas Wm J	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19		Sewing Agent									
36				— Fannie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland					X								
37	153	30	30	Jackson Abe	Head 1B	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Coal	4								
38				— Mattie	Wife	B	M	Apl	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Maryland	Maryland													
39				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Thomas Mary	Partner	B	F	Apl	1874	56	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
42	171	31	31	Jennings Jesse F	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk RR									
43				— Magenta	Wife	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	6	4	4	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland													
44				— Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
45				— James	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
46				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
47				— Edmund	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Illinois													
48				— Rice Mattie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1860	39	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
49																														
50																														

4 Families in this Dist
50 Persons
2 omitted

14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 Name of Institution, —
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jno F Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	White – single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hall St	102	32	32	Turner Charles W	Head	W	M	July	1869	31	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Mattie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	5	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
				— James R	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	124	32	38	Miller Henry	Head	W	M	Jany	1865	35	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Na	Cook									
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jany	1864	31	M	8	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	12											
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	91	34	34	Mobley Joseph Milk	Head	W	M	Jany	1864	36	M	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Grocery Employee					R		M	
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jany	1864	34	M	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9											
				— Louise	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— John	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	5/12					Texas	Germany	Germany													
	158	35	35	Barker Harry W	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	29	M	3	-		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rail Road Fireman					R		M	
				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Germany	Tennessee	Germany													
				Hankerson Lewis	Wife	B	F	Feby	1873	27	M		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
				" Mattie	Housekeeper	B	F	Apl	1876	24	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama													
				Walker Mattie	Roomer	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Alabama													
				Scaggs Fannie	Roomer	B	F	Aug	1874	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
	162	36	36	Finley Ernest Opt	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	1			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1880	20	Na	Wagon Maker					O		M	
				" Anna A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				" Leslie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Bartholomew M W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				Michigan	New York	New York				Fireman R R									
				— Eddie Miller	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M		0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan													
	154	38	38	Rose M F	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	30	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Butcher					R		M	
				— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	Na	Na	Na										
				— John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
	152	38	38	Montgomery Roy	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	8			Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York				Telegraph Operator							M	
				— Blanch	Wife	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	8	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	France													
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	France													
	129	39	39	Walker George	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	31	M	4			Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				Barber					R		M	
				— Cintha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1859	31	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Scott Tom	Servant	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
	181	40	40	Larion Raymond	Head	B	M	Apl	1864	26	M	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Butchers Apt					R		M	
				— Lizzy	Wife	B	F	Jany	1866	44	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana													
				— Nate	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas													
				— Alphonso	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Johnson Ben	Boarder	B	M	Feby	1861	39	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	145	41	41	Finley Albert Opt	Head	W	M	Apl	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Butcher							M	
				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
	167	42	42	Hill Napoleon B	Head	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Day Laborer					R		M	
				— Bertha	Wife	B	F	Jany	1877	23	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
				[illegible]	Partner	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S	2			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Day Laborer									
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Yard Man	5	8							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	4								
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Cook Dry Goods House									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 72 73

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City Ward of city. #1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Jno T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	149	44	44	Jordan Isaac D	Head 3B	B	M	Jan	50	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Grigg Mattie M	Roming	B	F	Mch	1874	26	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing & Ironing		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Drucadams	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— A. B.	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Canton St	185	45	45	Wadsworth H. Thos	Head 3C	W	M	July	1849	21	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Bridge Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Sadie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	3	3	Illinois	New York	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois													
				— Blackie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
				— Mary Belle	Daughter 4C	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
	191	46	46	Lambert Sarah	Head 4C	B	F	Apl	1850	50	Wd		9	9	Mississippi	Don't Know	Don't Know						Yes	No	Yes	R	H			
				— Sam	Son	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Miner W. Va. for Coal Co		No	Yes						
				— Phill	Son	B	M	June	1865	35	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Rena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Washer & Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Amanda	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Farm Work		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	186	47	47	Edwards Louis W	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Coal Driver		Yes	Yes	Yes		H			
				— Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Willie Mary	Servant	B	F	Sept	1898	1	Bl				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Rubie	Girl	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Cockrell St	84	48	48	Wallace Nancy E	Head 1C 2B	B	F	Dec	1874	26	Wd		1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Washer & Ironer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Birtie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Washer & Ironer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Chapman Willie	Rooming	B	F	Apl	1870	30	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washer & Ironer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Williams Sarah	Rooming	B	F	Feby	1866	24	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washer									
	142	49	49	Nunberlich Augusta	Head 1C	W	F	July	1864	35	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany				Grocery Store		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Emil	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	144	50	50	Goldberg George	Head 2C	W	M	Jany	1860	39	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1881	19	Na	Manufacturer Shoes		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M		2	2	New York	Poland	Poland						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	8	S				Texas	Poland	New York													
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Russia	New York													
	148	51	51	Marshall Henry Mrs	Head 2C 2B	W	F	June	1848	51	W		2	2	Michigan	New Jersey	Massachusetts						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Charles B	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Michigan				Machinist		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Hettie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Michigan				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bryant Eddy J	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	34	M				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Transfer Employee		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Bryant Bell	Boarder	W	F	May	1874	25	M		0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	152	52	52	Centerwall John	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12	Na	Clerk in Saloon		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
				— Ima E	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Germany	Norway	Denmark	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Sweden	Germany													
Pacific St	153	53	53	Johnson Joseph	Head 5C 1B	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16	Na	Grocery Man		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H			
				— Nilla	Wife	W	F	Feby	1859	41	M	22	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Sigard	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1879	21	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden					9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Tamana	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden					9								
				— Alma	Girl	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Sweden	Sweden					9								
				Mellon Edward	Roomer	W	M	Jan	Jan		S						Unknown													
Cincinnati St	182	54	54	David Johnny	Head 2C 1B	W	M	Jany	1871	29	M	7	-		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	9	Na	Tailor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
				— Esther	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Dallas City
Ward of city, #1 (Dallas)
Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Bostick Florence	servant	W	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Florida	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	185	55	55	Rose Johnson 5 Apt 5	Head 3C	W	M	July	1857	42	M	11			Tennessee	North Carolina	—				Milliner Manager			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R		
				— Rosia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ronie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Evangeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	59	58	58	Bryant William 13-1 Apt 13	Head 11C	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Shipping Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				— Lanie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	7		Tennessee	New York	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fulton B	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sales Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							—	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Woodworth Kinney	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— — Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willis J	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Milford A	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Frank H	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Roy R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Eldorina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	148	57	57	Priest Emely Apt 6	Head 2C 2B	W	M	May	1861	39	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Drake Lawrence	Rooming	W	M	Jany	1864	36	M				Kansas	Tennessee	Miss				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Caldona	wife	W	F	Mch	1866	33	M	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	146	58	58	Sherman A J Apt 4	Head 1C 1B	B	M	Mch	1869	31	M				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Foreman Ry Section			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				— Lena	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Foster Oscar	Roomer	B	M	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	148	59	59	Lane Benjamin Apt 3	Head 1C	B	M	Feby	1869	31	M	2	2		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Baggage Porter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				— Annie Bell	wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	149	60	60	Henry Vernon Apt 3	Head 1B	B	M	Mch	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Rail Road Employee			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	6	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Song Mae	Roomer	B	F	Jany	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Maid Town			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	162	61	61	Higdon A M Apt 10	Head 1C 5B	W	F	Jany	1846	54	Wd	9	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
				— Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Emil	Boarding	W	M	July	1864	35	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Plumber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brittingham Thos	Boarding	W	M	Jan	1871	28	M	0			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brittingham Thos M	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	0	0	0	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Larking Tom	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home and School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morris W G	Boarder	W	M	—	—	—	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Post Frank O	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk in Drug Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Ed	Boarder	W	M	June	1885	14	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] W G	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	164	62	62	[illegible]	Head 1C	W	M	Apl	1869	31	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
				—	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67

A

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City
Ward of city. 1st
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Jno. T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	208	63	63	Bogan John M Head	Head 1B	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Louisiana	Ireland	Scotland				Telegraph Operator		9	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
2				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Apl	1864	36	M	20	0	0	Louisiana	France	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ray Ellen	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1862	37	S				Louisiana	France	Louisiana				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
4				Hamilton Clifford	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
5				Heritage Ellen	Niece	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
6	206	64	64	Nelson Carl Head	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11	Yes	Stock Keeper in Gin Office			yes	yes	yes	2		24	
7				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	4	2	Sweden	Sweden	France	1889						yes	yes	yes				
8				— Albert	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
9				— Emerson	Son	W	M	May	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
10	212	65	65	Norman Amelia Head	Head 1B	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		6	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	28	Yes				yes	yes	yes	2		H	
11				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lieblenstein Jay	Roomer	W	M	un	un	un	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
13	214	66	66	Heard Nancy Head	Head 6C 1R	W	F	Feb	1853	47	W		7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teaching for Private			yes	yes	yes	2		H	
14				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee				Teacher Common School			yes	yes	yes	H		H	
15				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	5	S				Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee				Day Laborer									
16				— Pizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Ben	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Edna	Son	W	Mi	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee													
19				Benson Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	M		0	0	Texas	Connecticut	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20				Benson Tony	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M				Missouri	unknown	unknown				Wks Ship or City			yes	yes	yes				
21	220	67	67	Deakell George Head	Head 5B	B	M	Apl	1872	28	M	6	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	unknown				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
22				— Kitty May	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				Payne George	Partner	B	M	June	1874	25	M	12	X	X	Texas	unknown	unknown				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
24				Payne Ella	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	23	M	12	3	3	Texas	unknown	Arkansas							No	No	No				
25				Payne Maurice	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
26				Payne Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
27				Payne Frederick	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	6	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
28	226	68	68	Rh Johnson Henry Head	Head 5C	B	M	Apl	1851	49	M	12			Alabama	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes			H	
29				Johnson Mollie	Wife	B	F	June	1868	32	M	12	5	5	Alabama	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
30				Henson	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
31				— Parmille	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
32				— Sonia	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
33				— Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
34				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
35	228	69	69	Rh Graham Tony Head	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1876	24	M				Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes			H	
36				— Parmena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	1	1		Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Tony G	Son	W	M	June	1898	4	S				Texas	unknown	unknown													
38	187	70	70	Berry Henry Head	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Cashier R R Office			yes	yes	yes				
39				— Edyppe	Wife	W	M	Jany	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
41				— Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						X							
42				— Irene	Niece	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
43	229	71	71	Hunter James Head	Head 6C	W	M	July	1849	50	M	8			Canada (Eng	England	[illegible]	1858	41	Yes	Mate Steamboat		4	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
44				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	8	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Evelyne A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	7	S				Texas	Canada (Eng	Virginia				At School		4							
46				— Vivian E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	2	S				Texas	Canada (Eng	Virginia													
47				— James A	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Canada (Eng	Virginia													
48	232	72	72	Wilson James Head	Head	W	M	July	1851	49	M				Canada (Eng	Ireland	Ireland	1876						yes	yes	No	O	H		
49				— Gloria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	1			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes					
50				Tony James H	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	6			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas City
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 1st (part of)
Enumerated by me on the 5-th day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	276	72	73	Doyle Kate Blk'	Head 17B	W	F	Dec	1855	44	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Sherwood Chas	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	43	S				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				R R Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Sherman Clarence	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1864	36	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Burke M to Mrs	Boarder	W	F	May	1858	41	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Catherine J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Grafton	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— William	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Wright Enoch	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Captain M K & T R R			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		1		Robinson Fred T	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1865	34	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Clk M K & T R R			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Baldoff (Mrs)	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	18	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	22	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Baldoff Annie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	1			Mississippi	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Baldoff William	Boarder	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Mississippi														
63				Purdy J H	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M				New York	New York	New York				Travel Accounts S P R R			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Purdy Lidia K	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1855	45	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Purdy Lily	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1875	25	S				New York	New York	New York														
66				Purdy Elena E	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				New York	New York	New York														
67				McCann Willie	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Stenographer										
68				Stokes Walter	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Dentist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Raines Jno M	Waiter	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter in Boarding H			Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Williams Robert	Cook	B	M	Oct	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter Boarding H			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Sampson Nelle	Waiter	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter Boarding H			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	277	74	74	Courtcha Thomas P Opt 3	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1852	48	M	17			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	P	N		
73				Courtcha Margaret S	Wife	W	F	Jany	1858	44	M	17	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Courtcha Jno P Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75	281	75	76	Davis J E Opt 5	Head 2C 1R	W	M	May	1865	34	M				Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana				Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
76				— May	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M		2	2	Texas	Illinois	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Markham	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas														
78				— Dorathe	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas														
79				Davis Jacob Jr	Brother	W	M	May	1872	74	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	285	76		Fitzsimmons Patrick Opt 2	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Bar Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N		
81				— Ollie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	0	0	Indiana	France	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	289	77	77	Kastal Edward Opt 4	Head 1C 1R	W	M	May	1860	40	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Na	Traveller for Book Pub			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
83				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	26	1	1	Canada (Eng	Scotland	Canada (Eng	1882	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Canada (Eng				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Burgess Geno	Servant	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86	287	78	78	Reynolds Minnie Opt 3	Head 1C 1R	W	Fl	Aug	1844	55	Wd				Ohio	Ireland	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
87				Evans Nellie	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S		1	1	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Evans Sand G	Step Grandson	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cashier Barber Shop			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	292	79	79	Bartholow Mary A Opt 2	Head 1C	W	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd		6	6	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
90				— Jimmy	Son	W	M	Jly	1847	22	S				Texas	Maryland	Missouri				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91	227	80	80	Hawkins Elizabeth Opt 1	Head	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
92	229	81	81	Fitzgerald Johnathan G	Head 4C	W	M	Jun	1858	42	M				Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Shipping Clk R R			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N		
93				— Emma L	Wife	W	F	Jany	1862	38	M		21	14	Ohio	[illegible]	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— [illegible] Edyth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— [illegible] J	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ohio				Collector (Rail Road)			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ohio														
97				— [illegible]		W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ohio														
98				[illegible]	Head										Canada (Eng	[illegible]	Ireland	1868	32	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]		W	M				M		1	1	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada (Fr							Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City
Ward of city. #1

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Jno. T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	209	83	83	Wanar Leo Pg 6	Head 5E 1R 2S	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Russia	Germany				Traveling man			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
2				Wanar Ida	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	31	M	13	1	1	Mississippi	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
4				— Vonrookel Lillie	Mother in law	W	F	Jany	1846	54	Wd				Mississippi	Germany	Switzerland				Money Lender			yes	yes	yes				
5				— Dean Ed	Employee	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer (Coal mine)			yes	yes	yes				
6				— — Ida	Servant	B	F	June	1860	39	Wd				Texas	Tenn.	Texas				Wash Woman			yes	yes	yes				
7	199	84	84	McMillan Milo Pg 6	Head 2C 2S	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Manager W.U. Telegraph			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				— Elsie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
9				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Kansas	Ohio	Illinois													
10				— Norma	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12					Kansas	Ohio	Illinois													
11				Mgilton Betsy	Servant	B	F	Apl	1878	22	F				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
12				Mgilton Jesse	Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
13	195	85	85	Connor Wilson T Pg 6	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Aug	1843	57	M	30			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Passenger Agt for RR			yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	
14				— Emily C	Wife	W	F	March	1852	50	M	30	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Frank D	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Missouri	Ohio	Texas				Railway Accountant			yes	yes	yes				
16				— Norma D	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Missouri	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				McCarthy Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	25	Wd				Missouri	Ohio	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				McCarthy William E	Grandson	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Iowa	Missouri	Missouri													
19	112	86	86	Moore, Sarah E Pg 6	Head 2C 3R	W	F	May	1857	46	W		5	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
20				— James A	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Working for Dallas Ry			yes	yes	yes				
21				Lavender Chas T	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1869	30	M	7			Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
22				Lavender Maud M	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	25	M	7	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
23				Lavender Earl A	Son Gson	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania													
24				Lavender Charlie	Gson	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania													
25	R1 112	87	87	Lane - Candie Pg 3	Head 1C 1S	B	F	Dec	1861	38	Wd		1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook Camp			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
26	R			— Georgia	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		P	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Holloway H	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1873	27	Wd		1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28	R 112	88	88	Ringold Lonk Pg 7	Head 3C 5S	B	F	June	1853	46	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wash Woman			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
29				— Will Read	Son	B	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				Emma Read	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				— James Read	Son	B	M	Feby	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Burrows John	Partner	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carving Blocks			yes	yes	yes				
33				— James	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M		3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4							
35				— Rosie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
36				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
37	132	89	89	Dandrega Grace Pg 7	Head 3C 3R	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
38				— Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	29	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Unknown				At School									
40				— James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Unknown													
41				Dandrega John B	Father	W	M	Apl	1838	62	M		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
42				[illegible] Mollie	Mother	W	F	Feby	1840	60	M				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
43				Dandrega Esther	Sister	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
44	197	90	90	Hale Oliver C	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	35			New York	New York	New York				Rail Road Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				— Margaret C	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	23	4	4	[illegible]	Massachusetts	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Oliver V	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				[illegible]	New York	Florida				Insurance Agent			yes	yes	yes				
47				— Edwin J	Son	W	M	July	1876	24	S				[illegible]	New York	Fla				Dr									
48				Todd Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	21	Wd	1	1	1	[illegible]	New York	Fla													
49				Lyle [illegible] L	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1861	39	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	New York	Fla													
50				[illegible] Walter B	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				[illegible]		Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City Ward of city, #1

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ladd Margaret	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															51
52				Holloway Frances	Servant	B	F	Mch	1878	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes							52
53				Strather Ella	Servant	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				House Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes							53
54	117	91	91	Cohen Lambert	Head	W	M	July	1844	56	M	36			France	France	France	1859	37	Na	Cloak Dealer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H				54
55				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	36	5	4	New York	Massachusetts	England															55
56				— Davis	Son	W	M	June	1871	18	S				Texas	France	New York				Drummer		Yes	Yes	Yes							56
57				— Julians	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	France	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes							57
58				— Estell	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	France	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes							58
59				Wilcoy Mary	Servant	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes							59
60				Wallace R B	Boarder	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Renter		Yes	Yes	Yes							60
61				Bryson Owen N	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Atty at Law		Yes	Yes	Yes							61
62	1	89	92	Hansmann Jno	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	56	Ge				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1883	17	Na	Editor & Pub		Yes	Yes	Yes	L	T	H				62
63				— Margareth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	60	M		6	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	18—	17													63
64				— Emma H	Dau	W	F	Jany	1851	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		9	Yes	Yes							64
65	191	92	93	Richardson Pat	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer & Ten'ment		Yes	Yes	Yes	L	H				65
66				Robertson Roseanna	Mother	W	F	May	1851	44	Wa		5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30		Ten'ment Rooms		Yes	Yes	Yes							66
67				— Anna	Sister	W	F	Oct	1876	24	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				None		—	—	Yes							67
68				Stanford J D	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dist Court Clk		Yes	Yes	Yes							68
69				Mrs Stanford Kate	Sister in Law	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M		0	0	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland						Yes	Yes	Yes							69
70				Wilson Effie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown															70
71	123	94	94	Colton Sarah E	Head	W	F	June	1855	44	Wd		4	4	Russia	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F				71
72	127	96	96	Fagan Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M		2	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H			72
73	95	95		— Charles	Husband	W	M	Dec	1858	42	M				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Rail Way Ticket Agt		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H			73
74				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes						74
75				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											75
76	93	96	96	Elliott John	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Virginia	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			76
77				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes							77
78				— Stewart	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Dist Columbia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes							78
79				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Dist Columbia				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes							79
80				Thomas Maggie	Servant	W	F	Don't Know		5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant		No	No	Yes							80
81	107	97	97	Place Fred R	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	36	M		2	2	Louisiana	New York	New York				Sales Trav for Pub		Yes	Yes	Yes			H			81
82				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M		2	2	New York	New York	New York															82
83				— Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York															83
84				— Ransom	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York															84
85				— Corbett Minnie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Domestic Service		Yes	Yes	Yes							85
86	202	99	99	Wolf Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Grocery Merchant		Yes	—	Yes	R		H			86
87				— Pauline B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M		2	2	Kentucky	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							87
88				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky															88
89				Frank Francis	Servant	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Clerk in Dry Goods House		Yes	Yes	Yes							89
90				Frank Mollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	26	M		0	0	Kentucky	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							90
91				Pate Ella	Servant	B	F	May	1875	25	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		No	No	Yes							91
92				Pate Ben	Husband	B	M	June	1874	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster		Yes	Yes	Yes							92
93	208	99	99	Berthold Rudolph	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	38	M		5	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	5				Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			93
94				— Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	5				Yes	Yes	Yes							94
95				— Paul	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1899	5				Yes	Yes	Yes							95
96				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	5				Yes	Yes	Yes							96
97				— Charles	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	6													97
98				— Emma Tuttle	Boarder	W	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Russia	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes							98
99	208	99		[illegible]	Head										Texas	Texas	Texas				Work on Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes							99
100				[illegible]							S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work on Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

69

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City
Ward of city. 1st (part of)
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Jno. F. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Canton Street	214	102	102	Silverstein Archey	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Na	Clothing Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
				— Rose	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sanders Charles	Servant	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robins Minnie	Servant	B	M		1868	32	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Nurse Ground			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	216	103	103	Wolfson Leopold	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	8	2	2	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Trade			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	8	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eldridge Felix L	Partner	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	15			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Printing			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Point Jim	Servant	B	M	Sept	1879	24	M		M2	M2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Estelle A	Lodger	B	F	June	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	224	104	104	Wood Arabella G	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		4	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1863	11	Al	Boarding School			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				— Jessie S	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M		4	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1873	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward A	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lewis G	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland							Yes						
				— Arabella G Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland													
				— Alexandrina I	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland													
				Emma Selma	Servant	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Monday Ellena	Servant	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
	230	105	105	May Elisa	Head	W	F	July	1850	50	Wd		6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				— Abraham L	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jennie S	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Connecticut	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	230	106	106	Kelso Mary	Head	B	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Wash & Iron			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Leslie Jany	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	213	107	107	Levy Julia	Head	W	Wd	Apl	1852	48	S		4	4	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Herman Jos L	Partner	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	32	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	40	Na	Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	32	8	4	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman Louis Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	31	S				Mississippi	Germany	Kentucky				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Germany	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Herman Babbitte	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Archabald L	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bobbitt	Daughter	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lord Ike	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1865	36	M				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lord Lena	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1863	17	M				Mississippi	Germany	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pollock Reubin	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1861	38	M	10			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Petro Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pollock Jeanne	Boarding	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	2	2	France	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Pollock Caroline	Boarding	W	F	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Missouri	France													
	108	108		Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	9			Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Annie B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Herbert Joseph	Servant	B	M	Aug	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook-Wash & C			No	No	Yes				
	225	109	109	Cormack [illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1845	55	M	26			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Jane E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	26	6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes				
				Davis Willie	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	M				[illegible] North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes					
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M				Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia													
				Logan Lula	Cook	B	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City
Ward of city. #1
Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 6

677

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Cedar St	123	112	112	Grove David	Head 2S	W	M	June	1842	55	M	28			Russia	Germany	Germany	1856	14	Na							O	F	H	
				— Bobbie E	Wife	W	F	May	1850	47	M	28	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— David E Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	20	S				Texas	Russia	Texas				At College		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Bess T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Madelina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Russia	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Biggins Sarah	Servant	B	F	Unknown							Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Servant		No	No	Yes					
				— Minnie	Servant	B	F	Unknown							Unknown	Unknown	Unknown						No	No	Yes		R			
	119	111	111	Elliott Allen W	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Elizabeth F	Wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Telephone Operator		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	109	112	112	Fish David	Head 2C	W	M	Feby	1847	53	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3	Al	Tailor		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	42	M		2	—	New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	23	S				New York	Germany	New York				Dress Laundry Mason		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	22	S				New York	Germany	New York													
	299	113	113	Endelmayer Mary	Head 1C & B	W	F	Dec	1860	40	S				Michigan	New York	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Mardie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Michigan				Waitress		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Coombs Edwin H	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1849	30	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Commercial Agt		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Kate	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Evans Frank S	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Alien	Manager of J H Brown & Co		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Edwards A P	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1863	37	M	1	0		England	England	England	1878	22	Na	Commercial Agt		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Albertha S	Boarder	W	F	June	1873	27	M	1	0		New York	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Fawcett David	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	0			Canada	England	England	Un	Un	Un	Surv Dallas St Ry Co RR		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Lena E	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1862	38	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Ala						Yes	Yes	Yes					
	231	114	114	Upchurch Lorenzo W	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1847	53	M	13			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Book Manufacturer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	13	8	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky													
				— Lewis C	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Andrew D Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		Yes							
	347	115	115	Allen John W	Head 2C	W	M	July	1858	44	M	19			Missouri	Illinois	Germany				Rail Road Agt		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	M	19	4	2	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Hester	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	353	116	116	Ralston Robert	Head 2C	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1886	9	Pa	Loan Agent		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H		
				— Marienet	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	35	M	9	3	3	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Ruth Gibson	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Dakota	Scotland	Pennsylvania				At School		9							
				— Robert W	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Scotland	Pennsylvania													
				— Marian	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Pennsylvania													
				Mahaha Jennie	Servant	W	F	Apl	1858	42	S				Dakota	Dakota	Dakota													
				Penn July	Cook	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					
	34	117	117	Cook Oscar	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1869	41	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dry Goods Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— Lucia L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	9	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
				— Ruby S	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		9							
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		9							
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
	271	118	118	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]				4			Texas	New York	Vermont				Fire Insurance		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]				4	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

70

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Dallas Ward of city. #1 (part of)

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Jno F. Whitaker Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Maurice J	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				— Burford	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
3				— Charles Rae	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
4				— William R	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Jackson Joseph	Servant	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook + Yard work			Yes	No	Yes				
6				Tehring Mary	Servant	W	F	Nov	1886	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	17	al	General House work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	182	119	119	Scruggs James Boy 9	Head	W	M	Oct	1890	6	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Fire fighting			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	M	
8				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	57	M	2	2		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Scruggs Ewell R	Son	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Insurance			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Scruggs Marian P	Daughter in law	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	2	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Scruggs Magenta	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at school		9							
12				Scruggs James S	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Estuk H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Watts Roberts	Servant	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Servant			Yes	No	Yes				
15				Vice Mary	Servant	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	209	122	122	Garey Mike 1-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
17	131	121	121	Strong Minnie Boy 7	Niece	W	F	Jany	1864	36	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Saloonkeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
18				— Della	Wife	W	F	Feby	1866	34	M	16	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Dona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Roy	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9							
21				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5							
22				— Gary	Son	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
23				Hendon Emma	Servant	B	F	May	1860	40	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook			No	No	Yes				
24	137	122	122	VOLK George Boy 7	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	10			Maryland	Germany	Germany				Shoe Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
25				— Sallie G	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	28	M	10	2	M	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Catherine M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				New Jersey	Maryland	Maryland				At School		9							
27				— George E	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	2	S				Texas	Maryland	Maryland													
28				Smith Sally	Servant	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Dickerman William A	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1871	29	S				Connecticut	New York	Scotland				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Garrison Geary	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
31	116	123	123	Eldridge Dan 5	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	34	M	9			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Atty at Law			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
32				— Blanche	Wife	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Smith Elzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Henry	Husband	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Smith Frank	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	107	124	124	Goldstein Aaron Boy 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20			Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14	al	Dry Goods			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
37				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	3	2	Texas	Austria	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Russia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Ray A	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Russia	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Rose Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				France	France	Germany	1888	2	Pa	Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	97	118	118	Robinson John Boy 8	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
42				— Annie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	4	4	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Lewis W	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Maryland	Maryland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Frank J	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Maryland	Maryland	Virginia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Maryland	Maryland	Virginia													
46				— Edwin O	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Maryland	Virginia													
47				Ray Gracy	Servant	B	F	Mch	1857	43	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Cook			No	No	Yes				
48				Rush Phillips	Servant	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				[illegible]		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	114	125	125	Nelson William H	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	4			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
50				— Roberta S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	D	4	2	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Dallas
Ward of city. #1
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jno T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Marian St	149	128	128	Barlett Mary E.	Head 1C	W	F	Nov	1831	69	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Accountant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				Roarbeu Ruth B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	149	128	128	Pennybacker Mitchell Jr.	Boarder	B	M	July	1873	26	M				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Employe Oriental Hotel		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				Pennybacker Ellen	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M				Texas	unknown	Unknown						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	104	39	39	Lang Otto H	Head 4C 1B	W	M	Dec	1864	36	M	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Architect & Civil Engr		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Dalcie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	33	M	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School								
				— Johanna	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School								
				— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Thomas Frieda	Servant	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	110	130	130	Sparks Emma E.	Head 2C 3B	W	F	Feby	1855	45	Wd	4	2		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1867	33				Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Russia	Russia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sadye	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				Sales Lady								
				Blank Rosetta	Roomer	W	F	June	1877	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Block Jessie	Roomer	W	F	Oct	1874	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Block Jessie	Roomer	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
Lady	124	134	134	Brickelspell Isaac	Head 4C 1B	W	F	July	1842	57	Wd		1	1	Ohio	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Broker		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Sales Lady		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	23	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Sales Lady		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky												
				Moore George	Servant	B	M	[illegible]							Kentucky	unknown	unknown												
	124	132	132	Webb Jemima Mrs	Head 2C	W	M	Feby	1862	38	M	13			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Sales Lady		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Lena J.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Robert B.	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Saidee A.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	124	132	132	Hudson Joseph	Roomer 1B	W	M	May	1858	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook & Wash		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
				Hudson Mary	Roomer	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook & Waiter		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	26	34	34	Richardson Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Driving Work		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Richardson Rosa J.	Wife	B	F	Apl	1867	33	M				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				School Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown Emil Capt	Roomer 1B	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	5	0	0	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	Na	Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	375	135	135	Bronson Emil Capt	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	5	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	5	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885-6	14	Na	Traveling Salesman		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bachrach Lucian	Partner	W	M	July	1850	50	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Pauline	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15										
				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School								
				Lust Flora	Visitor	W	F	Jany	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		Cashier Hosiery Co		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Anderson R.	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	372	136	136	Rose Isaac E.	Head 1C 4B	W	M	Mch	1868	46	M	11			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1869	31	Na	Clothing Factory		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Pauline L.	Wife	W	M	Jany	1866	34	M	11	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Milton O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edwin	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School								
				— Ruth	Son	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Marian	Servant	B	F	Aug	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servants		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Phillips	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S		1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	3										
				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Commercial Traveller		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Ohio	Germany	Ohio						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S		4	3	Texas	Germany	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 71 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Ward of city, #1 (part of)

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Jno T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Geneva	Dau	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				At School		9							
2				— Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Feebleissen William M	Brother in Law	W	M	Jany	1872	28	S				Arkansas	Germany	Ohio				Commercial Traveller			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Reid Matt	Servant	B	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	387	138	138	Reed Robert Hatley	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	42	Wd	3	3	3	Ohio	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				— Mae L	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Leon L	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Felice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Ennis Ellen	Servant	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	391	139	139	Dreyfus Leonard Of	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	45	M	16	1	1	France	France	France	1870	30	Na	Waiting Business			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
11				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Sol	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Hortense	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	France	Mississippi													
14				Hurst Emanuel	Boarder in Law	W	M	Nov	1848	51	Wd				Mississippi	France	Mississippi				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Johnson Addie	Servant	B	F	May	1873	27	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Kill Noah	Servant	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	395	140	140	Werther Minnie Bishop	Head	W	Wid	May	1846	54	Wd	20	4	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869		Na	Keeping Boarders			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
18				Werther Walter	Son	W	M	Apl	1879	20	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Telegraph Operator			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Williams Minnie	Daughter in Law	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Williams Ollie	Servant	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant			No	No	Yes				
21	397	141	141	Alexander James Of	Head	W	M	July	1840	60	Wd	40	3	3	Ireland	Scotland	England	1860	40	Na	Saddler			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
22				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1839	61	M	40	5	3	Ireland	Scotland	England	1860	40					Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Rankin Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1869	31	M				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Wilcher Fannie Ella	Servant	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant			No	No	Yes				
25	399	142	142	Block David Of	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	23			France	France	France	1858	32	Na	Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
26				— Gusetta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	52	M	23	8	7	France	France	France	1867	32					Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Isadore	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Mississippi	France	France				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Mississippi	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Henriella	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1880	20	S				Mississippi	France	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Jean	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	France	France				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	France	France				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	France	France				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	109	143	143	Mayhew Levi Sep 15	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	27			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Agt for Nursery			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				— Sue S	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	27	6	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Reid Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	23	Wd	4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Otha	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Vera G	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telegraphism			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Irene M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School									
39				Reid Alma	Grand Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
40				Baddely Fred	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1856	44	S				Canada	Canada	Canada	1882	7	al	Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Dooly Edward J	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Miller			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Fisher Horace	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				England	England	England	1900		al	Employe Pacific Express Office			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Franklin P W	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Piano Tuner			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				McCormic Robert	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Rock Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				White Benton	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Chandler Tipp	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1867	33	M				New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Chandler Fonsil	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	New York													
48	107	144	144	Fleming John Of	Head	W	M	July	1879	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
49				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1881	20	M	1	1		Maine	Georgia	Connecticut							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Connie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Maine	Tennessee													

Rockett Street

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Ward of city. #1
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Park Ave	96	145	145	Carney Walter M. Pfc 6-1	Wh	M	Apl	1863	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Rosa B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	2	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			William Samuel	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Williams Stella	Stepdaughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Golden M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Bonnie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		9							
	181	146	146	Edloff George C Pfc 1-1	Wh	M	July	1858	42	M	11			New York	Germany	Germany				Cigar Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M	11	0	0	Louisiana	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Collins Bessie	Servant	B	F	Aug	188-	20	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Collins Wm	Servant Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	185	147	147	Jackson Ben Pfc 1-1	Wh	M	Oct	1860	39	M	13			Tennessee	Europe	Europe				Helper 1st Ward			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	13	0	0	Louisiana	Germany	Greenland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	171	148	148	Vaughn William Pfc 6-1	Wh	M	Dec	1858	42	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Foreman Door Mfg Co			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			— Clara	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	M	12	6	3	Montana	Kentucky	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Montana				At School		9							
			— Hubbard R	Son	W	M	June	1898	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Montana													
			— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Montana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Vaughn Minnie	Niece	W	F	June	1877	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sales Lady			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	115	149	149	Valle Charles W Pfc 9-1	Wh	M	May	1878	22	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpet Cutter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Sarah S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	27	M	8	2	2	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Charles L	Son	W	M	July	1891	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
			— Irey S	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
			Courtney George W	Partner	W	M	Apl	1859	41	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Baker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Margery A	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	26	7	3	Kentucky	Scotland	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Albert A	Son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Carpet Layer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Anna Elicia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	106	150	150	Lockhart William Pfc 5-1	Wh	M	May	1869	31	M	11			New York	Scotland	New York				Laundryman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Ada	Wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	11	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edna V	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Sweden				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edward M	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	Sweden				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Agnes A	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Sweden													
	120	151	151	Cooksey Hyman Pfc 5-1	Wh	M	Mch	1850	50	M	21			Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17	Na	Life Insurance Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1856	44	M	21	6	5	Texas	Prussia	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Mae	Son	W	M	Jany	1880	19	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Edwin J	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Harold H	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
			Fiske Rebecca	Servant	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M				Texas	Texas	Maryland				Servant			No	No	Yes				
	118	152	152	Cockburn Cornelius Pfc 4-1	Wh	M	Jany	1859	41	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
			— Lou	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	6	4	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at School		9							
			— Meritta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
			— Roy	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			— Phile	Son	W	M	June	1889	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1830	70	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	—			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1860	40	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Detective			Yes	Yes	Yes				
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	28					Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Plumber			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City Ward of city. #1 part of

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At (Enrolled in School in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Rebecca C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	125	154	154	McClintock Addie Apt 4	Head 2C 1B	W	F	Sept	1855	44	Wd		4	4	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes			71	
3				— Stewart C	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				Employe Dallas D&C			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Rodger D	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Kruska Ben	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	25	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Employe Mobil P&C Co			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	122	156	156	Johnson Swin Hdy 5	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	15			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880	20	Na	Teamster			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
7				— Hilda A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	15	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden				At School									
11	120	154	154	Tanco Felix Apt 4	Head 1B	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	5			New York	[illegible]	French							Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	H	H	
12				— Tessa	Wife	W	F	Apl	1874	26	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Dane	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				McAdams Ora	Niece	W	F	Oct	1880	20	S				Ky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	116	157	157	Nicklass Ellen Apt 4	Head 2B	W	F	Apl	1845	55	Wd		1	1	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
16				— John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1861	38	Wd				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Nicklas Nellie	Gr Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Ireland				School									
18				Nicklas Luna	Gr Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	6	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Ireland													
19	128	158	158	Watt Mary E Apt 6	Head 1B	W	F	June	1850	50	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
20				— Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Agt T P R R			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Watt Oliver B	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	26	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Employe T P R Rd			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1880	20	S				Ga	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				James H	Son	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Watt Annie H	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	119	159	159	Sonnenthal Isaac Apt 5	Head 2C 2B	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	Mo				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
26				— Theodosia	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M				South Carolina	Louisiana	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	13	S				Texas	Germany	South Carolina				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Hyames Henry	Partner	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	2			New York	[illegible]	[illegible]				Employe A Harris & Co			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Anna F	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	0	0	New York	[illegible]	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	423	168	168	Loeb Aaron Hdy 12	Head 3B 1S 2B	W	M	July	1865	35	M				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Commission Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
31				— Rebecca L	Wife	W	F	Apl	1866	34	M		4	4	England	England	England	1874	26	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Rosalind H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Samuel L	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Arthur M	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	England													
35		X		— Helen L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	England													
36				Hackerbe Kate	Cousin	W	F	Sept	1876	26	S				Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana				Stenographer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Loeb Winfield	Father	W	M	May	1834	66	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Loeb Louise	Mother	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M				Louisiana	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Woolley Merle L	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M				England	England	England	1898	2	Al	Commercial Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Woolley Charles B	Boarder	W	F	Feby	1880	20	M	0	0	0	New York	New York	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Wilson Henrietta	Servant	B	F	Mch	1871	29	M	0	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42	428	168	168	Wilkes Benjamin Apt 6	Head 2C 1B	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Employe Thos C Bonton			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
43				— Jessie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	42	M	8	5	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Lawrence W	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School		2							
45				— Robert G	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
46				Wilson Nora E	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Robertson Willie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook									
48	433	162	162	Rosenfield Max Apt 6	Head 2C	W	M	May	1859	41	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
49				— Jennie I	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	5	4	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— James A	Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City
Ward of city, #1
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jno F Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Leland Street				— Albird	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maurice	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
				— Max J Jr	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
				King Ed	Servant	B	M	Jany	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coachman									
	407	163	163	Foote Simon H	Head	W	M	Jany	1859	43	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	13	Na	Saloon keeper									
				— Annette	Wife	W	F	Jne	1867	32	M	15	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Grace A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alvin	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Heidingsfelder Leon	Father in Law	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M				Louisiana	Germany	Germany													
				Heidingsfelder Henrietta	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1850	50	M				Louisiana	Hessen	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Malone Alice	Servant	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	unknown	unknown				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	201	164	164	Freeman Thomas H	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Atty at Law			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sallie Rose	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	3	3	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— OB	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Tom S	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Freeman Martha S	Mother	W	F	Aug	1886	64	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	191	165	165	Daniels Jesse H Pt 6	Head 3C 1R	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Printer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Jesse L	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				— Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				Daniels Nancy	Brother	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Employed Wells & Co			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Rollins St	191	166	166	Bell Joe Pt 3	Head 1C	B	M	Aug	1859	40	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes	R	M		
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	12	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	No	Yes				
				— Jim S	Son	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
																								Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	162	167	167	Smith James H Pt 11	Head 3C 6R	W	M	July	1844	55	M	20			Illinois	South Carolina	Kentucky				Realtor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Missouri H	Wife	W	F	Feby	1855	44	M	20	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Employed Cotton Mills			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Employed at Laundry			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Andrew F	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Employed Cotton Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— William J T	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Helper Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Mulberry St				Brock Levi	Partner	W	M		1856	54	Wd				Va	Va	Va				Employed Cotton Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brock Abraham	Son	W	M		1882	18	S				Texas	Va	Va				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brock Samuel R	Son	W	M		1884	16	S				Texas	Va	Va				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brock Fannie J	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				Texas	Va	Va				[illegible]		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brock Callie J	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				Texas	Va	Va				[illegible]		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rosella Claude	Servant	W	M	Jany	1882	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nursing			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
	167	168	168	Kinsel Abraham Pt 6	Head 2C 2R	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts				Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Magnolia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	12	4	2	South Carolina	Germany	France													
				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina													
				— Leon	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina													
				Barricklow Emma	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1886	14	M				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Insurance Real			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Leonia	Wife	W	F		1871	29	M	9	2	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
	164	169	169	Hutton Edward Pt 4	Head 2C	W	M	Mch	1863	38	M	12			New York	N H	Vermont				Dry Goods Mdse Co			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	2	2	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky													
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				Indiana	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Indiana	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M		1867	33	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Miller			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M		1866	34	M	10	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F				S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

73

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 93

Township or other division of county Precinct # [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City — Ward of city. #1

Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of June, 1900. Jno T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pendleton St.	110	170	171	Carter John M.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Cooper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	
				— Flora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	8	8	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Neal	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fay L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Irey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ray	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School			Yes						
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				At School			Yes						
				— Ida	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				— John	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
	144	172	172	Hahan Max	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Peddling Dresses			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Susane	Wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Kansas	Iowa	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hahan Emma	Step Son	W	M	Feby	1886	14	S				Kansas	Indiana	Kansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hahan Carl	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Missouri	Germany	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hahn May Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Missouri	Germany	New York				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
X	220	173	173	Franklin Jacob	Head	W	M	July	1838	62	M	20			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1860	40	Na	Tailor Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	46	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mayer	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Prussia	Louisiana				Assistant Tailor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Gaston Ave.	134	174	174	Rothschild Ben Thos	Head 2C 3R	W	M	July	1860	40	M	7	2	2	New York	Prussia	Prussia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Joe	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	New York	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	New York	Germany													
				Miller Emma	Sister in Law	W	F	Jany	1874	26	S				New York	Austria	Austria				Clk at Harris Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Miller Edna	Sister in Law	W	F	Jany	1876	24	S				New York	Austria	Austria				Clk at Harris Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Miller Ruby	Brother in Law	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Illinois	Austria	Russia				Clk at Sanger Bro			Yes	Yes	Yes				
Cadiz St.	123	175	175	Greene David Cyrus	Head 3C 2R	W	M	Aug	1840	60	M	23			Russia	Virginia	Kentucky				Dealer in Cattle			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	
				— Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	23	5	3	Alabama	Maryland	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— David E Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rosa T	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Missouri	Louisiana	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Madalin	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Biggins Frank	Servant	B	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Baker Minnie	Servant	B	F	Jly	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	(813)				Absent	Street																								
Oakland St.				Pollard Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	France				At School			Yes						
				Myer Symon	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M				New York	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myer Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M				New York	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myer Winfield	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16					Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Strauss Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Jany	1875	25	S				Texas	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dauben Stella	Boarder	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hubbard Mary	Servant	B	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter on Table			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Newburgh A J	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32	M	0			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Commercial Agt			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Newburgh Lillie	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Bilbrew St.	122	176	176	Knight Sky Montfort	Head 4C 1R	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18	Na	Tailor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18		Tailor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Philip	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18		Tailor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				New York	Russia	Russia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lilli	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				[illegible]	Russia	Russia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				[illegible]	Russia	Russia				At School			Yes						
				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				[illegible]	Russia	Russia													
				Tominsky Mariani	Daughter in Law	W	F	Jany	1879	21	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	124	178	178	Lightsky Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	19			[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas City
Ward of city. #1
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of Birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
Bellevue St				— Rachel	Wife	W	F	Jany	1859	40	M	19	6	5	Illinois	Illinois	Alabama													
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					At School									
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					At School									
				— Claudia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois					At School									
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
	603	128	175	Hall William H Jr	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	20			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					Dentist									
				— Alice F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	7	7	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana														
				— Edward K	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					Printer									
				— William H Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					At School									
				— George J	Son	W	M	Jany	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					At School									
				— Alice F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					At School									
Lamar St				— Dixie D	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri					At School									
				— Seth S	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
				— Tookaley	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
				Reaves Frank C	Brother in law	W	M	Nov	1863	31	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana					Farmer									
	496	179	179	Fort John Jeff	Head 5C	W	M	Mch	1850	49	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia					Physician									
				— Sallie T	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	25	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
				— Irvine C	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					At School									
				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					At School									
				— Douglas D	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					At School									
				— Lucile A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					At School									
	494	180	180	Simpson Thomas H	Nephew IR	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					Civil Engineer									
				— Clemmer M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	2	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Second Hearing									
				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					At School									
				— Dillard R	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					At School									
				— Jack M	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					At Sch									
				— Clemence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					At School									
				— Roger T	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
				Lambert Sallie	Servant	B	F	Aug	1832	68	W		9	9	Kentucky	Oklahoma	Kentucky					Cook & work									
	116	182	187	Wilkinson Carroll	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	26			Virginia	England	Ireland					Lecturer									
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	5	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia														
				— Burdel	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					Lawyer									
				— Alvin	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					Grocer									
				— Tasley T	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														
				— Chester	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
Pendleton St	114	182	182	Heigel Joseph	Head 2C 2S	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			France	France	France	1885	17	No		Machinist									
				— Lidge T	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	2	2	France	France	France	1882	18												
				— Joseph F Jr	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	France	France														
				— Lucian	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	France	France														
				Weigle Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1829	61	W				France	France	France	1853	17	No											
				Heigel Eugene J	Brother	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				France	France	France	1853	17			Locomotive Machinist									
	112	183	188	Desmell Daniel	Head 6C	W	M	June	1858	41	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1855	45	No		Cotton Seed Oil Business									
				— Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	6	6	Tennessee	Scotland	Ireland														
				— Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Louisiana					At School									
				— John James	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Louisiana					At School									
				— Thomas G	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	9	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Louisiana					At School									
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Rhode Island	Louisiana														
				— Daniel G	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Missouri	Rhode Island	Louisiana														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

74

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City
Ward of city. #1
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Jno T Mc[illegible] Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pearl				— Anna S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1857	2					Texas	Rhode Island	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	115	184	184	Mallory, Levi Capt	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	18[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Canada, Eng	Vermont	Canada, Eng	1863	37	Na	Horse Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eunice M	Wife	W	F	Apr	18[illegible]	52	M	29	3	2	New York	Maine	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lola F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Kansas	Kansas, Eng	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	113	185	185	Prince David Asst	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	11			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Contractor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie B	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	11	4	2	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			?						
				— Robert W	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				Reince Erastus	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	490	186	186	Brown James Asst	Head 2C	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	14	X		unknown	unknown	unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	14	2	2	unknown	unknown	unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Everlund	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Kansas	Unknown	Kansas													
				— James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Unknown	Kansas													
	486	187	187	Shipperley James Asst	Head 2C 2B	W	M	May	1857	43	M	7	2	1	England	England	England	1881	20	Na	Policeman			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	A	A	
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— James E	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				Smith Emma	Boarder	W	F	May	1870	30	W				Texas	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith Tommie	Boarder	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
	484	188	188	Henry Samuel Asst	Head 2C 2B	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	35			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A	
				— Anna J	Wife	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	35	6	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward R	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Windows Dresser			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Abbott Lewis B	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Illinois	England	England				Employee Building & Loan			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	0	0	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Lamar	480	189	189	Broad George T Asst	Head 1R	W	M	Jany	1854	46	M	13	4		Missouri	Germany	Germany				Horse Collar Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
				— Bertha A	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ena K	Master	W	F	Mch	1829	71	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	60					Yes	Yes					
	470	190	190	McCray Wilson Asst	Head 1B	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
				— Anna Lee	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	27	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nelson Virginia	Roomer	W	F	May	1847	53	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
	465	191	191	Grier Ford Asst	Head 1C	W	M	May	1857	43	M	1			England	England	England	1869	31	Al										
				— Mary M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	Maine	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Newman Edwards	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina													
	479	192	192	Anderson Baily Asst	Head 1C 1R 1B	W	M	1882	18	23	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Furniture Business			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
				— Blanch	Wife	W	F	Jany	1884	19	M	2	1	1	Colorado	Colorado	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Baily	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Colorado	Kentucky													
				Brown Ella S	Sister in Law	W	F	Jany	1859	11	S				Texas	Colorado	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnson Jason	Servant	A	F	July	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook & Wash			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	485	193	193	Sanders Lida Asst	Head 2C 2B	W	F	June	1864	36	Wd		2	2	Indiana	Vermont	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
				[illegible] Charles E	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1870	30	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cabinet Workman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	24	M		0	0	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	498	194	194	Graham [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1869	23	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Dentist Law			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	A		
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Bessie Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia													
				Barnett William [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Georgia	Unknown	Unknown				Harness Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Barnett Florence	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Ga	Unknown	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	497	195	195	Mattie Anne E Asst	Head	W	F	July	1843	57	W		2	2	Ky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	A	A	
				— Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1867	32	S				Ky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lydia M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1869	30	S				Ky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City
Ward of city, #1
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jno T Whitaker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 93
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				McMurray John D	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1873	27	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Ireland				Pattern Maker		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				McMurray Anna M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Illinois	England	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
53	571	196	196	Swarbrick Emma [illegible]	Head 3C 2R	W	F	Mch	1859	41	Wd		6	6	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
54				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Preston B	Son	W	M	Apl	1877	23	M				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Manager Cotton Gin		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— Nellie M	Daughter in law	W	F	Sept	1880	20	M				Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Ireta	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Stenographer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Preston Leroy	Grand Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia												
59	443	197	197	Murphy Nicholas Jr	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1868	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Express-Employee		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
60				— Emma E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
62				— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
63				Milbrock Julia	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
64	4-7	198	198	Kelly Bell	Head 1C	W	F	May	1857	43	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes	6		M	
65				— Fonah	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	R 439	199	199	Schupbach Fredk	Head 1C	W	M	June	1852	48	M	20			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	12	Pa	Harness Maker		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
67				— Veronica	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	20	1	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	12				Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	188	12		Baker		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69	438	200	200	Walthers Walter	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1888	12		Baker		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
70				— Theresa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Bert	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas												
72				Kelly Robert	Father in law	W	M	May	1828	72	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Traveling Painter		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73	420	2nd Block		Miltner Fredinck	Head 1C	W	M	Apl	1843	57	M	18			Germany	England	Germany	1863	37	Na	Gardener		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
74				— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	18	1	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31				Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Fredinck	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Sweden				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	403	202	202	Turner Williamson	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M				Ar Kansas	Maryland	Alabama				Masonic Salesman		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
77				— Belle L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	3	203	203	Sonoff Sol	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	11	Na	Grocery Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes			M	
79				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	1				Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				New York	Russia	Russia												
81				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				New York	Russia	Russia												
82	277	204	204	Mayer Dora	Head 3C	W	F	Jany	1864	36	Wd	10	5	3	Kentucky	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
83				— Sidie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Dudley	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Sam H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky												
86	57	512	205	205	Thrash John H	Head R	W	M	Mch	1854	46	S			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Rock Mason		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
87				— Joseph H	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Do		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	123	206	206	Kelly Mary	Head 1R	W	F	Oct	1870	30	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
89				— James W	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1829	71	Wd				Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Joseph D	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	England				Druggist		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Mark A	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	England				Jeweler		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Margarite	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	England				Books Keeping		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— James A	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	England				At School								
95				— Corinne	Sister	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	England												
96				Williams George	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]							Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Wallace Robert	Head 1C	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Employ Brickyard		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
98				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Maryland	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
100				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 75 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 93 — 12

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas Ward of city. # four

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. John T. Whitaker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ida	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				William	Brother	B	M	Oct	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
3		222	208	Thomas Charley	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	30	M	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Wathens Sallie	Servant	B	F	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		229	209	Sikes Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Steam Driver			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
6				Mary	Sister	B	F	July	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		182	210	McCullough	Head	B	M	April	1861	39	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			3	Steam Driver			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
8				Allen Anna Bell	Boarder	B	F	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Smith Mary	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Cook Amanda	Boarder	B	F	July	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash & Iron			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																Here ends my Enumeration														
16																Dallas City Texas														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ..... Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Value or rental.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. Second
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. W E Calloway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	123	1	1	Fulmer W C	Head	w	m	Oct	1864	35	M	17			Ohio	Penn	Ohio				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
2				— A E	Wife	w	f	Nov	1862	37	M	17	4	3	Mo	Penn	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			H	
3				— Ross D	Son	w	m	Mch	1884	16	S				Mo	Ohio	Mo						9	"	"	"				
4				— Mary	Daughter	w	f	May	1890	10	S				Kan	Ohio	Mo						9	yes	yes	yes				
5				— William	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	8	S				Kansas	Ohio	Mo						9	"	"	"				
6				Colbert Roda	Mother in law	w	f	May	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							"	"	"				
7	124	2	2	Crume E Lynn	Head	w	f	Jan	1867	33	M	16	2	2	Texas	Penn	Mississippi				Domestic			yes	yes	yes	R		H	7
8				— P D	Son	w	m	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Insurance agt			yes	yes	yes				8
9				— V B	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				9
10				Duncanway W M	Father	w	m	Nov	1827	72	Wd				Penn	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				10
11	124	3	3	Martin Jno L	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	M	14	2	2	Texas	Russia	Penn				Artist			"	"	"			H	11
12	"		4	Pittman J M B	Head	w	m	Dec	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Barber			"	"	"			H	12
13				— Minnie	Wife	w	f	Oct	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texa	N Carolina	Texas							"	"	"				13
14				— R B Jr	Son	w	m	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15	129	3	5	Armstrong Dock	Head	col	m	—	—	—	M	5	—		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster			yes	yes	[illegible]	R		H	15
16				— Minnie	Wife	col	f	Feb	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				16
17				Frank Allie	Adopted	col	f	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7			yes				17
18				Woods Clarence	Boarder	col	m	—	1896	4	S				Texas	dont know	dont know									yes				18
19	129	5	6	Wilson Henry	Head	col	m	July	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Servant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	19
20				Wilson Annie	Wife	col	f	Nov	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				servant			"	"	"				20
21		4	7	Johnson Allen	Head	col	f	Jan	1870	30	Wd	12	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Cook			yes	yes	yes	R		H	21
22				— Willie	Son	col	m	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				22
23				— Oscar	Son	col	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				23
24				— Elias	Son	col	m	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2			yes				24
25	133	5	8	Meyers Mary	Head	col	f	Dec	1867	33	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundry			no	no	yes			R	25
26	"	8	9	Barnes Jerry	Head	col	m	—	1867	33	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Restaurant			yes	yes	yes	R		R	26
27				— Bedie	Wife	col	f	Jan	1884	16	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							"	"	"				27
28				Saml Wilson	Boarder	col	m	—	—	—	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			"	"	"				28
29	137	6	10	Herzog Fred	Head	w	m	Dec	1868	32	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]		Restaurant			"	"	"	R		R	29
30				— Mary	Wife	w	f	Feb	1867	33	M	11	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes	R		R	30
31	"	10	11	Wahling Peter	Head	w	m	Feb	1828	72	S				France	France	France	1865	35	Na	Cook			"	"	"	R		R	31
32				Devandref Emma	Boarder	w	m	Feb	1838	62	S				France	France	France	1854	46	Na	Dyer			"	"	"				32
33				Bolvalmaker L	Boarder	w	m				S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Peanut Stand			"	"	"				33
34	137	11	12	Price John	Head	w	m	Apr	1856	44	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloon			"	"	"	R		R	34
35																														35
36	138	12	13	Sullivan Jno	Head	W	m				M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Proprietor			"	"	"	F		R	36
37				— Anna	Wife	W	f				M	18	3	3	Miss	Miss	Miss							"	"	"				37
38				Mary	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1884	15	M	1			Texas	Texas	Miss							"	"	"				38
39				— Alice	" "	W	f	Feb	1887	13	M				Texas	Texas	Miss							"	"	"				39
40				— John	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Miss							"	"	"				40
41				Hower A C	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Texas	England	England				Clerk			"	"	"				41
42				Sams J B	"	W	M	May	1870	29	S				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk			"	"	"				42
43				Borgie Barney	"	[illegible]	m	Mch	1849	51	[illegible]						[illegible]				Cook			"	"	"				43
44				Wiefel Annie	"	W	f	Feb	1879	[illegible]	M	1									Servant			"	"	"				44
45				Shirrell Fulton	"	[illegible]	m	Oct	[illegible]	22	S										Waiter			"	"	"				45
46				Shufelord Sam	"	col	m	Jan	1880	20	S										Porter			"	"	"				46
47				Grunfeld Isaac	"	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S						same				Servant			"	"	"				47
48				McSwain D O	"	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S										Waiter			"	"	"				48
49				Evans	"	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Clerk			"	"	"				49
50				Gabbler L	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										Barber			"	"	"				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 15
Enumeration District No. 140 1
Name of Institution. Second
Ward of city Dallas
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. M E Gallaway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	Owned.	Mortgaged.	Free.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Passage	198	12	12	Keating Wm	Servant	W	M	May	1849	57	S				Penn	Ireland	Ireland				Hotel Servant		Yes	Yes	Yes				H	
				Coffin C E	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				Clerk		"	"	"					
				Spears T S	" "	W	M	July	1849	51	Mar				Penn	Penn	Penn				R R agt		"	"	"					
				Ehlers Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Texas	Holland	Germany	1885	15	Na	Upholsterer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			H	
				Blushin G A	" "	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoe maker		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			H	
	295	13	13	Gonzalez Pl	Head	W	M	Nov	1883	17	S				Spain	Spain	Spain	1899	1	Al	Tobacconist					R			H	
Sht 2	237	14	14	Martinez Ed	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			S Carlina	S Carlina	S Carlina				Farmer					R			A	
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	miss	miss													
		15	15	Nurses Training	Head	W	F	Nov	1854	46	Wd				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Nurse					R			H	
	"	15	16	Perkins Ella	Head	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk					R			H	
				Perkins M E	Child	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
Sht 3	198	17	17	Kenneth Jas	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	S				Indiana	Penn	Indiana				Iron chant					R			H	
	209	18	18	Boryan Wm	Head	W	F		1881	19	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	X	X	X						18			H	
				Thorrell Chas	Servant	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				Texas	Penn	Kentucky				Waiter									
				Field Charly	" "	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	La	Illinois													
				Sellers James	" "	W	M	Jun	1866	33	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook									
				Collins Frank	" "	W	M	Jun	1867	33	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook									
				Foster Chas	" "	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook									
				Young Will	" "	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mich	Arkansas				Waiter									
				Stanley Geo	" "	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
	271	19	19	Williams Geo F	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	2			N Carlina	N Carlina	N Carlina				Dentist					R			H	
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	2	1	1	"	"	"													
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					Texas	N Carlina	Carlina													
	20	20		King Maggie F	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	28	W	1	1	1	Mo	Tenn	Va				Servant					R			H	
				King Chas	Son	W	M	July	1891	9					Mo	Mo	Mo													
				Rubio C M	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				N Carlina	N Carlina	N Carlina				Dentist									
	277	21	21	Buchanan Jas F	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk					R			H	
	285	22	22	Wilson W H	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	S				Va	Va	Va				Archt					R			H	
	289	23	23	Meyers F E	Head	W	F	Jun	1858	42	M	5	4	3	Ohio	Germany	Germany				Boarding House					R			H	
			23	Carrion Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Meyers Hans	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Germany				Clerk									
				Meyers Sally	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				"	"	"				Clerk									
			24	Sybil	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1887	13	S				"	"	"					9								
	291	24	24	Weathington	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	4			Miss	Georgia	Alabama				Photographer					R			H	
					Wife	W	F	April	1855	44	M	4	0	0	Texas	Tenn	Alabama													
			25	Florance J	Boarder	W	M	April	1855	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	Miss				Clerk					R			H	
	299	25	25	Eyler C A	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Painter					R			H	
	303	26	26	Dickinson C E	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	9			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Merchant					R			H	
	303	26	26	Dickinson Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan													
				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
				Mary Ruth	" "	W	F	Aug	1899	8					Texas	Tenn	Tenn													
Sht 2	247	27	27	Dewart Polly	Head	W	F	Feb	1861	39							Kentucky				Teamsters					R			H	
Line		28	28	Dewo W M	Head	W	M	J									Va				Artist					R			H	
				Mary	Wife	W	F			3							O l a													
	297	29	29	Marshall J D	Head	W	M	Feb													Student									
		30	30	Kurt Julius	Head	W	M	Sept									L				Clerk									
				Mary	Wife																									
				Boatright Mary	Boarder																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 94

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct #1 Ward of city, 7

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Moses E. Galloway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1		2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	237	31	31	Tucker F. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Lift Stock			yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
	193	32	32	Children	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		2
				Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					3
				Hazle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					4
				Aline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
				Meyer William	Janitor	W	M	July	1840	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Janitor			yes	yes	yes					6
Ellum	285	33	33	Hanson Bert	Roomer	W	M	July	1873	26	S				England	England	England				Stenographer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		7
	311	34	34	Duvall Lillie	Head	W	F	Nov	1865	35	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	R		H		8
	"	"		Mangan Ed	Boarder	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Wisconsin	Ireland	Scotland				Drummer on Road			yes	yes	yes					9
				Slabr Ella	Employee	col	F	June	1873	27	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes					10
	132	35	35	Hendrick Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	Md				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Reading Room			yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
				Paulk Mamie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1874	25	Md				Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R				12
				Barnes P. F.	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	29	S				Arkansas	New York	Illinois				Electrician			yes	yes	yes					13
				Hays Alice	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	Md	2	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					14
				Tony	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
				Hendrick W. H.	Son	W	M	April	1891	9					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														16
				Ledger Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1861	38	Wd	1	1		Ireland	England	Ireland				Milliner			yes	yes	yes					17
				Donnell Ella	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1861	39	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes					18
Ellum	277	36	36	Price Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Journalist			yes	yes	yes	R		H		19
	217	37	37	Moseley Jonnie	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		20
																															21
Pacific ave	198	38	38	Myers J. C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Engineer Railroad		12	yes	yes	yes	R				22
				Laura	Wife	W	F	—	1844	56	M	4	3	3	Alabama	Indiana	Indiana				Teacher			yes	yes	yes					23
				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1867	33	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Teacher			yes	yes	yes					24
																															25
				This is Call of District No 94																											26
																															27
Ellum	271	39	39	Lemmon W. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Court Stenographer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
				Loula V.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	9	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					29
				Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				Fay Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	5	S				Texas	"	Texas														31
				Sue Ernest	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				Blair Kindred	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
	205	40	40	Hardcastle S. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi				Engineer Machinist			yes	yes	yes	R		H		34
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	7	1	1	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama Georgia							yes	yes	yes					35
		AD		Tom	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi Georgia														36
	226	41	41	Gaston J. A.	Roomer Head	W	M	Feb	1824	76	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		R		37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

7–724.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Ward of city.....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* *Enumerator*.....

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				HOME OWNED OR REN.	
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. #2

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Frank Wilkes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Bonds way St.	157	1	1	Hancock Wiley [5/12]	Head	W	M	May	1857	46	M	9			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Day laborer	1		yes	yes	R		7	
				— Liza J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	37	M	9	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Willie M.	Son (Step)	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mabra.	Son Step.	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Alabama													
	157	2	2	Peterman A.R. [5/12]	Head 4	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Kansas	Ohio	Louisiana				Hotel Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
				— Daisy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
				Turner Lionel	Cook	B	M	May	1873	27	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Hotel Cook	0		no	yes	yes				
				Dean Frank	Porter	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Hotel Porter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Callahan A.R.	Waiter	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Hotel Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Hanson Harry F.	Waiter	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				Hotel Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	157	3	3	Joy. J.M. [20-1/Ho 20]	Head 4	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Proprietor	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
				Bitters Jno.	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Un Known	Un Known	Un Known				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Duke R.F.	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Un Known	Un Known	Un Known				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Anderson Jesse	Border	W	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Un Known	Un Known	Un Known				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Frank G.F.	Border	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Good Roads Contr.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	6	5	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jacob	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Michigan	Tennessee				Driver Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School	2								
				— Billie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				At School	10								
				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee													
				Hastings Robert L.	Barber	W	M	Apr	1864	36	S				Tennessee	N. Carolina	Virginia				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Chas. L.	Waiter	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Luther	Waiter	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Waiter	0		no	no	yes				
				Terre Robt. L.	Stableman	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama				Soldier Indian War	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Atwater Louis J.	Hotel clerk	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Clerk	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Ivey Robert B.	Waiter	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Waiter	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Cowan Jno. M.	Waiter	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M				Georgia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Hotel Waiter			yes	yes	yes				
				Ralph I.I.	Cook	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				England	England	Scotland	1891	9	Na	Hotel Cook	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Eabart Jno. M	Carpenter	W	M	Feb	1864	36	Wd				New Jersey	Missouri	Missouri				Hotel Carpenter	0		no	no	yes				
	4	4		Cloud W.D. [5/12]	Head 2 B	W	M	Oct	1846	57	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	
				Brady Jno.	Lodger	W	M	May	1844	52	S				Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Miller	Lodger	W	M	Un	Un	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				None			yes	yes	yes				
	175	5	5	Hamlin J.H. [1-1/Pf 1]	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	[illegible] 42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	124	6	6	Dodge John [3/Pf 3]	Cook 1C	Ch	M	Nov	1855	44	M	10			California	New York	China				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	7	
				— Catalina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Kentucky	Ireland	Spain							yes	yes	yes				
				— Will D.	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School			yes	yes	yes				
	136	7	7	Clark Harry [1-1/Pf 1]	Head 2B	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Electrician	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Lidia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Indiana	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				Lacroix Chas.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Rock Driver	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	196	8	8	Perry A.M. [5/12]	Head 13B	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Clio	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bert	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Richardson A.	Border	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
				— Virginia	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	2	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Boarder	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky													
				Baily Chas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct # 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City.
Ward of city, # 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Frank Willis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	196	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9				13	14	15				19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	196	7	8	Bailey Jr.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
52				— Ed	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
53				Fred E. Matlin	Boarder	W	F				S																				
54				Alonzo Lucas	Boarder	W	F				wid										Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				— Nancy	Boarder	W	F				S																				
56				Cox Eddy	Boarder	W	F				S																				
57				— Lyman	Boarder	W	M				S																				
58				— Angus	Boarder	W	M				S																				
59				Wheeler	Boarder	W	F																								
60	142	8	9	Clark Lucy	Head 2C	W	F	Dec	1879	20	wid		8	8	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Sewing [illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	7		7	
61				— Sam	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Sales man [illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes				
62				— John F	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Driver	3								
63			10	Hale Chas.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	17			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	7		7	
64				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	65	34	M	7	8	0	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65			11	Young Chas. L.	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Layer	6		yes	yes	yes	7		7	
66				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	6	1	1	N Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina													
68	144	9	12	Cagle Chas	Head 2C	W	M	May	1839	61	wid				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	2		7	
69				— Chas	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				— Harry	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71			13	Poser Chas. A.	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Dressing Maker	3		yes	yes	yes	12		7	
72				— Katie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	9	5	4	Illinois	Ireland	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
74				— Carl	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
75				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Missouri	Georgia	Georgia													
76				— Corine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
77			14	Hunter Jack	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cotton Factor	0		yes	yes	yes	4		4	
78				— Edith	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	9	1	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	England							yes	yes	yes				
79	146	10	15	Palmer Millie	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80				Shackleford Burk	Nephew	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81			16	Herman Vaucher	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Hotel Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2/12	0	0	Norway	Missouri	England							yes	yes	yes				
83			17	Young S. W.	Head 4B	W	F	May	1859	41	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				Taylor Jno. M.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Daisy John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1840	60	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carter	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Baldwin Geo W.	Boarder	W	M	May	1857	43	wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Murphy Jno.	Boarder	W	M				S				Ire		Ire				Ire			yes	yes	yes				
88	159	11	18	Hanely Neal	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana				Hotel Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
89	162	12	19	Turner O. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Engine Master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		T	
90	127	13	20	Stynor R. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ice			yes	yes	yes	R		O	
91	159	14	21	Shorter Jno. F.	Head 5B	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			N. Carolina	N Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter Boss	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
92				— Kittie	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	23	4	3	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Soder	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				— Carl	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
95				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
96				Patterson E. M.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Asst Cashier Bank	2		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Antoinette	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Ethel	Boarder	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		12	yes	yes	yes				
99				Murphy Chas E.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			N Carolina	Louisiana	Louisiana				Locomotive Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes				
100				— Rube	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				

Ross Avenue
Patterson Avenue

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grayson
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 79
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lamar Street	146	15	22	Brown Emma	Head	W	F																							
	148	16	23	Fox [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug			W				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				Alice F	Daughter	W	F	May		17	S				Arkansas															
				Ezra E	Son	W	M	Apr		16	S				Texas						Accountant									
				Lessie	Daughter	W	F				S				Texas															
				Grace L	Daughter	W	F		1889	10	S				Texas															
				Carleton Victor	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas															
	167	17	24	Lamar C	Head	W	M	May		40	S				Texas						Farmer									
	165	18	25	[illegible]	Head	W	F					7	3	3													H	H		
				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible]																										
		26		[illegible]	Head										Missouri		Missouri				Farmer						H	H		
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				Edgar	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois													
		27		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer						H			
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		28		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
		29		[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	May	1881	18	M	2			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer Cook									
				Harry [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter Work									
				Cameron W. C.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Barrentine Isaac	Lodger	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher (Farmer)									
Griffin Street	169	29	30	Fonson W. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	27			England	England	England				Farmer						H	H		
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	2	2	1	England	England	England				Keeping House									
				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Illinois	England	England													
				Martha	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Illinois	England	England													
	113	20	31	Fox L	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	H		
				Nilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	M	4			Texas [illegible]	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Clemings Harry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
	113	21	32	Crockett Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Gardener						R	H		
				[illegible]											Va	Va	Va										E	H		
	111	22	33	Johnson Peter	Head																									
				[illegible]		W	M				S																			
	109½	23	34	Weaver Jno. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Hotel Keeper						R	H		
				Vinson Nate	Lodger	W	M	May	1870	30	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas				Carpenter									
				Overton Jas. C.	Lodger	W	M	June	1873	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer									
				Bryant A. C.	Employee	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer									
				Sellers James	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Omar Jesus	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist									
				Johnson A.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				New York	New York	New York													
				Terry Evans	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer									
				Bates Eli J.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Coal									
				Kelly Robert	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	New York	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer									
				Wilson Frank	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Illinois	New York				Miner									
	114	24	35	Gable Jno.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1876	24	Al	Engineer						R	H	2	
				Cates Tony	Partner	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1876	24	Al	Gen Merchant									
				Barnes John	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1876	24	Al	Cook									
				Fox Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	160	25	36	Hughey B. H.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Notary Public						R	H	5	
				Rhoda	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	26	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 71 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Frank Tilton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lamar Street	160	26	57	Hughley Tom H.	Son	W	M	Nov	75	25	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	77	24	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Reeder Tom	Boarder	W	M	Mar	81	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				Patterson Tom	Boarder	W	M	Sept	77	22	S	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Dry Estella	Boarder	W	F	Jan	85	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Patterson Will	Boarder	W	M	Dec	80	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Murphy Elmer	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas [illegible]	Tennessee				Son						R	R		
				Frazier Elmer	Boarder	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Son									
				— Gordon	Boarder	W	M	July	1858	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C								
				Parsons Frances E.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Notions	C								
				— Bessie E.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	New York	Tennessee													
				Mile Sam L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher									
				— Susie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Thos L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1898	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
				— Thos L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Gaines J. B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
				— Alice	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— L. E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Mary E.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Usher Mary	Cook	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd	2	2	2	New York	New York	Scotland				Cook Private									
				— Mabel	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	New York	New York													
				Lester R. L.	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			New York	New York	New York				Engineer									
				Simons A. L.	Waiter	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter									
				Smith Will	Waiter	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Waiter									
				Palma Chas	Employee	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter									
	159	23	38	Barrye Frank 1/2 Int	Head 2R	W	M	May	1852	48	M	12			New York	New York	New York				Teacher						R	H		
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Gamble Burrel	Bro in Law	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer Day									
				— Ina A.	Sis in Law	W	F	Oct	1879	20	Wd		1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	165	24	39	Peterson T. H. 5-1 Pts 5	Head 1 Pts 1	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	14			Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi				Cotton Buyer	C								
				— Donna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	14	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
				Smith Pat	Servant	B	M	May	1868	32	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Servant Private Family	C								
				O'Leary Will M.	Guest	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Asst Postmaster	C								
	171	27	40	Patterson James 3/4 Int 2	Head 1 S	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5	2		Kentucky	Pennsylvania	N Carolina				Capitalist								C	F H
				— Lalia L.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	5	2	1	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Hurst Sam	Servant	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant	S								
	201	36	41	Wells J. M. 6-3 Pts	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Manufacturing	C					R	H		
				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		42		Hise Stephen Pts	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Book Keeper	O					R	H		
				—	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		45		Bennett Mrs	Head 1B	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd	4	1		Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				None						R	H		
				Wells Ed H.	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stenographer									
	203	42	43	Ross Sallie Mrs 1-7 Pts 15	Head 1 Pts 1 Bldg	W	F	Jan	1856	44	Wd	4	3		Tennessee	Virginia	N. Carolina				Boarding House Keeper	C					R	H		
				— Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Strickland Henry L.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mfg Agt	O								
				— Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	24	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Blanke L. H.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Electric Engineer	O								
				Parks Viola	Boarder	W	F	July	1869	30	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	Alabama				Lodging Keeper	O								
				— Estella	Boarder	W	F	July	1869	30	S				Tennessee	S Carolina	Alabama				Lodging Keeper	O								

Akard Street. Patterson Avenue

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City of Dallas
Ward of city 2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 2 to 4 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1	209	32	46	Morton Tom	Waiter	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia															1
2				Aaron Nancy	Servant	B	F	Feb	18	82	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia																	2
3				Higgins Bob	Boarder	W	M	Jan			S																							3
4				C. Lead Wm.	Boarder	W	M				S																							4
5				Ray Robert C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	87	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	5
6				Haynes George	Boarder	W	M	Nov	72	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	6
7				Knippa Lee A.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	77	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	7
8				Bowen I. W.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	70	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana																	8
9	215	31	44	Kenkaid Albert Jeff	Head	W	M	May	57	43	M	22			Virginia	Georgia	Georgia																	9
10				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	62	38	M	22	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	10
11				Harbor J. L.	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	82	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	11
12				— O. C.	Step son	W	M	Aug	84	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	12
13				— R. Mamie	Step son	W	M	Aug	87	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	13
14				Kenkaid Alice A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	75	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky																	14
15				— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	89	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky																	15
16	207	34	47	Bonis Emma 16-1	Head 4 Fb 28	W	F	Dec	1850	52	W	10	5		Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana																	16
17				— Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	17
18				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	18
19				— Josha C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	19
20				— Chas. L.	Son	W	M	June	1883	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	20
21				McClure John Wm	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	21
22				Atkins Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1863	37	W	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	22
23				— Harry G.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	23
24				Cooley Rufe	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois																	24
25				Patterson James M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas																	25
26				— Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas																	26
27				— Ophelia	Boarder	W	F	June	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	27
28				— Jim	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	28
29				Jones J. Will	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																	29
30				Hall Hattie	Cook	B	F	May	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																	30
31				Howard Chas.	Cook	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	31
32	Court	36	46	Fuller Alice Of 1	Head	B	F	May	1881	19	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																	32
33	214	36	47	Hall Mark 2-1 Of 2	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																	33
34				Campbell Mary 1-1 Of 1	Cook	B	F	May	1868	31	M	9	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri																	34
35	206	32	40	Wilson Ed 1-1 Of 4	Head 10	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																	35
36				— Elona	Wife	B	F	May	1862	37	M	7	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																	36
37				Benton Mary	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1843	60	Wd		5	5	Alabama	Missouri	Missouri																	37
38				Wilson Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																	38
39	202	36	44	Hill Anna 2-1 Of 2	Head 18	B	F	June	1872	28	S		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																	39
40				Walker Dora	Boarder	B	F	May	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																	40
41	174	39	1-2	Dowson Mrs. Will	Head 18	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	41
42				Cutler Annie	Employee	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania																	42
43		10	12	Crocker Will M. 2-1	Head 10	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia																	43
44				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia																	44
45		41	44	Brown E. P. 1-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																	45
46				Gathaway Hamlin	Employee	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio																	46
47				Pearly Will.	Employee	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee																	47
48	156	36	42	Young Harry 2-1	Head 10	W	M	May	1872	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																	48
49				Williams Willie	Helper	B	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																	49
50	158	36	46	Cordes Mike 2-1	Head 2C	W	M	June	1846	54	M	26			Italy	Italy	Italy	1879	21	Al													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct # 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2 to 3 day of June, 1900, Frank Tribo, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Griffin St.	152	44	56	Cordell Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	26	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Joe	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber		yes	yes	yes				
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	154	45	57	Floyd Jno R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Professional Gambler					R		H	
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Private Secretary					R		H	
	156	46	58	Hays George	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				New Mexico	Indiana	New Mexico												
	162	47	59	Palma Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					R		H	
	164	48	60	Lee Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	S				China	China	China				Chinese Laundry					R		H	
	160	49	61	Rollins John	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer R.R.					R		H	
				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	13	4	1	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina												
	166	50	62	Kenny Jno	Head	W	F	Dec	1854	25	M	7	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Dressmaker					R		H	
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
				Kerik Chas	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S		1	1	Arkansas								yes	yes	yes				
				— Jim	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	13	S				Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas				At School		2 months						
				Kenny Cary	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Nurse Lunch								
Ross Ave.	192	51	63	Mc Donald A.C.	Head 13 C 18	W	M	June	1847	52	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Saloonist	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	5	3	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				— Jno. P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Kansas				At School		3	yes	yes				
				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Kansas				At School								
				— Jacky	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Kansas												
				Ethel E. Tice	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Bartender	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Lizzie	Head 2 C	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	8	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laundry man	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				— Kid	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	224	53	65	Burrington Manuel	Head 1 R	W	F	May	1859	41	Wd	5	0	0	Vienna	Vienna	Vienna				Grocery store	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Vitska Louise	Nephew	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Vienna	Vienna												
	232	54	66	Conley Kate	Head 3 C 1 R	W	F	May	1860	40	M		3	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				None		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland				Saleswoman Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland				Saleswoman Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland				Saleswoman Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Osha Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Saleswoman Dry Goods	0	yes	yes	yes				
	236	55	67	Spellman John	Head 2 C 1 R	W	M	May	1850	50	M	22	3	1	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman Hardware	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri												
				— Jno M.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attorney	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Buerkmann Carl	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	20	Na	Grocery man	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Fletcher Q.	Cook	B	F	Mar	1856	24	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Smith A.R.	Porter	B	M	May	1860	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter		yes	yes	yes				
				Boggs Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	0	0		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Tax Collector		yes	yes	yes				
				Angel Louise	Boarder	W	F	May	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Newspaper Editress		yes	yes	yes				
				Bonbert Kate	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker Tailor		yes	yes	yes				
				Curls Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
	240	56	68	Whitman Will S.	Head 1 R	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Editor Stock Paper	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Vivian	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson Irene	Miss Bd	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
	242	57	69	Laid Mary	Bd 17 Head 18	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M		1	1	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas				Boarding House Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Davis John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stenographer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Anthony Dan C.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Badtch Wm S.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Electrical Worker	0	yes	yes	yes				
				May Albert	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stenographer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Nicholas Wm C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Furniture	0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 81

(12) A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 57
Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Precinct # 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City of Dallas
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	242	88	69	Reid Frank	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]		B				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
				Burrows Dora D.	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	27	S				Indiana	Georgia	Tennessee													
				Riley Frank R.	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dodie Isidora	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Wilson Mrs. C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				Bowser Chas. B.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Dead End				Cook Will C.	Servant	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				May Robert E.	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	Texas	Wisconsin													
				Smith Eliza	Cook	B	F	May	1851	35	S	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Peg	Servant	B	F	Mar	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Billie	Errand Boy	B	M	May	1884	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	244	89	70	Crockett Peggy	Servant	M	M	Mar	1865	35	W				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Abner	Son	M	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	225	90	71	Elmore Lillie F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Robertson Albert	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	214	91	72	Mitchell Mrs. Mary J.	Servant	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	4			Arkansas	Texas	Texas												F	H
				— Erma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana													
	231	92	73	Alexander Geo. Jr.	Servant	W	M	Dec	1873	3	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Dorothy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	3	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Watson Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	20	M	6/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Alexander Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Cora	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Doris	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Falcon Tom	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2/12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	220	93	74	Chevalier Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	9			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden												C	F	H
				— Rissie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Feb 1892												
				Jackson Jessie	Boarder	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden													
				Jackson Alice	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Wisconsin	Sweden	Sweden													
	221	94	75	Rye Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24	4	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1862	37	M	24	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Brown Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
				Rye Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
				Daniels Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
				Arnold Peggy	Boarder	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Brown Ella	Boarder	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
	223	95	76	Lightman John	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	217	96	77	Poor Chas. Esq.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Otis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Chas. H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	213	97	78	Scott Jno. Esq.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Boarder									
				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jackson Roy	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarder									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, City Of Dallas
Ward of city. 2d
Enumerated by me on the 25-26 day of June, 1900, Frank L. Wilcox, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

Camp Street Addition

Dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Family, in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Owned or free from mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
210	211	Dickson, Mrs.	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
209	211	Elkins, Thos. E.	Head 3C	W	M	June	1877	23	M	4			Illinois	Texas	Texas				Telegraph Operator									
		— Emma.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	3	3	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		— Dalziel	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Virginia	Illinois	Kentucky													
		— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky													
		— Enid	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
207	210	Johnson, Bob	Head 1C	B	M	May	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter									
		— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
		Weeks, Ella	Servant, Domestic	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
205	208	Brown, Fagin	Head 7C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Driving team									
		Howard, Emma	Son	B	M	May	1898	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer									
		Brown, Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school									
		Nancy, Rosa	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1857	42	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school									
		— Otatas	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school									
		— Sam L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		— Edgar	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		— Emma	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
195	197	Tyrone, Annie	Head	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M		0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker									
167	173	Brooks, Dan C.	Head 1C	B	M	May	1871	29	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber									
		— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
		— Van	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
177	184	Burrell, Will	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
128	135	Matthews, Louis	Head 2C	B	F	May	1869	31	Wd	1	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Robert E.	Bro.	B	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
		— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school			yes	yes	yes				
		Pace, Harry	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school			yes	yes	yes				
		Matthews, Eddie	Mother	B	F	Apr	1845	55	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
138	146	Hooper, Simon	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
142	147	Crutcher, Mike	Head	M	M	Aug	1867	32	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Porter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Clara	Wife	M	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
144	152	Patton, Dick	Head 2C 1R	M	M	July	1867	32	M	29			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Porter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Dora.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	29	4	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
		— Viola	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
		— Hattie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
		Conkin, Emma	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1828	71	Wd		6	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		Williams, Frank	Head	M	M	Feb	1861	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Corine	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
150	159	Englehart, Gus	Head 3C	W	M	May	1858	42	Wd		5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Nice, No.	Son	M	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stenographer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		— Jno. H.	Son	M	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	0		yes	yes	yes				
		— Vera.	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	7		yes	yes	yes				
161	170	Cummings, Harry	Head 3C	M	M	May	1867	33	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Burnett, Jno. A.	Lodger	M	M	May	1850	50	M	18			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				City (Corp)	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Lucy	Lodger	M	F	May	1862	38	M	18	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
		— Millard	Lodger	M	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Clerk Boy	0		yes	yes	yes				
154	161	Grain, Hattie	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		Smith, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Hearn, Frank	Nephew	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter (Hotel)	0		yes	yes	yes				
158	167	Conner, Frank	Head	M	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Engineer (Electric)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		— Willie	Wife	M	F	Dec	1864	35	M	18	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 82

(82) A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 Name of Institution. .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division City of Dallas Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Isaac K. Miller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	118	73	82	Wright Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1855	21	M	7			Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer			yes	yes					
2				Ella	Boarder	W	F	July	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Indiana	New Jersey							yes	yes					
3				Oscar	Boarder	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
4				Georgia	Boarder	W	F	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Flower Louise	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Grocer			yes	yes					
6				Joe	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
7				Eugene Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
8				Sanders Chas B.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Photographer			yes	yes	yes				
9				Jessie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
10				Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio													
11				Wakely Nellie	Boarder	W	F	May	1874	26	S				New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
12				Barry Albert	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman Grocer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Schatter Nellie F.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Painter			yes	yes	yes				
14		94	92	Knatts Tom	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	5			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15	175	94	92	Bonnyaia Barbara	Head 3C	W	M	July	1849	50	M	7			Italy	Italy	Italy	1870	30	Yes	Grocery man	0		yes	yes	yes	2		17	
16				Pierrini	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	6	2	Italy	Italy	Italy													
17				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes				
18				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy							yes	yes	yes				
19				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
20	171	94	92	Burr Chas. Eng.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy													
21	172	96	94	Bonnyaia Vincenzo	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	28			Italy	Italy	Italy				Fruit dealer			yes	yes	yes	2		17	
22				Antonio	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	28	2	2	Italy	Italy	Italy													
23				Bruce	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	0	S				Texas	Italy	Italy				Grocer			yes	yes	yes				
24				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Italy	Italy													
25	164	87	86	Ingram E. Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
26	47	26	27	Harry Lewis	Nephew 1R	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Grocer Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
27				Minnie	Sister	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
28	43	24	24	Neal Chas. D.	Head 1R	W	M	June	1849	50	M	9			Washington	Virginia	Virginia				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9			Florida	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Alen	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Washington	Florida													
31		44	44	Lejon Emma	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1837	63	W	6	2		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32	134	40	39	Delgado John	Head 2C 2B 3D	W	M	May	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	3			
33				Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	3	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
34				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Jones Perry	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1841	59	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Restaurant	1		yes	yes	yes				
37				Wagner Bill	Lodger	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
38				Steinmeier Harry	Lodger	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Winder Mrs. Frank	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1880	20	Yes	Coal	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Carwree Thos.	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1851	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes				
41	137	94	100	Hoos E. Frank	Head 2C	W	M	May	1856	44	M	20			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1870	30	Yes	Dry goods Merch	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
42				Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	10	6	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
43				Joe	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Hungaria	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
44				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Hungaria	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
45				Herman	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Hungaria	Ohio				Bill Poster	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	9	S				Tennessee	Hungaria	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Hungaria	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
48				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Hungary	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Walter Alonzo	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1882	16	S				Kentucky	Hungaria	Ohio				Fireman (Train)			yes	yes	yes				
50				Cartland Jno.	Boarder	W	M	May	1859	41	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	69	10	Yes	Agt. Mfg	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas City Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 4-5- day of June, 1900, Frank Nash Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	137	42	101	Lemon W.T.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Dixon Jas. P.	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	41	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio															52
53				White, S.L.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															53
54				Cantrell W.A.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Traveler			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55	131	43	101	Goodson Mary E.	Head	W	F	May	1859	41	Wd		2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Dixie Dora	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Lockmontana	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin															57
58				Dodge Jos. M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Brents Ben F.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Watch Repairer			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Jackson Jno.	Boarder	W	M	May	1855	45	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Editor			Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Estes Jo. Sam	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Fuller,	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Student			Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63	123	44	102	Smith Frank M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				New York	New York	New York				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Langdon Roy	Helper	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															64
65	122	43	102	Berry Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Student			Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Cecilia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Charley	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama															67
68				Anderson	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama															68
69				Preston Simon	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70	224	46	104	Williams Benjs	Head	B	M	May	1865	37	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter	6					R	H			70
71				Lou	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	11	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Nelson Albert	Brother	B	M	May	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					72
73	226	47	105	Johnson Wiley	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			73
74				Ettie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	29	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	140	47	106	Fearend Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			75
76				Ela	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															77
78	142	47	107	Brown Agnes	Head	W	F	May	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			78
79				Rounds, Nina	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Ohio	Lodger	W	M				S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Ohio	Lodger	W	M				S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82	157	48	108	Porter Joe	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	22			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Keeps rooming House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			82
83				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	22	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Reynolds Ed. L.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	New York	New York				Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Reedoing, Wiee,	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Benson, Henry L.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				McKay, May, K.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dry goods Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				McCoy, Geary R.	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Wisconsin	Minnesota	Wisconsin				Drug Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Rush, Ed. H.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Carpenter (House)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Ramsenthal, A.K.	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Harness Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Duke Jno	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Hacky Frank	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Hagman, Chas.	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Real Estate Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Spraigs, Henry B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wholesale (Produce)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Sutton, Dan	Coal	B	M	May	1871	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Mailen, Rosa	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Dry goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

Ward of City

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 83

State Texas
County Travis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county (Precinct #1)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Austin

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4-J day of June, 1900. Ben Wilkie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	117	~~74~~ ~~104~~		Enumerated Aug 15 1900 to replace lost Schedule	Sister	W	M				M																			
					Father	W	M				M																			
					Father	W	M				Wid																			
					Brother	W	M				M																			
					Brother	W	M				M																			
					Brother	W	M				M																			
	~~94~~ ~~104~~ 93	~~102~~ 102		Emily George	Hd	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	18			England	England	England	1858	17	AL	Boarding House	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		6
				Addie E	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	18	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				7
				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	18	S				England	England	England	1883	17	AL	Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				8
				Hickman Mr.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1855	44	Wid		4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Retired Dentist			yes	yes	yes				9
				Dreyer	Boarder	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				10
				Jacobs Louis	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cigar maker	0		yes	yes	yes				11
				Claudia	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				12
				Johnson Jesse	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocery Store			yes	yes	yes				13
				Abernathy Dora	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk Store			yes	yes	yes				14
				Ola	Boarder	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				Mitchell Jesse	Boarder	W	M	May	1850	50	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes				16
				Briggs Chas. O.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				17
				Davis A. B.	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				18
				Hattie Wise	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				19
				Goss, Jerry C.	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	37	S				Tennessee						Civil Engineer			yes	yes	yes				20
				Fowler Jno	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer Water Co			yes	yes	yes				21
				Simmons Jno.	Cook	B	M	July	1842	57	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		no	no	yes				22
				Wilson Chas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Mason			yes	yes	yes				23
	147	203 ~~204~~ 160		Henderson R. H. Jr	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		24
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				25
		44		Jacobs O. M. Jr	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman Grocery			yes	yes	yes	R	H		26
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana							no	yes	yes				27
	319	~~76~~ 104 ~~112~~		Gonzlies Ernest G.	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4	AL	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		28
				Rogers. Oscar.	Employe	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Pa	Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				29
				Rachel Bob	Employe	W	F	May	1865	35	Wid	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Baker	0		yes	yes	yes				30
				Pleasonton George	Employe	W	M	Nov	1872	28	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				31
				Allsup Sam	Hostler	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes				32
				Em Brown	Employe	W	M				S				Ill	Ill	Ill				Barber			no	no	yes				33
	315	~~168~~ ~~172~~		Baptiste Ligon	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				None	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		34
				Lucie Jr	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	27	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				None			yes	yes	yes				35
				Albert S.	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				36
				Lizzie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				37
				Ed W.	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				38
				Lyman	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school	0		yes	yes	yes				39
	311	~~166~~ ~~174~~		Lucas Bitsie	Head	W	F	Dec	1872	27	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lodging House	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		40
				Harris Jack K.	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Colorado	Illinois	Illinois				Waiter	0		yes	yes	yes				41
				Mccoy Lina	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				42
				Armstrong Sallie	Cook	B	F	May	1859	41	Wid		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		no	no	yes				43
				Allen	Son	B	M	May	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Albert	Son	B	M	May	1895	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
	30	~~Vacant~~		Riley Jr. Chas	Hd	W	F	May	1858	42	Wid		9	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		46
				Sam W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes				47
				Rosa B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				48
				Geo. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school	0		yes	yes	yes				49
				Chas	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. City of Dallas Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Frank Dicks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Only children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Decatur Ave.	301	116	117	Finley A. E.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Bookkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
			118	Jackson Chas.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
		116	119	Crutcher Dick	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Louise F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	31	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		114	120	Simmons Chas. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	15	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Bourgeois Clem	Step Son	W	M	May	1883	20	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Clerk	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Simmons Erick	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Baker O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Louise B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Burgess Sidney	Lodger	W	M	May	1851	49	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Peddler	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Barkley Jas. K.	Lodger	W	M	May	1855	45	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Peddler	0		yes	yes	yes				
	301	118	117	Price Eric	Head 1B	B	M	May	1876	24	M	9			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Baker	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lucia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	9	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson Will	B. in Law	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes				
	299	119	120	Thomas Mary	Head 2B	B	F	May	1866	34	Wd		8	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ed	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None			yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Williams Ela.	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				
	299	121	121	Curley Chas.	Head 1B	W	M	May	1855	45	M	14			New Hampshire	New York	New York				Shipping clerk	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	14	3	3	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
				England D. W.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Real Estate			yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Chas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teachers school	0		yes	yes	yes				
	153	122	122	Chapman Jas.	Head 3B	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter steam	7		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Lyndon Lucile	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None			yes	yes	yes				
				Beth Tom	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Organ maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Loring Chas.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1847	52	S				California	California	California				Painter	3		yes	yes	yes				
Cedar Street	145	123	123	Woods Bessie	Head	W	F	Dec	1878	21	Wd		5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	147	124	124	Davis Mary	Head 1C	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Henry M.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	148	125	125	Dodge Jno. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S				New York	New York	New York				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Prairie	807	126	126	Jackson Chas.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Horse dealer	0		no	yes	yes	R		H	
				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	25	M	6	0	0	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				

Here ends the Enumeration of E. D. # 76.
Frank Dicks Enumerator.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4	5	6		7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Welke, E. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	42	S			Texas	Germany	Germany				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
	197	2	Johnson, W. H.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	Wd			Indiana	Ohio	Virginia				Signal lighterman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
	101	3	Ferguson, W. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	7		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Switchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Sophia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14			1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Millott, Annie M.	Housekeeper	W	F	Sept	1870	29	Wd		0	0	Texas	Italy	Italy				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
line	113	4	Wooten, W. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	72	M	15			Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Susie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	5	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	yes	yes				
			——, Carrol	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Ind. Territory	Illinois	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
			——, Vera	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
			Shumm, Erwin C.	Boarder	W	M	June	1867	32	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Na	Cooper Brewery	0		Yes	Yes	yes				
		5	Shillan, Tom W.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	16	Na	Kitchman Brewery	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Annie	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	6	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	yes	yes				
			——, Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
		6	Smith, John	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Day laborer (R.R.)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	9	0	0	New York	England	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	104	5	7	Stanfill, M. C.	Head	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Unknown				Boarding house	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
			——, Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Seamstress	0								
			Turnell, W. F.	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	56	Wd				Georgia	Ireland	Georgia				Night watchman	0		yes	yes	yes				
			——, Bobbie	Boarder	W	F	Mar.	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Crandall, K. B	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1864	35	S				Minnesota	Ohio	Indiana				Showcase maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Morrison, William F.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Flemming, A. M.	Boarder	W	M	April	1866	34	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day laborer	0		Yes	yes	yes				
			Duncan, Mamie J.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Mortensen, Pete	Boarder	W	M	May	1851	49	M	17			Norway	Norway	Norway	1871	30	Na	Cooper (Brewery)	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Olsen, Anton	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	Wd				Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	12	Na	Tank builder	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Coats, W. R.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina				Cigarmaker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	123	6	8	Wigley, G. M.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	yes	R		N	
			——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	yes	yes				
			Kesinger, Leon	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia													
			——, Walter Linn	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia													
		9	Dyson, J. C.	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	16			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer (Implement House)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Siggie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	35	M	16	0	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Todd, Jim	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1851	48	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Skipper (Ware House)	0		Yes	yes	yes				
	129	7	10	Belack, Charley	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	13			France	France	France	1885	15	Na	Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Emma Willy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Maris	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	France	Tennessee						0	No	No	Yes				F
			——, Alpheus	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	France	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	267	8	11	Kathmen, C.	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	M	0			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Saddle maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Sela	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	0	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	271	9	12	Scott, R. B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Brakeman (R.R.)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Verdi	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, George K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	2	S				Texas	West Virginia	Illinois													
			——, Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													
	273	10	13	Smith, J. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick Moulder	10		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
			——, Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	17	4	4	Illinois	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Fred	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Missouri	Texas	Michigan				Barkeeper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Texas	Michigan							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——, Marion	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													
			——, Margarete	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of Township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution: —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 3rd
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		5	6			7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lamar St	277	11	14	Meriwether, George W. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14			British India	England	England	1880	19	Na	Foreman Railroad Laborers	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Laura Boyarmine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Eveline F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	(British) India	Ireland				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, George V. B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	British India	Ireland				At school	9							
				—, Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	British India	Ireland												
				—, Monica C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	British India	Ireland												
	279	12	15	Gaild, Vadie	Head	B	F	Feb.	1870	30	M		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Washwoman	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Claborn, Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Thurne, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Miller, Henry	Boarder	B	M	Un	Un	Un	Wd				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Engineer	Un	yes	yes	yes				
				Saunders, Bertie	Boarder	B	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				Washwoman	2	yes	yes	yes				
	285	13	16	Carlis, Francis	Head	B	F	March	1868	32	Wd		3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Sandiaing	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, John H.	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Indian Ter.	Missouri	Texas				At school	9	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Luther B	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Cooksey, Ray	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Porter (Barber Shop)	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Carrie	Boarder	B	F	Un	1878	22	M	7	Un	Un	Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Sims, Tom	Boarder	B	M	Abt	1875	24	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas				Hostler	0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Nanie	Boarder	B	F	Un	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Washwoman	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Morris, Jennie	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1882	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Cook	Un	yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson, Samuel	Boarder	B	M	Un	1875	25	Wd				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Day Laborer	Un	No	No	Yes				
	287	14	17	Kendall, Charles W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			New York	Vermont	Vermont				Bartender	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Cinderella K.	Wife	W	F	July	1830	69	M	5	2	1	Ohio	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Guy F.	Grandson	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Switchman	6	yes	yes	yes				
	293	15	18	Lacoda, Eliza	Head	B	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd		7	2	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1879	21		Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Lester R.	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Florida	Spain	Cuba						yes	yes	yes				
				Monell, James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1888	19	S				Texas	New York	Mississippi				Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
	295	16	19	Holloway, Lee	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chili vender	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
Cowdry Place	110	17	20	Atkinson, Estella W.	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Eddie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1861	39	M	0	2	2	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee				Cook, hotel	3	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Jeff	Brother	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		21		Wright, Oscar B.	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	Wd		4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Seamstress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Walter B	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Laborer (Trunk factory)	0	6 yes	yes	yes				
				Hines, Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S		5		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress	1	yes	yes	yes				
	111	18	22	Drennan, W. H.	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	M	17			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				—, Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Mississippi				Manager Livery Stable	10	0 yes	yes	yes				
	100	19	23	Sweid, Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Stationary Fireman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	3	3	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas						yes	No	Yes				
				—, Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas												
				—, Elmer W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas												
				Vance, Clifford E.	Stepson	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kansas				At school		7 yes	yes	yes				
		24		Stanfill, E. L.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Tin Smith (Primary)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Agnes M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	2	0	Texas	Sweden	Sweden						yes	yes	yes				
		25		Hickson, Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M			1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1834	45		Laborer (Private family)	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Jake	Son	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
Colbert	105	20	24	Claborn, Eliza	Head	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	31	Wd		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carolina				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				—, Emily	Mother	W	F	March	1818	[illegible]			11	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
	159	21	25	Smith, A. B.	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	7	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	215	22	26	Aiken, K. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0	8 yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 85

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Name of Institution, ...
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city. 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jefferson Street				Askew, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John	Father	W	M	Dec	1849	80	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	196	28	29	Duncan, Jno A	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stationary Fireman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	194	24	30	Farrico, Della	Head	B	F	Nov	1866	34	Wd		5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	12	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				——, Christina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Texas												
				——, Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Texas												
		31		Ervin, Fanny	Head	B	F	July	1854	45	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Washwoman	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Hutson, Size	Boarder	B	F	Un	1870	30	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	Un	Yes	Un	Yes				
	132	26	32	Cliff, Harry	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	14			England	England	England	1872	28	No	Crossing Watchman	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	2	1	At sea	Germany	Germany	1886	38				Yes	Yes	Yes				
Carondelet Street	151	26	33	Sutton, Henry H	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
	159	27	34	Cloud, W D	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Depot yard		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
		28	35	Brady, John	Head	W	M	March	1848	52	S				Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland				Laborer Depot yard	3	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				Miller, Freeman	Partner	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Woodworker	0							
	101	29	36	Weston, H A	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	46	M	0			Minnesota	Minnesota	Wisconsin				Day laborer Nursery	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Annie S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ray, George A	Lodger	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Depot	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		37		Bradshaw, Estelle	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Apprentice (machinist)	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	H		
				——, C Fred	Brother	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stationary Fireman	6	0 Yes	Yes	Yes				
		38		Moore, Edwin	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer in Mineral Water	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Nellie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
Canal Street	233	30	39	Davis, Maria	Head	W	F	June	1852	47	Wd		3	1	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Virginia				Land Lady	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Easterling, Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	1	T	Missouri	New York	Pennsylvania				Dress Maker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Edna, E	Granddaughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri												
				Copeland, J C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Switchman	12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown, Mike	Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Track Foreman	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	239	31	40	Jarvis, R T	Head	W	M	April	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Stenographer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	L	H		
				——, Della	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mattie	Mother	W	F	Sept	1858	41	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Nurse	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Calvin A	Brother	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Dry Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Millie R	Sister	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						0 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nicholes, Nellie E	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	247	32	41	Reynolds, M J	Head	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Keeps Lodgers	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Douglas, Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Barber	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Reynolds, Sarah B	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		6 Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		6						
				Parker, Geo	Lodger	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Bartender	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Foster, D Bradley	Lodger	W	M	June	1869	30	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Waiter Restaurant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	251	32	42	Ward, Inez	Head	W	F	Jan	1870	30	Wd		0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Boarding housekeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Wise, Altie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	France						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Levy, Harry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M				Tennessee	France	France				dry goods salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Tommy	Boarder	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
Laurel Street				Allender, R B	Boarder	W	M	March	1864	36					[illegible]	[illegible]	Pennsylvania				Train dispatcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martin, Bernard	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teleg. Operator	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ingrad, D	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Switchman (R.R.)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rice, Ed M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1861	38					[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Stevedore	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Perkey, Jim	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Harness maker	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				McAbee, Paul	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1888	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery clerk (wholesale)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martins, [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rebel, Frank	Boarder	[illegible]	[illegible]	May	1859	41	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany				Leather worker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Collins St.	107	34	43	Collins, Lennon	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook Café	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Jessie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Gracie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Felmon	adopted daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	111	35	44	Mitchell, Minnie	Head	B	F	July	1868	31	S				Louisiana	Maryland	Alabama				Dress maker	8		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
	213	36	45	Peterson, Antony	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	0			Poland Russia	Poland Russia	Poland Russia	1880	20	Na	Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	215	37	46	Hilson, Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd	5	1		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Mattie	daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Chambermaid	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Campbell, William	Board	B	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	217	38	47	Walker, Mattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd	12	8		Georgia	Georgia	Indian Terry				Washwoman	3		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Porter, Jim	Son	B	M	July	1859	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
				Walker, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
See Line 66			48	Maloney, Georgia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	15	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washwoman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jim	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			49	Maloney, Tom	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Unknown				Saloon Barkeeper	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				——, Will	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Erasia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, T. C.	Son	B	M	June	1888	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				——, Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				——, Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Adams, Tom	Lodger	B	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Day laborer	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	221	39	49	Jackson, Mary	Head	B	M	Un	1871	29	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Julia	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	6	3	1	Texas	Unknown	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Emily	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
Canal St.	100	40	50	Collins, Elijah	Head	B	M	Un	1844	56	M	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Timber	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				——, Jane	Wife	B	F	Un	1844	56	M	34	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
	198	41	51	Dudley, Humphrey	Head	B	M	Un	1856	44	M	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster Express wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Clara	Wife	B	F	April	1858	42	M	5	2	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman	0		No	No	Yes				
				Sims, Bertie	daughter in law	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			52	Quarles, George	Head	B	M	April	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Quarles, Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	1	0	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana													
S. Market St.	196	42	53	Conroy, John	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	51	Na	Supt. City water works	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				——, Katherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	16	4	3	Virginia	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Nora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Virginia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Winnie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Virginia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Timothy J	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Ireland	Virginia				At school		9							
	209	43	54	Anderson, R. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	Wd				Tennessee	Kentucky	Ohio				Engineman Warehouse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, R. W. Jr.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Messengerboy Bridge Co.	5	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	83	44	55	Werthimer, Hanna	Head	W	F	May	1876	24	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Na	Junk dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Sopha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	25	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Simon	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Junk dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wachenheimer, Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Lonell	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	15	45	56	Smartt, Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd		7	2	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Hebe	Son	W	M	June	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana				Salesman Crockery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	220	46	57	Kennedy, [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1869	30	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lodging	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Hubert, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	April	1868	[illegible]	[illegible]				Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	12	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Missouri	North Carolina	Georgia				Laborer Mill	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 86

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas Ward of city 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Marlton Gage, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 96

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	248	46	57	Freedman, Herzog	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)	1887	9	Al	Grocery man			Yes	Yes		R		N	
2				——, Goldie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)	1887	9					No	No	Yes				
3				——, Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)													
4				——, Wm B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Austria (Hungary)	Austria (Hungary)													
5	242	47	58	Cain, S. E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M		2	1	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Chamber maid, hotel			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Abel, Mollie E.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	7	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Frank, Gustav	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer, hotel									
8				——, Rudolph	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Na	Laborer, hotel									
9				Young, James F.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter, restaurant	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	238	48	59	Mauerhoff, Adolf	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10		Soda water clerk									
11				Hunt, Will C	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Kemper, Will	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Adamss, Scott	Lodger	W	M	July	1877	22	M	5	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	222	49	60	Clark, John B.	Head	W	M	May	1823	37	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
15				——, Jenny E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housework	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Carter, Jim C.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boot black	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Clasky, W. M.	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	133	50	61	Blacksmith, Lazar	Head	R	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			Hungary (Austria)	Austria	Hungary (Austria)	1886	14	Na	Blacksmith, horseshoer	2		No	No	No				
19				——, Johanna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	1	1	Hungary (Austria)	Austria	Hungary (Austria)	1896	10					No	No	Yes				
20				——, Rigella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Hungary (Austria)	Austria	Hungary (Austria)	1890	10		At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Gale, Julia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1846	54	Wd	3	3		Hungary (Austria)	Austria	Hungary (Austria)	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	163	51	62	Venard, William	Head	R	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				R.R. car repairer	2		No	Yes	No	R		H	
23				Andrews, J. T.	Mother	W	F	May	1863	38	M	2	1		Illinois	Ohio	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Bruse, Antonette	Grandmother	W	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd	8	6		New York	Vermont	Vermont							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Schneider, Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Grain cart actor	2		No	Yes	No	R		H	
26		53	64	——, Nina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	12	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				McDonnell, Lawrence	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Messenger boy, telegraph	1	0	No	Yes	No				
28		54	65	Hager, E. B.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bartender	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		52	63	Jones, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Lodging house keeper			No	Yes	Yes	R		H	
30				Bowers, Mamie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Robbins, Lena	Servant	B	F	Oct	1875	24	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		64		Cary, Louis C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	6			Kentucky	Ohio	Illinois				Inventor (machine)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
33				——, Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		55	67	Fulgham, Willis	Stepson	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Cook		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	140	52	65	Keane, Junius	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M		1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				——, Juniata	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Ohio													
37		14		Manard, Hattie	Nurse	W	F	Sept	1865	34	Wd		2	2	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Nurse, sick	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Kidd, Joseph	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky						0							
39				——, Mary	Daughter & Nurse	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky													
40			66	Browning, Henry	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter, Bridges	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
41				——, Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
42		46	68	Graham, Jas. M.	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	224	69	87	Connolly, Pat	Head	W	M	Ire	1838	62	M	18			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Cattle dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fm	H	
44				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Ire	1848	52	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Cox, James	Lodger	W	M	Ire	Ire	Wd	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Gardener	Yes		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Brown, Nancy	Servant	B	F	Ire	1868	32	Wd	7	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wash woman, cook	0		No	No	Yes				
47	220	70	88	Krick, A. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Restaurant keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
48				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Hopkins, Wm	Roomer	W	M	Ire	1853	47	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1858	42	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		71	89	Herman, Chas	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Shoe dealer, retail	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2nd
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Carleton Sage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Herndon, Seola	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				——, Scelsa	Dau	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	28	58	77	Minahan, Henry W	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M		2	2	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina														53
54				——, Timothy	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama				Bookman (Printing office)										54
55				Brewer, Nathan	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Machinist & engineer	1									55
56	24	59	78	Culver, Fred	Head	W	M	May	1873	22	M	2			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Cooper										56
57				——, Luella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri														57
58				——, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Connecticut	Missouri														58
59			74	Woodroof, E. F.	Head	W	F	July	1857	43	M		3	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Lodging house keeper	3									59
60				——, Homer	Son	W	M	July	1884	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														60
61				Hines, Foley	Lodger	W	M	July	1866	33	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Harness cutter										61
62				Dunn, Charley	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Barkeeper	0									62
63				Molell, Ed	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Laborer										63
64				Bartee, Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1827	72	M		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	3									64
65			75	Matthews, Robt. G	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Reg Operator R.R.	10									65
66	129	61	79	Sidcumb, Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	38	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				Barkeeper	0									66
67				——, Jodie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri														67
68				——, Jewell	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														68
69	137	64	84	Harrel, Mc. Mc.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Barkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			69
70				——, Cecilia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Switzerland	France							Yes	Yes	Yes				70
71		62	77	Guillmet, Rosalie	Head	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		3	3	Texas	France	France				Lodging house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			71
72				——, Marie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				72
73				——, Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				73
74				——, Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	9								74
75	132	60	75	Crockford, James	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	6			England	England	England	1880	20	Pa	Insurance agent	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			75
76				——, Ida M	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				76
77				——, Florentia B	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	England	Texas														77
78				——, Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas														78
79				Holman, Maria L.	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1841	59	Wd	2	3	2	Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				79
80				Walker, Henry M	Son to mother in law	W	M	Jan	1870	33	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Organizer of Lodges			Yes	Yes	Yes				80
81				Johnson, H. J	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Iowa	New York	New York				Office Trust Fidelity Ins. Co.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				81
82				Swan, James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Massachusetts				Life Insurance Agt.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				82
83				Kegg, Walter A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman Clothing store	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				83
84				Ingraham, Benjamin F	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Kansas	Virginia	Virginia				Solicitor Insurance	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				84
85				Brachfield, W. B.	Boarder	W	M	Abt	Abt	Abt	Abt				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Insurance Solicitor	Abt		Yes	Yes	Yes				85
86				Ferrell, M. D.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Illinois	New York	Ireland				Insurance Solicitor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				86
87	28	64	86	Schwarz, Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	21			Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)	1885	15	Na	Cigar Manufacturer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			87
88				——, Amelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	21	3	3	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)	1885	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				88
89				——, Arthur C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				New York	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				89
90				——, Otto	Son	W	M	June	1893	9	S				Texas	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				90
91				——, Margarete	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Hungaria (Austria)	Hungaria (Austria)				At school	9								91
92		65	80	Travis, Patrick H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1874	48	Na	Groceryman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			92
93	2	62	77	Herndon, Matilda J	Partner	W	F	June	1843	56	Wd		2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Groceryman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				93
94	121	66	81	Orr, Carter H.	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	M		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			94
95				——, Rachel	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Nurse	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				95
96				——, Havel B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				96
97			83	Stark, Benjamin	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Conductor R.R.	12		Yes	Yes	Yes				97
98		59	74	Rust, Emma	Head	W	F	June	1840	59	Wd		3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saloon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				98
99				——, Mabel		W	F	Feb	1900	0	S		3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				99
100				——, Alice		W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 76

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Charlestonsage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Palisano, Pete	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	11	Al	Peddler Boots & shoes	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Girolamo, Antonio	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1855	44	S				Austria	Unknown	Unknown	Un	Un	al	Candy seller			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	133	67	83	Hock, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June	1847	53	Wd		2	1	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28											
4				Starkey, Frank	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Hock, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				Dressmaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		84		Cumbrunn, Jessie	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M		4	2	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28		Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	H	
9		81		——, Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
10				Bowers, Andrew	Lodger	W	M	April	1839	61	Wd				Iowa	Germany	Iowa	1849	51	Na	Harness maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Wolf, A. Ernel	Lodger	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Al	Tailor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	125	65	82	Stamm, J. Floyd	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Cook, Restaurant	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	2		H	
13				——, Johnnie R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	30	M	6	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Cook, Restaurant	12		No	No	Yes				
14				Buchanan, Mamie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1882	16	S				Indian Ter	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laundress	5		No	No	Yes				
15				Stamm, Audry	adopted daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indian Ter						0							
16	127	66	83	Strickland, William B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer Nursery yard	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
17				——, Altie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		90	87	Simmons, Sula	Mother	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
19	129	67	84	Held, D. E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		1	1	Kansas	New York	New York				Office clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
20			88	——, Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Kansas	Missouri	Kansas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21			85	Collins, Jennie	Head	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes	2	H		
22	184	68	86	Prather, Edna	Head	W	F	June	1862	47	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
23				Buffington, Onda	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Pelter, Harriet	Servant	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Missouri	Unknown	Kentucky				Cook			No	No	Yes				
25		69	87	Hicks, Jennie	Head	B	F	Mar	1867	33	S		2	1	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi				Cook Hotel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
26				Cooper, Charley	Lodger	B	M	April	1869	31	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Barlender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				——, Ella	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Bailey, Flora	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1861	38	Wd		5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dishwasher	3		Yes	No	Yes				
29				Givings, Willie	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
30				Coleman, Albert	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
31		78		Reese, Will	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Coachman	0		No	No	Yes	R	H		
32				——, Carrie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Waiter Boarding house	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		99	89	Drake, Bill	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Brick maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
34				Wilson, Emma	Partner	B	F	Un	1870	30	Wd		4	3	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Waiter Boarding house	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35	123	76	90	Rubenstein, Adolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1883	17	Na	Shoemaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
36				——, Ricka	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	10	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12		Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				——, Easter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Russia	Germany													
38				——, Sidney	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Russia	Germany													
39				——, Juliet	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Russia	Germany													
40				Neill, Mary L.	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Landlady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Reese, Josh J.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1849	50	S				Indiana	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				R.R. Baggage Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Rose, Julius	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	3		Book keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Endel, Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	3			Russia	Russia	Russia	Un	Un	Un	Commercial traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				——, Ida	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3	1		New York	Russia	Russia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				[illegible], Shelby	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				Rosa, Angela	Boarder	W	M	July	1855	44	M	4			Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20	Na	Bartender	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				——, Kate	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	4	1	0	England	Ireland	Ireland	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Muller, Abraham	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	26	S				Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	1892	8	Pa	Commercial Trav	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Edward, Antonie	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	Un	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Pa	Harnessmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ludwig, John A.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	12		Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 96

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city.. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fay, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1836	63	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	35	Na	Tailor	4								
52		94	94	Marischer, John	Boarder	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1894	5	Pa	Tailor	0								
53	122	21	21	Marks, Annie	Head	W	F	Nov	1848	52	Wd	7	7		Austria	Austria	Austria	1866	34		Boarding house keeper	0								
54				Kovandovic, Jos. J.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1884	16	al	Commercial clerk	0								
55				Brice, Woody C	Boarder	W	M	July	1868	31	D				Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Carpenter	0								
56				Isele, Joseph W	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1856	43	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Plumber	0								
57				Stengel, William	Boarder	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Waiter	0								
58				Kahak, Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20	Pa	Tailor	0								
59		95	95	Davis, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				England	England	England	1892	8	al	Commercial Trav.	0								
60	158	92	92	Caire, Albert	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Louisiana	France	France				Bartender	0					R	H	
61				——, Azelie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
62				——, Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
63				——, Enez	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana												
64	168	23	43	Gott, James	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	23			Canada (English)	Ireland	Ireland	1881	19	Na	Cooper (Flour mill)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
65				——, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	23	8	4	New York	Scotland	Ireland												
66				——, Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Michigan	Canada (English)	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				——, George	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Michigan	Canada (English)	New York				Cooper (Flour mill)	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				——, Harris	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Michigan	Canada (English)	New York				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				——, Gladis	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Michigan	Canada (Eng.)	New York				At school	9								
70	170	24	24	Hendricks, Julia	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	Wd	9	7		Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
71				Overall, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1866	33	Wd	1	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Gentlemen's store	Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Hendricks, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				——, Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							0 Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				——, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			1 Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				——, Allie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			1 Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Overall, John	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At school			1 Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	160	25	25	Scott, Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Brewery)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		6
78				——, Sorena C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				——, Arrizola C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
80	152	26	26	Rodgers, Will	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cabinet Workman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
81				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	158	27	27	Stevens, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Yard Foreman R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
83				——, Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas		Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
85	154	28	28	Miller, Max	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	38	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
86				——, Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Callahan, Margie	Step daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana				At school			2 Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		82	102	West, Mary	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	12	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	136	29	29	Stuart, Catherine	Head	W	F	July	1845	54	Wd	5	1		Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
90		103	103	Buell, Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	4	2		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
91				——, Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Laborer (Grain factory)	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Lillian	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Illinois	Alabama													
93		23	104	Smithson, Al	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1861	38	S				Canada E.	England	England	1871	29	Na	Cooper	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	160	30	105	White, Tom	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	3				Unknown	Unknown				Saddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	
95		24	106	——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	0	0			Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	162	31	107	Brendan, A.B.	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	3					Tennessee				Grocer									
97				——, Pauline	Wife												Tennessee													
98				Davis, Frank	Lodger							15									Retail merchant	0								
99				——, Callie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	26	M	15	3	3	Texas															
100				——, Blanche	Boarder	W	M				S						Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 88

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Clarence Page Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or hired on mortgage?	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pickens	162			Davis, Fanny B	Grand D	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				——, Sallie J	Grand D	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				At school									
				Brosh, John F	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	3			Illinois	Virginia	Indiana				Assistant Civil Eng	C		yes	yes	yes				
		85	106	——, Anna M	Daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	M	3	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	241	82	103	Miller, Emiliana R	Head	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Laborer Flower store	O		yes	yes	yes				
			104	Martinez, Antonio	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14		Waiter Restaurant			yes	yes	yes				
			104	Jennings, Mary J	Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Bell, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	Wd		0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Dressmaker	7		yes	yes					
				Armstrong, Ed D	Lodger	W	M	Unk	Unk	Wd	Wd				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Un		yes	yes	yes				
Carroll Griffin	145	83	105	Cutler, Harry F	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	3			Minnesota	Unknown	Ohio				Clerk Drug store	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		89	104	——, Leora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
	225	84	106	Wilmans, Wm B	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	8			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Printer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				——, Emma M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Boarding house keeper	O		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				At school									
				——, Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi													
				——, Charles L	Partner	W	M	April	1839	61	Wd				Illinois	Pennsylvania	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes				
				Harris, Wm M	Boarder	W	M	April	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stenographer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Ora Anne	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Pouncey, J B	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Comercial Trav.	O		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Ada	Boarder	W	F	April	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Wilmans, Hall	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Photographer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				French, Joseph G	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Cole, Charles C	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
		88	110	Jackson, Julia	Servant	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook Boarding	O		yes	yes	yes				
37+38	213	83	107	Cordell, Gilbert T	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	Wd		1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Boarding house keeper	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				——, Theo	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Laborer (Printing)	O	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mercier, Gertrude	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1874	25	Wd		1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Copyist	3		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Harold T	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	France	Texas													
				Sweet, Louis	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas				Brick Layer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				——, Esther	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Lillian B	Boarder	W	F	May	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				Lorman, George	Boarder	W	M	April	1870	30	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Electrical Engineer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Lenahan, Jr B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1865	34	Wd				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Laborer (Printing)	3		yes	yes	yes				
	213		102	Walker, Laura	Head	B	F	June	1874	25	Wd		6	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia				Washwoman	2		No	No	yes	R	H		
				Johnson, Willie	Son	B	M	June	1895	14	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Wright, Inez	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
5	213	85	108	Hansen, Louis	Boarder	W	M	Unk	Unk	Unk	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Un		yes	yes	yes				
		89	112	Lewis, Virginia	Servant	W	F	July	1851	48	Wd		10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	O		yes	yes	yes				
	145	84	109	Morgan, Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Trader (Grocery)	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				——, Emma V	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	15	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				——, Tommy	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Kompisch, Annie M	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	15	0	0	Massachusetts	Connecticut	Massachusetts				Capitalist	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Cox, J S	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1843	56	Wd				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Butcher	3		yes	yes	yes				
		90	113	Atkinge, A	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Job Printer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	146	85	110	——, Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
	150	86	111	Roach, C H	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bookkeeper	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				——, Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	20	87	112	Green, C P	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Printer (Contractor)	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				——, Blanche B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city, 2nd
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Carleton Sage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDES every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	207	91	112	Green, Alice	Sister	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S			1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Saleslady (Millinery store)	1									51
52				—, Martha	Mother	W	F	May	1830	70	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															52
53			116	Kelly, Sam	Head 1	W	M	Nov	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	8					R		H		53
54			113	Kelly, Minnie Lee	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55				—, Herd H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
56				Martin, John	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	1									56
57				Thompson, G. W	Lodger	W	M	April	1855	45	S				New York	New York	New York				Clerk (Grocery store)	0									57
58		93	117	Enfield, William M	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Indiana	England	England				Machinist	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	203	90	114	White, A. E.	Head 2	W	M	July	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Painter (Houses)	1					R		H		59
60				—, Bettie A. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	4	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61			115	Barbee, Margie	Head 2C	W	F	Jan	1883	17	Wd		5	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housework										61
62				—, Willie May	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						1								62
63				—, Essie Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														63
64			116	Cooley, Emma	Head 1	W	F	June	1853	47	S		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		64
65			117	Burton, Frederick	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	60	M				England	England	England	1886	14	Al	Physician & Chemist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	25	S				England	England	England	1891	9		Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67			118	Williams, Giles	Lodger 3R	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Laborer (Farm)	2		Yes	No	No	R	2	H		67
68				—, Effie	Wife	B	F	April	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washerwoman	0		Yes	No	No					68
69				—, Ellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														69
70				Thomas, Etta	Niece	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Cook	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Williams, Lacy	Sister-in-law	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	6		Yes	No	Yes					71
72				—, Ruby	Niece	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														72
73	197	94	119	Massey, Robert	Head 3	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Commercial Bro	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	1	H		73
74		91		—, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	27	4	2	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Irby, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Hat maker (Millinery store)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		123	120	Burress, Carter	Head 3	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	1	H		76
77				—, Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														77
78				—, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79		124	121	Dickey, Sarah	Head 2C	W	F	Sept	1856	44	M	2	2		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri										R	1	H		79
80				—, George	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Waiter (Lunch room)	3									80
81				—, William	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Bill poster	5	0	Yes	No	No					81
82		125	122	Carson, Laura	Head B	W	F	Sept	1859	40	S				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown														82
83				Robinson, Parks	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Waiter (Lunch room)	3	0	Yes	No	No					83
84				Parker, Robt.	Lodger	W	M	April	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Furniture Crane	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		126	123	Johnson, George	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown										R	2	H		85
86				—, Nannie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	1	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					86
87				Murray, Burt	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Driver (Delivery wagon)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	118	95	127	Erwin, Ruth	Head 2B	W	F	Dec	1856	43	Wd		4	2	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Washing (Home)	0		Yes	No	No	R		H		88
89		92		—, Elvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Roundhouse)	6		Yes	No	No					89
90				Morris, J. E.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1836	63	Wd				Pennsylvania	Unknown	Unknown				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				—, Henry W	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Unknown				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92			125	Briggs, Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	Wd				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		92
93			124	Gilbreath, Albert	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M		1		Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		93
94				—, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—, Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96	124	96	130	Morris, Achilles	Head 1	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer (Press room)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
97		93		—, Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				—, Ira	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				—, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				[illegible]				Aug	1857	42	Wd		13	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					100
				[illegible]					1892	8	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Barton Gaas, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Street	124		131	Murray, Susan	Servant	B	F	June	1869	30	Wd		2	1	Texas	Alabama	Unknown				Washerwoman	0	No	No	Yes				
			128	Hale, Jade D	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Iowa	Iowa	Illinois				Clerk R.R. Office	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	130	97	129	Bennett, Mary	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13			Missouri	England	Tennessee				Soap canvasser	0	No	No	Yes	R	H		
				——, Anna H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	3	0	0	Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana				Soap canvasser	0	No	No	Yes				
			130	Hammerschmidt, C	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17		Rents rooms	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Seamstress	0	0	Yes	Yes				
				——, Margarete	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	9	9	Yes	Yes				
				——, Christina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school	9	9	Yes	Yes				
				——, Rudolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school								
				——, Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
			131	Payne, John F	Head	W	M	Unk	Unk	Unk	M	Unk			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Carriage Painter	Unk	Unk	Unk	Unk	R	H		
				——, Belle	Wife	W	F	Unk	Unk	Unk	M	Unk	Unk	Unk	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unk	Unk	Unk	Unk				
				——, Charley	Son	W	M	Unk	Unk	Unk	S	Unk			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Unk	0						
	108	98	132	Stoneham, Samuel C	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M				Kansas	England	Scotland				Commission Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Annie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	8	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Wm W	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Tennessee												
				——, Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Tennessee												
				Golden, Cora	Niece	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			133	Zschiner, Pauline F	Head	W	F	Feb	1833	67	M		12	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Biedermann, Paul	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				At school	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Carter	112	96	134	Witten, Elizabeth M	Head	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Dressmaker	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Tom Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Bookkeeper	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			135	Odom, Mary C	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wd		8	4	Georgia	Holland	Holland						No	No	No	R	M		
				——, William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia				Laborer (Planing Mill)	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Maggie Jane	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia				Laundress	10	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	191	97	137	Roffman, Abe	Head	Jew	M	Dec	1869	30	M	13			Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18	Ga	Fruit peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Sarah	Wife	Jew	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	7	6	Austria	Poland (Russia)	Poland (Russia)	1884	6		Stays in fruit store	0		No	No	No				
				——, Rosa	Daughter	Jew	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Wisconsin	Russia	Austria				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Samuel	Son	Jew	M	Jan	1891	10	S				Wisconsin	Russia	Austria				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Bertha B	Daughter	Jew	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Russia	Austria				At school	9							
				——, Esther	Daughter	Jew	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Russia	Austria												
				——, Edith	Daughter	Jew	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Russia	Austria												
				——, Julia	Daughter	Jew	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Russia	Austria												
Griffin			140	Bermel, Marie	Head	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	0	2	2	Wisconsin	France	Germany				Canvasser (Coats)	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	103	98	141	Olivier, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	M	7			California	Missouri	California				Vaudeville	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	7	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	California	Kentucky												
				Purdy, Wm H	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Collector (Bill)	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Easton	114	99	142	Engelman, Barney	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	7			Poland (Russia)	Germany	Poland (Russia)	1870	33	Na	Dry Goods merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
			135	——, Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	7	0	0	Poland	Poland	Poland	1881			Clerk (Dry Goods Store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gronsky, Rudolph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Poland	Poland	Poland (Russia)	1899	0	Al	Fruit peddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	181	100	139	Sig, Max	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	12		Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	177	101	143	Kruz, Val	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Lottie	Wife	W	F	April	1852	48	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lodging house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Driver (delivery wagon)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Otto	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0						
				Schmidig, Fred A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1868	31	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	8		Night Watchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mrs V	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	8		Night K.R. Office	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	177	101	140	Pittman, Bailey	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Mississippi	Unknown	Mississippi				Laborer (Restaurant)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Porter, Harden	Lodger	W	M	Un	1877	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Waiter (Hotel)	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				McVey, Will	Lodger	W	M	Un	1876	24	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Waiter (Hotel)	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Jones, Will [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	178	105	145	Garrington, Frank S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	27	M	6			Texas	Maine	Tennessee				Writes (Ad)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	E
56				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				" Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1						
58				" Alva McC	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				" Otis W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	174	103	142	Bennett, Henry D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Bookkeeping	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
61				" Lettie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	13	7	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				" Wilson A.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				" Henry A. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		9							
64				" George S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		9							
65				" Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
66	182	104	143	Adelberg, Sam	Head	Jew	M	Nov	1865	34	M	6			Russia	Russia	Russia	1887	13	Na	Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
67				" Jennie	Wife	Jew	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		Clerk in Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" Ben	Son	Jew	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Russia	Russia					0								
69	178	108	148	Lansky, Samuel	Lodger	Jew	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Ga	Clerk (Grocery store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		105	144	Moore, Clerk	Head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Lumber Inspector	0		No	No	Yes	R		R	
71				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Adam	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
73				" Runyon	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
74				" [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75	182	109	145	Reed, Everett	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Driver (Livery)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
76		106		" Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Washwoman	1		Yes	No	Yes				
77				" Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
78	182	110	150	Snellgrove, A. O.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	4			England	England	England	1884	14	Ala	Cook (Restaurant)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
79		107	146	" Lilly	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Missouri	England	North Carolina													
81				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	England	North Carolina													
82		111	151	Morton, W. T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			New York	Scotland	England				Operator	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
83		108	147	" Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Wilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Indiana													
85				" Harold	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	New York	Indiana													
86				" [illegible] named	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	New York	Indiana													
87				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	New York	Indiana													
88				Wallace, Unknown	Lodger	W	F	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Seamstress	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89	181	112	152	Bunnes, Mott	Head	W	M	Un	Un	Un	M	15			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
90		109	148	" Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	15	5	4	Alabama	Ohio	Georgia				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				" Jules	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	New York	Alabama						0							
92				" Maurice	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Alabama													
93				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	New York	Alabama				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				" Willis	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	New York	Alabama													
95				Walter, Bertha	Servant	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Unknown				Cook	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Loscek, Rosa	Servant	W	F	Un	1871	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany	1883	17		Cook	-		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		113	153	Reynolds, John	Head	W	M	Un	1866	33	M	1			Alabama	Ohio	England				Painter - sign	-		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
98	180	110	149	" Della A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" John C.	[illegible]	W	M	April	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia													
100				Hunt, Mary A.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 90

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Carleton Lee Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Street	188	114	158	Haase, Conrad [9-1-9]	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	17			Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	0	Na	Shirt Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				——, Antonia	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1862	38	M	12	10	7	Russia	Finland	Finland	1890	10				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Boris	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	0		Shirt maker	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Vera	daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Alexander	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Conrad	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				At school		9							
				——, William	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Oklahoma Ter	Russia	Russia													
				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Oklahoma Ter	Russia	Russia													
				——, Mable	daughter	W	F	April	1897	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
	184	119	148	Newberry, James C	Boarder [Roomer]	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Electrical Engineer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Moses, Berry F	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mechanical Engineer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chance, Louis	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Deutz, R. J	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Missouri	France	Illinois				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ramsey, E. W.	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stationary fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nehl, Max	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Land Lord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thompson, Leo M	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Clerk (Drug store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adlaf, Fred	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1879	20	Na	Tailor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Horton, E. B	Boarder	W	M	June	1867	32	M	14			Georgia	England	Missouri				Machinist (Locks)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams, W. J.	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Mechanical Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ford, E. P.	Boarder	W	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Unknown	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elliott, Robert M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Life Insurance Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mahoney, Wm S.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Laborer (Flour mills)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clements, W. E.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Barry, James C	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Texas	England	England				Clerk (Insurance)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	140	112	131	Hanby, Lucian [3-1-3]	Head R	W	M	July	1849	50	M	1	1		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				——, Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer (Saloon)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		116	136	Diggins, Mellie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M		0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Alabama				Seamstress	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Main	123	113	132	Sobolowsky, Jake [8-1-8]	Head R	W	M	Oct	1861	48	M				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	Na	Peddler (Trimmings)	1		Yes	No	Yes	R		N	
				——, Rosa	daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5				0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Ester	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
		153	155	Guchler, Abraham [5-1-5]	Head R	W	M	Nov	1845	55	M	27			Germany	Germany	Poland (Russia)	1863	36	Na	Peddler (Dry goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
				——, Ernestine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	55	M	27	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Goldstein, Julius	Son in Law	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	2			Russia	Russia	Russia	1880	20	Na	Watchmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Pauline	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Goldie	Grand D.	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Russia	Mississippi													
Main	169	144	159	Robinson, S. L. [4-1-4]	Head C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	10			Washington D.C.	Unknown	Unknown				Clerk (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Vera	daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Wash. (D.C.)	Texas						9							
				——, Ruth	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Wash. (D.C.)	Texas													
Canada St	181	145	155	Baught, Bertie [8-1-5]	Head HC	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M		9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Dressmaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Ruby	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Auttie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	12	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	Alabama				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Ennis	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				At school		9							
				——, Melvin	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
		160	156	Cowan, Mrs [illegible]	Head R	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Dressmaker	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, Jack [illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	175	168		[illegible]	Head C	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Painter	0		[illegible]	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Painter	3		Yes	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward Carlisle, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Crowell	123	126	163	McKean, [illegible]	Head	M	W	Nov	1831	62	M		1	0	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					O								51
				McConnell, James R	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1877	32	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]				Asst. Bookkeeper										52
				[illegible]	Niece-in-law	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Texas													53
	117	121	163	Mazian, George H	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2				New Hampshire	Kentucky				Station Agent									54
				[illegible], Myrtle	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia													55
				[illegible], John R	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
		122	164	[illegible], Rassie	Mother	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M		2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					C								57
	162	119	167	Eberle, Jacob	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas					C								58
				[illegible], Lee	Wife	W	M	Jan	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Indian Ter	Tennessee	Tennessee													59
Avenue	221	128	161	Hale, Jessamine	Head	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M		3	3	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				Lodging house keeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				60
				[illegible], Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Nebraska	Iowa	Illinois				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				61
				[illegible], George	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois						0							62
		122	162	Workman, Cordelia	Head	W	F	July	1869	30	M		1	1	Louisiana	Kentucky	Germany				Dressmaker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				63
				[illegible], Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Louisiana	France	Louisiana				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				64
	234	124	167	Davis, Virginia	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	13			Indiana	New York	Kentucky				Physician	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				65
				[illegible], Mary H	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				66
				[illegible], Raymond H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				67
				Hill, Reid	Father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	42			Georgia	Georgia	Washington D.C.				Cotton buyer	S		Yes	Yes	Yes				68
				[illegible], Margaret	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	42	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Washington D.C.							Yes	Yes	Yes				69
				Johnson, Joseph I	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Clerk, R.R. Office	S		Yes	Yes	Yes				70
				Jackson, Mary E	Servant	B	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				71
				Edwards, Daniel W	Servant	B	M	July	1867	32	S				Alabama	Indiana	Alabama				Porter	S	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				72
	244	122	168	Kirchgraber, Rudolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	19			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1881	19	Na	Boarding house keeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		73
				[illegible], Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Boarding house keeper	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				74
				[illegible], Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Switzerland	Germany				Seamstress	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				75
				Rush, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	1	1	Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Housekeeper	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				76
				Kirchgraber, Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				Laborer (Brewery)	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				77
				[illegible], Caroline	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				78
				Rush, James E	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
				Rollins, Lee	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1867	33	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Electrical Mechanic	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				80
				Kirby, Price	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Oiler (Electric Company)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				81
				Cook, Roxy	Boarder	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd				Kentucky	Denmark	Austria				Laborer (Trunk Factory)	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				82
				Stately, George	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Box maker	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				83
				Gentry, Sam	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1854	45	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				City Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				84
				Keys, Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	25			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Machinist	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				85
				McDonald, Dan	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	Na	R.R. Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				86
				Shelps, Ed	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	9			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Locomotive fireman	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				87
				Gessler, Joe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1832	67	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	18		Hay laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				88
	166	126	169	Reinhart, Thomas M	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	14			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Foreman (Press)	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		89
				[illegible], Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	14	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				90
				[illegible], Adele	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				91
				[illegible], Erma	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				92
				[illegible], Melville	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				At school		5							93
				[illegible], Bertie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													94
				[illegible], Arlee	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													95
				Pettigo, Elmo	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				96
	170	127	170	Currie, James	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	8		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				97
				[illegible], Cornelia	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				98
				[illegible], Fred C.	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Jan	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Waiter	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 91

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Carleton Savage Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 96

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	170	125	168	Whitehead, Al. R	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Jockey	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Armour, James J	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi				Cook	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		128	171	Kempsey, Edward	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				N. Carolina	Kentucky	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	174	126	165	Reed, Dan W.	Head R	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	34	M	2			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Horseman	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5				——, Helen R	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——, J. L.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1851	49	Wd				Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Horseman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——, Pansy L	Niece	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Indiana	Alabama	Unknown				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——, Gould	Niece	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown													
9				——, Beulah E	Niece	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown													
10		124	172	——, Gracy C	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown													
11	180	127	168	Donovan, Walter	Head	W	M	Jun	1859	40	M	11			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
12		130	173	——, Kate A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	11	1	0	New York	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	177	128	169	Jones, Herbert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	4			Alabama	England	Alabama				Cotton Classer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
14				——, Jennie D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	4	1	1	Ohio	Ireland	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				——, Hobart H	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Ohio													
16		131	174	Mueller, Agnes	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1841	59	Wd		5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1853	47		Lace Curtain Cleaner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	153	129	170	Peacock, Jacob F	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	53	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Unknown				Paints dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
18				——, Sudie F	Wife	W	F	April	1855	45	M	24	10	9	Georgia	Germany	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				——, Horace	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Painter (house)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				——, Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				——, Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	No				
22				——, Leslie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——, Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9							
25				Raymond, Charlie	Lodger	W	M	June	1877	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Aeronaut	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Peacock, George	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
27				Galloway, Sam M	Lodger	W	M	April	1860	40	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——, Annie	Lodger	W	F	May	1862	38	M	22	1	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Thrasher, Ben R	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30	147	132	175	Peacock, William H	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Music teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
31		130	177	——, Cornelia R	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Illinois	Sweden	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				——, Illreign A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
33				——, Willeni	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	12/6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
34		134	178	De Borde, Esther	Head	W	F	June	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Sweden	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35	216	133	179	Cockrell, Mack	Head R	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	1
36		131	172	——, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	59	M	29	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				——, Will M	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Clerk (P. Office)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				——, Ethel M	Daughter in law	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——, LeRoy M	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				——, Boswell Porter	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Clerk (City Hall)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——, Jessie M	Daughter in law	W	F	Jan	1877	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				——, Frankie L	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas		Texas													
43				——, Allie M	Granddau.	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas		Texas													
44				——, John L	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Clerk (County Office)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				——, Arch	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Deputy Constable	0		Yes	Yes	No				
46				Ellison, Marah	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas		Texas				Clerk (County Office)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Kinsa, Ed	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Texas		Texas				Clerk (Furniture)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				——, Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1824	76	M		1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas								Yes	Yes				
49				——, Edward	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1881	2	S				Texas		Texas													
50				Barton, Byrant	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas		Texas				Waiter (Restaurant)	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Township or other division of county ... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) ... Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas ... Ward of city, 3 - 4

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Carleton Sage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	222	134	134	Paden, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Slaughterer	7		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	32	10	5	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Lodging house keeper			Yes	Yes				
				Reeves, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M		2	2	Iowa	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes				
				—, Bernard A.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Iowa												
				—, Walter R.	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Iowa												
				Paden, Julia M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Iowa	Ireland	New York				Servant in family	2		Yes	Yes				
				—, Urban T.	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Iowa	Ireland	New York							Yes	Yes				
				—, Richard H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Ireland	New York				Saloon (Factory)	5	9	Yes	Yes				
				—, Tom M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	New York				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
				Foster, Ella	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	1	1	West Virginia	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes				
				—, Clara	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Missouri	Illinois	West Virginia				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
		174		Lavelle, William J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	30	M	3			Virginia	Ireland	Ireland				Typewriter	0		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3			France	England	France	1893	6										
	226	135	180	Naiget, Louis J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	39			France	France	France	1872	29	Na	Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	29	14	2	France	France	France	1872	29					Yes	Yes				
				—, Louis A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				At sea	France	France	1872	28		Machinist	0		Yes	Yes				
				—, Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Georgia	France	France				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
		181		Burman, Daniel S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Salesman (Grocery)	0		Yes	Yes	R		H	
		172		—, Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	England	Arkansas							Yes	Yes				
				—, Dottie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	179	134	182	Townsend, Robert D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9			Canada (Eng.)	Scotland	Ireland	1888	12	Ala	Pianos	2		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Denmark	Louisiana							Yes	Yes				
				—, Boyd	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas				At school		8						
				—, Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas												
	191	135	177	Symington, Jr., Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	11			New York	England	Germany				Cigar Manufacturer			Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Lelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	3	2	Canada (Eng.)	England	England	1871	29					Yes	Yes				
				Moore, Samuel M.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Saddler	0		Yes	Yes				
				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	17	3	3	Tennessee	England	Canada (Eng.)							Yes	Yes				
				—, Sadie	Granddau.	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
				—, Edna	Granddau.	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
				—, Mamie	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Tennessee				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
		180		Lowell, George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	38			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Civil Engineer	12		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Lowell, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	38	7	4	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware							Yes	Yes				
				—, Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Delaware	Massachusetts	Delaware				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
				—, Percival	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Illinois	Massachusetts	Delaware				At school		9						
				—, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	6	S				Illinois	Massachusetts	Delaware												
	165	138	181	Routh, Redford	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman	0		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	12	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes				
				—, Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes				
	196	139	182	Crosby, Jr., Frank	Head-Boarder	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Car Inspector (R.R.)	0		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Harriet M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	24	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes				
				—, Wm. H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman (Furniture)	0		Yes	Yes				
				—, Jessie James	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes				
				McKinley, Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M		0	0	Nebraska	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes				
				Hudgins, Burgess	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Watchwoman	1		Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
	144	114	178	Langley, Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	38			Spain	Spain	Spain	1870	30	Na	Lumberman			Yes	Yes	R		H	
				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	1871	29					Yes	Yes				
				—, Aurora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Spain	Cuba				At school		6	Yes	Yes				
				Martinez, Pedro	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Spain	Mexico	1897	2	Yes	Tobacconist			Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92

A (OK 4008)

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Carleton Sage Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	174	140	185	Avery, John	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	3			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				" Cora E.	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	3	2	0	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	182	143	186	Mathews, Charley	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cashier (Pool room)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
4		144	191	" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1899	60	M	2	0	0	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	42					Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	184	145	187	Moon, B. R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Restaurant keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				" Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	7	4	3	Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Etterbell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
8				" John B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
9				" George E.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
10		145	192	Gauthier, Amife	Lodger	W	M	May	1848	52	S				France	France	France	1861	39	Aa	Cook	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	188	146	188	Wright, Allie	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook (Restaurant)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
12				" Paulina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lodging house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee													
14				" Izabelle	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
15		193		" Ollie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
16		189		Lanygan, Martin	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	6			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
17		194		" Parlinna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Washwoman	0		Yes	No	Yes				
18		190		Franklin, Ben	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			Russia	Russia	Russia	1887	13	Na	Trader (Dry goods)	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	14	4	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9		At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Osabella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Illinois	Russia	Russia													
22				" Esa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Illinois	Russia	Russia													
23		195	191	Buchanan, Colonel	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Harness maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
24				" Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Robt. K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	190	147	192	Mooney, Tom	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	18			Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts				Electrician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				" Eva	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38					Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29	185	148	193	Brulette, Chapter	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	14			Minnesota	New York	Minnesota				Bartender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
30				" Sela	Wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	14	2	2	Mississippi	Unknown	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Louis	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Minnesota	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Frankie P.	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Minnesota	Mississippi				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	181	149	194	James, Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	0			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Paper hanger	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				" Elsie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Pennsylvania	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		195	195	Douglas, Helen R.	Head	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M		5	4	Georgia	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Lodging house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
36				Blanton, Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Loula	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" John	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Hay laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40		200	196	Whitten, Martha C.	Head	W	F	Feb	1832	68	Wd		7	4	S. Carolina	Scotland	Virginia				Landlady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
41	177	150	197	Barrett, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1849	51	Wd		8	6	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
42				" Ralph R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas		Kentucky				Leather smith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Illinois		Kentucky						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Francis R.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				At school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	175	151	198	Henckel, John	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46				" Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Nancy C.	Mother	W	F	July	1830	69	Wd		2		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48	169	152	199	Dahlgren, Arthur	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	36	M	2			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1890	10	Na	Painter (Blacksmith)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
49				" Josie	Wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	168	153	200	Bush, Geo.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Porter	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Charleston Gage, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		168	197	200	Bush, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	9	4	Alabama	Unknown	Virginia							No	No	Yes					51
52					——, Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6	Yes	yes	Yes					52
53					——, Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		6								53
54					——, Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55					——, James	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														55
56					Watkins, Dave	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1849	50	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stationary Fireman	5		yes	yes	yes					56
57					Haywood, Marsh	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Hay laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					57
58					Patterson, Jinzy	Lodger	B	M	Un	Un	Un	Un				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Hay laborer	Un		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	172	153	205		Marsh, Florence	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washwoman	1		Yes	yes	R	H			59
60			206		Goodby, Hattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			60
61					——, Artonnise	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0								61
62	174	154	207		Herring, Margaret	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	W		2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Sick nurse	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			62
63			208		——, William H	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Bell boy	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64					——, Lear	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65					Wilburn, Mattie	Sister	B	F	July	1870	29	Wd		4	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66					——, Bessie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67					——, Easter	Niece	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	No	Yes					67
68	178	154	209		Hawkins, John	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Janitor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	S				68
69					——, Annie	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70					——, Irene	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								70
71					——, Mable	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								71
72					Ferguson, Nora	Mother in law	B	F	Oct	1857	42	M	16	3		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					——, Eta	Sister in law	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					——, Will	Brother in law	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter (Barber Shop)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	180	155	210		Hill, John	Head	B	M	Un	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Porter (Wine House)	0		yes	yes	yes	L	M	H		75
76					——, Lottie	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	3	1	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77					Lambert, Sonia	Step daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78					Hall, Pearl	Half Sister	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	184	156	211		Washington, George	Head	B	M	Un	Un	Un	M	6			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Saloon Keeper			Yes	No	Yes	O	M	H		79
80					——, Allie	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	6	1	0	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	No	Yes					80
81	188	157	212		Kendricks, Jack	Head	B	M	Un	1853	45	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Janitor	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		81
82					——, Kittie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	5	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Washwoman	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83	105	158	213		Terry, Bill	Head	B	M	Un	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer (Gin Compress)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		83
84					——, Becker	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	15	0	0	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Washwoman	2		No	No	Yes					84
85	189	159	214		McCloud, R J	Head	W	M	April	1868	31	M	4			England	Scotland	England	1871	29	Na	Grocery man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86					——, Orrie	Wife	W	F	Un	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Colorado	Unknown	Unknown														86
87	183	160	215		Mahoney, James	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	47	Wd		5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		87
88					Tucker, Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Stationary Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89					Mahoney, Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Hat trimmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					——, Eddie	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91					——, Frank	Son	W	M	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92					——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				At school		9								92
93					Bailey, Wm A	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1868	31	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Harness maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94					Hawkins, Al	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	31	Wd				Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95					Thomdson, H B	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Cellar maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96					Metiglia, John	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Missouri				[illegible] (Grocery)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97					Clark, L B	Boarder	W	M	June	1852	47	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98					Reed, Burt	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Harness maker	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99					Hurst, Wm B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1841	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Peddler (Notions)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100					Hines, H J	Boarder	W	M	Un	1860	40	M				England	England	England	1877	23	Na	Hotel keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

Street
Ward
Avenue
Ross

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school, months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Ross Ave	183	164	210	McFaren, T C	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Ireland				Harnessmaker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	181	162	211	Wheeler, Wm H	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	12			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Stationary fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	12	4	4	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Farrell, Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer (Blacksmith)	1	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Starr, Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		216		Webb, John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Iowa	Texas	Louisiana				Horse shoer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Ross Ave	185	163	212	Wendt, John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer (meat market)	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Bessie M	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	2	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Corrine E	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
Reverse	177	164	213	Moore, C W	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	33	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1867	32	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Toombs	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Motorm	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2							
Reverse		214	214	Park, Archibald	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Furniture salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John C	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
Griffin St	171	165	215	Sims, Adah	Head	W	F	June	1874	25	M		2	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Waters, Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Selvidge, Maggie M	Niece	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas				Clerk (Book store)	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Chriswell, Wallace	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Clemmie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Louis	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Griffin St		165	220	Bell, Nolie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes				
	169	166	221	Glynn, Annie	Head	W	F	May	1872	28	M		0	0	New York	New York	New York				Stenographer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	165	167	222	Bergen, Frank W	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Bartender	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Camile	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Marguerite M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Carta, Marietta	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1851	48	Wd		5	4	Italy	Italy	Italy		1856	43				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Monzone, Joseph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	1			Italy	Italy	Italy		1893	7	al	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Josephine	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Italy	Italy							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Joseph A	Niece	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Italy	Texas													
Griffin St	190	168	223	Hale, Vine	Head	W	F	May	1866	34	W		4	3	Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Wade, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Laborer (Cotton factory)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				King, C C	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			New York	New York	New York				Waiter (Restaurant)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Ida	Lodger	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	0	Texas	Ireland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hill, Dia C	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1858	41	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Walter G	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Nebraska	Unknown	Alabama				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Wallace, Emma	Boarder	W	F	June	1846	53	M		2	1	Ohio	Germany	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Clara	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Oregon	Tennessee	Ohio													
				Hill, Joseph R	Lodger	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Colorado	Unknown	Alabama				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
Reynolds Ave	170	169	224	Reynolds, Geo W	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Unknown				Teamster (lumber yard)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	9	1	1	Texas	Illinois	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
Griffin St	175	170	225	Mynatt, Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Woodyard)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Hennie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer (Woodyard)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Griffin St	179	[illegible]		Storey, Walter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	10	3	1	Texas	England	Kentucky				Grinding knife Kuper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Glover, Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ward, Lillie M	Servant	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Domestic Kuper	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 3rd

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Charles Rasor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	143	172	227	Smith, Abe L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1861	39	Wd				Maine	Maine	Maine				Grocery Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Dielf, Fritz E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Sweeden				Plumber	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Fritz, William R.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1864	35	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		171	226	Barker, Lee	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer (Ice factory)	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	141	173	228	Lynch, Annie [illegible]	Head	W	F	July	1864	35	Wd		5	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Boarding house keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
56				Bradford, Frank	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1872	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				House painter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	17	M	0	2	2	Arkansas	Ireland	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Lynch, Albert	Son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Ireland	Alabama				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				——, John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Beene, Jesse J.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Dinner	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62		227	229	Shear, Sallie [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	2	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
63		227½	229½	Rodwell, Purnity	Head	W	F	April	1867	33	Wd		4	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Saundress	4		No	No	Yes	R	H		
64				——, Willie A	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						0								
65				——, Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						0								
66		232		Strasburg, Bessie	Daughter in Law	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														
67				——, Earl	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														
68		229		Jones, J. D	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1861	39	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Butcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		235		Stanford, Saul	Head	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M		0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
70				Blenoy, Mary	Sister	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M		4	0	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Cook	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		230	236	Harris, Tom	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Saloon)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
72				——, Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	3	5	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washwoman	0		No	No	No				
73	139	172	231	Slates, Ransford	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	22			Spain	Spain	Spain	1863	37	Na	Clerk (Tobacco store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				——, Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	22	6	5	Alabama	Spain	Spain													
75				——, Joseph C	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Spain	Alabama				Teacher (School)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				——, Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Spain	Alabama				Clerk (Store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——, Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Spain	Alabama						0								
78				Goldman, Ethel M.	Grandd.	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
79				——, Raymond	Grandd.	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														
80		232	238	Ferguson, Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	1			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cooper (Tie factory)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
81				——, Georgia M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Spain	Alabama														
82	138	173	233	Sawatzki, Ignatz	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Na	Laborer (Packing House)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
83				——, Augustina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	10	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				——, Bruno, S	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany				At school		8							
85				——, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany														
86				——, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany														
87				——, Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany														
88				——, Margarete	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany														
89	142	174	234	Karger, Fritz	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Cooper (Barrels)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
90				——, Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	28	12	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35					Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				——, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				——, Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Laborer (Saddlery)	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				——, Sicily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				——, Clara	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				——, Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		9							
96				——, Estadya	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
97	140	175	235	Ambery, Hugh	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
98				——, Bertha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99	150	176	236	Hooper, Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Bookkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
100				——, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1872	27	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 94

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas Ward of city. 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Charleston Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Orange	108	179	232	Harper, Johnnie (Granddaughter)	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				——, ———	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
		197	237	Nix, Virginia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd		8	6	S. Carolina	Virginia	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	131	180	233	Skandera, Annie	Head	W	F	Mar	1865	35	Ma		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		1
				——, Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Austria	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Austria	Germany							No						
				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Austria	Germany													
				——, Reanold	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Austria	Germany													
	178	238		Hinningkoff, Tony	Lodger	W	M	July	1847	52	Ma				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Barber	0		No	Yes	Yes				
	129	181	234	Martin, George W.	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	9			Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Electrician	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				——, Maggie J	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	2	1	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		179	239	Spears, Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	Wd				Indian Ter.	Unknown	Indian Ter.				Electrician	5		No	Yes	Yes				
	125	182	235	Ratner, Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	Ma				Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15	Na	Sandhand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		
				——, Jacob	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Germany	Russia	Russia	1887	13		At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Celia	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Maryland	Russia	Russia				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				At school		9							
				——, Olvid	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				At school		9							
				——, Taber	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
	121	180	236	Seibert, Ida	Head	W	F	Oct	1871	28	Wd		3	1	Texas	Belgium	Belgium				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				Emery, Willie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						0							
				Bingham, Bleeka	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown													
		161	241	Duhr, Eva	Housekeeper	W	F	July	1870	29	Wd		1	1	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Washwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	119	184	237	Bowers, Max	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	Wd	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	~~Laborer (Hod carrier)~~			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				——, Sena	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	40	0	0	Austria	Austria	Austria	1872	28		Milk woman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		242		Stultz, Allie	Head	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	0	0	Vermont	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (French)							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
	118	185	239	Tychsen, Reguel	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Musician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	5	0	0	Wisconsin	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	122	186	240	Moore, Effie	Head	W	F	April	1874	26	Wd		4	3	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Seamstress	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Curtis	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——, Hersal	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				——, Deland	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Taylor, John E	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	1			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Commercial Traveler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jennie Lee	Sister	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jessie A	Nephew	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		245		Single, Allie	Head	W	F	June	1870	29	M		1	0	Missouri	California	Missouri				Seamstress	5		No	No	Yes	R	H		
	128	187	242	Sjona, Morris	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	9	Na	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	5	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1889	11					Yes	No	Yes				
				——, Sam	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
				——, Seana	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
				——, Isadore	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
	132	188	243	Kennedy, John	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland				Saloon (Restaurant)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	4	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Allister, Melvin	Son (step)	W	M	April	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, George J	Son (step)	W	M	Aug	1883	1/2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cantrell, Virginia	Step-son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
Orange	111	[illegible]		Smith, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	29	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 96

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 2nd

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Carleton Gage, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Orange	111			Reede, Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	Md	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Dressmaker	0		No	No	Yes				
				Owens, Cecil F	Grand Son	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				——, Sallie M	Grand Dau	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				——, William R	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
Ward	187	249		Brochiro, Joseph	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	9			Italy	Italy	Italy	1883	17	Al	Laborer (commission store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Dookey	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Jones, Wm H	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Roasio, John	Lodger	W	M	Un	1872	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1889	11	Al	Laborer (commission store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Carter St	156	256		Maurice, Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Wales	Unknown	Wales	1886	14	Al	Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1868	33	M	9	1	1	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Tailoress	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At school	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		257		Solomon, Fannie	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	40	Md	6	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	22		Landlady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				——, Julius	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Russia	Germany				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Frankel, Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Leo	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman (Dry Goods)	0		Yes	Yes				
Collins	183	252		Giraffre, Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	45	M	19			Italy	Italy	Italy	1875	25	Na	Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19	5	3	Louisiana	Italy	Spain							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Italy	Louisiana				Laborer (Dry goods store)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Italy	Louisiana				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Italy	Louisiana				At school		Yes	Yes	Yes				
Maple	124	253		Clockenpenny, Bessie	Head	W	F	Jan	1873	27	Wd	1	0		At sea	Scotland	Spain	1893	27		Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				Dorris, Minnie	Partner	W	F	May	1870	30	Md	0	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
Cabran	113	254	260	Shumm, Phillipine	Head	W	F	June	1870	29	M	12	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	5					Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Fritz R F	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	5					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, John L R	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany													
				——, Bruno F M	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
Collins	178	255	261	Grider, Wm D	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				——, James J	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Here ends the enumeration of (Dallas City) 2nd Ward																											
				S.D. #6 Texas E.D. 96. Name of Prison = City Calaboose #2 = Dallas, Texas.																											
Added from Special Schedule 7-408																													
	192	256		Logan, Lacy	Head	B	M		1850	20					U.S.						Prisoner		No	No					
				Gilbert, George		B	M		1868	32					U.S.						Prisoner		Yes	No					
				Lacy, Griffy		B	M		1878	22					U.S.						Prisoner		Yes	Yes					
				James, Arthur		B	M		1881	19					U.S.						Prisoner		No	No					
				Williams, Maggie		B	F		1877	28					U.S.						Prisoner		No	No					
				Childers, Alice		B	F		1874	26					U.S.						Prisoner		Un	Un					
				Moseley, Bertie		B	F		1872	28					U.S.						Prisoner		No	No					
				Clark, Annie		B	F		1873	27					U.S.						Prisoner		No	No					
				Dimiddi, Andrew		B	M		1876	24					U.S.						Prisoner		Yes	Yes					
				Keeps, Charlie		B	M		1870	30					U.S.						Prisoner		Yes	Yes					
				Griffin, Jack		B	M		[illegible]	18					U.S.						Prisoner		Un	Un					
				Rufus, McHenry		B	M		1877	22					U.S.						Prisoner		Un	Un					
				Ellis, Author		B	M		1882	18					U.S.						Prisoner		Un	Un					
				Reed, Annie		B	F		1878	22					U.S.						Prisoner		Yes	Yes					

7–224.

60

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county 7 X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2nd
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Fisher & Scott, Enumerator.
7303

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Adams St		1	1	Hanberg Pete	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	45	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26	Na	Saloon	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
				Minnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Canada (Fr.)	Germany	Germany	1887	14				yes	yes	yes				
		2	2	Acularius Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	X				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Chili Vendor		yes	no	yes	R			
		3	3	Harper Brady	Head	B	M	Tex	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Kansas	Tennessee				Fruit Peddler		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Lucinda	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	4	2	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Militida	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		4	4	Martin Willie	Head	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.	Indian Ter.				Hog Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
	240	5	5	Birk Dave	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	50	S				Indiana	Virginia	Ohio				Saloon Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R			
	250	6	6	Jones Julia	Head	B	F	Dec	1852	47	W		4	2	Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Wash woman		no	no	no	O	F	M	
				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Wash woman		yes	yes	yes				
		7		Stubblefield Britt	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Teamster		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Jennie	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Wash woman		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Guthrie	Son	B	M	May	1872	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Perrilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	239	7	8	Dee James E	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	44	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Saloon Keeper	4	yes	yes	yes	R			
				Eliza	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	38	M	20	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Willis	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
		9		Apley Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1865	34	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dress Maker		yes	yes	yes	R			
	237	8	10	Swinelsky Tony	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Na	Tinner	3	no	no	no	R			
				Celia	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1891	10				no	no	no				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				New York	Russia	Russia						yes	yes	yes				
				Joe	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
				Abram	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
				Iman	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
				Becka	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
	235	9	11	Stanling Paul	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	15	Na	Miner Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Louise	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	15				yes	yes	yes				
				Rudolf	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Freeja	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Lilie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Fisher	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
	231	10	12	Blackman Elisha	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Miner Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes	O	F	M	
				Dada	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Annie R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
				Cecil B.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
				Robert O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
		13		Corpus Peter	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Bartender	6	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
	171	11	14	Childs Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	28	M	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Box Maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Ernestine	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	2	—	Arkansas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				Irene E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	California												
				Ezra E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas												
				Kimbel Katharine	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1848	52	W		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872					yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
	175	12		Hellman Annie	Head	W	F	Oct	1865	[illegible]	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2–4 day of June, 1900. Fisher Hunter Asst. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Dunglass	175		16 17	— Ben	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Kansas	Germany	Germany				Trunk maker	2		yes	yes	yes	O	Fm		
	177	13	17	Bloss Fred Jr.	Head	W	M	nov	1845	54	M	18			Germany	Prussia	Germany	1870	30	na	Day Labor	11		yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
				— Annie M.	wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874						yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Saddle maker			yes	yes	yes				
				— Freddie	Son	W	M	aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cigar maker			yes	yes	yes				
	182	14	18	Kelly Jack Jr.	Head	W	M	may	1864	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Chile Tender			yes	yes	yes	I	H		
			19	Fox Lizzie	Servant	W	F	oct	1860	39	W		0		Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Servant	0								
			20	Porter Annie	Servant	W	F	jun	1870	30	W		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
	178	15	21	Johnson Edgar Jr.	Head	W	M	sept	1864	35	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Race Track			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				— Mary	wife	W	F	oct	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Pennsylvania	England	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
				— Sugar	Son	W	M	jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
				— Clifford	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
				— Jim	Son	W	M	mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania													
	172	16	22	Labuff Oscar Jr.	Head	W	M	oct	1874	25	M	6			Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Fr.)	1867	33	na	Engineer Sta.			yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	H	
				— Tifin	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	26	4	4	Illinois	Canada (Fr.)	Canada (Fr.)							yes	yes	yes				
				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	nov	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Iowa	Canada Fr.	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Canada Fr.	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	8	S				Texas	Canada Fr.	Illinois													
				— Freddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Canada Fr.	Illinois													
	113	17	23	O'Silvy Lacy	Head	B	M	apr	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Washington	Texas				Laborer day			no	no	yes	R	M		
				— Adeline	wife	B	F	mar	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
	114			Turner John	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	26	M				Washington	Washington	Texas				Coachman	1		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
	115			Young Martha	Head	B	F	mar	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Texas	Texas				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
	131	18	26	Baxter Aron	Head	B	M	may	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer day			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Lottie	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Washwoman			3	0	yes				
			27	Johnson Frankie	Head	B	F	mar	1865	35	W		0		Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Washwoman			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
			28	Baxter Tentuger	Head	B	M	apr	1842	58	W				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				working in yard			yes	no	yes	R	M		
				— Morris	Son	B	M	may	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school			yes	yes	yes				
			29	Ross Elora	Head	B	F	mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			no	no	yes	R	M		
			30	Fulton Eva	Head	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Cook	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
	135	19	31	Walker James	Head	W	M	aug	1867	32	M	13			Missouri	missouri	missouri				Painter & Grainer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Cordilia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				— Jennie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]		S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
	184	20	32	Hooper John Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	W		5	2	South Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Frame Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	mar	1886	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	mar	1896	4	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Germany													
	116	21	33	Williams Albert	Head	B	M	mar	1854	46	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina				Float driver			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Jane	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				wash woman			yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Janitor	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Billy	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home			yes	yes	yes				
				— Jannie	Son	B	F	Feb	1900	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	112	22	34	Simmons Ella	Head	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				work at R Road	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
			35	Ellison Sam	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Hooker Porter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 96

61 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Fisher Hunter Scott Enumerator.

7335

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Enumerated with Visitation 27	110	23	36	Frank Hunt	Head	w	m	Mar.	1865	35	m	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				House painter	3					R		
				Cora	wife	w	F	June	1880	20	m	4	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at work	11		no	yes				
				Jasper	Son	w	m	Mar.	1896	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
	108	24	37	Blair Lonely	Head	w	F	Sept.	1876	23	w		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				washwoman		no	no	yes		R		
				Willie	Son	w	m	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			38	Penning Ella	Head	w	F	Apr.	1876	24	w		1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Cook		yes	yes	yes		R		
	123	25	39	Jackson Stonewall	Head	B	M	Apr.	1848	48	m	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blind		no	no	yes		O	F	M
				Lila	wife	B	F	June	1860	39	m	20	3	3	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Washwoman		no	no	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1882	18	S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes				
				Luke	Son	B	M	Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Runs errand	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Coleman John	Grand Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Swain Willie	Grand D.	B	F	June	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	225	26	40	Taylor Gate	Head	B	M	May	1848	48	m	15			Geo.	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer & Preacher		no	no	yes		O	F	M
				Rodie	wife	B	F	Jan.	1865	35	m	15	2	0	Florida	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman		no	no	yes				
	227	27	41	Giles Jeff	Head	B	M	Aug.	1862	37	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fireman R.R.		no	no	yes		R		
				Henrietta	wife	B	F	July	1872	27	m	11	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes				
				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Clarance	Son	B	M	Jun.	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Cebe	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
	214	28	42	Coleman John	Head	B	M	Jan.	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer & Preacher		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Cyrus	wife	B	F	July	1874	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama				washwoman		yes	yes	yes				
				Jeff	Son	B	M	Nov.	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	227	29	43	James Randolph	Head	B	M	Nov.	1854	47	m	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Brick Mason		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan.	1854	46	m	16	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Cook		no	no	yes				
				Frank	Son	B	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
				Olive	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				work woman		yes	yes	yes				
				Dixie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Home Girl		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
	225	30	44	Johnson Tinsley	Head	B	M	Mar.	1857	43	m	19			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand		yes	yes	yes		O	M	M
				Minnie	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	m	19	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				work woman		yes	yes	yes				
				Della	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Kattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	223	31	45	Fleming Elbert	Head	B	M	Nov.	1856	43	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Brickyard	2	yes	yes	yes		O	M	M
				Jane	wife	B	F	Sept.	1857	42	M	21	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				washwoman		no	no	yes				
				Allie	Son	B	M	Mar.	1881	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Work		yes	yes	yes				
				Everett	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Martie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Cecilia	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Richard	Son	B	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	214	32	46	Wright Dave	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				House Carpenter		no	no	yes		O	M	M
				Eliza	wife	B	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	16	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Cook		no	no	yes				
				Lee	Son	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
	214	33	47	Jackson Mary	Head	B	F	Sept.	1870	29	W		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Washwoman		yes	yes	yes		O	F	M
				Dolgar	Son	B	M	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Merle Ernest	Boarder	B	F	Dec.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
				Warren Tillman	Boarder	B	M	Aug.	1871	28	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Hand		yes	yes	yes				
				Wilkins Young	Boarder	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter Contr.	3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution X
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Fisher Hunter Scott Dallas, Tex. Enumerator.

7347

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work employed.	EDUCATION. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	2	234	73 71	Ross George	Head	B	M	Nov.	1870	30	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Driver Float		yes	no	yes	O	Fr		
52				— Mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				work woman		yes	yes	yes				
53				— Monroe	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
54	2	235	75 72	Avery Edw	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Driver Express		yes	no	yes	O	Fr	M	
55				— Hattie	wife	B	F	Mar.	1860	40	M	23	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Wash woman		no	no	yes				
56				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
57				— Eliza	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		yes	yes	yes				
58	2	236	76 73	Mix Eliza	Head	B	F	Apr	1829	71	W		5	5	Tennessee	Delaware	Virginia				Wash Woman		Can't no	no	yes	R	M		
59				McCaulley Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Colorado	Arkansas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes				
60	2	237	77 74	Avery Minnie J.	Head	B	F	June	1863	36	M	10	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
61	3	238	78 75	Sattler George	Head	W	M	Nov.	1862	37	M	3			Pennsylvania	Penn.	Pennsylvania				Drug Clerk		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
62				— Nettie	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Louisiana	California	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
63				— Georgia	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana												
64				— Herman	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana												
65	1	47	79 76	McCuller Lelbie	Head	B	F	Jan	1878	27	W		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Cook		no	no	yes	R	M		
66	2	240	80 77	Coleman John	Head	W	M	Apr.	1857	48	M	28			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	Na	House Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	M	
67				— Annie	wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	28	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
68				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Missouri	Ireland	Georgia				Elevator Lord		yes	yes	yes				
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Georgia				Clerk Dry goods		yes	yes	yes				
70	2	241	81 78	Thiede Christ	Head	W	M	Mar.	1830	70	W.		6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa			yes	yes	no	O	Fr	M	
71				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				yes	yes	yes				
72				— Dena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Telephone Operator		yes	yes	yes				
73	2	242	82 79	Coltin Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	7			Illinois	Ohio	Penn (Pa)				night watchman		yes	yes	yes	O	Fr	M	
74				— Augusta	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	7	0		Indiana	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
75	2	243	83 80	Daugherty Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2	0		Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Grocer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
76				— Hattie	wife	B	F	July	1884	15	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Dick maker		yes	yes	yes				
77	2	244	84 81	McCullough Wm	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Retail Painter		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
78				— Laura	wife	B	F	June	1865	35	M	16	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Clerk (Grocer)		yes	no	no				
79				Johnson Eliza	Mother in Law	B	F	May	1850	50	W		2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Wash woman		yes	no	yes				
80				— Ella	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1880	20	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
81	2	245	85 82	Jabert Louis	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	42	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Butcher		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
82				— Margret	wife	W	F	Apr.	1855	43	M	27	2	2	Texas	California	Missouri						yes	no	yes				
83				— Alitta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany							yes	no	yes				
84				— Ludy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
85	2	246	86 83	Simpson Edgar	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Common Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
86				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	25	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
87				— Robert Ed	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Common Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
88				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
89	2	247	87 84	Thompson Robt	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Plasterer		yes	no	yes	R	M		
90				— Georgia	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	21	9	5	Texas	Maryland	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
91				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	no	yes				
92				— Jodia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
93				— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
94	2	248	88 85	Turnbull Hugh A.	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	38	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Porter Rail Road Office		yes	yes	no	R	M		
95				— Lula	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
96				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
97				— Virginia	Sister	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W		0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamstress		yes	yes	yes				
98				Maria	Mother	B	F	Aug	1840	59	W		5	5	Virginia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Washwoman		no	no	no				
99	2	249	89 86	Cox James	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer Retail	4	yes	yes	no	R	M		
100				— Jennie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	1	1	Virginia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				

62 r

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Dallas
Ward of city 2

Enumerated by me on the 4-5 day of June, 1900, Fisher Hunter Scott Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Cornelius	208	56	67	Ahlam Ben [illegible]	Head	w	M	may	1878	22	M 4				Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15	na	Dry goods Peddler			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Alta	wife	w	F	Jan	1876	24	M 4				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5					no	no	yes				
				— Morris	Son	w	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
				— Abe	Son	w	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
		68		Tokolowsky Ben	Head	w	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1892	8	na	Dry goods Peddler			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Fanny	Sister	w	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	5					yes	yes	yes				
212	51	69		Ahlam Jac [illegible]	Head	w	M	June	1856	44	M 24				Russia	Russia	Russia	1882	18	na	Dry goods Peddler			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
				— Annie	wife	w	F	Jan	1856	44	M 24	2	2		Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15					yes	no	no				
				— George	Son	w	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1885	15	na	Paper Hanger			yes	yes	yes				
				— Fannie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Dave	Son	w	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Russia	Russia				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Ceer	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
216	52	70		Boomer Chas	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M 1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary Jo	wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M 1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
218	53	71		Barnes Sabastian	Head	w	F	may	1860	40	W	3	3		Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Hugh	Son	w	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Cecil	Son	w	M	mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	missouri													
				— Jamie	Sister	w	F	nov	1858	41	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Missouri				Dress Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
222	54	72		Jackson Annie	Head	B	F	may	1858	42	W	6	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Porter Electric R.R.			yes	yes	yes				
				— Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1884	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Alverta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School			yes	yes	yes				
226	55	73		Zimmerman Jerry	Head	w	M	nov	1852	47	M 14				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	17	na	Bar at Brewery			no	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				— Emily	wife	w	F	apr	1864	36	M 14	2	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	19					yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	w	M	July	1887	12	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Edmond	Son	w	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
234	56	74		Loehn Richard	Head	w	M	Jan	1865	35	M 10				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	na	at Brewery			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				— Augusta	wife	w	F	Apr	1868	32	M 10	4	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	27					yes	yes	yes				
				— Elfie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany													
				— Artie	Son	w	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Wisconsin	Germany	Germany													
				— Emily	Daughter	w	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				— Friedrich	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
236	57	75		Gooden William	Head	w	M	Jan	1869	31	M 10				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Mary	wife	w	F	May	1869	31	M 10	2	2		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joe	Son	w	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Virgie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
238	58	76		Shaw Jim	Head	w	M	Jan	1845	55	M 28				missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Horse Trader			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Martha J.	wife	w	F	July	1854	41	M 28	3	3		Arkansas	Kentucky	mississippi				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
				— Tom	Son	w	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Earl	Son	w	M	Jan	1898	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
				Story Bessie	Niece	w	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
		77		Vaughn John	Head	w	M	Mar	1870	30	M 12				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Allie	wife	w	F	Feb	1876	24	M 12	4	4		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar	Son	w	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
				— James	Son	w	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
				— Olga	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
				— Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		78		Bowman Henry	Head	w	M	Dec	1868	28	M 1				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city. 2
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5—6 day of June, 1900, Fisher Dunlavy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Jefferson				Bell	Wife	w	F	mar	1874	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				Elma	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
	224	59	77	Pierce Henry A.	Head	w	M	Nov.	1876	43	m	26			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Car Painter		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Annie	Wife	w	F	Sept	1876	43	m	26	8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Elisha	Son	w	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Car Painter		yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	w	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Georgie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Henry A	Son	w	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Edwin	Son	w	M	Apr	1894	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
		80		Bishop Joe P.	Head	w	M	June	1868	32	m	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Bartender	1	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Ada	Wife	w	F	Sept	1872	24	m	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				Henrietta	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
				Berry L.	Son	w	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
				Annie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri												
	223	60	71	Robertson Louis	Head	w	M	June	1878	27	m	3			Russia	Russia	Russia	1893	7	na	Peddler (Trunks)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Rachel	wife	w	F	Apr.	1877	21	m	3	2	2	Russia	Russia	Russia	1895	4				no	no	yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
				Monjoff	Son	w	M	mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
	221	61	72	Coleman Stephen	Head	w	M	Aug	1861	38	m	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				horse Trader	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mattie	wife	w	F	Dec	1866	33	m	10	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Hugh	Son	w	M	Nov.	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
				Lee	Son	w	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
		83		Chamberlain Irving	Roomer	w	F	May	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
	217	62	74	Wells John	Head	w	M	Sept	1860	39	m	19			Texas	Switzerland	Mississippi				Police Captain	3	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				Mollie J.	wife	w	F	Feb	1862	38	m	19	6	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes				
				Tom J.	Son	w	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Butcher	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Fore Lady at Laundry	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Mollie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois												
				Bessie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois												
	213	63	75	Bettleman Hayes	Head	w	M	Mar	1864	36	m	18			Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	7	Pa	Peddler Trunks	0	no	no	no	R	H		
				Ida	wife	w	F	Jan	1864	36	m	18	7	4	Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	7				no	no	no				
				Rosa	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	5		at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1894	5		at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Sam	Son	w	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
				Bessie	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
	209	64	76	Schmidt Henry	Head	w	M	May	1863	69	m	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	3	na	Carpenter House	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				Augusta	wife	w	F	Aug	1860	39	m	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18				yes	yes	yes				
				Alvine	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk Kitchen	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
	203	65	77	Austin Henry C.	Head	w	M	Jan.	1855	45	m	13			New York	New York	New York				Painter House	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Elora B.	wife	w	F	Jan.	1861	38	m	13	2	2	Wisconsin	New York	New York				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harry L.	Son	w	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Edward B.	Son	w	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Wisconsin	New York	Wisconsin				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				Bryan William	Boarder	w	M	May	1874	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter Sign	1	yes	yes	yes				
	199	66	78	Ramey Clinton	Head	w	M	Apr	1856	44	m	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Susan	wife	w	F	Oct.	1854	45	m	25	3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Virgil	Son	w	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Messenger Tel. Co.		yes	yes	yes				
				Fred	Son	w	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
	185	67	79	Mau Joseph	Head	w	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster	1	yes	yes	no	R	H		
				Ella B.	Wife	w	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

63
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 98

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, etc., precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 2nd
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Fisher Hunter Scott Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mansfield Richard	Roomer	w	m	Feb	1858	42	m	7			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				work in Flour mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Rosa Lee	wife	w	F	may	1857	43	m	7	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Sadie Lee	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1879	20	s				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				Edward	Son	w	m	may	1897	3	s				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
184	68	83 70		McBean Robert F.	Head	w	m	mar	1863	36	m	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19	na	Gun smith	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Sallie	wife	w	F	July	1872	27	m	10	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
				Robert A.	Son	w	m	nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
				Edith	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	6	s				Illinois	Scotland	Texas													
185	69	41		Leach George Esq.	Head	w	m	Feb	1856	44	m	15			N. Carolina	Germany	Virginia				Real Estate Dealer			yes	yes	yes	O	W	M	
				Sarah	wife	w	F	Cal.	1862	47	m	15			Michagan	New York	New York													
246	78	55 52		Westhennan Wm.	Head	w	m	Mar	1866	34	m	9			Germany	Germany	Switzerland				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Theresa	wife	w	F	July	1866	33	m	9			Illinois	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry W.	Brother	w	m	Jan	1871	29	s				Tennessee	Germany	Switzerland				Tin Smith	4		yes	yes	yes				
248	71	46 43		Barnes Wilburn	Head	w	m	aug	1872	27	m	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Daisy	wife	w	F	Sept	1878	21	m	5	2	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia	Daughter	w	F	apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
224	72	47 44		Calling Ben Esq.	Head	w	m	Feb	1835	65	m	21			England	England	England	1832	63	na	Bartender	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Matilda C.	wife	w	F	Nov	1856	43	m	21	0		Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	42		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
226	73	48 45		Rachofsky Max	Head	w	m	aug	1876	23	m	3			Poland	Poland	Poland	1893	17	na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Katie	wife	w	F	Nov	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Poland	Poland	Poland	1896	4					yes	yes	yes				
				Esir	Son	w	m	July	1898	2	s				Canada Fr.	Poland	Poland	1892	7											
				Sarah	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1899	1	s				Texas	Poland	Poland													
101	74	86		Bullock Ellen	Head	w	F	June	1841	58	W	3	3		Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1880	19	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Boyd James	Father	w	m	aug	1815	84	W	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1840	60	na	Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
184	75	87		Thompson Bettie	Head	w	F	Aug	1834	65	W	2	10	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Lovie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1876	24	s				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Jamie	Son	w	m	Feb	1871	29	s				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Cotton maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Pemberton Kate	Sister	w	F	Nov	1866	33	W	2	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Gray John	Boarder	w	m	apr	1873	27	m	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cotton Maker	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	wife	w	F	July	1874	25	m	2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
186	76	88		Pescack Emeline	Head	w	F	Jan	1825	75	W		3	3	Maine	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Elma E.	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Maine	Maine				Clerk Drug store	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Hayden Rosa	Daughter	w	F	mar	1869	41	s				Texas	Maine	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
188	77	89		Young Felix	Head	w	F	Oct	1843	56	W		2	2	Missouri	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				William	Son	w	m	nov	1875	24	s				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Engineer Sta	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lang	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1880	19	s				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
426	78	90		Bauer Jacob	Head	w	m	Dec	1861	38	m	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	na	Saw mark Cotton City	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Bessie	wife	w	F	may	1872	28	m	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
				Elizabeth	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Germany	Germany													
463	79	91		Fragier John	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	71	W				Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany				Rod Hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Rebecka	wife	w	F	Oct	1876	23	m		3	3	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	w	m	Apr	1895	5	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
				Eliza	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Ledford	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	s				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
447	80	92		Wolf Jim	Head	w	m	June	1858	41	m	22			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Worker at Tannery	1		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
				Maggie	wife	w	F	July	1858	41	m	22	8	8	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Jack	Son	w	m	Oct	1878	21	s				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Trimmer at Planing mill	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	w	m	Dec	1880	19	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Estenda	Daughter	w	F	July	1883	16	s				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, &c. other civil division, if the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 6–7 day of June, 1900, Fisher Hunter & East, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Location. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	mar.	1876	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Oct.	1878	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Mittie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Graham Mittie	Mother	W	F	Dec.	1843	56	Wd		4	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Domestic Maker		yes	yes	yes					
				— William M.	Son	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Alabama	Ireland	Alabama				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					
	184	181	182	Bunner Jas E.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	29	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Painter House	1	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
				Watts Jessie	Roomer	W	M	Aug.	1871	17	S				Texas	England	Texas				Painter House	1								
	191	82	184	Tittle Jennie	Head	W	F	Dec.	1855	12	Wd		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boarding House		yes	yes	yes		R	M		
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
	193	83	185	Smith Lizzie	Head	W	F	May	1871	29	Wd		3	3	Indian Ter	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker	3	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1890	9	S		2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana													
	195	84	186	Dent [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	M	27			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1860	40	M	27	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Estrude	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	197	85	187	Beckle [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr.	1872	28	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	10	2	0	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana													
	199	86	188	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept.	1845	54	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Cal	Son	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
				— William	Son	W	M	Jan.	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
	201	87	189	Jackson Fannie	Head	B	F	May	1863	37	Wd		6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress									
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				School	6								
				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Jeannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Thornton Sam	Boarder	B	M	May	1869	31	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana										R	M		
		40		Jason Barbee	Head	B	M	Nov.	1868	32	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
				— Ora May	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	205	88	191	Owens Emanuel	Head	B	F	May	1865	32	Wd	7	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ivy M.	Son	B	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	209	89	192	Steward John	Head	B	M	Jan.	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Digging Ditches	0	yes	yes	yes		R	M		
				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1867	30	M	15	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Washing									
				— Vina	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Dan	Son	B	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	197	90	193	Read Alamanda	Head	W	F	May	1868	32	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Ohio	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Daniels Annie	Boarder	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	Wd				Germany	Ireland	England				Private Family	0								
				Lebaude A.	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1865	35	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	France				Private Family	0								

7–224.

64
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, etc., or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

7409

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Engdall Albert	Boarder	w	M	Mar	1849	51	S				Illinois	Sweden	Sweden														
2	185	91	107 114	Conway Martha	Head	w	F	Feb	1853	45	md		6	6	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina													
3				Lapper Mary	Daughter	w	F	May	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri														
4				— Carl	Son	w	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri														
5	183	92	108 115	Hanig Gus	Head	w	M	May	1857	43	M				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
6	182	93	116	Eckerlein Frank	Head	w	M	Aug	1858	41	M	8			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	3								
7				— Katie	wife	w	F	Apr	1858	42	M	8	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	12											
8				— Ella	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
9				— Edna	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
10	186	94	117	Hartfiel Emil	Head	w	M	Dec	1858	41	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	15	Na	Works at Brewery									
11				— Emma	wife	w	F	Jan	1865	35	M	13	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14											
12				— Martha	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
13				— Lester	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
14				— Lena	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
15				— Louis	Son	w	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
16				— Wilderfred	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
17	18	95	118	Hess John	Head	w	M	Oct	1852	47	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Works at Brewery									
18				— Annie	wife	w	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	14											
19				— Celia	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									
20				— Willie	Son	w	F	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
21				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
22				— John	Son	w	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
23				— Frankie	Son	w	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
24	142	96	119	Lueberger William	Head	w	M	May	1859	41	M				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1885	15	Na	Cook in Saloon									
25				— Louise	wife	w	F	Oct	1856	43	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													
26				— Frieda	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Minnesota	Switzerland	Germany				At School		7							
27				— Herman	Son	w	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	1885	15	Na	Clerk Grocer									
28				— Olga	Son	w	M	May	1897	2	S				Missouri	Switzerland	Texas													
29	144	97	120	Dunstadt Lorenz	Head	w	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Butcher									
30				— Hannie	wife	w	F	Sept	1869	31	M	13	5	5	Norway	Norway	Norway	1888	17											
31				— Annie	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Norway													
32				— Emma	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Norway													
33				— Bessie	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Norway													
34				— Lillie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Norway													
35				— George	Son	w	M	Apr	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Norway													
36	176	98	121	Bishop Henley	Head	w	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farming	0								
37				— Nannie	wife	w	F	Oct	1868	31	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— Mona	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				— Annie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				— Janell	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41	202	99	122	Jones Coleman	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer									
42				— Caroline	mother	B	F	May	1860	40	M	3	3		Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee													
43				— Mary	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		6							
44				— Cattie R.	Sister	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9							
45	204	100	123	Barber Minnie	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman									
46				— Charley	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Day Laborer									
47				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Servant									
48				— Mozet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia				Servant		6							
49				— Ephrain	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Servant		6							
50				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				At School		7							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, ward, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instruction 1a.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

7419

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Caroline	197	101	157	Kaufman Andy	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	18	Al	Tailor										51
				" Amelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	18	Al											52
	187	102	158	Lewis John	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer										53
				" Margaret	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	1	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Illinois														54
				" Bridget	Servant	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S		4	2	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1892	8												55
	185	103	159	Bragallia Antonio	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1855	45	Na	Fruit Dealer	7									56
	181	104	160	Bauman Wilhelmine	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	17	Na	Carpenter										57
				" Minna	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	6	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17												58
				" Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At Home										59
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At Home										60
				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At Home										61
				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														62
				Thiede Carl	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Gardener										63
	173	105	161	Lalar Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Russia	Russia	Russia	1884	16	Na	Tailor										64
				" Hannah	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	10	10	Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14												65
				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14												66
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14												67
				" Abe	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1886	14												68
				" Wayne	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				New York	Russia	Russia				At School										69
				" Elsie	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				New York	Russia	Russia				At School										70
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				N. Carolina	Russia	Russia														71
				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				N. Carolina	Russia	Russia														72
				" Solomon	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				N. Carolina	Russia	Russia														73
				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				N. Carolina	Russia	Russia														74
				" Stanley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				N. Carolina	Russia	Russia														75
	178	106	164	Feinstein Morris	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	20			Palestine	Russia	Russia	1893	7	Na	Minister										76
				" Rebecka	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	20	3		Palestine	Russia	Russia	1890	4												77
				" Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Egypt	Russia	Russia	1896	4												78
				" Bennie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Egypt	Russia	Russia	1896	4												79
				" Anna	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Russia	Russia														80
	182	107	165	Laughlin Elijah	Head	W	F	Aug	1847	52	Wd		4	1	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Real Estate										81
				" Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Teacher										82
	84	108	166	Carpenter Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1867	32	Wd		2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Dress Maker										83
				" Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										84
				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home										85
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
	86	109	167	Hahnl Max	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			Austria	Austria	Austria	1885	15	Na	Teamster										87
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany														88
				" Emil	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														89
				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														90
				" Mary Retta	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														91
				Handschin Max	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	2		Dressmaker										92
				" Frank	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2												93
				" Joe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2												94
				" Kate	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														95
	188	110	168	Moser August	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Retired										96
				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	21												97
				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														98
	190	111	169	Cole Druse	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	S				Russia	Ohio	Ohio				Dress Maker										99
	194	112	170	Flanigan [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	7			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1885	15	Na	Commercial Traveler										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Fred Hunter Scott, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school since Sept. 1.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Crosby				Evaline	wife	W	F	Mar	Dec 1862	37	M	9	4	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				Jim	son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama													
				Willie	son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama													
				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama													
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Alabama													
	164	12	176	Hudson Snapp	Head	W	F	Sept	1852	47	Wid		2	2	Arkansas	Mo	Illinois				Works at Grocery					1	✓		
				George W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Works at Grocery									
				Myers William	Roomer	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois				Driver Express									
	179	164	187	Lombard Ry Co		W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				Sweeper									
				Katie	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	5		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
				Levinthal Ben	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	na	Tailor Tailor									
	171	15	188	Margoliz Saml	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	na	Tailor Tailor									
				Dora	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	6	5	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10											
				Sam	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10		Tailor									
				Taran	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4		At School									
				Abe	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4		At School									
				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1896	4		At School									
				Becky	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Russia	Russia													
	165	116	134	Winton Otis	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster					1	✓		
				Lutie	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	18	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Shearer Wm	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster									
				Elfie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	20	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Orrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	161	117	132	Abraham E. Loeb	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Asst Cutter					1	✓		
				Hannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	45	M	20	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lillie M.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Car Register	0								
				Claude L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Ike	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Ray L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Harry L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ralph R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Louise T.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	157	18	134	Schoolowitz Benny	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	24			Poland	Poland	Poland	87	26	na	Grocery Keeper					1	✓		
				Lena	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	24	6	6	Poland	Poland	Poland	87	26											
				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				New York	Poland	Poland													
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Poland	Poland				Clerk Grocery	0								
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				New York	Poland	Poland				Music Teacher									
				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Poland	Poland				Clerk Drugs	0								
				Herman	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Russia	Poland				At School									
				Gussie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	7	S				Texas	Poland	Poland													
	160	119	135	Shawen Chas	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	37	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Painter	0				1	✓		
				Rosa J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	15	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884												
				Chas R.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Germany													
				Adell M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Illinois	Illinois	Germany				At School									
				Cleo B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Missouri	Illinois	Germany				At School									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] X
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas
Ward of city 2
Enumerated by me on the 8—9 day of June, 1900, Fisher Ferguson Scott Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 6

7438

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Highland St.				— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
	164	120	136	— Earle Raney	Head	W	F	Aug	1872	27	Wd	4	4		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Living at home						1			
				— Nell L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Worker									
				— Lula D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school	6								
				— Lewis	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At home									
				— James	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At home									
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At school									
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Lenagler George	Roomer	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2								
				Lacy William M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1860	23	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman	4								
				— Ivan V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
				— Marguit	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	172	122	138	Carmen Minnie	3C Head	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd		6	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1868	32								1			
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Ireland				Work at home									
				— Al V.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Ireland				At school									
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Ireland													
				Pickett Edgar J.	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	29	S				Kansas	Scotland	Ohio				Clerk in office									
9 June	172	122	138	Martin Charles	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Lumber Clerk						R			
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Lanes Elvira	Servant	B	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant									
	175	125	139	Faust Victor	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Germany	Germany	France	1891	10		Butcher						1			
				— Stella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Frecia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
				— Della	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
	194	124	147	Neil Emma	Head	W	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd		7	4	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas										1			
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Works at Laundry									
				— Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school	7								
	176	125	140	Brown Katie	Head	W	F	Aug	1871	28	Wd		2	2	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Works at Laundry	0					R			
				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Addie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— William	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Gray Jerome	Roomer	B	F	Nov	1875	25	Wd		2	0	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Laundry	0								
				Kerr Sara	Roomer	B	F	Nov	1879	20	Wd		1	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Works at Laundry	0								
	177	126	141	Knight James	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	2			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Engineer R.R.	0					R			
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				— Margret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Arkansas													
		143	142	Storie Will C.	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Stonemason						L			
				— Maude	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	225	127	144	Whitehead Carrie	Head	W	F	Feb	1873	26	Wd		11	11	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpet Maker	0					R			
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpet Maker	0								
				— Solomon	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpet Maker	0								
				— Lee A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Manufacturing	0								
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School	0								
				— Joel	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At home									
				— Pinkney	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At home									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 101

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Dallas Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. Hiram Hunter Scott, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97

Sheet No. 7

66 A

7447

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	198	178	154	Lamb Christopher	Head	w	m	mar	1855	45	m	10			New York	New England	New England				Farmer						O	Fm		
2				— Sadie	wife	w	F	Jan	1861	39	m	10	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania													
3				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	Ohio													
4				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	New York	Ohio				at school									
5				— Annie	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	Ohio													
6				Carpenter Sam	Boarder	w	M	Aug	1867	32	W				Michigan	New York	Michigan				Farmer									
7	284	184	163	Brann George H.	Head	w	M	Apr	1851	49	Mar	21			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
8				— Mary	wife	w	F	Jan	1853	47	M	21	4	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
9				— Effie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school									
10				— Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school									
11				— Mary	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
12	274	180	164	Powell Thomas J.	Head	w	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	Fm		
13				— Mary E.	wife	w	F	Nov	1862	36	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				— Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				— Chas H.	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
16				— Carrie	Daughter	w	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				— William L.	Son	w	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				— Langdon D.	Son	w	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19	278	181	174	Pickard Charles	Head	w	M	Apr	1866	34	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk						R	Fm		
20				— Carrie	wife	w	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky													
21				— Bert	Son	w	M	June	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school									
22				— Sadie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school									
23				— Lena	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
24	37	132	176	Rees Otis H.	Head	w	M	May	1863	37	M	8	2	2	Indiana	Michigan	Michigan				Cook						R	Fm		
25				— Edna	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Kansas	Mississippi	Indiana				at school									
26				— Dan	Son	w	M	Apr	1896	13	S				Kansas	Mississippi	Indiana				at school									
27				— Irma	Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Kansas	Mississippi	Indiana				at school									
28	139	133	177	Nicholson Clifford	Head	w	M	Mar	1852	48	M	24			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Millwright						R	Fm		
29				— Janett	wife	w	F	May	1852	48	M	24	4	4	Ohio	Ohio	Virginia													
30				— Frank M.	Son	w	M	July	1882	17	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Laborer									
31				— Minnie M.	Daughter	w	F	July	1882	17	S				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio													
32	149	134	178	Jackson George W.	Head	w	M	June	1860	39	M	8			Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee				Collector Furniture						R	Fm		
33				— Mary M.	wife	w	F	May	1876	24	M	8	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
34				— Lelia	Daughter	w	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school									
35				— Freddie	Son	w	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school									
36				— Nellie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at school									
37				— Ina	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
38				— Jamy L.	Son	w	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri													
39	147	135	179	Anderson Lithgow	Head	w	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			New Jersey	Germany	Germany				Miller						R	Fm		
40				— Clara C.	wife	w	F	July	1856	43	M	25	2	2	Illinois	Scotland	Illinois													
41				— Lelia M.	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Nebraska	New Jersey	Illinois				Nurse at Home									
42				— Lurula	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Nebraska	New Jersey	Illinois				at school									
43				Rath Herman A.	Roomer	w	M	Nov	1863	36	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	11	Na	Engineer (Mining)	0					O			
44				— Malinda	wife	w	F	Mar	1869	31	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				— Francis M.	Son	w	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Illinois	Germany	Kentucky													
46				— Mary E.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
47				— Minnie	Son	w	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky													
48	157	136	180	Cox Benjamin F.	Head	w	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			Indiana	England	England				Retired Miller	0					R	Fm		
49				— Minnie	wife	w	F	Aug	1861	38	M	17	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
50				— Louise	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Texas				at School									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, ward of city, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Elihu Hunter, Enumerator.

745-6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				[illegible] Cade G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	12	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Texas				At school									
				[illegible] Ivy O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Texas				At school									
				[illegible] Claiborne	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				[illegible] Eliza E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
				Kuhn Sarah E.	Roomer	W	F	July	1844	55	M	32	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	New York													
				[illegible] Charles F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible] Herbert K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school									
	162	137	161	Lewan Elbert	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Upholsterer									
				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	2		Indiana	Germany	Germany													
				[illegible] Edward Burt	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									
				[illegible] Cordia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dentist									
				Leonard Sam	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois													
				[illegible] Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	12	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
	268	128	162	Brennan Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	20	Na	Railroad									
	277	134	162	Brewer Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd		3	3	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
				[illegible] John R	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Illinois	Missouri	Indiana				Works at Brewery									
				[illegible] Eugene	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Indiana	Missouri	Indiana													
				Seymour Caroline	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1881	19	Wd		0	0	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana													
	285	140	164	Crane George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				R.R. Engineer									
				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	6	1	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Maryland													
	287	141	165	Raundt Frederick	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887		Na	Dairyman									
				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri													
				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
				[illegible] Leata	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
				[illegible] Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
				[illegible] Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Germany													
	277	142	166	[illegible] Henry W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Jeweler	0								
				[illegible] Estelle	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Germany	Germany													
	271	143	167	Tubbs Will C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk (Furniture)									
				[illegible] Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				[illegible] Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	275	144	168	[illegible] Murphy	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	4			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Grocer									
				[illegible] Mamie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	277	145	169	Bergher Fannie	Head	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd				Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1870	10											
	303	146	170	Conrad Eula	Head	W	F	Dec.	1876	23	M		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	21											
				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Clerk Dry Goods									
				[illegible] Willie	Friend	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Butcher									
				[illegible] George	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cabinet Maker									
	305	147	171	Pigot Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	1			Louisiana	France	France				Barber									
				[illegible] Louise M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1896	4											
	311	148	172	Rylander Theodore	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	3			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1865	34	Na	Fruit Grocery	0								
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	3	0	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1888	12											
				[illegible] May	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
				[illegible] Hellina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas													
				Williams Lina A.	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Traveling Salesman									
				[illegible] Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Louisiana	France	France													
				[illegible] Eric	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				[illegible] Norma	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	0	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Rand Lily	Roomer	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	S				Louisiana	France	France													
				Brockmeier Fritz	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Germany	[illegible]	Germany	1897		Na	Barber									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102

67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 9—11 day of June, 1900, Fisher S Lester Asst. Enumerator.

7468

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	317	149	166 176	Frankel Jakeq 7	Head	w	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk Dry Good	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
2				Jessie	Mother	w	F	Jan	1852	48	md		6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26					yes	yes	yes				
3				Sam	Brother	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Coal Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Della	Sister	w	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk Dry goods			yes	yes	yes				
5				Maggie	Brother	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Warren Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Sol	Brother	w	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Telegraph operator			yes	yes	yes				
7				Annie	Sister	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
8	319	150	167 184	Vandewalk Adrian	Head	w	m	Oct	1845	54	md		5	5	Holland	Holland	Holland	1871	19	NA	Painter House	0		yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	
9				Jane	Daughter	w	F	July	1874	25	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1871	19					yes	yes	yes				
10				Andrew	Son	w	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Holland	Holland	Holland	1871	19	NA	Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				John	Son	w	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Holland	Holland				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
12				Louis	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Holland	Holland				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
13				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Holland	Holland				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
14	323	151	168 176	Hart John L	Head	w	m	Jan	1865	35	m	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cameron Dairy	0		yes	yes	yes	1		H	
15				Frances	wife	w	F	Dec	1868	32	m	2	2	2	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
16				Frances	Daughter	w	F	Texas	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
17				Fixxy	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
18	325	152	176	Bain John	Head	w	m	Aug	1860	40	m	17			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Rail Road Switchman	0		yes	yes	yes	1		H	
19				Florance	wife	w	F	Dec	1857	40	m	17	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Blanch	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
21				Brown	Son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
22				Cora	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
23	327	153	177	Cedamer Charley	Head	w	m	Feb	1861	40	m	12			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Cigar Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				Grace	wife	w	F	Nov	1863	36	m	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
25				Lillian E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
26				Hon	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Germany													
27	324	154	178	Boeckmann August	Head	w	m	June	1858	42	m	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	NA	Brewer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
28				Alice	wife	w	F	Apr	1863	37	m	12	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
29				Ruby	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
30				Earnest	Son	w	m	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
31	328	155	179	Hengy Frank	Head	w	m	Feb	1850	49	m	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27	NA	Lunch Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
32				Josephine	Wife	w	F	Jan	1854	51	m	27	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	27					yes	yes	yes				
33				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1882	21	m	4	0	0	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
34				Louis	Son	w	m	June	1874	26	m	1			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Lunch Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Josefa	Son	w	m	Apr	1875	25	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Lunch Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Hettie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
37				Lillie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
38				Louise	Daughter	w	F	May	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
39				Frank	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
40				Xavier	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	1		at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
41	336	156	180	Lenton Hannah	Head	w	F	Dec	1834	65	md		9	8	Alabama	S. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
42				Albert	Son	w	m	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Coal Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Beulah	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1872	27	m	12	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				Neber	Son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
45				Nevis B.	Daughter	F		May	1889	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
46				Nelia	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
47	330	157	181	Mallow Elvin	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	m	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Rail Road Switchman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				Isabella	wife	w	F	Jan	1870	30	m	6	0	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
49				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8		yes	yes	yes				
50				Kendal Frank	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Rail Road Switchman			yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Fisher Hunter Scott, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 97
Sheet No. 8

1477

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		314	158	182	Fox George L.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R			
52					" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept.	1872	27	M	12	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes					
53					" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		8	yes	yes					
54					" John T.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55					" Bessie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56					" Ray M.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57		312	159	183	Russell Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Cabinet maker			yes	yes	yes	R			
58					" Lizzy M.	wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
59					" Gladys M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
60		318	160	184	Ungeheuer Ernest	Head	W	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Barber			yes	yes	yes	R			
61					" Mary	wife	W	F	Oct.	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
62					" Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		206	161	185	Kaufmann Bridget	Head	W	M	Mar.	1848	52	M	20			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Clerk Depot	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	
64					" Henrietta	wife	W	F	Aug.	1857	42	M	20	3	3	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
65					" Henry	Son	W	M	Aug.	1874	25	S				New Jersey	New York	Louisiana				Commission Broker	0		yes	yes	yes				
66		194	162	186	Schmitz Conrad	Head	W	M	Apr.	1860	40	M	9			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Saddle maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
67					" Lizzie	wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68					" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
69					" Mandia	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
70					" Willie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
71		292	163	187	Ladwig Henry	Head	W	M	Nov.	1862	38	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	11	Na	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
72					" Lena K.	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes				
73					" Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Home		9	yes	yes	yes				
74		288	164	188	Frank Henry	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Bread Baker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
75					" Annie	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76					" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	N. Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77					" Harry	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	N. Carolina													
78					" Lafelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	N. Carolina													
79		286	165	189	Haney Caroline	Head	W	F	Oct.	1843	56	Wd		6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
80					Overshiner Jas. M.	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81					" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
82		284	166	190	Easley Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct.	1864	35	M	7			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Brick Layer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
83					" Beulah	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Florida	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
84					" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				Oklahoma	Virginia	Florida													
85					" Charley	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Oklahoma	Virginia	Florida													
86					" Joe	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Oklahoma	Virginia	Florida													
87		276	167	191	Miller Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Trader China store	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
88					" Susan M.	wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	10	4	4	Kentucky	S. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89					" Clifford O.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
90					" Jade M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Kentucky													
91		173	168	192	Lang George	Head	W	M	Nov.	1864	35	M	7			Virginia	Germany	Germany				Prop. Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	O	
92					" Alice	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93					" Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
94					" George H.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
95					" Henry O.	Brother	W	M	Dec.	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Prop. Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes				
96					" Carrie M.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec.	1876	23	S	1	0	0	Ohio	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
97					Hicken Williams	Roomer	W	M	Apr.	1837	63	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Driver Laundry wagon			yes	yes	yes				
98					" Sarah A.	Roomer	W	F	Feb.	1847	53	M	26	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
99					Payne Octavus	Servant	B	F	Mar.	1881	19	S		1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
100		177	169	193	Stroup Carl	Head	W	M	Jan.	1872	28	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	6	Na	Clerk R.R. Office	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	

CONTINUED

三